XEROX

Xerox University Microfilms
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

WESTERN AMERICANA

Reproduced from the original in the collection of
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CENSUS OFFICE.

FRANCIS A. WALKER, Superintendent,
Appointed April 1, 1879; resigned November 3, 1881.

CHAS. W. SEATON, Superintendent,
Appointed November 4, 1881.

I. C. Russell

REPORT

ON THE

FORESTS OF NORTH AMERICA

(EXCLUSIVE OF MEXICO),

BY

CHARLES S. SARGENT,
ARNOLD PROFESSOR OF ARBORICULTURE IN HARVARD COLLEGE,
SPECIAL AGENT TENTH CENSUS.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1884.

Mrs. D.C. Russell
97

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., September 1, 1884.

Hon. H. M. TELLER,
Secretary of the Interior.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the Report on the Forests of North America (exclusive of Mexico), by Charles S. Sargent, Arnold Professor of Arboriculture in Harvard College.

This report constitutes the ninth volume of the series forming the final report on the Tenth Census.

I have the honor to be, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHAS. W. SEATON,
Superintendent of Census.

154560

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Page.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL ix

PART I.

THE FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA, EXCLUSIVE OF MEXICO.

THE FORESTS OF NORTH AMERICA—GENERAL REMARKS 3-16
- THE ATLANTIC REGION 3-6
- THE PACIFIC REGION 6-10
- DISTRIBUTION OF GENERA 10-12
- DISTRIBUTION OF SPECIES 12-16

A CATALOGUE OF THE FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA, EXCLUSIVE OF MEXICO, WITH REMARKS UPON THEIR SYNONOMY, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY, DISTRIBUTION, ECONOMIC VALUES, AND USES 17-219

INDEX TO CATALOGUE 220-243

PART II.

THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRELIMINARY REMARKS 247

SPECIFIC GRAVITY AND ASH 248-251

FUEL VALUE 251, 252

THE STRENGTH OF WOOD 252

COMPARATIVE VALUES 252
- TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES 253-255
- TABLE OF AVERAGES 256-259
- TABLE ILLUSTRATING THE RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY IN THE WOOD OF CERTAIN SPECIES 259-264

GENERAL REMARKS 264, 265

TANNIN VALUES 265

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES. 266-349

TABLE II.—ACTUAL FUEL VALUE OF SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES 350-353

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN 354-415

TABLE IV.—BEHAVIOR OF SOME OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN: SPECIMENS EIGHT CENTIMETERS SQUARE 414-417

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION 418-481

PART III.

THE FORESTS OF THE UNITED STATES IN THEIR ECONOMIC ASPECTS.

GENERAL REMARKS 485

THE LUMBER INDUSTRY 485-489

FUEL 489
- WOOD USED AS FUEL FOR VARIOUS PURPOSES 489
- ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION OF WOOD FOR DOMESTIC PURPOSES 489
- CONSUMPTION OF CHARCOAL 489

FOREST FIRES 491-493
- TABLE OF FOREST FIRES OCCURRING DURING THE CENSUS YEAR 491, 492

NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION 494-510
- MAINE 494-496
- NEW HAMPSHIRE 496-498
- VERMONT 498-500
- MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, AND CONNECTICUT 500, 501
- NEW YORK 501-506
- NEW JERSEY 506
- PENNSYLVANIA 506-510

	Page.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION	511–523
DELAWARE	511
MARYLAND	511
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	511
VIRGINIA	511, 512
WEST VIRGINIA	512–515
NORTH CAROLINA	515–518
Naval stores	516, 517
SOUTH CAROLINA	518, 519
Burning off dead herbage	518
GEORGIA	519, 520
FLORIDA	520–523
Pencil cedar	522
Cypress	522
SOUTHERN CENTRAL DIVISION	524–545
ALABAMA	524–530
The Maritime pine region	525–527
Cypress swamps of the Tensas river	525–527
The forests of the Chattahoochee in eastern Alabama, mixed forest growth, etc	527, 528
Forests of the Tennessee valley	528, 529
General remarks	529
The pine belt of central Alabama	529
The pine region of the Coosa	529
Naval stores	529, 530
MISSISSIPPI	530–536
The pine forests of southern Mississippi	531, 532
The northeastern counties	532–534
Central pine hills	534
Western Mississippi	534, 535
The Yazoo delta	535, 536
LOUISIANA	536–540
Moss ginning	536, 537
TEXAS	540–543
INDIAN TERRITORY	543
ARKANSAS	543, 544
TENNESSEE	544, 545
Effect of fires upon the forest	545
KENTUCKY	545, 546
Pasturage of woodlands	546
NORTHERN CENTRAL DIVISION	547–563
OHIO	547
INDIANA	547
ILLINOIS	547–550
MICHIGAN	550–554
Forest fires	550, 551
Statistics of growing timber	551
WISCONSIN	554–558
MINNESOTA	558–560
Forests on Indian reservations	559, 560
IOWA	560
MISSOURI	560, 561
DAKOTA	561, 562
NEBRASKA	562
KANSAS	562, 563
WESTERN DIVISION	564–580
MONTANA	564–566
WYOMING	566, 567
COLORADO	567, 568
NEW MEXICO	568
ARIZONA	568, 569
UTAH	569–571
Lake range, west of Utah lake	570
Sanpete Valley range	570
Sevier River mountains	570
NEVADA	571
IDAHO	571–573
WASHINGTON	573–576
OREGON	576–578
CALIFORNIA	578–580
Pasturage of mountain forests	579, 580
ALASKA	580

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
Map of the United States, showing the character of the Fuel used in the different sections of the settled portion of the country	489
Map of the United States, showing the proportion of Woodland within the settled area burned over during the census year	491
Map showing Density of Forests in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania	495
Map of Maine, showing the Distribution of Pine and Spruce Forests	496
Map of New Hampshire and Vermont, showing the Distribution of the Pine and Spruce Forests	497
Map of Pennsylvania, showing the Distribution of the Pine and Hemlock Forests	506
Map showing Density of Forests in Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia, Virginia, North Carolina, Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana, and Illinois	511
Map of West Virginia, showing the Distribution of the Hardwood, Spruce, and Pine Forests	512
Map of North Carolina, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	515
Map showing Density of Forests in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana	518
Map of South Carolina, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	519
Map of Georgia, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	520
Map of Florida, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	522
Map of Alabama, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	524
Map of Mississippi, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	530
Map of Louisiana, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	536
Map showing Density of Forests in Texas	540
Map of Texas, showing the Distribution of the Pine Forests	541
Map showing Density of Forests in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, and Indian Territory	543
Map of Arkansas, showing the Distribution of the Pine and Hardwood Forests	544
Map showing Density of Forests in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Iowa	550
Map of the Lower Peninsula of Michigan, showing the Distribution of the Hardwood and Pine Forests	551
Map of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, showing the Distribution of the Hardwood and Pine Forests	551
Map of Wisconsin, showing the Distribution of the Hardwood and Pine Forests	554
Map of Minnesota, showing the Distribution of the Hardwood and Pine Forests	558
Map showing Density of Forests in Dakota	561
Map showing Density of Forests in Nebraska	562
Map showing Density of Forests in Montana	564
Map showing Density of Forests in Wyoming	566
Map showing Density of Forests in Colorado	567
Map showing Density of Forests in New Mexico	568
Map showing Density of Forests in Arizona	569
Map showing Density of Forests in Utah	570
Map showing Density of Forests in Nevada	571
Map showing Density of Forests in Idaho	572
Map showing Density of Forests in Washington	574
Map showing Density of Forests in Oregon	576
Map showing Density of Forests in California	578
Map of a portion of California, showing the Distribution of the Redwood Forests	580

Forestry Lib. has portfolio
SD
143
S24

MAPS CONTAINED IN PORTFOLIO ACCOMPANYING THIS VOLUME.

No. 1.—Map showing the position of the Forest, Prairie, and Treeless Regions of North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 2.—Map showing the Natural Divisions of the North American Forests, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 3.—Map showing the Distribution of the genus Fraxinus (the Ashes) in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 4.—Map of the United States, showing the Distribution of the genera Carya and Umbellularia (the Hickories and California Laurel).
No. 5.—Map of the United States, showing the Distribution of the genus Juglans (the Walnuts).
No. 6.—Map showing the Distribution of the genus Quercus (the Oaks) in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 7.—Map of the United States, showing the Distribution of the genera Castanea and Castanopsis (the Chestnuts and Chinquapins).
No. 8.—Map showing the Distribution of the genus Pinus (the Pines) in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 9.—Map showing the Distribution of the genera Abies and Picea (the Firs and Spruces) in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 10.—Map of the United States, showing the Distribution of Liriodendron Tulipifera and Pinus Lambertiana.
No. 11.—Map of the United States, showing the Distribution of Prosopis Juliflora, Quercus Alba, and Quercus Densiflora.
No. 12.—Map showing the Distribution of Fraxinus Americana and Pinus Ponderosa in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 13.—Map showing the Distribution of the genera Chamæcyparis and Cupressus in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 14.—Map showing the Distribution of the genera Thuya, Taxodium, and Sequoia in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 15.—Map showing the Distribution of Pinus Strobus, Pinus Palustris, and Pseudotsuga Douglasii in North America, exclusive of Mexico.
No. 16.—Map of the United States, showing the Relative Average Density of Existing Forests.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS, *July* 1, 1883.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CENSUS.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report upon the nature and condition of the forests of the United States, to which are added statistics of the lumber and other industries directly dependent upon the forest for their support.

Mr. Andrew Robeson, of Brookline, Massachusetts, has prepared the maps which accompany this report; he has supervised the entire statistical work of this division and has conducted its correspondence.

Mr. Stephen P. Sharples, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, has conducted the various experiments undertaken with the view of determining the value of the different woods produced in the forests of the United States.

Mr. C. G. Pringle, of East Charlotte, Vermont, has examined the forests of northern New England and New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia; and subsequently, as an agent for the American Museum of Natural History, has greatly increased our knowledge of the trees of Arizona and southern California.

Mr. A. H. Curtiss, of Jacksonville, Florida, has studied the forests of Georgia and Florida, and subsequently, as an agent of the American Museum of Natural History, has added to our knowledge of the semi-tropical forests of southern Florida.

Dr. Charles Mohr, of Mobile, Alabama, has explored the forests of the Gulf states.

Mr. H. C. Putnam, of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, has gathered the forest statistics of Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

Mr. George W. Letterman, of Allenton, Missouri, has examined the forests extending west of the Lower Mississippi River, and Professor F. L. Harvey, of Fayetteville, Arkansas, has gathered the forest statistics of that state.

Mr. Sereno Watson, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, has studied, during a long and arduous journey, the forests of the northern Rocky Mountain region, and Mr. Robert Douglas, of Waukegan, Illinois, those of the Black hills of Dakota.

I take this opportunity to call your attention to the faithful and admirable manner in which my associates have performed the difficult duties to which they were assigned; their zeal and intelligence have made possible the preparation of this report.

It is my pleasant duty also to call your attention to the fact that this investigation has been greatly aided from the first by the experience and knowledge of Messrs. G. M. Dawson, John Macoun, and Robert Bell, members of the Geological Survey of Canada; the information in regard to the distribution northward of the trees of the eastern United States is entirely derived from the latter's paper upon the Canadian forests, published in the Report of the Geological Survey of Canada for the years 1879–'80.

I am under special obligation to Dr. George Engelmann, of Saint Louis, Missouri, my companion in a long journey through the forests of the Pacific region, for valuable assistance and advice; his unrivaled knowledge of our oaks, pines, firs, and other trees has been lavishly placed at my disposal.

Mr. M. S. Bebb, of Rockford, Illinois, the highest American authority upon the willow, has given me the benefit of his critical advice in the study of this difficult genus. I desire to express to him and to Dr. Laurence Johnson, of New York, who has furnished me with a full series of notes upon the medical properties of the trees of the United States, the deep sense of my obligation. My thanks are also due to Mr. Henry Gannett, Geographer of the Tenth Census, for cordial co-operation in the work of this division; to Colonel T. T. S. Laidley, of the United States army, in command of the arsenal at Watertown, Massachusetts, and to Mr. James E. Howard, in charge of the testing machine there, for advice and assistance afforded Mr. Sharples while conducting the experiments upon the strength of woods, as well as to a large number of correspondents in all parts of the United States who have favored me with their cordial co-operation.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

CHARLES S. SARGENT,
Special Agent.

PART I.

THE FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA,

EXCLUSIVE OF MEXICO.

THE FORESTS OF NORTH AMERICA.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The North American continent, or that part of it situated north of Mexico, which will alone be considered here, may be conveniently divided, with reference to its forest geography, into the Atlantic and the Pacific regions, by a line following the eastern base of the Rocky mountains and its outlying eastern ranges from the Arctic circle to the Rio Grande. The forests which cover these two divisions of the continent differ as widely, in natural features, composition, and distribution, as the climate and topography of eastern America differ from the climate and topography of the Pacific slope. The causes which have produced the dissimilar composition of these two forests must be sought in the climatic conditions of a geological era earlier than our own and in the actual topographical formation of the continent; they need not be discussed here.

The forests of the Atlantic and the Pacific regions, dissimilar in composition in the central part of the continent, are united at the north by a broad belt of subarctic forests extending across the continent north of the fiftieth degree of latitude. One-half of the species of which this northern forest is composed extends from the Atlantic to the Pacific; and its general features, although differing east and west of the continental divide, in conformity with the climatic conditions peculiar to the Atlantic and the Pacific sides of the continent, still possess considerable uniformity. The forests of the Atlantic and the Pacific regions are also united at the south by a narrow strip of the flora peculiar to the plateau of northern Mexico, here extending northward into the United States. Certain characteristic species of this flora extend from the gulf of Mexico to the shores of the Pacific, and while the peculiar features of the eastern and the western slopes of the interior mountain system of the continent are still maintained here, the Atlantic and the Pacific regions of the Mexican forest belt possess many general features in common. Typical North American species, moreover, peculiar to the forests of the Atlantic or of the Pacific, mingle upon the Black hills of Dakota, and upon the Guadalupe and other mountains of western Texas, the extreme eastern ridges of the Rocky Mountain range, and the outposts between the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

THE ATLANTIC REGION.

The forests of the Atlantic region may be considered under six natural divisions: the Northern Forest, the Northern Pine Belt, the Southern Maritime Pine Belt, the Deciduous Forest of the Mississippi Basin and the Atlantic Plain, the Semi-tropical Forest of Florida, and the Mexican Forest of Southern Texas (Map No. 2, portfolio).

These natural divisions, although composed in part of species found in other divisions and possessing many general features in common, are still for the most part well characterized by predominant species or groups of species, making such a separation natural and convenient.

The *Northern Forest* stretches along the northern shores of Labrador nearly to the sixtieth degree of north latitude, sweeps to the south of Hudson bay, and then northwestward to within the Arctic circle. This Northern Forest extends southward to the fiftieth degree of north latitude on the Atlantic coast, and nearly to the fifty-fourth degree at the 100th meridian. It occupies 10 degrees of latitude upon the Atlantic sea-board and nearly 20 degrees in its greatest extension north and south along the eastern base of the Rocky mountains. The region occupied by this Northern Forest, except toward its southwestern limits, enjoys a copious rainfall; it is divided by innumerable streams and lakes, and abounds in swampy areas often of great extent. The nature of the surface and the low annual mean temperature check the spread of forest growth and reduce the number of arborescent species, of which this forest is composed, to eight; of these, four cross to the Pacific coast, while the remainder, with a single exception, are replaced west of the continental divide by closely allied forms of the Pacific forest. The white and the black spruces are characteristic trees of this region; they form an open, stunted forest upon the low divides of the

water-sheds, and reach a higher latitude than any other arborescent species of the continent; the valleys and wide bottoms are clothed with broad sheets of poplars, dwarf birches, and willows. The forest of this entire region is scattered, open, stunted, and of no great economic value. It embraces, south of the sixtieth degree of north latitude, the northern extension of the great midcontinental plateau, which will be considered hereafter.

South of the Northern Forest the *Northern Pine Belt* extends from the Atlantic coast to the ninety-sixth meridian of longitude; east of the Apalachian Mountain system it extends south over nearly 6 degrees of latitude, with a long, narrow spur following the higher Alleghany ridges for nearly 3 degrees farther south; west of the Alleghany mountains, in the region of the great lakes, the pine forest is replaced south of the forty-third degree of latitude by the deciduous growth of the Mississippi basin. This second division of the Atlantic forest may be characterized by the white pine (*Pinus Strobus*), its most important, if not its most generally-distributed, species. East of the Apalachian system this tree often forms extensive forests upon the gravelly drift plain of the Saint Lawrence basin, or farther south and west appears in isolated groves, often of considerable extent, scattered through the deciduous forest. Forests of black spruce are still an important feature of this region, especially at the north, and within its boundaries the hemlock, the yellow cedar, the basswood, the black and the white ash, the sugar maple, and several species of birch and elm find their northern limits and the center of their most important distribution. The hickories and the oaks, characteristic features of the deciduous forests of all the central portion of the Atlantic region, reach here the northern limits of their distribution, as do the chestnut, the sassafras, the tulip tree, the magnolia, here represented by a single species, the red cedar, the tupelo, the sycamore, the beech, and other important genera.

The *Southern Maritime Pine Belt* extends from the thirty-sixth degree of north latitude along the coast in a narrow belt, varying from one hundred to two hundred miles in width, as far south as cape Malabar and Tampa bay; it stretches across the Florida peninsula and along the coast of the gulf of Mexico until the alluvial deposits of the Mississippi are encountered; it reappears west of that river in Louisiana, north and south of the Red river, and here gradually mingles with the deciduous forests of the Mississippi basin in Arkansas and eastern Texas. This belt is well characterized by the almost continuous growth, outside of the broad river bottoms and the immediate neighborhood of the coast, by the open forest of the long-leaved pine (*P. palustris*). The live oak, the palmetto, and various species of pine characterize the coast forest of this region; through the river bottoms and along the borders of the shallow ponds, scattered through the pine forest, different gums, water oaks, hickories, and ashes attain noble dimensions. The southern cypress (*Taxodium*), although extending far beyond the limits of this natural division, here attains its greatest development and value, and, next to the long-leaved pine, may be considered the characteristic species of the maritime pine belt.

The *Deciduous Forest of the Mississippi Basin and the Atlantic Plain* occupies, with two unimportant exceptions to be considered hereafter, the remainder of the Atlantic region. Through this deciduous forest, where peculiar geological features have favored the growth of *Coniferæ*, belts of pine, growing gregariously or mixed with oaks and other broad-leaved trees, occur, especially upon some portions of the Atlantic plain and toward the limits of the Southern Maritime Pine Belt, west of the Mississippi river. The characteristic features of the forest of this whole region are found, however, in the broad-leaved species of which it is largely composed. Oaks, hickories, walnuts, magnolias, and ashes give variety and value to this forest, and here, with the exception of a few species peculiar to a more northern latitude, the deciduous trees of the Atlantic region attain their greatest development and value. Upon the slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains and in the valley of the lower Red river, regions of copious rainfall and rich soil, the deciduous forest of the continent attains unsurpassed variety and richness. Upon the Alleghany mountains northern and southern species are mingled, or are only separated by the altitude of these mountains; rhododendrons, laurels, and magnolias, here attaining their maximum development, enliven the forests of northern pines and hemlocks which clothe the flanks of these mountains or are scattered through forests of other broad-leaved species. The cherry, the tulip tree, and the chestnut here reach a size unknown in other parts of the country. The forest of the Red River valley is hardly less varied. The northern species which the elevation of the Alleghany mountains has carried south are wanting, but other species peculiar to the southern Atlantic and Gulf coasts are here mingled with plants of the southern deciduous forest. The seven species of *Carya* (the hickories) are nowhere else closely associated. A great variety of the most important oaks grow here side by side; here is the center of distribution of the North American hawthorns, which do not elsewhere attain such size and beauty. The osage orange is peculiar to this region; the red cedar, the most widely distributed of American *Coniferæ*, the southern and the yellow pine (*Pinus palustris* and *mitis*) here reach their best development. Just outside of this region, upon the "bluff" formation of the lower Mississippi valley and of western Louisiana, the stately southern magnolia, perhaps the most beautiful of the North American trees, and the beech assume their greatest beauty, and give a peculiar charm to this southern forest.

The western third of the Atlantic region is subjected to very different climatic conditions from those prevailing in the eastern portion of the continent; it consists of an elevated plateau which falls away from the eastern base of the Rocky mountains, forming what is known as the Great Plains. This great interior region, on account of its remoteness from natural reservoirs of moisture, receives a meager and uncertain rainfall, sufficient to insure a growth of herbage, but not sufficient to support, outside the narrow bottoms of the infrequent streams, the scantiest

forests. This treeless plateau extends north to the fifty-second degree of north latitude; it follows southward the trend of the Rocky mountains far into Mexico, extending eastward at the point of its greatest width, in about latitude 40° N., nearly to the ninety-seventh meridian. This whole region is generally destitute of forest. The narrow bottoms of the large streams are lined, however, with willows, poplars, elms, and hackberries, trees adapted to flourish under such unfavorable conditions. These diminish in size and number with the rainfall, and often disappear entirely from the banks of even the largest streams toward the western limits of the plateau, south of the forty-fifth degree of latitude. North and east of these central treeless plains a belt of prairie extends from the sixtieth degree of north latitude to southern Texas. The average width east and west of this prairie region, through much of its extent, is not far from 150 miles. Its eastern extension, between the fortieth and forty-fifth degrees of latitude, is much greater, however, here reaching the western shores of lake Michigan, and forming a great recess in the western line of the heavy forest of the Atlantic region with a depth of nearly 600 miles. The transition from the heavy forest of the eastern and central portions of the Atlantic region to the treeless plateau is gradual. The change occurs within the prairie region. Here is the strip of debatable ground where a continuous struggle between the forest and the plain takes place. There is here sufficient precipitation of moisture to cause, under normal conditions, a growth of open forest, but so nicely balanced is the struggle that any interference quickly turns the scale. Trees planted within this prairie belt thrive if protected from fire and the encroachment of the tough prairie sod, and so extend the forest line westward; if the forest which fringes the eastern edge of the prairie is destroyed it does not soon regain possession of the soil, and the prairie is gradually pushed eastward.

The eastern line of the plain where arborescent vegetation is confined to the river bottoms, and which divides it from the prairie where trees grow naturally, to some extent, outside of the bottoms, and where they may be made to grow under favorable conditions everywhere, is determined by the rainfall enjoyed by this part of the continent. The extreme eastern point reached by this line is found, upon the fortieth degree of north latitude, near the northern boundary of the state of Kansas. North of the fortieth degree it gradually trends to the west, reaching the eastern base of the Rocky mountains in about latitude 52°. This northwestern trend of the eastern plain line may be ascribed to the comparatively small evaporation which takes place during the shorter summer of the north and to a slight local increase of spring and summer rainfall. South of the fortieth degree the plain line gradually trends to the southwest under the influence of the gulf of Mexico, reaching its extreme western point in Texas upon the one hundredth meridian.

Other causes, however, than insufficient rainfall and a nicely balanced struggle between the forest and the plain have prevented the general growth of trees in the prairie region east of the ninety-fifth meridian. The rainfall of this region is sufficient to insure the growth of a heavy forest. The rain falling upon the prairies of Minnesota, Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, and Missouri equals in amount that enjoyed by the Michigan peninsula and the whole region south of lakes Ontario and Erie, while prairies exist within the region of the heaviest forest growth. It is not want of sufficient heat, or of sufficient or equally distributed moisture, which has checked the general spread of forest over these prairies. The soil of which the prairies are composed, as is shown by the fact that trees planted upon them grow with vigor and rapidity, is not unsuited to tree growth. It is not perhaps improbable that the forests of the Atlantic region once extended continuously as far west at least as the ninety-fifth meridian, although circumstantial evidence of such a theory does not exist; and the causes which first led to the destruction of the forests in this region, supposing that they ever existed, cannot with the present knowledge of the subject be even guessed at. It is, however, fair to assume that forests once existed in a region adapted, by climate, rainfall, and soil, to produce forests, and that their absence under such conditions must be traced to accidental causes. It is not difficult to understand that the forest once destroyed over such a vast area could not easily regain possession of the soil protected by an impenetrable covering of sod and subjected to the annual burnings which have occurred down to the present time; while the force of the wind, unchecked by any forest barrier, over such an area would, even without the aid of fires, have made the spread of forest growth slow and difficult. The assumption that these eastern prairies may have once been covered with forests is strengthened by the fact that since they have been devoted to agriculture, and the annual burning has been stopped, trees which were formerly confined to the river bottoms have gradually spread to the uplands. Small prairies situated just within the western edge of the forest have entirely disappeared within the memory of persons still living; the oak openings—open forests of large oaks through which the annual fires played without greatly injuring the full-grown trees—once the characteristic feature of these prairies, have disappeared. They are replaced by dense forests of oak, which only require protection from fire to spring into existence. In western Texas, the mesquit, forced by annual burning to grow almost entirely below the surface of the ground, is, now that prairie fires are less common and destructive, spreading over what a few years ago was treeless prairie. The prairies, then, or the eastern portions of them situated in the region of abundant rainfall, are fast losing their treeless character, and the forest protected from fire is gradually gaining in every direction; regions which fifty years ago were treeless outside the river bottoms now contain forests covering 10 or even 20 per cent. of their area. These eastern, well-watered prairies must not, however, be confounded with their dry western rim adjoining the plains—the debatable ground between forest and plain—or with the plains themselves. There is now no gradual, constant spread of forest growth upon the plains. They are treeless, on account of insufficient moisture to develop forest growth; and while trees may, perhaps, if planted, survive during a few years

beyond the western limits of the prairie as here laid down, the permanent establishment of forests there does not seem practicable, and, sooner or later, a period of unusual drought must put an end to all attempts at forest cultivation in a region of such insufficient and uncertain rainfall (Map No. 1, portfolio).

It remains to consider the *Semi-tropical Forest of Florida* and the *Mexican Forest of Southern Texas.*

A group of arborescent species of West Indian origin occupies the narrow strip of coast and islands of southern Florida. This belt of semi-tropical vegetation is confined to the immediate neighborhood of the coast and to occasional hummocks or islands of high ground situated in the savannas which cover a great portion of southern Florida, checking, by the nature of the soil and want of drainage, the spread of forest growth across the peninsula. This semi-tropical forest belt reaches cape Malabar on the east and the shores of Tampa bay on the west coast, while some of its representatives extend fully 2 degrees farther north. It is rich in composition; nearly a quarter of all the arborescent species of the Atlantic forest are found within this insignificant region. The semi-tropical forest, in spite of its variety, is of little economic importance. The species of which it is composed here reach the extreme northern limit of their distribution; they are generally small, stunted, and of comparatively little value. Certain species, however, attain respectable proportions; the mahogany, the mastic, the royal palm, the mangrove, the sea-grape, the Jamaica dogwood, the manchineel, and other species here become considerable and important trees.

In western and southern Texas the trees of the Mississippi basin, checked by insufficient moisture from farther extension southward outside the river bottoms, are replaced by species of the plateau of northern Mexico. The streams flowing into the gulf of Mexico are still lined, however, east of the one-hundredth meridian, with the species of the Atlantic basin, which thus reach southward to beyond the Rio Grande. The Mexican forest belt of Texas extends from the valley of the Colorado river, near the ninety-eighth meridian, to the Rio Grande. It touches the coast not far from the Nueces river and extends to the eastern base of the mountain ranges west of the Pecos; here the species of which it is composed mingle with those peculiar to the Pacific-Mexican forest. The forest of this region, like that of all countries of insufficient moisture, is open, stunted, and comparatively of little value. It is characterized by enormous areas covered with chaparral (dense and often impenetrable thickets of thorny shrubs and small trees), by a stunted and occasional arborescent growth upon the hills and plains, and by fringes of heavier timber along the river bottoms. The most valuable and perhaps the most characteristic species of this whole region, the mesquit, extends to the Pacific coast. With this exception, none of the arborescent species peculiar to this region attain any considerable size or importance, although the forest of small junipers which covers the low limestone hills of the Colorado valley are locally valuable in a country so generally destitute of trees. The region immediately adjoining the Rio Grande abounds in different species of *Acacia*, *Leucæna*, and other Mexican *Leguminosæ;* and farther west, upon the dry plains of the Presidio, the Spanish bayonet (*Yucca baccata*) covers wide areas with a low, open, and characteristic forest growth.

THE PACIFIC REGION.

The Pacific forest region is coextensive with the great Cordilleran Mountain system of the continent. The causes which have influenced the present position and density of these forests must be sought in the peculiar distribution of the rainfall of the region. The precipitation of moisture upon the northwest coast is unequaled by that of any other part of the continent. It gradually decreases with the latitude until, in southern California, the temperature of the land so far exceeds that of the ocean that precipitation is impossible through a large part of the year. The interior of all this great region, shut off by the high mountain ranges which face the ocean along its entire extent, is very imperfectly supplied with moisture. It is a region of light, uncertain, and unequally distributed rainfall, heavier at the north, as upon the coast, and decreasing gradually with the latitude in nearly the same proportion. This entire region is composed of a mass of mountain ranges with a general north and south trend, separating long and generally narrow valleys. The precipitation of moisture within the interior region is largely regulated by the position of the mountain chains. Warm currents ascending their sides become cold and are forced to deposit the moisture they contain. It follows that, while the interior valleys are rainless or nearly so, the mountain ranges, and especially the high ones, receive during the year a considerable precipitation of both rain and snow. If the distribution of the forests of any region is dependent upon the distribution and amount of moisture it receives, forests exceeding in density those of any other part of the continent would be found upon the northwest coast; they would gradually diminish toward the south, and entirely disappear near the southern boundary of the United States, while the forests of all the interior region, from the summit of the principal Coast Ranges to the eastern base of the Rocky mountains, would be confined to the flanks and summits of the mountains. These forests would be heavy upon the high ranges, especially toward the north; they would disappear entirely from the valleys and low mountain ranges. An examination of the forests of the Pacific region will show that in general distribution and density they actually follow the distribution of the rainfall of the region. These forests well illustrate the influence of moisture upon forest growth. Within the Pacific region the heaviest and the lightest forests of the continent coexist with its heaviest and lightest rainfall.

The forests of the Pacific region may be considered under four divisions: the Northern Forest, the Coast Forest, the Interior Forest, and the Mexican Forest (Map No. 2, portfolio).

The *Northern Forest* of the Pacific region extends from nearly the seventieth to about the fifty-eighth degree of north latitude, or, immediately upon the coast, is replaced by the Coast Forest nearly 2 degrees farther north; it extends from the continental divide, here mingled with the Northern Forest of the Atlantic region, to the shores of the Pacific. The southern limit of this open, scanty Northern Forest, composed of species which extend across the continent, or of species closely allied to those of the Northern Forest of the Atlantic region, is still imperfectly known, especially in the interior. The determination of the southern range in Alaska and British Columbia of several species, as well as the northern range here of a few others, must still be left to further exploration. The white spruce, the most important and the most northern species of the forest of the North Atlantic region, is here also the most important species. It attains a considerable size as far north as the sixty-fifth degree, forming, in the valley of the Yukon, forests of no little local importance. The canoe-birch, the balsam poplar, and the aspen, familiar trees of the North Atlantic region, also occur here. The gray pine and the balsam fir of the Atlantic region are replaced by allied forms of the same genera. The larch alone, of the denizens of the extreme Northern Forest of the Atlantic coast, finds no congener here in the northern Pacific forest.

The Pacific *Coast Forest*, the heaviest, although far from the most varied, forest of the continent, extends south along the coast in a narrow strip from the sixtieth to the fiftieth parallel; here it widens, embracing the shores of Puget sound and extending eastward over the high mountain ranges north and south of the boundary of the United States. This interior development of the Coast Forest, following the abundant rainfall of the region, is carried northward over the Gold, Selkirk, and other interior ranges of British Columbia in a narrow spur extending north nearly to the fifty-fourth parallel. It reaches southward along the Cœur d'Alêne, Bitter-Root, and the western ranges of the Rocky Mountain system to about latitude 47° 30′, covering northern Washington territory, Idaho, and portions of western Montana.

The Coast Forest south of the fiftieth degree of latitude occupies the region between the ocean and the eastern slopes of the Cascade Range; in California the summits of the principal southern prolongation of these mountains, the Sierra Nevada, marks the eastern limits of the Coast Forest, which gradually disappears south of the thirty-fifth parallel, although still carried by the high ridges of the southern Coast Range nearly to the southern boundary of the United States. The Coast Forest, like the forests of the whole Pacific region, is largely composed of a few coniferous species, generally of wide distribution. The absence of broad-leaved trees in the Pacific region is striking; they nowhere form great forests as in the Atlantic region; when they occur they are confined to the valleys of the coast and to the banks of mountain streams, and, economically, are of comparatively little value or importance. The characteristic and most valuable species of the northern Coast Forest are the Alaska cedar (*Chamæcyparis*), the tide-land spruce, and the hemlock. These form the principal forest growth which covers the ranges and islands of the coast between the sixty-first and the fiftieth parallels. Other species of the Coast Forest reach here the northern limits of their distribution, although the center of their greatest development is found farther south.

The red fir (*Pseudotsuga*), the most important and widely-distributed timber tree of the Pacific region, reaches the coast archipelago in latitude 51°; farther inland it extends fully 4 degrees farther north, and in the region of Puget sound and through the Coast Forest of Washington territory and Oregon it is the prevailing forest tree. The characteristic forest of the northwest coast, although represented by several species extending south as far as cape Mendicino, near the fortieth parallel, is replaced south of the Rogue River valley by a forest in which forms peculiar to the south rather than to the north gradually predominate. The forest of the northwest coast reaches its greatest density and variety in the narrow region between the summits of the Cascade Range and the ocean. North of the fifty-first parallel it gradually decreases in density, and south of the forty-third parallel it changes in composition and character. This belt of Coast Forest is only surpassed in density by that of some portions of the redwood forest of the California coast. The red fir, the great tide-land spruce, the hemlock, and the red cedar (*Thuya*) reach here enormous dimensions. The wide river bottoms are lined with a heavy growth of maple, cottonwood, ash, and alder, the narrow interior valley with an open growth of oak. In this great coniferous forest the trunks of trees two or three hundred feet in height are often only separated by the space of a few feet. The ground, shaded throughout the year by the impenetrable canopy of the forest, never becomes dry; it is densely covered by a thick carpet of mosses and ferns, often of enormous size. The more open portions of this forest are choked by an impenetrable growth of various *Vaccineæ* of almost arborescent proportions, of hazel, the vine-maple, and other shrubs. The soil which has produced the maximum growth of forest in this region is, outside the river bottoms, a thin, porous gravel of glacial origin, rarely more than a few inches in depth; the luxuriance of vegetable growth, therefore, illustrates the influence of a heavy rainfall and temperate climate upon the forest.

The general character of this forest in the interior, although composed largely of the species peculiar to the coast, differs somewhat from the Coast Forest proper in composition and largely in natural features. The dense, impenetrable forest of the coast is replaced, east of the summit of the Cascade Range, by a more open growth, generally largely destitute of undergrowth. The red fir, the hemlock, and the red cedar (*Thuya*) are still important elements of the forest. Less valuable species of the Coast Forest—the white fir (*Abies grandis*), the yew, the alders, the mountain hemlock (*Tsuga Pattoniana*), the hawthorn, the buckthorn, and the white pine (*Pinus monticola*)—are still represented. The latter, a local species upon the coast, only reaches its greatest development toward the eastern limit of this region, here forming considerable and important forests. Other species peculiar to the Coast Forest, the maples, the ash, the oak, the arbutus, and the Alaska cedar, do not extend east of the Cascades. The tide-

land spruce is replaced by an allied species of the interior region. The widely-distributed yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), barely represented in the northern portions of the immediate Coast Forest, becomes east of the mountains one of the most important and characteristic elements of the forest. The Coast Forest south of the forty-third degree of latitude changes in composition. The tide-land spruce, the hemlock, and the *Thuya* are gradually replaced by more southern species. The sugar pine (*P. Lambertiana*) here first appears. The California laurel (*Umbellularia*) covers with magnificent growth the broad river bottoms. The *Libocedrus*, several oaks, and the chinquapin here reach the northern limits of their distribution. The change from the northern to the southern forest is marked by the appearance of the Port Orford cedar (*Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana*), adding variety and value to the forests of the southern Oregon coast. Farther south, near the northern boundary of California, the redwood forests (*Sequoia*) appear.

The Coast Forest of California will be most conveniently discussed under three subdivisions: the forest of the Coast Range, the forest of the western slope of the Sierra Nevada, which, toward the northern boundary of the state, extends to the coast, covering the mass of mountains which here unite the Sierra Nevada and the Coast Range; and, third, the open forest of the long, narrow valleys lying between the Coast Range and the Sierra Nevada, south of this northern connection. The important feature of the Coast Range, as far south as the thirty-seventh degree of latitude, is the belt of redwood occupying an irregular, interrupted strip of territory facing the ocean, and hardly exceeding thirty miles in width at the points of its greatest development. The heaviest growth of the redwood forest occurs north of the bay of San Francisco, and here, along the slopes and bottom of the narrow cañons of the western slope of the Coast Range, the maximum productive capacity of the forest is reached. No other forest of similar extent equals in the amount of material which they contain the groups of redwood scattered along the coast of northern California. The red fir reaches, in the California Coast Range, a size and value only surpassed in the more northern forests of the coast; the yellow pine is an important tree in the northern portions of this region, and here flourish other species of the genus endemic to this region. The forest of the Coast Range is marked by the presence within its limits of several species of singularly restricted distribution. *Cupressus macrocarpa* and *Pinus insignis* are confined to a few isolated groves upon the shores of the bay of Monterey; *Abies bracteata* occupies three or four cañons high up in the Santa Lucia mountains; it is found nowhere else; and *Pinus Torreyana*, the most local arborescent species of North America, has been detected only in one or two small groups upon the sand-dunes just north of the bay of San Diego. The characteristic forest of the Coast Range is checked from farther southern development, a little below the thirty-fifth parallel, by insufficient moisture; the scanty forests which clothe the high declivities of the Coast Range farther south belong in composition to the Sierra forests.

The heavy forest which covers the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada, a forest only surpassed in density by the redwood belt of the coast and the fir forest of Puget sound, occupies, in its greatest development, a belt situated between 4,000 and 8,000 feet elevation. This forest belt extends from about the base of mount Shasta at the north to the thirty-fifth parallel; farther south it diminishes in density and disappears upon the southern ridges of the Coast Range just north of the southern boundary of California. Its greatest width occurs in northern California, where to the south of mount Shasta the Sierra system is broken down into a broad mass of low ridges and peaks. The characteristic species of this forest is the great sugar pine (*P. Lambertiana*), which here reaches its greatest development and value, and gives unsurpassed beauty to this mountain forest. With the sugar pine are associated the red fir, the yellow pine, two noble *Abies*, the *Libocedrus;* and, toward the central part of the state, the great *Sequoia*, appearing first in small isolated groups, and then, farther south, near the headwaters of Kern river, in a narrow belt extending more or less continuously for several miles. This heavy forest of the Sierras, unlike the forest which farther north covers the western flanks of the Cascade Range, is almost destitute of undergrowth and young trees. It shows the influence of a warm climate and unevenly distributed rainfall upon forest growth. The trees, often remote from one another, have attained an enormous size, but they have grown slowly. Above this belt the Sierra forest stretches upward to the limits of tree growth. It is here subalpine and alpine in character and of little economic value. Different pines and firs, the mountain hemlock, and the western juniper are scattered in open stretches of forest upon the high ridges of the Sierras. The forest below the belt of heavy growth gradually becomes more open. Individual trees are smaller, while the number of species increases. The small pines of the upper foot-hills are mingled with oaks in considerable variety. These gradually increase in number. Pines are less frequent and finally disappear.

The forest of the valleys is composed of oaks, the individuals often widely scattered and of great size, but nowhere forming a continuous, compact growth. The Coast Forest of the Pacific region, unsurpassed in density, is composed of a comparatively small number of species, often attaining enormous size. It presents the same general features throughout its entire extent, except as modified by the climatic conditions of the regions which it covers. The species which compose this forest range through nearly 26 degrees of latitude, or northern species, are replaced in the south by closely allied forms; and, as in the Atlantic region, the southern species far exceed in number those peculiar to the north.

The *Interior Forest* extends from the southern limits of the northern subarctic forest to the plateau of northern Mexico; it occupies the entire region between the eastern limits of the Pacific Coast Forest and the extreme western limits of the Atlantic region. The forests of this entire region, as compared with the forests east and west of it, are stunted and remarkable in their poverty of composition. They are confined to the high slopes

and cañons of the numerous mountain ranges composing the interior region, while the valleys are treeless, or, outside of the narrow river bottoms, nearly treeless. The interior forest attains its greatest development and considerable importance upon the western slope of the California Sierras and upon the flanks of the high peaks of the southern Rocky Mountain system, from Colorado, where the timber line reaches an extreme elevation of 13,500 feet, to southern New Mexico and western Arizona. The minimum in North American forest development, outside the absolutely treeless regions, both in the number of species and in the proportion of forest to entire area, is found south of the Blue mountains of Oregon, in the arid region between the Wahsatch mountains and the Sierra Nevada, known as the Great Basin. Here the open, stunted forest is confined to the highest ridges and slopes of the infrequent cañons of the low mountain ranges which occupy, with a general north and south trend, this entire region. The individuals which compose this forest are small, although often of immense age, and everywhere show the marks of a severe struggle for existence. Seven arborescent species only have been detected in the forests of the northern and central portions of this region. The mountain mahogany (*Cercocarpus*), the only broad-leaved species of the region, with the exception of the aspen, which throughout the entire interior region borders, above an elevation of 8,000 feet, all mountain streams, reaches here its greatest development. This tree, with the nut pine (*Pinus monophylla*), characterizes this region. Stunted junipers are scattered over the lowest slopes of the mountains, or farther south often cross the high valleys, and cover with open growth the *mesas*, as the lower foot-hills are locally known. An open forest of arborescent yuccas (*Yucca brevifolia*) upon the high Mojave plateau is a characteristic and peculiar feature of the flora of this interior region. The red fir and the yellow pine, widely distributed throughout the Pacific region, do not occur upon the mountain ranges of the Great Basin.

The heavy forests of the interior region, found along the western slopes of the California Sierras and upon the Rocky Mountain system, are, for the most part, situated south of the forty-second degree of latitude. The forests of the whole northern interior portion of the continent, outside the region occupied in the northern Rocky mountains by the eastern development of the Coast Forest, feel the influence of insufficient moisture; the number of species of which they are composed is not large; the individuals are often small and stunted, while the forests are open, scattered, without undergrowth, and confined to the cañons and high slopes of the mountains. The most generally distributed species of this northern region, a scrub pine (*Pinus Murrayana*), occupies vast areas, almost to the exclusion of other species, and is gradually taking possession of ground cleared by fire of more valuable trees. South of the fifty-second parallel the red fir (*Pseudotsuga*) and the yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) appear; with them is associated, in the Blue mountains and in some of the ranges of the northern Rocky mountains, the western larch (*Larix occidentalis*), the largest and most valuable tree of the Columbian basin.

The forest covering the eastern slope of the Sierra Nevada consists almost exclusively of various species of pine, often of great size and value. The characteristic species of this region are the yellow pine and the closely-allied *Pinus Jeffreyi*, here reaching its greatest development. The red fir is absent from this forest, while the oaks, multiplied in many forms on the western slopes of these mountains, have here no representative.

The forests of the southern Rocky Mountain region, less heavy and less generally distributed than those of the western slope of the Sierras, are, as compared with those of the Great Basin, heavy, dense, and valuable. They owe their existence to the comparatively large precipitation of moisture distributed over this elevated region. The characteristic species of the Colorado mountains is a spruce (*Picea Engelmanni*); it forms, at between 8,000 and 10,000 feet elevation, extensive and valuable forests of considerable density and great beauty; with it are associated a balsam fir of wide northern distribution, and various alpine and subalpine species of pine; at lower elevations forests of yellow pine and red fir cover the mountain slopes, while the bottoms of the streams are lined with cottonwood, alder, and maple, or with an open growth of the white fir (*Abies concolor*), a species of the Coast Forest, here reaching the eastern limits of its distribution; the foot-hills above the treeless plain are covered with scant groves of the nut-pine (*Pinus edulis*), stunted junipers, and a small oak, which in many forms extends through a large area of the southern interior region. A forest similar in general features to that of Colorado, and largely composed of the same species, extends over the high mountains of New Mexico to those of western Texas and western and northwestern Arizona, where a heavier forest of pine covers the elevated region lying along the thirty-fifth parallel, culminating in the high forest-clad San Francisco mountains of northern Arizona.

The species of the interior Pacific region mingle along its southern borders with the species peculiar to the plateau of northern Mexico. The Pacific-Mexican Forest, although differing widely in natural features from the Atlantic-Mexican Forest, possesses several species peculiar to the two. The forests of this region are confined to the high mountains and their foot-hills, and to the banks of the rare water-courses. They disappear entirely from the Colorado desert and from the valleys and low mountain ranges of southwestern Arizona. The most important and generally distributed species peculiar to the valleys of this region is the mesquit, the characteristic species of the Atlantic-Mexican region. The suwarrow, however, the great tree cactus, is perhaps the most remarkable species of the region, giving an unusual and striking appearance to the dry *mesas* of central and southern Arizona. The high mountain ranges, extending across the boundary of the United States, between the one hundred and fifth and the one hundred and eleventh meridians, enjoy a larger and more regularly-distributed rainfall than the regions east, and especially west, of these meridians. The forests which cover these southern mountain ranges are often dense and varied. Upon their summits and almost inaccessible upper slopes the firs and pines of

the Pacific region are mingled with pines, a juniper, an arbutus, and various other species peculiar to the Mexican plateau. Extensive forests of a cypress of Mexican origin also characterize this mountain vegetation. The bottoms of the cañons are lined with a dense growth of cottonwood, hackberry, a noble sycamore, an ash, a cherry, and other deciduous trees. The high foot-hills and *mesas* are covered with open groves of various oaks peculiar to the Mexican-Pacific region, here reaching, within the United States at least, their greatest development.

Such are some of the prominent forest features of North America; a dense forest, largely composed, except at the north, of a great variety of broad-leaved species, and extending from the Atlantic sea-board in one nearly unbroken sheet until checked by insufficient moisture from further western development—the forest of the Atlantic region; a forest of conifers, occupying the ranges of the great Cordilleran mountain system, unsurpassed in density in the humid climate of the coast, open and stunted in the arid interior—the forest of the Pacific region.

A more detailed examination of the distribution of North American arborescent genera and species will serve to illustrate the wealth of the forests of the Atlantic and the comparative poverty of those of the Pacific region. It will show, too, more clearly how widely the forests of these two great regions differ in composition.

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERA.

The forests of North America contain arborescent representatives of 158 genera; 142 genera occur in the Atlantic and 59 genera in the Pacific region. Of the Atlantic genera, 48 are not represented in the United States outside the semi-tropical region of Florida.

The following table illustrates the distribution of these genera; the genera of semi-tropical Florida are designated by a *.

	Genera represented by arborescent species in the Atlantic region.	Genera represented by arborescent species in the Pacific region.		Genera represented by arborescent species in the Atlantic region.	Genera represented by arborescent species in the Pacific region.
Magnolia	✓		Eysenhardtia	✓	✓
Liriodendron	✓		Dalea		✓
Asimina	✓		Robinia	✓	✓
*Anona	✓		Olneya		✓
*Capparis	✓		*Piscidia	✓	
*Canella	✓		Cladrastis	✓	
*Clusia	✓		Sophora	✓	
Gordonia	✓		Gymnocladus	✓	
Fremontia		✓	Gleditschia	✓	
Tilia	✓		Parkinsonia	✓	✓
*Byrsonima	✓		Cercis	✓	
*Guaiacum	✓		Prosopis	✓	✓
Porliera	✓		Leucæna	✓	
Xanthoxylum	✓		Acacia	✓	✓
Ptelia	✓	✓	*Lysiloma	✓	
Canotia		✓	*Pithecolobium	✓	
*Simaruba	✓		*Chrysobalanus	✓	
*Bursera	✓		Prunus	✓	✓
*Amyris	✓		Vauquelinia		✓
*Swietenia	✓		Cercocarpus		✓
*Ximenia	✓		Pyrus	✓	✓
Ilex	✓		Crataegus	✓	✓
Cyrilla	✓		Heteromeles		✓
Cliftonia	✓		Amelanchier	✓	
Euonymus	✓		Hamamelis	✓	
*Myginda	✓		Liquidambar	✓	
*Schæfferia	✓		Rhizophora	✓	
*Reynosia	✓		*Conocarpus	✓	
Condalia	✓	✓	*Laguncularia	✓	
Rhamnus	✓	✓	*Calyptranthes	✓	
Ceanothus		✓	*Eugenia	✓	
*Colubrina	✓		Cereus		✓
Æsculus	✓	✓	Cornus	✓	✓
Ungnadia	✓	✓	Nyssa	✓	
Sapindus	✓	✓	Sambucus	✓	✓
*Hypelate	✓		Viburnum	✓	
Acer	✓	✓	*Exostemma	✓	
Negundo	✓	✓	Pinckneya	✓	
Rhus	✓		*Genipa	✓	
Pistacia	✓		*Guettarda	✓	

	Genera represented by arborescent species in the Atlantic region.	Genera represented by arborescent species in the Pacific region.		Genera represented by arborescent species in the Atlantic region.	Genera represented by arborescent species in the Pacific region.
Vaccinium	✓		Planera	✓	
Andromeda	✓		Celtis	✓	✓
Arbutus	✓	✓	*Ficus	✓	
Oxydendrum	✓		Morus	✓	✓
Kalmia	✓		Maclura	✓	
Rhododendron	✓		Platanus	✓	✓
*Myrsine	✓		Juglans	✓	✓
*Ardisia	✓		Carya	✓	
*Jacquinia	✓		Myrica	✓	✓
*Chrysophyllum	✓		Quercus	✓	✓
*Sideroxylon	✓		Castanopsis		✓
*Dipholis	✓		Castanea	✓	
Bumelia	✓	✓	Fagus	✓	
*Mimusops	✓		Ostrya	✓	
Diospyros	✓		Carpinus	✓	
Symplocos	✓		Betula	✓	✓
Halesia	✓		Alnus	✓	✓
Fraxinus	✓	✓	Salix	✓	✓
Forestiera	✓		Populus	✓	✓
Chionanthus	✓		Libocedrus		✓
Osmanthus	✓		Thuya	✓	✓
Cordia	✓		Chamæcyparis	✓	✓
*Bourreria	✓		Cupressus		✓
*Ehretia	✓		Juniperus	✓	✓
Catalpa	✓		Taxodium	✓	
Chilopsis	✓	✓	Sequoia		✓
*Crescentia	✓		Taxus	✓	✓
*Citharexylum	✓		Torreya	✓	✓
*Avicennia	✓		Pinus	✓	✓
*Pisonia	✓		Picea	✓	✓
*Coccoloba	✓		Tsuga	✓	✓
Persea	✓		Pseudotsuga		✓
*Nectandra	✓		Abies	✓	✓
Sassafras	✓		Larix	✓	✓
Umbellularia		✓	Sabal	✓	
*Drypetes	✓		Washingtonia		✓
*Sebastiania	✓		*Thrinax	✓	
*Hippomane	✓		*Oreodoxa	✓	
Ulmus	✓		Yucca	✓	✓

Arborescent species of 43 genera occur within the limits of the two regions. They are:

Ptelia.	Robinia.	Arbutus.	Quercus.	Taxus.
Catalpa.	Parkinsonia.	Bumelia.	Betula.	Torreya.
Rhamnus.	Prosopis.	Fraxinus.	Alnus.	Pinus.
Æsculus.	Acacia.	Chilopsis.	Salix.	Picea.
Ungnadia.	Prunus.	Celtis.	Populus.	Tsuga.
Sapindus.	Pyrus.	Morus.	Thuya.	Abies.
Acer.	Crataegus.	Platanus.	Chamæcyparis.	Larix.
Negundo.	Cornus.	Juglans.	Juniperus.	Yucca.
Eysenhardtia.	Sambucus.	Myrica.		

The following genera, 44 in number, of the Atlantic region, exclusive of those of semi-tropical Florida, are not represented in the Pacific forest:

Magnolia.	Cliftonia.	Rhizophora.	Forestiera.	Maclura.
Liriodendron.	Pistacia.	Nyssa.	Chionanthus.	Carya.
Asimina.	Cladrastis.	Viburnum.	Osmanthus.	Castanea.
Gordonia.	Sophora.	Pinckneya.	Cordia.	Fagus.
Tilia.	Gymnocladus.	Andromeda.	Catalpa.	Ostrya.
Pofliera.	Gleditschia.	Oxydendrum.	Persea.	Carpinus.
Xanthoxylum.	Leucæna.	Diospyros.	Sassafras.	Taxodium.
Ilex.	Hamamelis.	Symplocos.	Ulmus.	Sabal.
Cyrilla.	Liquidambar.	Halesia.	Planera.	

The following genera of the Atlantic region, 9 in number, are represented in the Pacific flora by one or more frutescent, but by no arborescent, species:

Euonymus.	Amelanchier.	Vaccinum.	Rhododendron.
Rhus.	Viburnum.	Kalmia.	Forestiera.
Cercis.			

Ptelia, *Condalia*, *Sapindus*, *Robinia*, *Bumelia*, *Celtis*, *Morus*, and *Juglans*, genera reaching their greatest development in North America in the Atlantic region, extend with a single arborescent representative into the Pacific region. *Rhamnus*, *Æsculus*, *Acer*, *Negundo*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Crataegus*, *Cornus*, *Sambucus*, *Fraxinus*, *Platanus*, *Myrica*, *Quercus*, *Betula*, *Alnus*, *Salix*, *Populus*, *Thuya*, *Chamæcyparis*, *Juniperus*, *Taxus*, *Torreya*, *Pinus*, *Picea*, *Tsuga*, *Abies*, and *Larix*, characteristic North American genera, are widely represented in the two regions.

Ungnadia, *Eysenhardtia*, *Parkinsonia*, *Prosopis*, *Acacia*, *Chilopsis*, and *Yucca*, genera of the Mexican flora, are common to the two regions.

Arbutus, a genus of the Pacific region, just reaches, with a doubtful species, the Atlantic region through western Texas.

The following genera of the Pacific region, 13 in number, have no representatives in the Atlantic region:

Fremontia.	Cercocarpus.	Castanopsis.	Sequoia.
Canotia.	Heteromeles.	Libocedrus.	Pseudotsuga.
Olneya.	Umbellularia.	Cupressus.	Washingtonia.
Vauquelinia.			

The following genera of the Pacific, 3 in number, are represented in the Atlantic region by frutescent species:

Ceanothus.	Dalea.	Cereus.

The Atlantic forest, exclusive of semi-tropical Florida, contains 45 genera entirely unrepresented in the Pacific region and 7 genera without Pacific arborescent representatives. The Pacific forest contains 13 genera unrepresented in the Atlantic region and 3 genera without Atlantic arborescent representatives.

The following genera of the Mexican region, 14 in number, are not elsewhere represented in North America. Genera with arborescent representatives in both the Atlantic- and Pacific-Mexican regions are designated by a star (*):

Porliera.	Pistacia.	Olneya.	Acacia.	*Chilopsis.
Canotia.	*Eysenhardtia.	*Parkinsonia.	Vauquelinia.	Washingtonia.
*Ungnadia.	Dalea.	Leucæna.	Cereus.	

Porliera and *Leucæna* belong to the Atlantic; *Canotia*, *Dalea*, *Olneya*, *Vauquelinia*, *Cereus*, and *Washingtonia* to the Pacific region.

DISTRIBUTION OF SPECIES.

In the forests of North America 412 arborescent species have been detected; of these, 292 species belong to the Atlantic region, and 153 occur within the limits of the Pacific region. Species common to the two regions are rare; they are principally confined to the subarctic Northern Forest and to the narrow belt along the southern boundary of the United States.

The following species, 10 in number, cross the continent:

Prosopis juliflora.	Sambucus Mexicana.	Salix longifolia.	Populus balsamifera.	Picea alba.
Pyrus sambucifolia.	Betula papyrifera.	Populus tremuloides.	Juniperus Virginiana.	Yucca baccata.

Prosopis juliflora, *Sambucus Mexicana*, and *Yucca baccata* belong to the Mexican flora of the south; *Salix longifolia* also belongs here, although extending northward into the Atlantic and through the Pacific Coast region of the United States. *Populus balsamifera*, *Betula papyrifera*, and *Picea alba* belong to the Northern Forest. *Pyrus sambucifolia*, *Populus tremuloides* and *Juniperus Virginiana* are widely distributed through the central portions of the Atlantic and Pacific regions; they are the only really continental arborescent species.

The following species of the Atlantic region, 15 in number, extend from the Atlantic into the Pacific region:

Ptelia trifoliata.	Negundo aceroides.	Crataegus tomentosa.	Quercus Emoryi.
Condalia obovata.	Parkinsonia aculeata.	Fraxinus viridis.	Alnus incana.
Sapindus marginatus.	Prunus Americana.	Celtis occidentalis.	Salix nigra.
Ungnadia speciosa.	Prunus Pennsylvanica.	Morus microphylla.	

Ptelia trifoliata, a widely distributed species of the Atlantic region, extends through western Texas into the extreme southeastern portion of the Pacific region. *Condalia obovata*, *Ungnadia speciosa*, *Parkinsonia aculeata*, *Morus microphylla*, and *Quercus Emoryi*, of the Atlantic-Mexican forest, extend into the Pacific-Mexican region. *Sapindus marginatus*, of the southern Atlantic region, extends through western Texas to the Pacific-Mexican region. *Prunus Americana*, *Prunus Pennsylvanica*, and *Alnus incana*, widely distributed through the northern portions of the Atlantic region, just reach the eastern limits of the central Pacific region.

Negundo aceroides, *Crataegus tomentosa*, *Fraxinus viridis*, and *Celtis occidentalis* are widely distributed through the interior Pacific region, although nowhere reaching the coast.

The following species of the Pacific region, 8 in number, extend through the Mexican into the Atlantic region:

Eysenhardtia orthocarpa.	Acacia Greggii.	Chilopsis saligna.	Juniperus occidentalis.
Prosopis pubescens.	Fraxinus pistaciæfolia.	Juglans rupestris.	Juniperus pachyphlœa.

Juglans rupestris and *Juniperus occidentalis* reach their greatest development in the Pacific Coast region, and extend through the Pacific-Mexican region into western Texas; no other species are common to the Pacific Coast forest and the Atlantic-Mexican region. The 6 remaining Pacific-Atlantic species belong to the Pacific-Mexican region, just reaching western Texas.

The following species of the Southern Pacific region extends into the Atlantic region:

Salix amygdaloides.

The following species of the Pacific forest, 12 in number, endemic to the interior arid region, do not extend beyond its limits:

Acer grandidentatum.	Crataegus rivularis.	Populus angustifolia.	Pinus monophylla.
Robinia Neo-Mexicana.	Fraxinus anomala.	Pinus flexilis.	Picea pungens.
Cercocarpus ledifolius.	Quercus undulata.	Pinus edulis.	Yucca brevifolia.

A detailed examination of the distribution of the arborescent species composing the North American forests shows that—

Magnolia is represented by seven Atlantic species, with the center of its distribution in the southern Alleghany region.

Liriodendron is represented by a single species, widely-distributed through the eastern and central portions of the Atlantic region.

Asimina is represented by a single widely-distributed arborescent species and by three frutescent species of the Atlantic region.

Anona, *Capparis*, *Canella*, and *Clusia* are represented each by a single semi-tropical species.

Gordonia is represented by two species of the southern Atlantic region, one of wide distribution, the other rare and local.

Fremontia, a genus endemic to the Pacific region, is represented by a single species of the southern Pacific Coast region.

Tilia is represented by two Atlantic species, with its center of distribution in the southern Alleghany region.

Byrsonima is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Guaiacum is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Porliera is represented by a single species of the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Xanthoxylum is represented by two species of the Atlantic region, by a semi-tropical species, and by a second semi-tropical species which reaches the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Ptelia is represented by a single arborescent species of wide distribution in the Atlantic, reaching also the Pacific region, where a frutescent species occurs, and by a second frutescent species of the south Atlantic region.

Canotia, a genus endemic to the Pacific-Mexican region, is represented by a single species.

Simaruba, *Amyris*, *Swietenia*, *Ximenia*, are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Bursera is represented by a single semi-tropical species and by a second frutescent species of the Pacific-Mexican region.

Ilex, an Atlantic genus, is represented by four arborescent and several frutescent species, with its center of distribution in the southern Atlantic region.

Cyrilla and *Cliftonia* are each represented by a single species of the southern Atlantic region.

Euonymus is represented by a widely-distributed arborescent species in the Atlantic, and by a frutescent species in both the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Myginda, *Schaefferia*, and *Reynosia* are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Condalia is represented by one semi-tropical and by one species of the Atlantic-Mexican reaching the Pacific-Mexican region.

Rhamnus is represented by one arborescent and by one frutescent species in the Atlantic, by two arborescent and one frutescent species in the Pacific region, and by one frutescent species common to the two regions.

Ceanothus is represented by a single arborescent species in the Pacific Coast region and by several frutescent species widely distributed through the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Colubrina is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Æsculus is represented by two arborescent and by three frutescent species in the Atlantic, and by an arborescent species in the Pacific region.

Ungnadia, an endemic genus of the Atlantic-Mexican region, and just reaching the Pacific-Mexican region, is represented by a single species.

Sapindus is represented by one species widely distributed through the southern Atlantic, and reaching the Pacific region, and by one semi-tropical species.

Acer is represented by five Atlantic and four Pacific species.

Negundo is represented by one species widely distributed through the Atlantic and the Pacific regions and by a second species in the Pacific region.

Rhus is represented by five arborescent species in the Atlantic and by several frutescent species in both the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Pistacia is represented by a single species in the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Eysenhardtia is represented by a single arborescent species in the Pacific-Mexican, extending into the Atlantic-Mexican region, where a second frutescent species occurs.

Dalea is represented by a single arborescent species in the Pacific-Mexican and by numerous frutescent and herbaceous species in the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Robinia, with its center of distribution in the southern Alleghany region, is represented by two arborescent and one frutescent species in the Atlantic and by one arborescent species in the Pacific region.

Olneya, an endemic genus of the Pacific-Mexican region, is there represented by a single species.

Piscidia is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Cladrastis is represented by a single local species in the southern Atlantic region.

Sophora is represented by a species in the southern Atlantic and by a second species in the Atlantic-Mexican region, and by four frutescent or suffrutescent species.

Gymnocladus is represented by a single species in the central Atlantic region.

Gleditschia is represented by two widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region.

Parkinsonia is represented by an arborescent species common to the Atlantic- and the Pacific-Mexican regions, by two arborescent and one frutescent species in the Pacific-Mexican, and by a frutescent species in the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Cercis is represented by a widely-distributed species in the Atlantic, by a second species in the Atlantic-Mexican, and a frutescent species of the California Coast region.

Prosopis is represented by two arborescent species common to the Atlantic- and the Pacific-Mexican regions, and by two frutescent species.

Leucæna is represented by two species in the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Acacia is represented by two arborescent species in the Atlantic-Mexican, by one arborescent species of the Pacific-Mexican extending into the Atlantic-Mexican region, and by several frutescent species widely distributed through the two regions.

Lysiloma is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Pithecolobium is represented by a single polymorphous arborescent species of semi-tropical Florida, and by a shrubby species of the Mexican Boundary region.

Chrysobalanus is represented by one arborescent and one frutescent semi-tropical species.

Prunus is represented by seven arborescent species in the Atlantic region; of these, one is semi-tropical and two extend into the Pacific region. This genus is represented in the Pacific region by four species, of which one belongs to the Mexican region, and by several frutescent species.

Vauquelinia, an endemic genus of the Pacific-Mexican region, is there represented by a single species.

Cercocarpus is represented by two widely-distributed species in the Pacific region.

Pyrus is represented by one species common to both Atlantic and Pacific, by three arborescent and one frutescent species in the Atlantic, and by one arborescent species in the Pacific region.

Crataegus is represented by twelve arborescent and frutescent species in the Atlantic, of which one extends into the Pacific region, and by two species in the Pacific region.

Heteromeles is represented by a single species in the Pacific Coast region.

Amelanchier is represented by one arborescent species in the Atlantic and by one frutescent species in the Pacific region.

Hamamelis and *Liquidambar* are each represented by one widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region.

Rhizophora is represented by a single species in the southern Atlantic region.

Conocarpus, *Laguncularia*, and *Calyptranthes* are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Eugenia is represented by five semi-tropical species.

Cereus is represented by a single arborescent species in the Pacific and by several frutescent species in the Atlantic and Pacific regions.

Cornus is represented by two arborescent species in the Atlantic, by a single arborescent species in the Pacific region, and by several frutescent and herbaceous species in the two regions.

Nyssa is represented by three species in the Atlantic region.

Sambucus is represented by one arborescent species of wide distribution in the Pacific, by one species in the Pacific-Mexican extending into the Atlantic-Mexican, by a frutescent species in the Atlantic, by a second frutescent species in the Pacific, and by a frutescent species common to the Atlantic and Pacific regions.

Viburnum is represented by two arborescent species in the Atlantic and by several frutescent species in the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Exostemma is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Pinckneya, an endemic genus of the southern Atlantic region, is there represented by a single species.

Genipa is represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Guettarda is represented by one arborescent and by one frutescent semi-tropical species.

Vaccinium is represented by one arborescent species in the Atlantic and by several frutescent species in the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Andromeda is represented by an arborescent and several frutescent species in the Atlantic region.

Arbutus is represented by one species in the Pacific Coast, by a second species in the Pacific-Mexican, and by one species in the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Oxydendrum, an endemic genus of the Atlantic region, is there represented by a single species.

Kalmia is represented by one arborescent species and by three frutescent species in the Atlantic region, of which one extends to the Pacific region.

Rhododendron is represented by one arborescent and by several frutescent species in the Atlantic and by several frutescent species in the Pacific region.

Myrsine, *Ardisia*, *Jacquinia*, *Chrysophyllum*, *Sideroxylon*, and *Dipholis* are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Bumelia is represented by four species in the Atlantic and by one species in the Pacific-Mexican region.

Mimusops is represented by one semi-tropical species.

Diospyros is represented by one species in the Atlantic and by one in the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Symplocos is represented by one species in the southern Atlantic region.

Halesia is represented by two arborescent and by one frutescent species in the southern Atlantic region.

Fraxinus, with its center of distribution in the southern Atlantic region, is represented by seven species in the Atlantic, of which one extends into the Pacific region, and one belongs to the Mexican region, and by three arborescent and one frutescent species in the Pacific, of which one belongs to the Mexican region.

Forestiera is represented by one arborescent and seven frutescent species in the Atlantic region, of which one reaches the Mexican-Pacific region.

Chionanthus and *Osmanthus* are each represented by a single species in the southern Atlantic region.

Cordia is represented by one arborescent and by one frutescent semi-tropical species and by one arborescent and one frutescent species in the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Bourreria and *Ehretia* are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Catalpa is represented by two species in the southern Atlantic region.

Chilopsis is represented by a single species in the Pacific-Mexican region, extending into the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Crescentia, *Citharexylum*, and *Avicennia* are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Pisonia is represented by one arborescent and by two frutescent semi-tropical species.

Coccoloba is represented by two semi-tropical species.

Persea is represented by one species in the southern Atlantic region.

Nectandra is represented by one semi-tropical species.

Sassafras is represented by one widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region.

Umbellularia is represented by a single species in the Pacific Coast region.

Drypetes, *Sebastiania*, and *Hippomane* are each represented by a single semi-tropical species.

Ulmus, with its center of distribution in the Mississippi basin, is represented in the Atlantic region by five species.

Planera is represented by a single species in the southern Atlantic region.

Celtis is represented by a single polymorphous species of wide distribution in the Atlantic region, extending into the Pacific region, and by a frutescent species common to the Atlantic-Mexican and the Pacific-Mexican regions.

Ficus is represented by three semi-tropical species.

Morus is represented by one widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region, and by one species in the Atlantic-Mexican, extending into the Pacific-Mexican region.

Maclura is represented by a single local species in the southern Atlantic region.

Platanus is represented by one widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region, by a species in the Pacific coast, and by a species in the Pacific-Mexican region.

Juglans is represented by two widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region and by a species in the Pacific coast, extending through the Pacific-Mexican into the Atlantic-Mexican region.

Carya, an endemic genus of the Atlantic region, with its center of distribution west of the Mississippi river, is represented by seven species.

Myrica is represented by one arborescent and two frutescent species in the Atlantic region and by one arborescent species in the Pacific Coast region.

Quercus, with its center of most important distribution in the basin of the lower Ohio river, is represented in the Atlantic region by twenty-four arborescent species, of which one, belonging to the Mexican region, extends into the Pacific-Mexican region; and in the Pacific region by twelve arborescent species, of which one belongs to the interior and four to the Mexican region, and by two frutescent species.

Castanopsis is represented by a single species in the Pacific Coast region.

Castanea is represented by two species in the Atlantic region.

Fagus, *Ostrya*, and *Carpinus* are each represented by a single widely-distributed species in the Atlantic region.

Betula, with its center of distribution in the northern Atlantic region, is represented by one arborescent and by one frutescent species common to the Atlantic and the Pacific regions, by four arborescent and one frutescent species in the Atlantic region, and by one arborescent species in the Pacific region.

Alnus is represented by three arborescent species in the Atlantic, of which one extends to the Pacific region, by three arborescent species in the Pacific region, and by two frutescent species common to the Atlantic and the Pacific regions.

Salix is represented in the Atlantic region by five arborescent species, of which three are found in the Pacific region, and by many frutescent species. This genus is represented in the Pacific region by ten arborescent and by many frutescent species.

Populus is represented by two species common to the Atlantic and the Pacific regions, by three species in the Atlantic region, and by three species in the Pacific region.

Libocedrus is represented by a single species in the Pacific Coast region.

Thuja is represented by one species in the Atlantic and by one species in the Pacific region.

Chamæcyparis is represented by one species in the Atlantic and by two species in the Pacific Coast region.

Cupressus is represented by four species in the Pacific region, of which three occur in the coast and one in the Mexican region.

Juniperus is represented by one arborescent species in the Atlantic region, by three arborescent species in the Pacific, of which one belongs to the Pacific-Mexican and one extends to the Atlantic-Mexican region, and by two frutescent species common to both regions.

Taxodium is represented by a single species in the southern Atlantic region.

Sequoia, an endemic genus of the Pacific Coast region, is there represented by two species.

Taxus is represented by an exceedingly local arborescent species in the southern Atlantic region, by a frutescent species in the northern Atlantic region, and by an arborescent species in the Pacific Coast region.

Torreya is represented by a single exceedingly local arborescent species in the southern Atlantic region and by a single species in the Pacific Coast region.

Pinus, with its center of distribution in the southern Pacific Coast region, is represented by thirteen species in the Atlantic and by twenty-two species in the Pacific region, of which three belong to the interior and four to the Mexican region.

Picea is represented by one species common to the Atlantic and the Pacific regions, by one species in the Atlantic, and by three species in the Pacific region, of which one belongs to the interior region.

Tsuga is represented by two species in the Atlantic and by two species in the Pacific region.

Pseudotsuga, an endemic genus of the Pacific region, is there represented by a single widely-distributed species.

Abies is represented by one widely-distributed and by one exceedingly local species in the Atlantic region and by seven species in the Pacific region, of which one is exceedingly local.

Larix is represented by one species in the Atlantic and by two species in the Pacific region.

Sabal is represented by a single species in the southern Atlantic region.

Washingtonia is represented by a single species in the Pacific Mexican region.

Thrinax is represented by two semi-tropical species, and *Oreodoxa* by one.

Yucca is represented by one arborescent and one frutescent species common to the Atlantic and the Pacific regions, by one arborescent and by two frutescent species in the Atlantic, and by two arborescent and by one frutescent species in the Pacific region.

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA, EXCLUSIVE OF MEXICO,

WITH

REMARKS UPON THEIR SYNONYMY, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY, DISTRIBUTION, ECONOMIC VALUE, AND USES.

FOREST TREES OF NORTH AMERICA.

Species which grow from the ground with a single stem, either wholly or over a large portion of the area of their distribution, are admitted as trees into the following catalogue, without reference to the height or size they may attain.

The line which divides trees from shrubs is entirely arbitrary, and is often unsatisfactory in application. A separation of this nature, however, based upon habit rather than upon size, is perhaps less objectionable, all things considered, than any other, and serves at least to keep this catalogue within reasonable limits.

The word "compact", used in the description of various woods mentioned in the catalogue, indicates that they show no tendency to check or open in drying, and does not refer to their structure.

CATALOGUE OF FOREST TREES.

MAGNOLIACEÆ.

1.—Magnolia grandiflora, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 755.—Marshall, Arbustum, 84.—Am. Gewach. t. 185, 186.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 158.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 343, t. 76.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 13; ii, 20.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 251; 2 ed. iii, 329.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 82.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 672; Ill. iii, 35, t. 490.—Mœnch, Meth. 274.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1255; Enum. i, 579.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 327.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 219, t. 65.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 5.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 265.—Andrews, Bot. Rep. viii, t. 518.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 76.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 71, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 8, t. 51.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 380.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18; Sylva, i, 31; 2 ed. i, 96.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 450; Prodr. i, 80.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 116.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 36.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 814.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Audubon, Birds, t. 5, 32.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 32.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 82.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xxvi, 314.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 261 & t.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 188.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 312.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 42.—Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 470.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 225.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 210.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 13.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 66.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 24.—Porcher, Resources S. Foresta, 38.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. i, 133, f. 165-169.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 367.—Young, Bot. Texas, 148.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

M. Virginiana, var. *β. fœtida*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 536, in part.

M. grandiflora, var. *elliptica* and *obovata*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 380.

M. grandiflora, var. *lanceolata*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 380.—Bot. Mag. t. 1952.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.

BIG LAUREL. BULL BAY.

Cape Fear river, North Carolina, south near the coast to Mosquito inlet, and Tampa bay, Florida; basin of the Mississippi river south of latitude 32° 30′, extending westward to southwestern Arkansas, and along the Texas coast to the valley of the Brazos river.

One of the most magnificent trees of the Atlantic forest, evergreen, 18 to 27 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; reaching its greatest development on the "bluff" formations along the eastern bank of the Mississippi river from Vicksburg to Natchez, and of western Louisiana.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, easily worked, satiny; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, creamy white or often light brown, the heavier sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6360; ash, 0.53; little used except as fuel; suitable for interior finish, fine cabinet work, etc.

2.—Magnolia glauca, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 755.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 204.—Schœpf, Mat. Med. Am. 91.—Marshall, Arbustum, 83.—Wangenheim, Amer. 60, t. 19, f. 46.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 158.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 13; ii, 20.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 674.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 251; 2 ed. iii, 329.—Mœnch, Meth. 274.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1256; Enum. i, 579.—Schkuhr, Handb. ii, 1441, t. 148.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 327.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 223, t. 66.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 5.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 76.—Bonpland, Pl. Malm. 103, t. 42.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 77, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 12, t. 52.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 381.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. ii, 67, t. 27; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 244.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 59; Med. Bot. i, 77, t. 7; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 17.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 215.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 452; Prodr. i, 80.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 116.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 37.—Bot. Mag. t. 2164.—Sprengel, Syst. 642.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 221; Fl. N. York, i, 17, t. 5.—Audubon, Birds, t. 118.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 34.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 82.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 188.—Beck, Bot. 15.—Sertum Botanicum, v & t.—Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. v, 37, t. 342.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 23.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 312.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 42.—Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 473.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 96, f. 56.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 267 & t.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 527; 2 ed. ii, 603 & t.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 226.—Gray, Genera, i, 61, t. 23; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 49.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 176.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 8.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 211.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 13.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 66.—Lesquereux in Owen's 3d Rep. Arkansas, 374.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 24.—Porcher, Resources S. Foresta, 36.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 369.—Young, Bot. Texas, 148.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

M. Virginiana, var. *a. glauca*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 535.

M. fragrans, Salisbury, Prodr. 379.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 91; Med. Bot. ii, 32.

M. longifolia, Sweet, Hort. Brit. 11.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.

M. glauca, var. *latifolia*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 330.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 381.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.

M. glauca, var. *longifolia*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 330.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 381.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 91.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 116.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.

SWEET BAY. WHITE BAY. BEAVER TREE. WHITE LAUREL. SWAMP LAUREL.

Cape Ann, Massachusetts; New Jersey southward, generally near the coast, to bay Biscayne and Tampa bay, Florida; basin of the Mississippi river south of latitude 35°, extending west to southwestern Arkansas and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A tree 15 to 22 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 1.20 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a low shrub; swamps or low wet woods, reaching its greatest development on the rich hummocks of the interior of the Florida peninsula and along the low sandy banks of pine-barren streams of the Gulf states.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5035; ash, 0.47; in the Gulf states sometimes used in the manufacture of broom handles and small woodenware.

The dried bark, especially of the root, of this species and of *M. acuminata* and *M. Umbrella* is included in the American *Materia Medica*, furnishing an aromatic tonic and stimulant used in intermittent and remittent fevers; a tincture made by macerating the fresh fruit or bark in brandy is a popular remedy for rheumatism (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 567.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 891).

3.—Magnolia acuminata, Linnæus,

Spec. 2. ed. 756.—Marshall, Arbustum, 83.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 159.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 13.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 251; 2 ed. iii, 331.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 674.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1257; Enum. i, 579.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 329.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 222.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 5.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 82, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 15, t. 53.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 381.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 453; Prodr. i, 80.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 418.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18.—Bot. Mag. t. 2427.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 117.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 37.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 32.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 18, t. 17.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 221; Fl. N. York, i, 28.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 34.—Beck, Bot. 15.—Sertum Botanicum, v. & t.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. t. 251.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 273 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 312.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 43.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 98.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3. ed. 9.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 211.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 14.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 67.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 24.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 38.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. i, 140.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5. ed. 49.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 371.—Young, Bot. Texas, 149.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 891.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 58.

M. Virginiana, var. *c.* Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 536.

M. DeCandollii, Savi, Bibl. Ital. i, 294 & t.

Tulipastrum Americanum, Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 483.

CUCUMBER TREE. MOUNTAIN MAGNOLIA.

Western New York to southern Illinois, southward along the Alleghany mountains, and scattered through eastern and middle Kentucky and Tennessee, usually on Carboniferous deposits, to southern Alabama (Stockton, *Mohr*) and northeastern Mississippi; Arkansas, Crowley's ridge, and in the southern and southwestern part of the state (Texarkana, *Harvey*, and in Polk, Howard, Cross, and Pike counties).

A large tree, 20 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich woods, reaching its greatest development on the slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains.

Wood durable, light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, satiny; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, yellow-brown, the sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4690; ash, 0.29; used for pump-logs, water-troughs, flooring, cabinet-making, etc.

4.—Magnolia cordata, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 328.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 331.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 547.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 87, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 18, t. 54.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 382.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. iv, t. 325.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 455; Prodr. i, 80.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 118.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 38.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 474.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 32.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Sertum Botanicum, v & t.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. t. 250.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 275 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 312.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 43.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 211.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 14.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 68.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 25.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 371.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

Tulipastrum Americanum, var. *subcordatum*, Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 483.

CUCUMBER TREE.

Southern Alleghany Mountain region, near Augusta, Georgia (*Michaux, Elliott*), head of Sipsey creek, "valley of Davidson creek", Winston county, Alabama (*Mohr*).

A tree 22 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; low, rich woods; very rare and local.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, light brown streaked with yellow, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.4139; ash, 0.32.

5.—Magnolia macrophylla, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 327.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 221.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 5.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 331.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 573.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 99, t. 7; N. American Sylva, ii, 26, t. 57.—Bonpland, Pl. Malm. 84, t. 33.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 381.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18; Sylva, i, 83; 2 ed. i, 99.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 464; Prodr. i, 80.—Bot. Mag. t. 2189.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 117.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 40.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 31, t. 62.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Sertum Botanicum, v & t.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xxv, 76.—Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. ii, 44, t. 139.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 271 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 312.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 43.—Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 479.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 98, f. 57.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 211.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 230.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 14.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 67.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 25.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 49.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 374.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

LARGE-LEAVED CUCUMBER TREE.

North Carolina, eastern base of the Alleghany mountains (Iredell and Lincoln counties); southeastern Kentucky southward to middle and western Florida and southern Alabama, extending west to the valley of Pearl river, Louisiana; central Arkansas (Garland, Montgomery, Hot Springs, and Sebastian counties).

A tree 6 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter; rich woods, reaching its greatest development in the limestone valleys of northern Alabama; rare and local.

Wood light, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, satiny; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.5309; ash, 0.35.

6.—Magnolia Umbrella, Lamarck,

Dict. iii, 673.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 221.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 80.—Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. iii, t. 196.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 43.—Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 475.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 227.—Gray, Genera, i, 62, t. 24; Proc. Linnæan Soc. ii, 106, f. 1-18; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 49.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 13.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 67.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 25.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 38.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

M. Virginiana, var. *tripetala*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 536.

M. tripetala, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 756.—Marshall, Arbustum, 84.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 159.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 14.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 252; 2 ed. iii, 331.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1258; Enum. i, 579.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 327.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 5.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 452.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 90, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 20, t. 5.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 381.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18; Sylva, i, 84; 2 ed. i, 100.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 20, t. 18.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 116.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 38.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 221.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 32.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 312.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 98.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 269, t. 5.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 211.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 370.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 891.

UMBRELLA TREE. ELK WOOD.

Southeastern Pennsylvania, southward along the Alleghany mountains to central Alabama (Prattville, *Mohr*) and northeastern Mississippi, westward through Kentucky and Tennessee; in central (Hot Springs) and southwestern Arkansas (Fulton, valley of the Red river, *Harvey*).

A small tree, rarely exceeding 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.40 meter in diameter; rich, shady hillsides; most common and reaching its greatest development along the western slope of the southern Alleghany mountains.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, brown, the heavier sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4487; ash, 0.20.

7.—Magnolia Fraseri, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, i, 59 & t.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 43.—Walpers, Rep. i, 70.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 308.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 14.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 68.—Wood, Cl. Book, 214; Bot. & Fl. 25.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 49.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 372.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

M. auriculata, Lamarck, Dict. iii, 673.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 337.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1258; Enum. i, 579.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 328.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 222.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 5.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 94, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 23, t. 56.—Andrews, Bot. Rep. ix, t. 573.—Bot. Mag. t. 1206.—Cubières, Mem. Mag. & t.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 332.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 382.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18; Sylva, i, 84; 2 ed. i, 98.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 454; Prodr. i, 80.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 117.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 39.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Audubon, Birds, t. 38.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 218.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 188.—Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 477.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 276 & t.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 229.

M. pyramidata, Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 338.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 382.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 454; Prodr. i, 80.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 117.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. v, t. 407.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1092.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 32.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 83.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 221.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 277 & t.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 230.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 211.

M. auricularis, Salisbury, Parad. Lond. i, t. 43.—Kerner, Hort. t. 360.

LONG-LEAVED CUCUMBER TREE.

Alleghany mountains, from Virginia southward to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, and southern Alabama (Clark county, *Mohr*), extending west to the valley of Pearl river, Mississippi.

A small tree, 8 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; rich woods.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5003; ash, 0.28.

8.—Liriodendron Tulipifera, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. i, 535.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 202.—Marshall, Arbustum, 78.—Wangenheim, Amer. 32, t. 13, f. 32.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 158.—Schmidt, Arb. i, 48.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 14, 45.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 250; 2 ed. iii, 329.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, t. 178.—Bot. Mag. t. 275.—Mœnch, Meth. 222.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 102.—Schkuhr, Handb. ii, 93, t. 147.—Trew, Icon. t. 10.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1254; Enum. i, 579.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 326.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 62, t. 18.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 15.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. viii, 137; Ill. iii, 36, t. 491.—St. Hilaire, Pl. France, iii, t. 377.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 76.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 202, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 35, t. 61.—Eaton, Manual, 63; 6 ed. 208.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 18; Sylva, i, 84; 2 ed. i, 100.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 59; Med. Bot. i, 91, t. 8; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 18.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 462; Prodr. i, 82.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. ii, 107, t. 31.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 115.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 40.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 221; Fl. N. York, i, 28.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 229.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 34, t. 29.—Cobbett, Woodlands, No. 516.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 642.—Audubon, Birds, t. 12.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 86.—Beck, Bot. 15.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 23.—Spach, Hist. Veg. vi, 488.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 284 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 302.—Penn. Cycl. xxv, 341.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 44.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 309.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 98, f. 58.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 529; 2 ed. ii, 605 & t.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. iii, 240.—Gray, Genera, i, 64, t. 25; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 50.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 9.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 212.—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 11, f. 2.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 14.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 77.—Lemaire, Ill. Hort. 15, t. 571.—Wood, Cl. Book, 215; Bot. & Fl. 25.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 39.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 183.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. i, 143, f. 175–178.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 320.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 746.—Ridgway in Am. Nat. vi, 663; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 30.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.—Eichler, Sit. Bot. Brand. xxii, 83, f. 1–3.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 53c.

Tulipifera Liriodendron, Miller, Dict. No. 1.

L. procera, Salisbury, Prodr. 379.

TULIP TREE. YELLOW POPLAR. WHITE WOOD.

Southwestern Vermont, through western New England, southward to northern Florida (latitude 30°); west through New York, Ontario, and Michigan to lake Michigan, south of latitude 43° 30′, thence south to latitude 31° in the Gulf states east of the Mississippi river; through southern Illinois and southeastern Missouri to Crowley's ridge, northeastern Arkansas.

One of the largest and most valuable trees of the Atlantic forests, 30 to 60 meters in height, with a trunk 2 to 4 meters in diameter (*Ridgway*); rich woods and intervale lands, reaching its greatest development in the valley of the lower Wabash river and along the western slopes of the Alleghany mountains in Tennessee and North Carolina.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very close straight-grained, compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, not prominent; color, light yellow or brown, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4230; ash, 0.23; largely manufactured into lumber and used for construction, interior finish, shingles, in boat-building, and especially in the manufacture of wooden pumps, woodenware, etc.; varieties varying slightly in color and density are recognized by lumbermen.

Liriodendrin, a stimulant tonic, with diaphoretic properties, is obtained by macerating the inner bark, especially of the root (*Jour. Philadelphia Col. Phar.* iii. 5.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 556.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 871).

ANONACEÆ.

9.—Asimina triloba, Dunal,

Mon. Anon. 83.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 479; Prodr. i, 87.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 42.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 66, t. 53.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 118.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 639.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 222; Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 165.—Beck, Bot. 16.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 91.—Nuttall in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. vii, 11.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 304.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 293, f. 39.—Gray, Genera, i, 69, t. 26, 27; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 50.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 609.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 9.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 212.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 15.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 94.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 347.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 199 & figs.—Bot. Mag. t. 5854.—Wood, Cl. Book, 215; Bot. & Fl. 26.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 41.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 183.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 383.—Young, Bot. Texas, 149.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 60.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 96.

Anona triloba, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 537.—Marshall, Arbustum, 10.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 125.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 158.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 29.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 254; 2 ed. iii, 335.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1267; Enum. i, 580.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 83, t. 25.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 21.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 161, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 33, t. 60.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 59.—Schkuhr, Handb. ii, 95, t. 149.

Anona pendula, Salisbury, Prodr. 380.

Orchidocarpum arietinum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 329.

Porcelia triloba, Persoon, Syn. ii, 95.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 383.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 92.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 18.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 19.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 529.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 278.—Audubon, Birds, t. 2, 162.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 371.

Uvaria triloba, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 45.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 30.—Carusel in Ann. Mus. Firenze, 1864, 9, t. 1, f. 1-7.—Baillon, Adansonia, viii, 333; Hist. Pl. i, 193, f. 220-228.

A. campaniflora, Spach, Hist. Veg. vii, 529.

PAPAW. CUSTARD APPLE.

Western New York (Lockport and in Monroe county); Ontario (Queenstown heights); eastern and central Pennsylvania, west to southern Michigan, southern Iowa, and eastern Kansas (Manhattan), south to middle Florida and the valley of the Sabine river, Texas.

A small tree, sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter, or often reduced to a slender shrub; rich, rather low woods, reaching its greatest development in the lower Wabash valley and in the valley of the White river, Arkansas.

Wood very light, very soft and weak, coarse-grained, spongy; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; color, light yellow shaded with green, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.3969; ash, 0.21.

10.—Anona laurifolia, Dunal,

Mon. Anon. 65.—De Candolle, Syst. i, 468; Prodr. i, 84.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 641.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xvi, t. 1338.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 174, f. 9.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 4.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 439.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 603.

A. glabra, Chapman in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 2 [not Linnæus].

A. species, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

POND APPLE.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Malabar to bay Biscayne, on the west coast, Pease creek to the Caloosa river, and through the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limit and on the west coast often reduced to a stout, wide-spreading shrub; common and reaching its greatest development within the United States on the low islands and shores of the Everglades in the neighborhood of bay Biscayne.

Wood light, soft, not strong, rather close-grained, compact, containing many scattered open ducts; color, light brown streaked with yellow, sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5053; ash, 4.86.

The large fruit (0.14 to 0.28 meter long) scarcely edible.

CAPPARIDACEÆ.

11.—Capparis Jamaicensis, Jacquin,

Stirp. Am. 160, t. 101.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 265.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 252.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, v. t. 273.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 39.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 18.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 32.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 75.—Eichler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xiii, 270, t. 64, f. 11.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 6.

C. Breynia, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 721, in part.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 265.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 252, in part.—Swartz, Obs. 210 [not Jacquin].—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 39.

C. cynophyllophora, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 504 [not subsequent ed. *fide* Eichler, l. c.].—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 265.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 39.

C. siliquosa, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 721.

C. torulosa, Swartz, Prodr. 61.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 252.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 18.

C. uncinata, Loddiges, Cat. [not Wallich].

C. emarginata, Richard, Fl. Cuba, 78, t. 9.—Walpers, Rep. i, 201.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys; in the West Indies and southward to Brazil.

A small tree, sometimes 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 meter in diameter, or reduced to a low shrub; common and reaching its greatest development within the United States on Upper Metacombe and Umbrella Keys.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, satiny, containing many evenly-distributed large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, yellow tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6971; ash, 4.76.

CANELLACEÆ.

12.—Canella alba, Murray;

Linnæus, Syst. 14 ed. iv, 443.—Swartz, Obs. 190; Trans. Linnean Soc. i, 96, t. 8.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 851; Enum. i, 496.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 144.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. Suppl. 3, t. 10, f. 4.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 563.—Hayne, Arzn. 9, t. 5.—Stevenson & Churchill, Med. Bot. ii, t. 66.—Woodville, Med. Bot. 3 ed. iv, 694, t. 237.—Lindley, Med. Bot. 116.—Carson, Med. Bot. i, 94, t. 16.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 181, f. 98.—Miers in Ann. Nat. Hist. 3 ser. i, 348; Contrib. i, 116.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 109.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 93.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 621, f. 767.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. i, 26, t. 26.

C. Winterana, Gærtner, Fruct. i, 377, t. 77.

Wintera Canella, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 636.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. viii, 799, t. 399.

C. laurifolia, Loddiges, Cat.—Sweet, Hort. Brit. 65.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 660.

WHITE WOOD. CINNAMON BARK. WILD CINNAMON.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys (Elliott's Key, Key Largo to Jew Fish Key); through the West Indies.

A small tree, often 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.22 meter in diameter; not rare.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark reddish-brown, the sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.9893; ash, 1.75.

The pale inner bark appears in the *Pharmacopœa* under the name of *Cortex canellæ albæ*, furnishing an aromatic stimulant and tonic, occasionally employed in cases of debility of the digestive organs, or as an adjunct to more active remedies (*Miers, l. c.—Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 68.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 210.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 337).

GUTTIFERÆ.

13.—Clusia flava, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 1495.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 977; Enum. ii, 1043.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 444.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 105.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 559.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 134.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 111, t. 77; 2 ed. ii, 58, t. 77.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 407.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 43.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xiii, 352.—Walpers, Ann. vii, 340.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.

C. rosea, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 168.

Jamaica and other West Indian islands; Key West (*Blodgett*) prior to 1840. Not detected by later explorers (*Palmer*, *Garber*, *Chapman*, *Curtiss*) of the botany of semi-tropical Florida, and probably not now growing spontaneously within the limits of the United States.

Wood not examined.

TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.

14.—Gordonia Lasianthus, Linnæus,

Mant. i, 570.—Ellis, Phil. Trans. 60, 518, t. 11; Letters, t. 2.—L'Heritier, Stirp. Nov. 156.—Cavanilles, Diss. ii, 307, t. 161.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 177.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 231; 2 ed. iv, 234.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 770; Ill. iii, 146, t. 594, f. 1.—Swartz, Obs. 271.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 840.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 43.—Bot. Mag. t. 668.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 236, t. 68.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 484.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 259.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 131, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 29, t. 58.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 451.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 84.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 528.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 171.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 125.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 573, f. 99.—Audubon, Birds, t. 168.—Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. t. 151.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iv, 79.—London, Arboretum, i, 379, f. 93.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 223.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 161.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 258.—Browne, Trees of America, 52.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 862.—Gray, Genera, ii, 103, t. 140, 141; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 104.—Choisy, Mem. Ternst. & Camel. 51.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 256.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 60.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina 1860, iii, 80.—Maout & Decaisne, English ed. 274 & figs.—Wood, Cl. Book, 274; Bot. & Fl. 65.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. iv, 230, f. 254, 255.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.

Hypericum Lasianthus, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 783.—Hill, Veg. Syst. xv, t. 1, f. 3.

G. pyramidalis, Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. 386.

LOBLOLLY BAY. TAN BAY.

Southern Virginia, south near the coast to cape Malabar, and cape Romano, Florida, west along the Gulf coast to the valley of the Mississippi river.

A tree 15 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk often 0.45 to 0.50 meter in diameter; low, sandy swamps.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, not durable; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4728; ash, 0.76; somewhat employed in cabinet-making.

The bark, rich in tannin, was once occasionally used, locally, in tanning leather (*Bartram*, *Travels*, 2 ed. 160).

15.—Gordonia pubescens, L'Heritier,

Stirp. Nov. 156.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 770.—Cavanilles, Diss. ii, 308, t. 162.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 231; 2 ed. iv, 234.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 841.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 43.—Ventenat, Jard. Malm. t. 1 (Schrader, Neues Jour. Bot. 1806, 121).—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 237.—Koenig & Sims, Ann. Bot. i, 171.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 484.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 259.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 135, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 31, t. 59.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 451.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 84.—Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. iv, t. 236.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 171.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 528.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 125.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 573.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 161.—Audubon, Birds, t. 185.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iv, 80.—London, Arboretum, i, 380, f. 94.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 223.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 258.—Browne, Trees of America, 54.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 862.—Gray, Genera, ii, 102, t. 141, f. 11–14, t. 142.—Choisy, Mem. Ternst. & Camel. 51.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 257.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 60.—Wood, Cl. Book, 274; Bot. & Fl. 65.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.—Goodale & Sprague, Wild Flowers, 193, t. 47.

Franklinia Altamaha, Marshall, Arbustum, 49.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 16, 465.—Rafinesque, Atlant. Jour. 79 & f.

G. Franklini, L'Heritier, Stirp. Nov. 156.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 841.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 237.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 484.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 259.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 816.

Michauxia sessilis, Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. 386.

Lacathea florida, Salisbury, Parad. Lond. t. 56.—Cella, Hort. Ripul. Appx. i, 134.

FRANKLINIA.

Near Fort Barrington, on the Altamaha river, Georgia (*J. & W. Bartram, Dr. Moses Marshall*).

Careful explorations of Bartram's original locality by later botanists, especially by Mr. H. W. Ravenel, have failed to rediscover this species, which is, however, still preserved in cultivation through the original plants introduced by the Bartrams. "Florida" given as a locality by Torrey & Gray, *l. c.*, on the authority of *Herb. Schweinitz*, and followed by Chapman, *l. c.*, is probably an error (*Ravenel in Am. Naturalist*, xvi, 235).

STERCULIACEÆ.

16.—Fremontia Californica, Torrey,

Smithsonian Contrib. vi, 5, t. 2, f. 2; Proc. Am. Assoc. iv, 191; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 15, 71.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 68.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 319.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vii, 146.—Bentham & Hooker, Genera, i, 212, 982.—Bot. Mag. t. 5501.—Lemaire, Ill. Hort. xiii, t. 496.—Belge Hort. xvii, 236, t. 13.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867, 91 & t.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 483.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1869, 610.—Seemann, Jour. Bot. vii, 297.—London Garden, 1873, 54 & t.—Planchon in Fl. des Serres, xxii, 175.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 88; ii, 437.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 41, 357.

Cheiranthodendron Californicum, Baillon, Hist. Pl. iv, 70.

SLIPPERY ELM.

California, valley of Pitt river, southward along the western foot-hills of the Sierra Nevada, and in the Santa Lucia mountains southward through the Coast ranges to the San Jacinto mountains; rare at the north, most common and reaching its greatest development on the southern sierras and the San Gabriel and San Bernardino ranges.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, the short trunk often 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or more often a tall, much branched shrub; dry, gravelly soil.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, satiny, containing many groups of small ducts parallel to the thin, conspicuous medullary rays, layers of annual growth obscure; color, dark brown tinged with red, the thick sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7142; ash, 1.69.

The mucilaginous inner bark used locally in poultices.

TILIACEÆ.

17.—Tilia Americana, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 514.—Marshall, Arbustum, 153.—Wangenheim, Amer. 55.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 229; 2 ed. iii, 299.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1162; Enum. i, 565.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 37.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 66.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 311, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 81, t. 131.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 58; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 6.—Eaton, Manual, 59.—James in Long's Exped. i, 69.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 134, t. 134.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 214; Fl. N. York, i, 116.—Loudon, Arboretum i, 373 & t.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 239.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 227.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 511; 2 ed. ii, 584 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 47.—Gray, Genera, ii, 96, t. 136; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 103; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 38.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 262.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 59.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 79.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 352.—Wood, Cl. Book, 272; Bot. & Fl. 64.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 103.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 186.—Walpers, Ann. vii, 449.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 480.—Young, Bot. Texas, 198.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 191.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 174.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 51[c].—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 61.

T. nigra, Borkhausen, Handb. d. Forstbot. ii, 1219.

T. glabra, Ventenat in Mem. Acad. Sci. iv, 9, t. 2.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 228.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 681.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 362.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 3.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 513.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 112.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 2.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 55, t. 45.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 108.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 553.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 365.—Beck, Bot. 59.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 312.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 452.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 237.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 422.

T. latifolia, Salisbury, Prodr. 387.

T. Canadensis, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 306.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 66.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 683.

T. neglecta, Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 340, t. 15; Hist. Veg. iv, 27, 29.—Walpers, Rep. i, 359.

LIME TREE. BASS WOOD. AMERICAN LINDEN. LIN. BEE TREE.

Northern New Brunswick, westward in British America to about the ope hundred and second meridian, southward to Virginia and along the Alleghany mountains to Georgia and southern Alabama; extending west in the United States to eastern Dakota, eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and southwest to the valley of the San Antonio river, Texas.

A large tree, 20 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or, exceptionally, 30 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk 0.92 to 1.84 meter in diameter (valley of the lower Wabash river, *Ridgway*); common in all northern forests, and always an indication of rich soil; toward its western and southwestern limits only along river bottoms.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very close-grained, compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, rather obscure; color, light brown, or often slightly tinged with red, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4525; ash, 0.55; largely used in the manufacture of woodenware and cheap furniture, for the panels and bodies of carriages, the inner soles of shoes, in turnery, and the manufacture of paper-pulp (the quickly-discolored sap renders it unfit for making white paper).

The inner bark, macerated, is sometimes manufactured into coarse cordage and matting; the flowers, rich in honey, highly prized by apiarists.

Aqua tiliæ, an infusion of the flowers, buds, and leaves of the different species of *Tilia*, is used in Europe as a domestic remedy in cases of indigestion, nervousness, etc. (*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1429).

Var. pubescens, Loudon,

Arboretum, i, 374 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 48.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 103; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.

T. Carolíniana, Miller, Dict. No. 4.—Wangenheim, Amer. 56.—Marshall, Arbustum, 154.

T. Americana, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 153 [not Linnæus].

T. pubescens, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 229; 2 ed. iii, 299.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1162; Enum. i, 566.—Ventenat in Mem. Acad. Sci. iv, 10, t. 3.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 228, t. 51.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 66.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 37.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 317, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 85, t. 133.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 363.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 513.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 112.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 3.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 135.—Torrey, Comp. Fl. N. States, 215.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 553.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 365.—Beck, Bot. 59.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 452.—Penn. Cycl. xxiv, 447.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 237.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 262.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 59.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 79.—Walpers, Ann. vii, 449.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 479.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.

T. laxiflora, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 306.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 683.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 66.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 38.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 513.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 113.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 215.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 553.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 365.—Beck, Bot. 59.—Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 343, t. 15; Hist. Veg. iv, 32.—Browne, Trees of America, 48.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 237.

T. grata, Salisbury, Prodr. 367.

T. pubescens, var. *leptophylla*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 63.

? T. stenopetala, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 92.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 484.

T. truncata, Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 342; Hist. Veg. iv, 30.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 237.

T. Americana, var. *Walteri*, Wood, Cl. Book, 272; Bot. & Fl. 64.

North Carolina to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, usually near the coast; Houston, Texas (*E. Hall*).

A small tree, rarely exceeding 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 meter in diameter; swamps or low ground; rare, or often confounded with the typical *T. Americana*.

Wood lighter, but not otherwise distinguishable from that of *T. Americana;* specific gravity 0.4074; ash, 0.65.

18.—Tilia heterophylla, Ventenat,

Mem. Acad. Sci. iv, 16, t. 5.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 229.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 683.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 363.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 3; Sylva, i, 90, t. 23; 2 ed. i, 107, t. 23.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 513.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 553.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 365.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 345; Hist. Veg. iv, 34.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 239.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 452.—Penn. Cycl. xxiv, 447.—Walpers, Rep. i, 359.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 237.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 60.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 79.—Wood, Cl. Book, 272; Bot. & Fl. 64.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 103.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 1429.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 61.

T. alba, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 315, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 84, t. 132 [not Waldstein & Kitaibel].—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 452.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 262.

T. laxiflora, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 363 [not Michaux].—Elliott, Sk. ii, 2.

T. Americana, var. *heterophylla*, Loudon, Arboretum, i, 375 & t.

T. heterophylla, var. *alba*, Wood, Cl. Book, 272; Bot. & Fl. 64.

WHITE BASS WOOD. WAHOO.

Mountains of Pennsylvania, southward along the Alleghany mountains to northern Alabama and Florida (valley of the Apalachicola river, opposite Chattahoochee, *Mohr*), west to middle Tennessee and Kentucky, southern Indiana, and southern and central Illinois (valley of the Illinois river).

A tree 15 to 20 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich woods and river bottoms, often on limestone; most common and reaching its greatest development along the western slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains and in middle Tennessee.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4253; ash, 0.62; generally confounded with that of *Tilia Americana*, and used for similar purposes.

MALPIGHIACEÆ.

19.—Byrsonima lucida, HBK.

Nov. Gen. & Spec. v, 147.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 580.—Jussieu, Mon. Malpig. ii, 40.—Walpers, Rep. v, 168.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 115, t. 28*.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 115.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 62.

Malpighia lucida, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 852.

TALLOWBERRY. GLAMBERRY.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys (Boca Chica, No-Name Key, etc.); through the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter, or often branching from the ground, and frutescent in habit.

Wood light, soft, weak, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light red, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.5888; ash, 2.46.

Fruit edible.

ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.

20.—Guaiacum sanctum, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 382.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 707.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 16, t. 86; 2 ed. ii, 86, t. 86.—Gray, Genera, ii, 123, t. 148.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 253, f. 21.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 134.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 64.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 67.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 7.

G. verticale, Richard, Fl. Cuba, 321.

LIGNUM-VITÆ.

Semi-tropical Florida, Upper Metacombe and Lignum-Vitæ Keys, common; Lower Metacombe and Umbrella Keys, rare; in the Bahamas, St. Domingo, Cuba, Porto Rico, etc.

A low, gnarled tree, not exceeding, within the limits of the United States, 8 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter.

Wood exceedingly heavy, very hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, difficult to work, splitting irregularly, containing many evenly-distributed resinous ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, rich yellow-brown, varying in older specimens to almost black, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 1.1432; ash, 0.82; used in turnery and for the sheaves of ships' blocks, for which it is preferred to other woods.

Lignum Guaiaci, *Guaiacum wood*, the heart of this and the allied *G. officinale*, Linnæus, formerly largely used in the treatment of syphilis, is now only retained in the *Materia Medica* as an ingredient in the compound decoction of sarsaparilla.

Guaiac, the resinous gum obtained from these species, is a stimulating diaphoretic and alterative, or in large doses cathartic, and is still employed in cases of chronic rheumatism, gout, etc. (*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 92.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 456.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 696.—*Guibourt, Hist. Drogues*, 7 ed. iii, 551.—*Berg, Pharm. Anat. Atl.* 53, t. 27).

21.—Porliera angustifolia, Gray,

Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 28.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 42.

Guaiacum angustifolium, Engelmann, Wislizenus' Rep. 29.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 158; Genera, ii, 123, t. 149.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 840.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 334.

Western Texas, valley of the Colorado river to the Rio Grande (Austin, Matagorda bay, New Braunfels, San Antonio, Brownsville, Fort McIntosh), extending west to the Rio Pecos (*Havard*); in northern Mexico.

A small tree, 8 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or toward its eastern, northern, and western limits reduced to a low shrub; reaching its greatest development in the United States on the calcareous hillsides bordering the valley of the Guadalupe river.

Wood exceedingly heavy, very hard, close-grained, compact, the open ducts smaller and less regularly distributed than in *Guaiacum*; medullary rays very thin, numerous; color, rich dark brown, turning green with exposure, the sap-wood bright yellow; specific gravity, 1.1101; ash, 0.51; probably possessing medicinal properties similar to those of lignum-vitæ.

RUTACEÆ.

22.—Xanthoxylum Americanum, Miller,

Dict. No. 2.—Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 57.—Wangenheim, Amer. 116.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 214.—Torrey in Nicollet's Rep. 147.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 509; 2 ed. ii, 581.—Gray, Genera, ii, 148, t. 156; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii^{2}, 41; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 110.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 253.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Wood, Cl. Book, 282; Bot. & Fl. 70.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 563.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.

X. Clava-Herculis, Lamarck, Dict. ii, 38; Ill. t. 811, f. 3 [not Linnæus].—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 399.—Mœnch, Meth. 340.

X. fraxinifolium, Marshall, Arbustum, 167.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 59; ii, 38.

X. fraxineum, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 757; Enum. 1013; Berl. Baumz. 413.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 615.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 343.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 383.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 210.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 236.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 3, t. 2.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 197.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. iii, 156, t. 59; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 405.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 726.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 945.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 373.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 112, f. 96.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 802.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 399.—Beck, Bot. 70.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 364.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 216.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 488, f. 158 & t.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1000.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 118.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 422.—Nees, Pl. Wied. 5.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 195, f. 103.—Browne, Trees of America, 150.—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 19, f. 9.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 250, f. 1–14.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 394 & figs.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. iv, 398, f. 433–438.

X. mite, Willdenow, Enum. 1013.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 622.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 727.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 802.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 489.

X. ramiflorum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 235.

X. tricarpum, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 118 [not Michaux].

Thylax fraxineum, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 114.

PRICKLY ASH. TOOTHACHE TREE.

Eastern Massachusetts, west to northern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, and eastern Kansas, south to the mountains of Virginia and northern Missouri.

A small tree, not often 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; or, reduced to a shrub, 1.50 to 1.80 meter in height; common and reaching its greatest development in the region of the great lakes; rocky hillsides, or more often along streams and rich river bottoms.

Wood light, soft, coarse-grained; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5654; ash, 0.57.

The bark of *Xanthoxylum*, an active stimulant, is used in decoction to produce diaphoresis in cases of rheumatism, syphilis, etc., and as a popular remedy for toothache (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 940.—*Bentley in London Pharm. Jour.* 2 ser. v, 399.—*Guibourt, Hist. Drogues*, 7 ed. iii, 562.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1535).

23.—Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 270, in part.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 25, 59; ii, 38.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 754, in part.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 382.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 690.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xiv, 312.

X. fraxinifolium, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 243 [not Marshall].

Fagara fraxinifolia, Lamarck, Ill. i, 334.

X. Carolinianum, Lamarck, Dict. ii, 39; Ill. 403, t. 811, f. 1.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 214.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 213.—Gray, Genera, ii, 148, t. 156, f. 13, 14; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 110; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 432.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 8, t. 83; 2 ed. ii, 78, t. 83.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 253.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 66.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 103.—Wood, Cl. Book, 282; Bot. & Fl. 70.—Young, Bot. Texas, 194.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.

X. aromaticum, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 755 (excl. syn.).—Jacquin f. Eclogæ, i, 163, t. 70.

X. tricarpum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 235.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 294.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 383.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 210.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 726.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 690.—A. de Jussieu in Mem. Mus. xii, t. 25, f. 38.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 945.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 803.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 365.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 488.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 399.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 482.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1000.

Kampmania fraxinifolia, Rafinesque, Med. Rep. v, 354.

Pseudopetalon glandulosum, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 108; Med. Bot. ii, 114.

Pseudopetalon tricarpum, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 108; Med. Bot. ii, 114.

X. Catesbianum, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 114.

TOOTHACHE TREE. PRICKLY ASH. SRA ASH. PEPPER WOOD. WILD ORANGE.

Southern Virginia, southward near the coast to bay Biscayne and Tampa bay, Florida, westward through the Gulf states to northwestern Louisiana, southern Arkansas (south of the Arkansas river), and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A small tree, rarely 12 to 14 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 meter in diameter, of very rapid growth; usually along streams and low, rich river bottoms, reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas, Louisiana, and eastern Texas.

A form with trifoliate leaves is—

X. macrophyllum, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 10; 2 ed. ii, 80.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 353.

X. Clava-Herculis, var. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 335.

Wood light, hard, not strong, soft, coarse-grained, not durable, containing many scattered open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5056; ash, 0.82.

X. Clava-Herculis probably possesses similar medicinal properties to those of the last species (*Nat. Dispensatory* 2 ed. 1535).

Var. fruticosum, Gray,

Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 30.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 161.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 43.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 66?—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 71.

X. hirsutum, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 450; 1870, 136 (see Gray in same, 1862, 162).—Young, Bot. Texas, 195.

Western Texas, Corpus Christi (*Buckley*), mouth of the Colorado river (*Mohr*), near Austin, and west to Devil's river and Eagle pass; Florida (?) (*Chapman l. c.*).

A low shrub, or on the Texas coast a small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.30 meter in diameter.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.5967; ash, 0.76.

24.—Xanthoxylum Caribæum, Lamarck,

Dict. ii, 40.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 333, t. 68, f. 8.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, ii, 58.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xiv, 315.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 562.

X. Clava-Herculis, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 270, in part.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 727.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 194.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 138.

X. lanceolatum, Poiret, Suppl. ii, 293.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 727.

X. Floridanum, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 14, t. 85; 2 ed. ii, 85, t. 85.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 66.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 70.—Young, Bot. Texas, 194.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.

SATIN WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, south Bahia Honda and Boca Chica Keys; in the West Indies.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.40 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, not strong, brittle, fine-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, light orange, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9002; ash, 2.02.

25.—Xanthoxylum Pterota, HBK.

Nov. Gen. & Spec. vi, 3.—Kunth, Syn. iii, 295.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 725.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 680.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 190.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 11, t. 84; 2 ed. ii, 81, t. 84.—Seemann, Bot. Herald, 275.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 43.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 66.—Young, Bot. Texas, 195.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xiv, 311.—Engler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xii², 154.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 169.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 335.

Fagara Pterota, Linnæus, Amœn, v, 393, in part.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 444; Ill. i, 335, t. 84.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 666.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 263.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 40.—Turpin, Dict. Sci. Nat. xvi, 107, t. 127.

Fagara lentiscifolia, Willdenow, Enum. i, 166.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 137.

WILD LIME.

Semi-tropical Florida, Mosquito inlet to the southern keys, on the west coast from about latitude 29° to cape Sable; southwestern Texas, and southward through Mexico to Brazil.

A small tree, sometimes 8 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.15 meter in diameter, or often reduced to a slender shrub; in Florida common, and reaching its greatest development on the keys of the west coast; in Texas not common, but widely distributed as a small shrub, or on the shores of Matagorda bay, west of the Nueces river, and in the valley of the Rio Grande a low tree.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin, numerous; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.7444; ash, 0.78.

26.—Ptelia trifoliata, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 118.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 215.—Marshall, Arbustum, 115.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 98.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 162; 2 ed. i, 264.—Lamarck, Ill. i, 336, t. 84.—Mœnch, Meth. 55.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 670; Enum. i, 116.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 252, t. 57.—Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. i, 99.—Schkuhr, Handb. 83, t. 83.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 706.—Persoon, Syn. i, 145.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 343.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 509.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 107.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 104.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 94, t. 74.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 8.—Elliott, Sk. i, 201.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 291.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 189; Compend. Fl. N. States, 86.—Fl. N. York, i, 133; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 73; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 43.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 82.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 441.—Turpin, Dict. Sci. Nat. xliv, 2, t. 128.—A. de Jussieu in Mem. Mus. xii, t. 26, f. 42.—Beck in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. x, 264; Bot. 71.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 806.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 369.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 215.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 489 & t.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 288.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 215.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 379.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 497.—Browne, Trees of America, 153.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 432.—Gray, Genera, ii, 150, t. 157; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 110.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 19, f. 7, 8.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 66.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 107.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 353.—Wood, Cl. Book, 283; Bot. & Fl. 71.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 250, f. 15–26.—Young, Bot. Texas, 195.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. iv, 395, f. 445, 446.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 566.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 171.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

Amyris elemifera, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 395.—St. Hilaire, Fam. Nat. i, 253.

P. viticifolia, Salisbury, Prodr. 68.

HOP TREE. SHRUBBY TREFOIL. WAFER ASH.

Ontario and New York (banks of the Niagara river), Pennsylvania southward to northern Florida, west to Minnesota and the headwaters of the Canadian river; through western Texas to the valley of the Mimbres river, New Mexico (*Bigelow*), and southward into northern Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 4 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or more often reduced to a slender shrub; shady, rocky hillsides.

A variety with more or less pubescent leaves, not rare on the south Atlantic coast, and the common form of western Texas, is—

var. **mollis**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 680.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 213.—Torrey in Marcey's Rep. 282.—Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 31; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 71.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 335.

P. mollis, Curtis in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. vii, 406; Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 107.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 959.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 67.—Young, Bot. Texas, 196.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, satiny, the annual growths clearly marked by two or three rows of open ducts; medullary rays few, thin; color, yellow-brown, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.8319; ash, 0.30.

The bark of the root possesses tonic properties and is employed by herbalists in the form of tinctures and fluid extracts in cases of dyspepsia, debility, etc. (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1862, 198; 1867, 337.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1740.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1179); the bitter fruit is occasionally used domestically as a substitute for hops.

27.—Canotia holocantha, Torrey,

Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 68.—Gray in Ives' Rep. 15; Proc. Am. Acad. xii, 159.—Baillon, Adansonia, x, 18; Hist. Veg. vi, 7, 42.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 190.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. 24, 81, t. 1.—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg v, 256.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 106.

Arizona, White Mountain region, valley of the Gila river (*Rothrock*), valley of Bill Williams Fork (*Bigelow*).

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, or often a large shrub; dry, rocky *mesas*. Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, not prominent; color light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6885; ash, 5.33.

SIMARUBEÆ.

28.—Simaruba glauca, De Candolle,

Diss. in Ann. Mus. xvii, 323; Prodr. i, 733.—Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, Nov. Gen. et Spec. vi, 16.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, i, 66, t. 14.—Planchon in London Jour. Bot. v, 567.—Gray, Genera, ii, 152.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 20, t. 87; 2 ed. ii, 86, t. 87.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 139.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 67.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 72.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xv, 357.—Engler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xii², 223.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 173.

Quassia Simaruba, Linnæus, Suppl. 234.—Wright, Trans. Edinburgh Soc. ii, 73, t. 1, 2; Bot. & Med. Account of *Q. Simaruba*.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 340, t. 70.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 478, t. 343, f. 2.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 568.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 42.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, i, 23, t. 5.

Quassia dioica, Bergius, Mat. Med. 355.

S. amara, Aublet, Guian. t. 331.—Hayne, Arzn. iv, t. 15.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 249, f. 1-6.

S. medicinalis, Endlicher, Medz. Pf. 525.—Berg, Handb. i, 373.—Berg & Schmidt, Off. Gew. ii, t. 13.

PARADISE TREE.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A tree sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 meter in diameter; within the United States not common, and reaching its greatest development on the shores of bay Biscayne.

Wood light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, containing many large scattered open ducts; medullary rays few, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood a little darker; specific gravity, 0.4136; ash, 0.93.

The bark of this species has been occasionally used as a substitute for that of *S. officinalis, DC.* as an aromatic, bitter tonic (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 838.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1294).

BURSERACEÆ.

29.—Bursera gummifera, Jacquin,

Am. Pict. t. 65.—Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 741.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 302, t. 256.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1119.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 481.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 107.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 78.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, ii, t. 97.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 239.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 229.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 117, t. 79; 2 ed. ii, 64, t. 79.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 200.—Browne, Trees of America, 189.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 173.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 264; 1860, 440.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 68.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 72.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xv, 302.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 177.—Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 39.

B. acuminata, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1120.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 78.

Elaphrium tetopervimum, Tulasne in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. vi, 269. (*Fide* Engler, l. c.)

GUM ELEMI. GUMBO LIMBO. WEST-INDIAN BIRCH.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys, west coast Caloosa river and Caximbas bay; through the West Indies.

A tree often 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.50 to 0.70 meter in diameter; one of the largest and most common trees of southern Florida, of very rapid growth and decay.

Wood very light, exceedingly soft and weak, spongy, containing many scattered open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or gray, quickly discoloring with decay; specific gravity, 0.3003; ash, 2.04; used in making live-fences, pieces of the trunk when planted in the coral rock of the keys throwing out roots and growing rapidly.

The aromatic resin obtained from this species was formerly somewhat used in various forms, under the name of *Caranna*, as a remedy for gout (*Watts, Chem. Dict.* i, 749.—*Guibourt, Hist. Drogues*, 7 ed. iii, 525, f. 749); and in the West Indies is manufactured into a valuable varnish. An infusion of the leaves is occasionally used as a domestic substitute for tea.

30.—Amyris sylvatica, Jacquin,

Am. Pict. t. 108.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 333.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 351.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 81.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1271.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 231.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 393.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 174.—Planchon & Triana in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xv, 321.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.

Toxicodendron arborescens, Miller, Dict. No. 9.

A. dyatripa, Sprengel, Neue Entdeck. iii, 48.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 81.

Rhus arborescens, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 73.

A. Plumieri, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 81.

A. Floridana, Nuttall in Am. Jour. Sci. v, 294; Sylva ii, 114, t. 78; 2 ed. ii, 61, t. 78.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 81.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 221.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 16.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 123.—London, Arboretum, ii, 561.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 68.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 72.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.

A. cymosa, Reichenbach in Sieb. Pl. Trin. No. 291.

A. maritima, Richard, Fl. Cuba, 392 [not Jacquin].

TORCH WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, Mosquito inlet to the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A small tree sometimes 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter; common.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard and strong, close-grained, compact, resinous, exceedingly durable, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays obscure; color, light orange, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 1.0459; ash, 0.59.

MELIACEÆ.

31.—Swietenia Mahogoni, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 548.—Jacquin, Stirp. Am. t. 127.—Cavanilles, Diss. ii, 365, t. 209.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 89, t. 96.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 678.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 557.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 338.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 64.—Descourtils, Fl. Med. Antilles, ii, 125, t. 99.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 625.—Turpin in Dict. Sci. Nat. Atlas, t. 170.—Tussac, Fl. Antilles, iv, t. 23.—Hayne, Arzn. i, t. 19.—Hooker, Bot. Misc. i, 21, t. 16, 17.—A. de Jussieu in Mem. Mus. xix, 248, t. 11.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 687, f. 116.—Woodville, Med. Bot. 3 ed. iii, 630, t. 220.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 164, t. 21.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 155.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 175.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 242.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 360.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 447.—Walpers, Rep. i, 436.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 98, t. 75; 2 ed. ii, 46, t. 75.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 304.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 236, f. 1.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 263.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 92.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 131.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 66.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. v, 478, f. 472–476.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 506.—Tippel & Bollevar, Ausland. Cult. Pfl., Atlas, i, t. 2, f. 1.—C. De Candolle, Suites, i, 723.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 183.

S. Senegalensis, Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Dict. iii, 678.

Cedrus Mahogoni, Miller, Dict. No. 2.

MAHOGANY. MADEIRA.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys (Key Largo, Elliott's Key); through the West Indies, and in Central America.

A large tree, on the Florida keys rarely exceeding 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.90 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, very durable, susceptible of a high polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, rich reddish-brown, turning darker with age, the thin sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.7282; ash, 1.09; varying greatly in quality in different regions; largely used and preferred to all other woods for cabinet-making of all sorts, interior finish, etc.; formerly somewhat employed in ship-building.

OLACINEÆ.

32.—Ximenia Americana, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. Appx. 1193.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 112.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 435, t. 297.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 338.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 352.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 533.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 124, t. 36; 2 ed. i, 138, t. 36.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 223, f. 1-9, 30, 31.—Cambessedes in St. Hilaire, Fl. Brasil. i, 341.—Wight & Walker-Arnott, Prodr. Fl. Penins. Or. i, 89.—Walpers, Rep. i, 377; Ann. vi, 565.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 304.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 310.—Baillon, Adansonia, ii, t. 9, f. 5, 6.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 61.—Engler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xii, 9, t. 2, f. 1.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 185.

Heymassoli spinosa, Aublet, Guian. i, 394, t. 125.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 435.

X. multiflora, Jacquin, Stirp. Am. 106, t. 177, f. 31.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 435, t. 297, f. 1, 2.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xiii, 264.

X. montana, Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, i, 121.

WILD LIME. TALLOW NUT. HOG PLUM. MOUNTAIN PLUM.

Florida, east coast from the Saint John's river to the southern keys, west coast Caloosa river to Caximbas bay; through the West Indies to Brazil, and on the coast of the Indian peninsula (introduced?, *A. De Candolle, Geog. Bot.* ii, 1027).

A small, low, wide-spreading tree, rarely exceeding 4 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 meter in diameter, or in pine-barren soil and toward its northern limits reduced to a low shrub; common and reaching its greatest development in Florida on the west coast.

Wood very heavy, tough, hard, close-grained, compact, containing numerous regularly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays few, thin; color, brown, tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9196; ash, 0.73.

Hydrocyanic acid has been obtained from the edible plum-shaped fruit (*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 222).

ILICINEÆ.

33.—Ilex opaca, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. i, 169; 2 ed. i, 277.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 708; Enum. 172; Berl. Baumz. 190.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 8.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 228.—Persoon, Syn. i, 151.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 65.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 191, t. 11; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 122, t. 84.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 95; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. 94.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 117.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovicianæ, 111; Med. Bot. ii, 7, t. 53.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 109.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 487.—Link, Enum. 147.—James, Cat. 176; Long's Exped. ii, 294.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 10.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 173; Fl. U. S. 194; Compend. Fl. N. States, 87; Fl. N. York, ii, 2.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 679.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 14.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 3.—Beck, Bot. 230.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 186.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 516 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 121; Jour. Bot. i, 201.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 64.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 17.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 427.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 554.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 432.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 341; 2 ed. ii, 385 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 167.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 496.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 17.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 269.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 58.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 373.—Wood, Cl. Book, 496; Bot. & Fl. 207.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 306.—Young, Bot. Texas, 372.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Maximowicz in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, xxix, No. 3, 29.—Mellichamp in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, viii, 113.

I. aquifolium, Marshall, Arbustum, 63 [not Linnæus].—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 241.

I. Canadensis, Marshall, Arbustum, 64.

I. laxiflora, Lamarck, Dict. iii, 147; Ill. i, 355.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 117.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 494; Mant. 334.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 14.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 17.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 427.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 555.—London, Arboretum, ii, 517.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 186.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.

I. quercifolia, Meerburgh, Icon. ii, t. 5.

Ageria opaca, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 47.

AMERICAN HOLLY.

Quincy, Massachusetts, southward, near the coast, to Mosquito inlet and Charlotte harbor, Florida, valley of the Mississippi river, southern Indiana southward to the gulf of Mexico, and southwest through Missouri, Arkansas, and eastern Texas to the valley of the Colorado river.

An evergreen tree, sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a shrub; generally in low, rather moist soil; most common and reaching its greatest development in the rich bottoms of southern Arkansas and eastern Texas.

Wood light, soft, not strong, tough, rather hard, close-grained, very compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, inconspicuous; color, nearly white, turning to light brown with exposure, the sap-wood still lighter; specific gravity, 0.5818; ash, 0.76; used and admirably adapted for cabinet work, interior finish, and turnery of the highest class.

A bitter principle (*Ilicin*), common to other species of the genus, has been obtained from the fruit of this tree (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* xxviii, 314.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1670.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 754).

34.—Ilex Dahoon, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 241.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 228.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 117.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 109.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 489; Mant. 332.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 14.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 680.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 114.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Audubon, Birds, t. 48.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 19.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 186.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 428.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 554.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 519.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 433.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 426.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 269.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 58.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 207.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 306.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Maximowicz in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, xxix, No. 3, 29.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 755.

I. Cassine, Linnæus, Spec. 125, in part.—Marshall, Arbustum, 64.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 170, in part; 2 ed. i, 279.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 147; Ill. i, 355.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 709; Enum. i, 172; Hort. Berol. i, t. 31.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 9.—Persoon, Syn. 151.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 392.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 65.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 117.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 490.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 10.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 14.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 17.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 428.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 544—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 517, f. 184.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Gœppert in Del. Sem. Vratisl. 1885 (*Linnæa*, xxvi, 746).

I. Cassine, var. *latifolia*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 278.

I. cassinoides, Link, Enum. i, 148.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii; Mant. 332.

I. laurifolia, Nuttall in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. v, 289.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 186.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.

Ageria palustris, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 47.

Ageria obovata, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 47.

Ageria heterophylla, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 48.

DAHOON. DAHOON HOLLY.

Southern Virginia, southward near the coast to Mosquito inlet and Tampa bay, Florida, west along the Gulf coast to the prairie region of western Louisiana.

A small tree, sometimes 8 meters in height, with a trunk from 0.20 to 0.30 meter in diameter; low, wet soil; not common, and running into numerous forms, of which the best marked are—

var. angustifolia, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, *ined.*

I. Cassine, var. *angustifolia*, Willdenow, Spec. i, 709.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 278.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 9, t. 3.

I. angustifolia, Willdenow, Enum. i, 172.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 118.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 109.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 489.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 14.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 4.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 17.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 201.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 428.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 554.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 517, f. 185.

I. ligustrina, Elliott, Sk. ii, 708 [not Jacquin].—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 429.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 187.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 123.

? I. Watsoniana, Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 429.

var. myrtifolia (only in low cypress swamps and ponds), Chapman, Fl. S. States, 269.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 755.

I. myrtifolia, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 214.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 10, t. 4.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 229.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 65.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 8.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 489.—Link, Enum. 148.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 429.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 187.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 426.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 306.—Maximowicz in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, xxix, No. 3, 26.

I. rosmarifolia, Lamarck, Ill. i, 356.—Persoon, Syn. i, 151.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 65.

I. ligustrifolia, Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 19.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 187.—Wood, Cl. Book, 497; Bot. & Fl. 207.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4806; ash, 0.91; that of var. *myrtifolia* heavier, nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5873; ash, 0.90.

35.—Ilex Cassine, Walter.

Fl. Caroliniana, 241.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 170, in part.—James, Cat. 176; Long's Exped. ii, 294.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 186.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 269.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 59.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 373.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 208.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 306.—Young, Bot. Texas, 373.—Maximowicz in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, xxix, No. 3, 22.

I. Cassine, β. Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 125.

Cassine Peragua, Linnæus, Mant. ii, 220.—Marshall, Arbustum, 26.—Plenck, Icon. t. 239.

Cassine Caroliniana, Lamarck, Dict. i, 652

I. vomitoria, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 170; 2 ed. i, 278.—Salisbury, Prodr. 70.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 709.—Enum. Suppl. 8.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 36, 56.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 10.—Persoon, Syn. i, 151.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 362.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 41.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 118.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 109.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 491; Mant. 333.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 14.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 173.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 17.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 430.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 393.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 555.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 518, f. 186.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 187.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 433.—Browne, Trees of America, 169.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 544.

I. ligustrina, Jacquin, Coll. iv, 105; Icon. Rar. ii, 9, t. 310 [not Elliott].—Lamarck, Ill. i, 356.

I. Floridana, Lamarck, Ill. i, 356.

I. Cassena, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 229.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 65.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 490.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 681.—Darby, Bot. S. States 426.—Wood, Cl. Book, 497.

I. religiosa, Barton, Fl. Virginica, 66.

Cassine ramulosa, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 363.

Hierophyllus Cassine, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 8.

Emetila ramulosa, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 45.

Ageria Cassena, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 47.

Ageria geminata, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 48.

CASSENA. YAUPON. YOPON.

Southern Virginia, southward, near the coast, to the Saint John's river and Cedar Keys, Florida, west along the Gulf coast to southern Arkansas, and the valley of the Colorado river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or more often a shrub, sending up many slender stems and forming dense thickets; sandy, moist soil, along ponds and streams, reaching its greatest development in the river bottoms of eastern Texas.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, liable to check in drying; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, nearly white, becoming yellow with exposure, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7270; ash, 0.87.

The leaves possess powerful emetic properties, and were employed by the southern Indians, together perhaps with those of *I. Dahoon*, in the preparation of their "black drink" (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* xliv, 217.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1670.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 754).

36.—Ilex decidua, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 241.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 65.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 269.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 59.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 373.—Wood, Cl. Book, 497; Bot. & Fl. 208.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 306.—Young, Bot. Texas, 373.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 8.—Maximowicz in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, xxix, No. 3, 30.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 335.

I. prinoides, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 169; 2 ed. i, 278.—Lamarck, Ill. i, 355.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 709.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 11.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am., ii, 229.—Persoon, Syn. i, 151.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 302.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 118.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 109.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 488; Mant. 332.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 15.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 495.—Audubon, Birds, t. 89.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 187.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 282.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 426.

I. æstivalis, Lamarck, Dict. iii, 147; Ill. i, 356.

Prinos deciduus, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 16.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 20.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 520.

I. ambiguus, Elliott, Sk. ii, 705.

Southern Virginia, southward, through the middle districts, to western Florida, valley of the Mississippi river, southern Illinois southward to the Gulf of Mexico, and through southeastern Missouri, Arkansas, and eastern Texas to the valley of the Colorado river.

A small tree, 8 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or in the Atlantic states a tall, straggling shrub; low, wet woods along streams, reaching its greatest development in the Iron Mountain region of Missouri and in southern Arkansas.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, creamy-white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7420; ash, 0.70.

CYRILLACEÆ.

37.—Cyrilla racemiflora, Linnæus,

Mant. i, 50; Syst. 14 ed. 241.—Jacquin, Icon. Rar. t. 47; Coll. i, 162.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 103.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 245; Ill. ii, 144, t. 147, f. 2.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 215, t. 46.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 255.—Elliott, Sk. i, 294.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 119.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 218.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 256.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 96, t. 74; 2 ed. ii, 43, t. 74.—Planchon in Hooker's Jour. Bot. v. 254.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 240, f. 1–4, 6, 17, 19, 21.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 417.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 272.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 105.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 130.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 540 & f.—Baillon, Adansonia, i, 203, t. 4.—Wood, Cl. Book, 493; Bot. & Fl. 205.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.

Andromeda plumata, Bartram, Cat.—Marshall, Arbustum, 9.

C. Caroliniana, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 158.—Gærtner, f. Fruct. Suppl. 147, t. 209, f. 8.—Persoon, Syn. i, 175.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 170.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 145.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 436.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. v, 408.—Bot. Mag. t. 2456.—Walpers, Rep. vi, 421.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 805.

Itea Cyrilla, L'Heritier, Stirp. i, 137, t. 66.—Swartz, Prodr. 50; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 506; Obs. 94, t. 4.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1146.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 37.

C. racemosa, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2577, f. 2503.

C. polystachia, *C. parvifolia*, *C. fuscata*, Rafinesque, Aulikon Botanikon, 8.

IRON WOOD.

North Carolina southward, near the coast, to middle Florida (latitude 30°), westward, along the Gulf coast, to the valley of the Pearl river, Mississippi.

A small tree, sometimes 8 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often a tall shrub, sending up many stems from the root; open swamps and low thickets; a variety (*Chapman*, *Curtis*) with narrower, persistent leaves, and thicker spongy bark, in pond holes and wet depressions of the pine barrens of the Apalachicola region of western Florida, forms dense, impenetrable thickets.

Wood heavy, weak, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin, not conspicuous; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.6784; ash, 0.42.

38.—Cliftonia ligustrina, Banks,

Ex. Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 246, t. 225.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 31.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 256.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 99, t. 73; 2 ed. ii, 39, t. 73.—Planchon in Hooker's Jour. Bot. v, 255.—Walpers, Rep. vi, 422.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1412.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 240[xx], f. 5, 7-10, 20.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 273.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 130.—Baillon in Adansonia, i, 202, t. 4, f. 3-6.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.

Mylocaryum ligustrinum, Willdenow, Enum. i, 454.—Bot. Mag. t. 1625.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 616, t. 962, f. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 302, t. 14.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 41.—Elliott, Sk. i, 508.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 231.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 323.—Darby, Fl. S. States, 417.—Wood, Cl. Book, 493; Bot. & Fl. 205.

TITI. IRON WOOD. BUCKWHEAT TREE.

Valley of the Savannah river, Georgia, southward to the Chattahoochee region of west Florida, westward along the Gulf coast to the valley of the Pearl river, Louisiana.

A small tree, sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.40 meter in diameter, or toward its southern limits in Florida reduced to a shrub; margins of pine-barren ponds and streams.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6249; ash, 0.42; largely used as fuel, burning with a clear flame.

CELASTRACEÆ.

39.—Euonymus atropurpureus, Jacquin,

Hort. Vind. ii, 155, t. 120.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 573; Ill. ii, 98.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 274; 2 ed. ii, 29.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1132; Enum. i, 256.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 155.—Persoon, Syn. i, 243.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 26.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 356.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 168.—Turpin, Dict. Sci. Nat. xvii, 532, t. 272.—Eaton, Manual, 98; 6 ed. 140.—Nuttall, Genera, 155.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. v, 466.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 24.—Elliott, Sk. i, 293.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 4.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 173; Fl. U. S. 261; Compend. Fl. N. States, 120; Fl. N. York, i, 141; Nicollet's Rep. 147.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 768.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 5.—Beck, Bot. 72.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 201.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 405.—Rafinesque, New Fl. 60.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 499, f. 167.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 257.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 819.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 240.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 219, f. 112.—Gray, Genera, ii, 188; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 116.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 268.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 48.—Baillon in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, v, 314.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 76.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 102.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 354.—Wood, Cl. Book, 289; Bot. & Fl. 76.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 129.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 629.—Young, Bot. Texas, 205.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.

E. Carolinensis, Marshall, Arbustum, 43.

E. latifolius, Marshall, Arbustum, 44 [not Aiton].—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 22, f. 4.

BURNING BUSH. WAHOO. SPINDLE TREE. ARROW WOOD.

Western New York, west to the valley of the upper Missouri river (*Fort Union*), Montana, southward to northern Florida, southern Arkansas, and eastern Kansas.

A small tree, rarely 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 meter in diameter, or more often a shrub 2 to 3 meters in height; low, rich woods, reaching its greatest development west of the Mississippi river.

Wood heavy, very close-grained, liable to check badly in seasoning; medullary rays hardly discernible; color, white tinged with orange; specific gravity, 0.6592; ash, 0.58.

Wahoo bark, a mild but rather uncertain purgative, is used by herbalists in the form of decoctions, tinctures, fluid extracts, etc. (*Am. Jour. Pharmacy*, xx, 80.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 402.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 559).

40.—Myginda pallens, Smith,

Rees' Cyel. xxv, No. 4.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 13.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 554.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 146.—Chapman in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 3; Fl. S. States, Suppl. 612.

Semi-tropical Florida, Upper Metacombe Key; in the West Indies.

A small tree, rarely exceeding 4 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, satiny; layers of annual growth and numerous medullary rays hardly distinguishable; color, dark brown or nearly black, the thick sap-wood lighter brown tinged with red; specific gravity, 0.9048; ash, 3.42.

41.—Schæfferia frutescens, Jacquin,

Stirp. Am. 250.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 249, t. 225, f. 7.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 402, t. 809.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 727.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 41.—Karsten, Fl. Columbiæ, i, t. 91.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 76.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 146.—Walpers, Ann. vii, 561.

S. completa, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 327, t. 7, f. A.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 741.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 371.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 207.

S. buxifolia, Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 42, t. 56; 2 ed. i, 190, t. 56.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.

YELLOW WOOD. BOX WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, southern keys from Metacombe Key eastward, Caloosa river and sparingly on the Reef Keys; in the West Indies.

A small tree, occasionally 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, generally hollow and defective.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a high polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light bright yellow, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.7745; ash, 2.54.

RHAMNACEÆ.

42.—Reynosia latifolia, Grisebach,

Cat. Pl. Cuba, 34.—Eggers, Videnskab, Medd. fra. Nat. For. 173 & t.; Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. xiii, 40.—Gray in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iv, 208.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 612.

? Rhamnus lævigatus, Vahl, Symbolæ, iii, 41.

Ceanothus lævigatus, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 30.

Scutia ferrea, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 72 [not Brongniart].

? Rhamnidium revolutum, Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 612.

RED IRON WOOD. DARLING PLUM.

Semi-tropical Florida, Miami (*Garber*), bay Biscayne, and on the southern keys (*Curtiss*); in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood light brown; specific gravity, 1.0715; ash, 3.20.

The edible fruit, ripening in April and May, of agreeable flavor.

43.—Condalia ferrea, Grisebach,

Fl. British West Indies, 100.—Walpers, Ann. vii, 598.—Gray in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iv, 208.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 612.

Rhamnus ferrea, Vahl, Symbolæ, iii, 41, t. 58.

Zizyphus emarginatus, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. iii, 1954.

Ceanothus ferreus, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 30.

Scutia ferrea, Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1 ser. x, 363 [not Chapman, Fl. S. States, 72].—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.

BLACK IRON WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to bay Biscayne, on the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 11 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.38 meter in diameter, generally hollow and defective; common.

Wood exceedingly heavy and hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, difficult to work; remarkable for the large percentage of ash; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, rich orange-brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 1.3020; ash, 8.31.

44.—Condalia obovata, Hooker,

Icon. t. 287.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. i, 685.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 169; Genera, ii, 172, t. 164; Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 32; v, 27; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 47.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 336.

BLUE WOOD. LOGWOOD. PURPLE HAW.

Eastern and southwestern Texas, westward through southern New Mexico to southern Arizona; probably extending into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often a shrub; reaching its greatest development along the streams of eastern Texas; one of the common "chaparral" plants of western Texas, here forming dense, impenetrable thickets.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, liable to check in seasoning, containing many groups of large irregularly-arranged open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light red, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 1.1999; ash, 7.03.

45.—Rhamnus Caroliniana, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 101.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 88; Dict. iv, 476.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 153.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 47.—Persoon. Syn. i, 239.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 166.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 153.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. v, 285.—Elliott, Sk. i, 289.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 26.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 768.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 174.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 32.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 262.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 807.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 537.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 300.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 300.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 433.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 50, t. 59; 2 ed. i, 198, t. 59.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 269.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 354.—Wood, Cl. Book, 219; Bot. & Fl. 77.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 610.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.

? Frangula fragilis, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 320; Sylva Telluriana, 27.

Sarcomphalus Carolinianus, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 29.

Frangula Caroliniana, Gray, Genera, ii, 178, t. 167; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 115.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 46.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 92.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 73.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.

INDIAN CHERRY.

Long Island, New York, west along the valley of the Ohio river to southern Illinois, Missouri south of the Meramec river, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory, south to northern Florida (latitude 30°), and throughout the Gulf states to western Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.30 meter in diameter, or in the Atlantic states generally a tall shrub; rich woods along streams and river bottoms, reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas and eastern Texas.

Wood light, hard, not strong, coarse-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5462; ash, 0.64.

The edible fruit sweet and agreeable.

46.—Rhamnus Californica, Eschscholtz,

Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, x, 281 (*Linnæa* Litt.-Ber. 1828, 149.—Presl, Rep. Bot. i, 197).—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 32.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 263.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 806.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 300.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 101.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 197.

R. oleifolius, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 123, t. 44.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 136, 328.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 260.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 300.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 10; Pl. Hartweg. 302.—Durand in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. 1855, 85.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. xlvi, 354, f. 47–49.

Endotropis oleifolia, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 31.

R. laurifolius, Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 260.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 300.

Frangula Californica, Gray, Genera, ii, 178; Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 146.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 157 Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 74; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 46; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 261.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 60.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 78.

California, west of the Sierra Nevadas, from the valley of the upper Sacramento river southward to Santa Barbara and fort Tejon.

A small tree, rarely 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.37 meter in diameter (*Pringle*), or commonly a shrub, along the sea-coast and at high elevations often prostrate; common and reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the Santa Cruz mountains. A low shrubby form, densely white tomentose, especially on the under side of the leaves, of southern California, Arizona, and New Mexico, is—

var. tomentella, Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 101.

R. tomentellus, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 303.—Seemann, Bot. Herald, 275.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 967.

Frangula Californica, var. *tomentella*, Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. vi, 28.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 74; vii, 9.

Wood light, soft, rather coarse-grained, checking in drying; layers of annual growth marked by many rows of open ducts; medullary rays narrow, obscure; color, brown or light yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6000; ash, 0.58.

47.—Rhamnus Purshiana, De Candolle,

Prodr. ii, 25.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 538, f. 211.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 123, t. 43; London Jour. Bot. vi, 78.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 32.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 202.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 807.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 52; 2 ed. i, 200.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 69.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 610.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 379.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 101.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 86.

R. alnifolius, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 166 [not L'Heritier].

Cardiolepis obtusa, Rafinesque, Sylva Tellariana, 28.

Frangula Purshiana, Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 29, 57.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 262.

BEARBERRY. BEAR WOOD. SHITTIM WOOD.

Puget sound, east along the mountain ranges of northern Washington territory to the Bitter Root mountain, Idaho (Mullan pass, *Watson*), and the shores of Flathead lake, Montana (*Canby & Sargent*), southward through western Washington territory, Oregon, and California, west of the Sierra Nevada, to about latitude 40°.

A small tree, often 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; depressions and along the sides and bottoms of cañons in the coniferous forests, reaching its greatest development along the western slope of the Coast Range of southern Oregon.

Wood light, very hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, satiny; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.5672; ash, 0.67.

The bark, like that of other species of the genus, possesses powerful cathartic properties, and, under the name of *Cascara sagrada*, has recently been introduced by herbalists in the form of fluid extracts, tinctures, etc., immense quantities being gathered for this purpose in the Oregon forests (*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 659).

48.—Ceanothus thyrsiflorus, Eschscholtz,

Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, x, 285.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 125.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 37.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 136, 328.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 206.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 813.—London, Arboretum, ii, 540.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 185.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxx, t. 38.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 44, t. 57; 2 ed. i, 193, t. 57.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 10; Pl. Hartweg. 302.—Ann. Gand. 1847, t. 107.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 14; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 45; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 263.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 69.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 57.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 78.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 621.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. x, 334.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 102.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.

BLUE MYRTLE.

California Coast ranges, from Mendicino county south to the valley of the San Louis Rey river (Pala, *Parish Brothers*).

A small tree, 8 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or toward the southern limits reduced to a low shrub; common and reaching its greatest development in the *Sequoia* forests near Santa Cruz.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.5750; ash, 0.69.

The bark of the root may be expected to possess similar astringent properties to that of the shrubby *C. Americana*, used with advantage in cases of diarrhea and dysentery, and as a domestic remedy in throat troubles (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1009.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 373).

49.—Colubrina reclinata, Brongniart,

Ann. Sci. Nat. 1 ser. x, 369.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 359.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 101.—Eggers in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 13, 40.

Rhamnus ellipticus, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 265; 2 ed. ii, 17.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1098.—Swartz, Prodr. 50; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 497.

Zizyphus Dominigensis, Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 56.

Ceanothus reclinatus, L'Heritier, Sert. 6.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. v, 288.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 31.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 211.

NAKED WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, Umbrella Key, on the north end of Key Largo, and sparingly on the small islands south of Elliott's Key; through the West Indies.

One of the largest trees of the region, deciduous, 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.25 meter in diameter; reaching its greatest development within the United States on Umbrella Key, here forming a dense forest.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a good polish, containing many small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.8208; ash, 1.75.

"The trunk attains a size of over 1 meter and is most extraordinary. When 0.152 meter thick it becomes furrowed, and the furrows and ridges multiply and extend in all directions; trunks 0.75 to 1 meter in diameter appear like a mass of braided serpents. On small trunks the bark breaks up into flakes which curl up and drop off. Between the ridges where the bark persists the edges of dozens of papery layers may be seen" (*Curtiss in let*).

SAPINDACEÆ.

50.—Æsculus glabra, Willdenow,

Enum. 405.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 255.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 241.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 597.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 384; Compend. Fl. N. States, 164.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Hols. 28, t. 24.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 44.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 166.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 652.—Beck, Bot. 65.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 467, f. 133.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 251.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1225.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 115.—Walpers, Rep. i, 424.—Gray, Genera, ii, 207, t. 176, 177; Manuel N. States, 5 ed. 118.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 79.—Wood, Cl. Book, 288; Bot. & Fl. 65.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 508.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 61.

Æ. pallida, Willdenow, Enum. 406.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 242.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 597.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Hols. 29, t. 25.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 166.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 650.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 6.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxiv, t. 51.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 468, f. 134.

Æ. echinata, Muhlenberg, Cat. 38.

Æ. Ohioensis, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 242; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 156, t. 92.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 593.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 597.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 652.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 6.—Riddell, Syn. Fl. W. States, 34.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxiv, 51, t. 51.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 71; 2 ed. ii, 17.

? *Æ. carnea*, Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Hols. 25, t. 22.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 43.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xiii, t. 1056.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 121.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 652.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 253.—Walpers, Rep. i, 425.

Pavia glabra, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 54; Hist. Veg. iii, 23.

Pavia pallida, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 54; Hist. Veg. iii, 23.

? *Pavia carnea*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 54; Hist. Veg. iii, 23.—Don in Sweet's Brit. Fl. Gard. 2 ser. t. 301.

? *Pavia Watsoniana*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 54; Hist. Veg. iii, 23.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 253.

? *Æ. Watsoniana*, Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1225.—Walpers, Rep. i, 425.

Æ. Hippocastanum, var. *Ohioensis*, Loudon, Arboretum, i, 467.—Browne, Trees of America, 110.

Æ. Hippocastanum, var. *glabra*, Loudon, Arboretum, i, 467.—Browne, Trees of America, 111.

Æ. Hippocastanum, var. *pallida*, Loudon, Arboretum, i, 468.—Browne, Trees of America, 111.

OHIO BUCKEYE. FETID BUCKEYE.

Western slopes of the Alleghany mountains, Pennsylvania to northern Alabama, westward through southern Michigan (rare) to southern Iowa, eastern Kansas to about longitude 97° west, and the Indian territory.

A small tree, 8 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; rich soil along streams and river bottoms, reaching its greatest development in the high valleys of the southern Alleghany mountains.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, difficult to split, often blemished by dark lines of decay; medullary rays obscure; color, white, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.4542; ash, 0.86; largely used in

common with that of the other species of the genus in the manufacture of woodenware, artificial limbs (for which the wood of *Æsculus* is preferred to that of all other American trees), paper-pulp, wooden hats, less commonly for the bearings of shafting and machinery, and occasionally manufactured into lumber.

The bark of the allied old world species *Æ. Hippocastanum* occasionally has been found efficacious as a substitute for *cinchona* bark in the treatment of intermittent fevers (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1565.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 712), and similar properties may be looked for in the bark of *Æ. glabra*.

51.—Æsculus flava, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. i, 494; 2 ed. ii, 335.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 13; Bot. Appx. 26, t. 15, f. 2.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 386; Enum. i, 405; Berl. Baums. 13.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 385.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 255.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 242.—James in Long's Exped. i, 22.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 27, t. 23.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 44.—Elliott, Sk. i, 436.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 163.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1260.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 252.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1225.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 7.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 116.—Walpers, Rep. i, 494.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 266.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 74.—Browne, Trees of America, 118.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 230[xx], f. 3.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 80.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 48.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 354.—Wood, Cl. Book, 288; Bot. & Fl. 75.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 118.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.

Æ. octandra, Marshall, Arbustum, 4.—Miller's Dict. No. 1.

Pavia flava, Mœnch, Meth. 66.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 598.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 653.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 55; Hist. Veg. iii, 25.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 471 & t.

Æ. lutea, Wangenheim in Schrift. Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, viii, 133, t. 6.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 219.—Persoon, Syn. i, 403.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 509.

Pavia lutea, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 94.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 155, t. 38.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 237, t. 11; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 153, t. 91.

Æ. neglecta, Lindley, Bot. Reg. xii, t. 1009.

Pavia neglecta, Don, Miller's Dict. i, 653.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 55; Hist. Veg. iii, 24.—Loudon, Arboretum, i. 472.

SWEET BUCKEYE.

Allegheny county, Pennsylvania (*T. C. Porter*), southward along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia (Augusta) and Alabama, west along the valley of the Ohio river to southern Iowa, the Indian territory, and the valley of the Brazos river, eastern Texas.

A tree 18 to 28 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or toward its southwestern limits reduced to a shrub; rich woods and along streams, reaching its greatest development on the slopes of the Alleghany mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee.

A variety with purple or flesh-colored flowers, the leaflets pubescent beneath, is—

var. purpurascens, Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 118.

Æ. hybrida, De Candolle, Hort. Monsp. 1813, 75.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 334.

Æ. discolor, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 255.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 242.—Bot. Reg. iv, t. 310.—Elliott, Sk. i, 436.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 167.—Sertum Botanicum, iv & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 116.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 361.

Pavia discolor, Poiret, Suppl. v, 769.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 653.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 7.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 57; Hist. Veg. iii, 28.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 472.

Pavia hybrida, De Candolle, Prodr. i, 598.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 653.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 6.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 56; Hist. Veg. iii, 27.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 472.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 116.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 512.

Æ. Pavia, var. *discolor*, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 252.—Walpers, Rep. i, 494.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 167.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, difficult to split; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, creamy-white, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4274; ash, 1.00.

52.—Æsculus Californica, Nuttall;

Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 251; Sylva, ii, 69, t. 64; 2 ed. ii, 16, t. 64.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 327.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1225.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 116.—Walpers, Rep. i, 494.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 9; Pl. Hartweg. 301.—Durand in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. 1855, 85.—Rev. Hort. iv, 150, f. 10, 11.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 74; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 48; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 269.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 20, 69, f. 1.—Bot. Mag. t. 5077.—Fl. des Serres, xiii, 39, t. 1312.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1858, 844.—Belgc, Hort. ix, 121 & t.—Gray in Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vii, 146.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 78.—Walpers, Ann. 634.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 513.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 106.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.

Calothyrsus Californica, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 69; Hist. Veg. iii, 35.

Pavia Californica, Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, ii, 123.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1862, 369 & f.

CALIFORNIA BUCKEYE.

California, valley of the upper Sacramento river and Mendocino county, southward along the Coast ranges to San Luis Obispo, and along the western foot-hills of the Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino mountains.

A low, widely-branching tree, 8 to 12 meters in height, with a short trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, often greatly expanded at the base, or more often a much-branched shrub 3 to 5 meters in height; borders of streams, reaching its greatest development in the cañons of the Coast Range, north of San Francisco bay.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, white slightly tinged with yellow, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4980; ash, 0.70.

53.—Ungnadia speciosa, Endlicher,

Atacta Bot. t. 36; Nov. Stirp. Dec. ix, 75.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 684; Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 162.—Walpers, Rep. i, 423; v, 371; Ann. vii, 695.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 167; Genera, ii, 211, t. 178, 179; Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 38; v, 30; Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. v, 299; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Fl. des Serres, x, 217, t. 1059.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 48.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 230, f. 2, 8.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 515.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. v, 423.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 337.

U. heterophylla, Scheele in Linnæa, xxi, 589; Roemer, Texas, 589.

U. heptaphylla, Scheele in Linnæa, xxii, 362; Roemer, Texas, 432.

SPANISH BUCKEYE.

Valley of the Trinity river (Dallas, *Reverchon*) through western Texas to the cañons of the Organ mountains, New Mexico (*Bigelow*); southward into Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or toward its eastern and western limits reduced to a low shrub; common west of the Colorado river; bottoms and rich hillsides, reaching its greatest development in the valley of the Guadalupe river, between New Braunfels and the coast.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, satiny, containing numerous evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, inconspicuous; color, red tinged with brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6332; ash, 1.17.

Fruit reputed poisonous.

54.—Sapindus marginatus, Willdenow,

Enum. i, 432.—Muhlenberg, Cat. 41.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 607.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 250.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 665.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 54.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 255, 685; Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 162.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 323.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 411.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 72, t. 65; 2 ed. ii, 19, t. 65.—Leavenworth in Am. Jour. Sci. i, 49, 130.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 241.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 169; Genera, ii, 214, t. 180; Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 38; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Engelmann in Wislizenus' Rep. 12.—Torrey in Emory's Rep. 138; Marcy's Rep. 282; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 2, 74; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 47.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 433.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 230, f. 22.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 79.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 354.—Wood, Cl. Book, 288; Bot. & Fl. 75.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 85.—Young, Bot. Texas, 208.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 9.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 214.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 337.

S. saponaria, Lamarck, Ill. ii, 441, t. 307 [not Linnæus].—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 242.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 663, in part.—Persoon, Syn. i, 444.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 274.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 257.—Elliott, Sk. i, 460.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 172.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 267.

? S. inæqualis, De Candolle, Prodr. i, 608.

S. falcatus, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 261.

S. acuminata, Rafinesque, New Fl. 22.

S. Drummondi, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 281 (excl. var.).—Walpers, Rep. i, 417.

WILD CHINA. SOAPBERRY.

Atlantic coast, Savannah river to the Saint John's river, Florida, and on Cedar Keys; southern Arkansas, valley of the Washita river (Prescott, *Letterman*) through western Louisiana and Texas to the mountain valleys of southern New Mexico and Arizona; southward into Mexico, and in the West Indies (*? S. inæqualis*).

A tree, sometimes 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter; west of the Colorado river much smaller, rarely 9 meters in height; along streams or toward the western limits of its distribution only in mountain valleys, reaching its greatest development along the river bottoms of eastern Texas.

Wood heavy, strong, hard, close-grained, compact, easily split into thin strips; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays thin, obscure; color, light brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8126; ash, 1.50; largely used in Texas in the manufacture of cotton-baskets, and in New Mexico for the frames of pack-saddles.

Saponin, common in several species of the genus, and affording a substitute for soap, may be looked for in the fruit and roots of this tree.

55.—Sapindus Saponaria, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 367; Swartz, Obs. 152.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 441, t. 307.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 468.—Aiton, Hort. Kew, 2 ed. ii, 424.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 61.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 663.—Descourtils, Fl. Med. Antilles, iv, 121, t. 261.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 607.—Spach. Hist. Veg. iii, 53.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 323.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 159.—Rafinesque, New Fl. 22.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 72; 2 ed. 20.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 260.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 126.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. v, 349, f. 353.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Chapman in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 3; Fl. S. States, Suppl. 613.

SOAPBERRY.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne, cape Sable, Caximbas bay, Thousand Islands, Key Largo, Elliott's Key; in the West Indies.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.38 meter in diameter; common on cape Sable, and reaching its greatest development within the United States on the Thousand Islands and along the shores of Caximbas bay.

Wood heavy, rather hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.8367; ash, 4.34.

The fruit and roots rich in *saponin* and used in the West Indies as a substitute for soap (*Guibourt, Hist. Drogues*, 7 ed. iii, 598.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1751); the round, black seeds for beads, buttons, and small ornaments.

56.—Hypelate paniculata, Cambessedes,

Mem. Mus. xviii, 32.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 671.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 295.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 127.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 79.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.

Melicocca paniculata, Jussieu in Mem. Mus. iii, 187, t. 5.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 615.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 74, t. 66; 2 ed. ii, 21, t. 66.

Exothea oblongifolia, Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 222.

H. oblongifolia, Hooker in London Jour. Bot. iii, 296, t. 7.

INK WOOD. IRON WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, east coast, Mosquito inlet to the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A tree often 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, close-grained, susceptible of a good polish, checking in drying; medullary rays obscure; color, bright reddish-brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9533; ash, 1.25; used in ship-building, for the handles of tools, and piles; resisting the attacks of the teredo.

57.—Hypelate trifoliata, Swartz,

Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 655, t. 14.—Delessert, Icon. iii, t. 39.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 614.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 78.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 127; Cat. Fl. Cuba, 46.

WHITE IRON WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, Upper Metacombe and Umbrella Keys; in the West Indies.

A tree sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a fine polish, durable in contact with the soil; medullary rays thin, obscure; color, rich light brown, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.9102; ash, 1.38; used in ship-building, for the handles of tools, posts, etc.

58.—Acer Pennsylvanicum, Linnæus.

Spec. 1 ed. 1055.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 435.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 252.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 969; Enum. i, 1045.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 391.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 32.—Trattinick, Archiv. i, t. 11.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 210.—Elliott, Sk. i, 451.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 397; Compend. Fl. N. States, 170; Fl. N. York, i, 135.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 224.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 246.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 111.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 496; 2 ed. ii, 566 & t.—Gray, Genera, ii, 200, t. 174, f. 1–3; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 119.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 422.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 265.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 80.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 52.—Buchenau in Bot. Zeit. xix, 265, t. 2, f. 24.—Wood, Cl. Book, 236; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 521.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. v, 373, f. 418–420.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 175.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 53c.

A. Canadense, Marshall, Arbustum, 4.

A. striatum, Du Roi, Diss. 58; Harbk. i, 8, t. 1.—Wangenheim, Amer. 29, t. 12, f. 2.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 381.—Ehrhart, Beitr iv, 25.—Mœnch, Meth. 56.—Persoon, Syn. i 417.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 242, t. 17; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 175, t. 47.—Purah, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 267.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 258.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 593.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 70.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 648.—Beck, Bot. 64.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 407 & t.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 85; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 162.—Dietrich, Syn. 1281.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 407.—Browne, Trees of America, 76.

STRIPED MAPLE. MOOSE WOOD. STRIPED DOGWOOD. GOOSE-FOOT MAPLE. WHISTLE WOOD.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence river (Ha-Ha bay), northern shores of lake Ontario, islands of lake Huron, south through the northern Atlantic states, and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia, west through the lake region to northeastern Minnesota.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; cool ravines and mountain sides.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, satiny; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5299; ash, 0.36.

59.—Acer spicatum, Lamarck.

Dict. ii, 381.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 435.—Persoon, Syn. i, 417.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 593.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 648.—Audubon, Birds, t. 134.—Penn. Cycl. i, 77.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Beck, Bot. 64.—Spach, Hist. Veg. 87; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 163.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 406, t. 26.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 246.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1281.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 135.—Browne, Trees of America, 74.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 497; 2 ed. ii, 567 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 422.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 80.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 52.—Wood, Cl. Book, 237; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 119.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 522.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 192.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 175.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 54c.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 172.

A. Pennsylvanicum, Du Roi, Diss. 61; Harbk. i, 22, t. 1 [not Linnæus].—Wangenheim, Amer. 32, t. 12, f. 30.—Marshall, Arbustum, 2.

A. parviflorum, Ehrhart, Beitr. iv, 25; vi, 40.—Mœnch, Meth. 56.

A. montanum, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 435; 2 ed. v, 447 (excl. syn. *striatum*).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 253.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 968; Enum. i, 1045.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 391.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 33.—Trattinick, Archiv. i, t. 13.—Purah, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 267.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 253.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 50, t. 48.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 213.—Elliott, Sk. i, 452.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 398; Compend. Fl. N. States, 170.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 224.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 111.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 408.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 265.

MOUNTAIN MAPLE.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence river, west along the northern shores of the great lakes to northern Minnesota and the Saskatchewan region, south through the northern states, and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia.

A small tree, sometimes 8 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often a tall shrub; cool woods and mountain ravines, reaching its greatest development on the western slopes of the Alleghany mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays inconspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5330; ash, 0.43.

60.—Acer macrophyllum, Pursh.

Fl. Am. Sept. i, 267.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 669.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 253; Sylva, ii, 77, t. 67; 2 ed. ii, 24, t. 67.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 594.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Penn. Cyel. i, 78.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 112, t. 38.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 648.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 165.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 246.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 327.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1281.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 408, t. 28, f. 117, 118.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 301.—Browne, Trees of America, 78.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Durand in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. 1855, 84.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 74; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 47; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 258.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 21, 67.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 28, 57; Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 258.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 134, 144.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 78.—Wood, Cl. Book, 287; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 334.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 528.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 379.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 107.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 192.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 330.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 10.

A. palmatum, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 48 [not Thunberg].

BROAD-LEAVED MAPLE.

Coast of Alaska, from latitude 55° south along the islands and coast of British Columbia, through western Washington territory and Oregon, and along the California Coast ranges and western slopes of the Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino mountains and Hot Spring valley, San Diego county (*Parish Brothers*), not ascending above 4,000 feet altitude.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.50 meter in diameter; along streams and river bottoms, reaching its greatest development on the rich bottom lands of the Coquille and other rivers of southern Oregon, where, with the California laurel, it forms dense, heavy forests.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, easily worked, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4900; ash, 0.54; largely used in Oregon in the manufacture of furniture, for ax and broom handles, frames of snow-shoes, etc.; specimens with the grain beautifully curled and contorted are common and valued in cabinet-making.

61.—Acer circinatum, Pursh.

Fl. Am. Sept. i, 266.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 669.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 253; Jour. Philadelphia Acad. vii, 16 (excl. syn.); Sylva, ii, 80, t. 67; 2 ed. ii, 27, t. 67.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 595.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Penn. Cyel. i, 79.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 651.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 166; Hist. Veg. iii, 97.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 422, f. 112, 127.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 247.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 112, t. 39.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1282.—Browne, Trees of America, 91.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 422.—Lindley in Paxton's Fl. Gard. ii, 156, f. 210 (London Gard. Chronicle, 1851, 791, f. 211).—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 21, 69.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 28, 57; Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 258.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 134.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 379.—Wood, Cl. Book, 287, Bot. & Fl. 74.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 523.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 258.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 107.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 85.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 192.—G. M. Dawson, Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 330.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 10.

A. virgatum, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 48.

VINE MAPLE.

British Columbia, valley of the Fraser river (Yale) and probably farther north, southward through Washington territory and Oregon, west of the Cascade mountains to the Mount Shasta region of northern California, rarely ascending to 4,000 feet altitude.

A small tree, sometimes 8 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.30 meter in diameter; along streams; the stems often prostrate and forming dense, impenetrable thickets.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or often nearly white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6660; ash, 0.39; used as fuel; by lumbermen for ax and shovel handles, and by the coast Indians for the bows of fishing nets.

62.—Acer glabrum, Torrey.

Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 179; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 258.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 650.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 247, 684.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Walpers, Rep. i, 409.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 86; 2 ed., ii, 33.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi. 69.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 258; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 51, 57; Am. Nat. iii, 406.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 197.—Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 259; Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1863, 50.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1870, 474; 1871, 480.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 52.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 19.—Coulter in Hayden's Rep. 1872, 763.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 192.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 107.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 83.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 750.

A. barbatum, Douglas in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 113.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 420, f. 125 (excl. syn.).

A. Douglasii, Hooker in London Jour. Bot. vi, 77, t. 6.

A. tripartitum, Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 247.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1281.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Walpers, Rep. i, 409.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 85, t. 71; 2 ed. ii, 33, t. 71.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv[1], 28; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 73.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 69.

DWARF MAPLE.

British Columbia, valley of the Fraser river and probably farther north, south through Washington territory, Oregon, and along the Sierra Nevada of California to the Yosemite valley; east along the mountain ranges of Idaho and Montana to the eastern base of the Rocky mountains, south through Colorado and Utah, in the east Humboldt Range, Nevada, and in the mountain ranges of western New Mexico and eastern Arizona.

A small tree, 8 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, or more often reduced to a low shrub 1 to 2 meters in height; borders of streams, reaching its greatest development in the mountain cañons of western New Mexico and eastern Arizona.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, or often nearly white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6028; ash, 0.30.

63.—Acer grandidentatum, Nuttall;

Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 247.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1283.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Walpers, Rep. i, 409.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 82, t. 69; 2 ed. ii, 29, t. 69.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 52; Pl. Wheeler, 7.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 480.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Parry in Am. Nat. ix, 201, 268.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 83.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 106.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 338.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 172.

Western Montana, headwaters of the Columbia river (*Nuttall*), cañons of the Wahsatch mountains, Utah, and south through eastern Arizona to southwestern New Mexico (Mogollon mountains, *E. L. Greene*), and reported in the ranges east of the Rio Grande; southward into Coahuila (*Palmer*).

A small tree, rarely exceeding 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter; along streams; not common.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin, distinct; color, light brown, or often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6902; ash, 0.64.

64.—Acer saccharinum, Wangenheim,

Amer. 36, t. 11, f. 26.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 379.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 251.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 434; 2 ed. v, 447.—Ehrhart, Beitr. iv, 24.—Persoon, Syn. i, 417.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 29, t. 8.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 985; Enum. ii, 1044.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 392.—Trattinick, Archiv. i, t. 3.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 218, t. 15; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 153, t. 42.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 105.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 266.—Eaton, Manual, 44; 6 ed. 2.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 253.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 214.—Elliott, Sk. i, 450.—Richardson, Franklin Jour. 26; Arctic Exped. 422.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 595.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 396; Compend. Fl. N. States, 170; Fl. N. York, i, 135.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Penn. Cycl. i, 79.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 113.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 650.—Beck, Bot. 63.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 406.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 170; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 99.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 411, t. 31, f. 122.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 248.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1282.—Walpers, Rep. i, 410.—Nees, Pl. Med. 5.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 88; 2 ed. ii, 35.—Browne, Trees of America, 83.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 489; 2 ed. ii, 258 & t.—Gray, Genera, ii, 200, t. 174; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 119.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 45.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 265.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 80.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 254.—Wood, Cl. Book, 286; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 80.—Engelmann in Trans Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Young, Bot. Texas, 206.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 606.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 73.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 175.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 51[c].—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 62.

A. saccharum, Marshall, Arbustum, 4.

A. barbatum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 253.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 989.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 575.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 266.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 255.—Elliott, Sk. i, 451.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 595.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 396; Compend. Fl. N. States, 169.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 224.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 649.—Beck, Bot. 63.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 178; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 118.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 249, 684.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 51.

SUGAR MAPLE. SUGAR TREE. HARD MAPLE. ROCK MAPLE.

Southern Newfoundland, valleys of the Saint Lawrence and Saguenay rivers, shores of lake Saint John, west along the northern shores of the great lakes to Lake of the Woods; south through the northern states and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Alabama and the Chattahoochee region of west Florida (var. *Floridanum*, *Chapman*, *l. c.*); west to Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas (rare), and eastern Texas.

A tree of great economic value, 24 to 36 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or toward its southwestern limits greatly reduced in size; rich woods, often forming extensive forests, and reaching its greatest development in region of the great lakes.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, tough, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6912; ash, 0.54; largely used in the manufacture of furniture, shoe lasts and pegs, saddle-trees, in turnery, for interior finish, and flooring; in ship-building for keels, keelsons, shoes, etc., and furnishing valuable fuel; "curled" maple and "bird's-eye" maple, accidental forms in which the grain is beautifully curled and contorted, are common and highly prized in cabinet-making.

Maple sugar is principally made from this species; the ashes of the wood, rich in alkali, yield large quantities of potash.

Var. nigrum, Torrey & Gray,

Fl. N. America, i, 248.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 136.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 411.—Browne, Trees of America, 84.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 119.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54ᵉ.

A. saccharinum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 252 [not Wangenheim].

A. nigrum, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 238, t. 16; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 163, t. 43.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 266.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 669.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 253.—Elliott, Sk. i, 450.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 595.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 397; Compend. Fl. N. States, 170.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 650.—Beck, Bot. 63.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 104; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 170.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1282.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 532.—Gray in Am. Nat. vi, 767; vii, 422.—Wood, Cl. Book, 296; Bot. & Fl. 74.

BLACK SUGAR MAPLE.

Western Vermont, shores of lake Champlain, westward to southern Missouri, south through Tennessee to northern Alabama, the valley of the Chickasaw river, Mississippi (*Mohr*), and southwestern Arkansas (Fulton, *Letterman*).

A large tree along streams and river bottoms, in lower ground than the species with which it is connected by numerous intermediate forms.

Wood heavier than that of the species; specific gravity, 0.6915; ash, 0.71.

65.—Acer dasycarpum, Ehrhart,

Beitr. iv, 24.—Mœnch, Meth. 56.—Persoon, Syn. i, 417.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 965; Enum. ii, 1044.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 446.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 266.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 252; Sylva, ii, 87; 2 ed. ii, 35.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 213.—Elliott, Sk. i, 449.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 396; Compend. Fl. N. States, 169; Fl. N. York, i, 136, t. 18; Nicollet's Rep. 147.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Tausch, Regensb. Fl. xii², 553.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 423, fig. 129 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 113; Jour. Bot. i, 200.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 407.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 248.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 467; 2 ed. ii, 556 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 46.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 265.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 61.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 51.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 354.—Wood, Cl. Book, 296; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Buchenau in Bot. Zeit. xix, 285, t. 11.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 119.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Coulter's Bot. Gazette, v, 68.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 541.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 3.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 53ᵉ.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 136, f. 24.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 62.

A. saccharinum, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1055.

A. rubrum, var. *pallidum*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 434.

A. eriocarpum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 253.—Desfontaines in Ann. Mus. vii, 412, t. 25, f. 1; Hist. Arb. i, 392.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 573.—Trattinick, Archiv. i, t. 8.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 205, t. 13; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 148, t. 40.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 30.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 595.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 650.—Penn. Cycl. i, 79.—Beck, Bot. 63.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 116; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 177.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 245.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1282.—Browne, Trees of America, 95.—Meehan in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1868, 140.

SOFT MAPLE. WHITE MAPLE. SILVER MAPLE.

Valley of the Saint John's river, New Brunswick, to Ontario, south of latitude 45°, south to western Florida; west to eastern Dakota, eastern Nebraska, the valley of the Blue river, Kansas, and the Indian territory.

A large tree, 18 to 30 or, exceptionally, 36 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; along streams and intervales, in rich soil; most common west of the Alleghany mountains, and reaching its greatest development in the basin of the lower Ohio river.

Wood light, hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, thin; specific gravity, 0.5269; ash, 0.33; somewhat used in the manufacture of cheap furniture, for flooring, etc.; maple sugar is occasionally made from this species.

66.—Acer rubrum, Linnæus.

Spec. 1 ed. 1055.—Du Roi, Diss. 59.—Marshall, Arbustum, 3.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 300; Ill. iii, 438, t. 844, f. 3.—Ehrhart, Beitr. iv, 23.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, 93.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 434 (excl. var.); 2 ed. v, 446.—Mœnch, Meth. 56.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 253.—Persoon, Syn. i, 417.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 471.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 31.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 984; Enum. ii, 1044.—Desfontaines in Ann. Mus. vii, 413, t. 25, f. 2; Hist. Arb. i, 391.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 574.—Trattinick, Archiv. i, t. 9.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 210, t. 14; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i 149, t. 41.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 265.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 377.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 252.—Eaton, Manual, 44; 6 ed. 2.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 213.—Elliott, Sk. i, 449.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 395; Compend. Fl. N. States, 169; Fl. N. York, i, 137.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 169.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Audubon, Birds, t. 54, 67.—Tausch, Regenab. Fl. xii², 552.—Penn. Cycl. i, 79.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 114; Jour. Bot. i, 199.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 650.—Beck, Bot. 63.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 113; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 176.—London, Arboretum, i, 424, f. 130 & t.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 249, 684.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1282.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 112.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 405.—Walpers, Rep. i, 409.—Reid in London Gard. Chronicle, 1844, 276.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 483; 2 ed. ii, 551 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 422.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 87; 2 ed. ii, 34.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 46.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 265.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 81.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 50.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 354.—Wood, Cl. Book, 286; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 79.—Buchenau in Bot. Zeit. xix, 285, t. 11.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 119.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 542.—Young, Bot. Texas, 206.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 192.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 176.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54ᵉ.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 172, f. 30, 31.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 62.

? *A. glaucum*, Marshall, Arbustum, 2.

? *A. Caroliniana*, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 251.

A. coccineum, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 203; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 142.

A. sanguineum, Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 115; Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. ii, 176.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1282.

RED MAPLE. SWAMP MAPLE. SOFT MAPLE. WATER MAPLE.

New Brunswick, Quebec and Ontario, south of latitude 49°, north and west to the Lake of the Woods, south to Indian and Caloosa rivers, Florida, west to eastern Dakota, eastern Nebraska, the Indian territory, and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A large tree, 20 to 30 or, exceptionally, 32 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; borders of streams and low, wet swamps, reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the lower Wabash and Yazoo rivers.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, often tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6178; ash, 0.37; largely used in cabinet-making, turnery, and for woodenware, gun stocks, etc.; an accidental variety with undulating grain is highly valued.

Ink is occasionally made, domestically, by boiling the bark of this species in soft water and combining the tannin with sulphate of iron; formerly somewhat used in dyeing.

Var. Drummondii.

A. Drummondii, Hooker & Arnott in Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 199.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 83, t. 70; 2 ed. ii, 30, t. 70.

Southern Arkansas, eastern Texas, western Louisiana, and sparingly through the Gulf states to southern Georgia.

Well characterized by its obovate or truncate leaves, the base entire or slightly crenulate-toothed, densely covered, as well as the petioles and young shoots, with a thick white tomentum; fruit convergent, the wings bright red, even when fully ripe.

A large tree, in deep, wet swamps, connected with the species by numerous intermediate forms of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.

Wood lighter than that of the species; specific gravity, 0.5459; ash, 0.34.

67.—Negundo aceroides, Mœnch.

Meth. 334.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 250.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 327.—Torrey in Nicollet's Rep. 147; Fremont's Rep. 88; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 73.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 92; 2 ed. ii, 38.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 166; Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv, 29; v, 309; Genera, ii, 202, t. 175; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 41; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 120.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 423.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 46.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251; Am. Nat. iii, 306.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 81.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 53.—Wood, Cl. Book, 287; Bot. & Fl. 74.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 188.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1870, 474.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 52; Pl. Wheeler, 7.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 19.—Macoun & Gibson in Trans. Bot Soc. Edinburgh, xii, 319.—Young, Bot. Texas, 207.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 192.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 108.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 84.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 214.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 176.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 48ᵉ.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 615.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 63.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 328.

Acer Negundo, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1056.—Wangenheim, Amer. 30, t. 12, f. 29.—Marshall, Arbustum, 2.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 380.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 250.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 436; 2 ed. v, 448.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 253.—Persoon, Syn. i, 418.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 391.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 998; Enum. ii, 1046.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 27, t. 7.—Trattinick, Archiv. i, t. 40.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 247, t. 18; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 172, t. 46.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 268.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 216.—Elliott, Sk. i, 452.—James in Long's Exped. ii, 69.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 296; Compend. Fl. N. States, 170; Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 172; Emory's Rep. 407.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 225.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 119, t. 95.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 2.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1283.—Loudon, Arboretum, i, 460, t. 46, 47.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 285.—Buchenau in Bot. Zeit. xiv, 285, t. 11 & figs.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 544.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. v, 374, f. 426.

Negundium fraxinifolium, Rafinesque, Med. Rep. v, 354.—Desvaux, Jour. Bot. v, 170.

Negundo fraxinifolium, Nuttall, Genera, i, 253.—De Candolle, Prodr. i, 596.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 114; Jour. Bot. i, 200.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 651.—Beck, Bot. 64.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iii, 119.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 48.—Browne, Trees of America, 106.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 433.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 227, f. 2, 18.

† *N. Mexicanum*, De Candolle, Prodr. i, 596.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 214.

N. trifoliatum, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 48.

N. lobatum, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 48.

N. Californicum, Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 433 [not Torrey & Gray].

BOX ELDER. ASH-LEAVED MAPLE.

Shores of the Winooski river and lake Champlain, Vermont, near Ithaca, New York, eastern Pennsylvania, and south to Hernando county, Florida (not detected in northeastern Florida); northwest through the lake region of the United States and Manitoba to the Dog's Head, lake Winnipeg, and along the southern branch of the Saskatchewan to the eastern base of the Rocky mountains; west in the United States to the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains of Montana, through Colorado to the Wahsatch mountains, Utah; southwest through the basin of the Mississippi river, western Texas, and New Mexico to the Mogollon mountains, eastern Arizona; southward into Mexico.

A tree 15 to 22 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 or, exceptionally, 1.20 meter in diameter; moist soil, borders of streams, etc.; in the Rocky Mountain region in high valleys, between 5,000 and 6,000 feet elevation; one of the most widely distributed trees of the American forest, reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the Wabash and Cumberland rivers.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, creamy-white, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4328; ash, 1.07; occasionally used in the interior finish of houses, for woodenware, cooperage, and paper-pulp.

Small quantities of maple sugar are sometimes obtained from this species.

68.—Negundo Californicum, Torrey & Gray,

Fl. N. America, i, 250, 684.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 327, t. 77.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 327.—Walpers, Rep. i, 410.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 301.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 90, t. 72; 2 ed. ii, 37, t. 72.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 256, in part.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 545.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 108.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 615.

Acer Californicum, Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1283.

N. acerοides, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 74; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 47; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 250 [not Mœnch].—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 78.

BOX ELDER.

California, valley of the lower Sacramento river (Sacramento, and in Marin and Contra Costa counties), southward in the interior valleys of the Coast ranges to about latitude 35°, cañons of the western slopes of the San Bernardino mountains (*Parish Brothers*).

A small tree, 6 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, nearly white, or slightly tinged with yellow; specific gravity, 0.4821; ash, 0.54; occasionally used in the manufacture of cheap furniture.

ANACARDIACEÆ.

69.—Rhus cotinoides, Nuttall,

Mss. in Herb. Philadelphia Acad.; Travels, 177.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 70.—Wood, Cl. Book, 285; Bot. & Fl. 73.—Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 125.—Mohr in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 217.

R. cotinus? Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 216.—Wood, Cl. Book, 285.

Cotinus Americanus, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 1, t. 81; 2 ed. ii, 71, t. 81.

Cotinus coggygria, Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 351, in part.

Indian territory, "on the light, broken, calcareous, rocky banks of the Grand river, a large tributary of the Arkansas, at a place then known as the Eagle's Nest," (*Nuttall, l. c.*); Alabama, north of the Tennessee river on southern slopes of the Cumberland mountains (on a hill near Bailie's farm, twelve miles from Huntsville, on the Madison road, *Buckley, Mohr*), and doubtfully reported north of the Alabama line, in Tennessee.

CHITTAM WOOD.

In Alabama, a small wide-branching tree, 9 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter; on limestone benches from 700 to 900 feet elevation, in dense forests of oak, ash, maple, etc.; local and very rare; not rediscovered in Arkansas or the Indian territory; in Alabama nearly exterminated.

Wood light, soft, rather coarse-grained, checking badly in drying, very durable in contact with the soil; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays, numerous, very obscure; color, bright, clear, rich orange, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6425; ash, 0.50; largely used locally for fencing, and yielding a clear orange dye.

70.—Rhus typhina, Linnæus,

Amœn. iv, 311.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 228.—Wangenheim, Amer. 95.—Marshall, Arbustum, 129.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 255.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 365; 2 ed. ii, 162.—Ehrhart, Beitr. vi, 89.—Mœnch, Meth. 72.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1478; Enum. i, 323.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 51.—Schkuhr, Handb. 237.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 182.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 164, t. 47.—Persoon, Syn. i, 294.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 325.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 503.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 39; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 153.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 204.—Eaton, Manual, 35; 6 ed. 302.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 203.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 643.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 33.—Elliott, Sk. i, 360.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 322; Compend. Fl. N. States, 140; Fl. N. York, i, 198.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 67.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 936.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 17, 18.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 126.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 70.—Beck, Bot. 76.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 212.—Bennett, Pl. Jav. Rar. 80.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 550, f. 224.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 217, 680.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 392.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 126.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1002.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 501; 2 ed. ii, 571 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 184.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 186.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 610.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 43.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 434.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 254.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 69.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 93.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 353.—Wood, Cl. Book, 284; Bot. & Fl. 73.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 208.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 111.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 576.—Young, Bot. Texas, 197.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 10.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 426.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 1230.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 63.—Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 377.

Datisca hirta, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1037.—Don, Miller's Dict. i, 220.

R. hypselodendron, Mœnch, Meth. 73.

R. Canadense, Miller, Dict. No. 5.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 163.

R. viridiflora, Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 163.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 504.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 67.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 203.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 70.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1002.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 551.—Browne, Trees of America, 184.

R. typhina, var. *viridiflora*, Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 378.

STAGHORN SUMACH.

New Brunswick, west through the valley of the Saint Lawrence river to southern Ontario and Minnesota, south through the northern states and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia, central Alabama and Mississippi.

A small tree, rarely 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.30 meter in diameter, or often a shrub; dry hillsides or often along streams in sandy, moist soil. A variety with laciniate leaves occurs near Hanover, New Hampshire, var. laciniata, *Wood, Cl. Book*, 284.—*Bot. & Fl.* 73).

Wood light, brittle, soft, coarse-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by four to six rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, yellow streaked with green, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4357; ash, 0.50; occasionally used for inlaying cabinet work; the young shoots for "sap quills" in drawing the sap of the sugar maple.

Bark and leaves astringent, rich in tannin, and somewhat used locally as a dye and in dressing skins (*Special Rep. No. 26, U. S. Ag. Dep.* 22, t. 3); an infusion of the berries used domestically as a gargle in cases of catarrhal sore throat.

71.—Rhus copallina, Linnæus.

Spec. 1 ed 266.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 294.—Marshall, Arbustum, 128.—Wangenheim, Amer. 96.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 255.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 205, t. 44.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 368; 2 ed. ii, 163.—Pleneck, Icon. t. 233.—Lamarck; Ill. ii, 346, t. 207, f. 3.—Jacquin, Hort. Schönb. iii, 50, t. 341.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1480; Enum. i, 324.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 182.—Schkuhr, Handb. 237.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 160.—Persoon, Syn. i, 324.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 325.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 506.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 39.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 205.—Eaton, Manual, 34; 6 ed. 302.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 203.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 647.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 34.—Elliott, Sk. i, 362.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 223; Compend. Fl. N. States, 140; Fl. N. York, 129.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 68.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 936.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 72.—Beck, Bot. 75.—Hooker in Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 214.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 217.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 392.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 126.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1003.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 554.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 503; 2 ed. ii, 574.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 166.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. vi, 28; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 111; Hall's Pl. Texas, 5.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 431.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 43.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 69.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 92.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 352.—Wood, Cl. Book, 284; Bot. & Fl. 73.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 187.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 207.—Koch, Dendrologie, 575.—Young, Bot. Texas, 197.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 1236.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 73.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 63.—Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 384.

? *R. copallina*, vars. *latifolia*, *latialata*, *angustifolia*, and *serrata*, Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 384.

DWARF SUMACH.

Northern New England, south to Manatee and Caximbas bay, Florida, west to Missouri, Arkansas, and the valley of the San Antonio river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or at the north a low shrub 1 to 2 meters in height; dry hills and ridges, reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas and eastern Texas; running into various forms. The best marked is—

var. **leucantha**, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 68.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 158.

R. leucantha, Jacquin, Hort. Schönb. iii, 50, t. 342.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 215.

R. copallina, var. *angustialata*, Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 384.

Shrubby, leaflets lanceolate, flowers white.

Wood light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays thin, not prominent; color, light brown streaked with green, or often tinged with red; the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5273; ash, 0.60.

Leaves and bark astringent, rich in tannin; the leaves largely collected, principally in Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, and Tennessee, and ground for tanning and dyeing (*Special Rep.* No. 26, *U. S. Ag. Dep.* 26, t. 5); the fruit, acid and astringent, used, as well as that of the shrubby *Rhus glabra*, by herbalists in the form of decoctions, fluid extracts, etc., as a gargle in the treatment of sore throat.

Var. **lanceolata**, Gray.

Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 158.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 44.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 358.

R. copallina, var. *integrifolia*, Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 384.

Western Texas, Dallas (*Reverchon*) to the Rio Grande.

A small tree, with lanceolate, elongated leaflets, 5 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.12 to 0.15 meter in diameter; calcareous soil; common; specific gravity, 0.5184; ash, 0.85.

72.—Rhus venenata, De Candolle,

Prodr. ii, 68.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 196.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 71.—Beck, Bot. 76.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 215.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 284.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 552, f. 226.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 218, 681.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 292.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1003.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 130.—Browne, Trees of America, 186.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 185.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 504; 2 ed. ii, 575 & t.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 44.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 24.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 250.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 69.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 93.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 353.—Wood, Cl. Book, 284; Bot. & Fl. 73.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 111.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.—Bailey in Am. Nat. vii, 5, f. 3.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 73.—Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 397.

R. vernix, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 265, in part.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. 177.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 223.—Marshall, Arbustum, 130.—Wangenheim, Amer. 92.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 366; 2 ed. ii, 163.—Pleneck, Icon. t. 234.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 346, t. 207, f. 2.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1479; Enum. i, 323.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 23, 50.—Schkuhr, Handb. 236.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 183.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 165.—Persoon, Syn. i, 324.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 325.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 505.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 203.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 39; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. 154.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 205.—Eaton, Manual, 34; 6 ed. 302.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. i, 96, t. 10; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 126.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 646.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 34.—Elliott, Sk. i, 362.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 323; Compend. Fl. N. States, 203.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 936.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. i, 202.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 255.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 206.

POISON SUMACH. POISON ELDER.

Northern New England, south to northern Georgia, Alabama, and western Louisiana, west to northern Minnesota, Missouri, and Arkansas.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or more often a tall shrub; low, wet swamps or, more rarely, on higher ground.

Wood light, soft, coarse-grained, moderately compact; layers of annual growth clearly marked by three or four rows of large open ducts; medullary rays thin, very obscure; color, light yellow streaked with brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4382; ash, 0.64.

The whole plant, as well as the allied *R. Toxicodendron*, to most persons exceedingly poisonous to the touch, owing to the presence of a volatile principle, *Toxicodendric acid* (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 908.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1464); the white milky sap turning black in drying and yielding a valuable lacquer (*Bigelow, Med. Bot. l. c.*)

73.—Rhus Metopium, Linnæus,

Amœn. v, 395.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 51.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, ii, 49, t. 79.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 67.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 225.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 121, t. 80; 2 ed. ii, 68, t. 80.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 381.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 175.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 69.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 73.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.

Metopium Linnæi, Engler in De Candolle, Suites, iv, 367.

POISON WOOD. CORAL SUMACH. MOUNTAIN MANCHINEEL. BUM WOOD. HOG PLUM. DOCTOR GUM.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A tree 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter, reaching in the United States its greatest development on the shores of bay Biscayne, near Miami; one of the most common trees of the region, the large specimens generally decayed.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, checking badly in drying, containing many evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown streaked with red, the sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.7917; ash, 2.39; little esteemed.

A resinous gum, emetic, purgative, and diuretic, is obtained from incisions made in the bark of this species (*Pharm. Jour.* vii, 270.—*Guibourt, Hist. Drogues*, 7 ed. iii, 489).

74.—Pistacia Mexicana, HBK.

Nov. Gen. & Spec. vii, 22, t. 608.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 64.—Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. v, 27.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 44.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 109.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 221.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 338.

Texas, valley of the Rio Grande (near the mouth of the Pecos river, *Bigelow*); southward into Mexico (Saltillo, *Palmer*, etc.).

Wood not collected.

LEGUMINOSÆ.

75.—Eysenhardtia orthocarpa, Watson,

Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 339.

E. amorphoides, var. *orthocarpa*, Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 46; v, 237.

E. amorphoides, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 51, in part.

Western Texas, valleys of the upper Guadalupe and Rio Grande, west to the Santa Rita and Santa Catalina mountains, Arizona (*Pringle*); southward into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 5 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.09 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or more often a low shrub; dry, gravelly soil, reaching its greatest development near the summit of the Santa Catalina mountains, at 3,000 feet altitude.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, very compact; layers of annual growth clearly defined by numerous rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light reddish-brown, sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.8740; ash, 1.28.

76.—Dalea spinosa, Gray,

Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. v, 315; Ives' Rep. 10.—Torrey, Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 78; vii, 9, t. 3.—Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 53.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 485.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 132.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 143.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. 249.

Asagræa spinosa, Baillon in Adansonia, ix, 229; Hist. Pl. ii, 288.

Colorado desert, southern California (Agua Caliente, Toras, etc.), and eastward to the valley of the lower Gila river, Arizona.

A small tree, sometimes 6 meters in height, with a short, stout trunk 0.45 to 0.50 meter in diameter (*Parry, Parish Brothers*), or often a low shrub; dry, gravelly, rocky soil.

Wood light, soft, rather coarse-grained, containing many evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, walnut-brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5536; ash, 4.04.

77.—Robinia Pseudacacia, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 722.—Marshall, Arbustum, 133.—Wangenheim, Amer. 16, t. 7.—L'Heritier, Stirp. Nov. 158.—Walter, Fl. Carolinlana, 180.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 53; 2 ed. iv, 323.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 307, t. 145.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 1131; Enum. i, 769.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 65.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 60, t. 16.—Poiret in Lamarck Dict, vi, 222; Ill. iii, 163, t. 606.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 311.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 302.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 245, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 92, t. 76.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 487.—Eaton, Manual, 82; 6 ed. 306.—Thomas in Am. Month. Mag. & Crit. Rev. ii, 90.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 118.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 140.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 242.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 261.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 247.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 178; Compend. Fl. N. States, 271; Fl. N. York, i, 165; Emory's Rep. 408.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 140.—Audubon, Birds, t. 104.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 237.—Beck, Bot. 82.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 258.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 294.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 609, f. 305 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 397.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 295.—Browne, Trees of America, 197.—Emerson, Trees, Massachusetts, 460; 2 ed. ii, 522 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 238, f. 123.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 1083.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 65.—Darby Bot. S. States, 280.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 94.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 48.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 356.—Wood, Cl. Book, 319; Bot. & Fl. 95.—Lemaire, Ill. Hort. xii, t. 427.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 188.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 131.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 55.—Verlot in Rev. Hort. 1873, 152 & f.—Young, Bot. Texas, 226.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 65.

Pseudacacia odorata, Mœnch, Meth. 145.

R. fragilis, Salisbury, Prodr. 336.

LOCUST. BLACK LOCUST. YELLOW LOCUST.

Alleghany mountains, Pennsylvania (Locust ridge, Monroe county, *Porter*) to northern Georgia; widely and generally naturalized throughout the United States east of the Rocky mountains, and possibly indigenous in northeastern (Crowley's ridge) and western Arkansas and the prairies of eastern Indian territory.

A tree 22 to 25 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; west of the Mississippi river much smaller or often a low shrub 1.80 to 3 meters in height, reaching its greatest development on the western slopes of the mountains of West Virginia.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard and strong, close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the ground; layers of annual growth clearly marked by two or three rows of large open ducts; color, brown or, more rarely, light green, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.7333; ash, 0.51 (*Trecul in Am. Jour. Sci.* 3 ser. xix, 182. t. 2, f. 1; t. 6, 7, f. 10.); largely used in ship-building, for posts of all sorts, construction, and in turnery; preferred to other American woods for treenails, and in this form largely exported.

The bark of the root tonic, or in large doses purgative and emetic (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1746.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1233); formerly widely planted as a timber tree (*Cobbett, Woodlands*, par. 323); its cultivation in the United States now generally abandoned on account of the destructive attacks of the locust borer (*Cyllene picta, Packard in Bull. U. S. Entomological Com.* No. 7, 95).

78.—Robinia viscosa, Ventenat,

Hort. Cels. 4, t. 4.—Bot. Mag. t. 560.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 1131; Enum. ii, 769.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 65.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 64, t. 17.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 222.—B. S. Barton, Bot. Appx. 29, t. 21.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 311.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 302.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iv, 323.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 262, t. 2; N. American Sylva, ii, 104, t. 77.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 488.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 118.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 140.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 242.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 262.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Hols. 81, t. 65.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 247.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 236.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 306.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 260.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 295.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 626, t. 87, f. 306.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 397.—Browne, Trees of America, 209.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 1053.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 260.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 94.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 49.—Wood, Cl. Book, 319; Bot. & Fl. 95.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 193.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 131.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.

R. glutinosa, Curtis, Bot. Mag. t. 560.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 59.

CLAMMY LOCUST.

"High Alleghany mountains south of latitude 35°" (*Michaux*). "Open woods, slopes of Buzzard ridge, altitude 4,500 feet, near Highland, Macon county, North Carolina" (*J. Donnell Smith*).

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk not exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; very rare, and not rediscovered until 1882 by the numerous botanists who have visited, during the last thirty years, the localities where the Michauxs, father and son, discovered this species; widely cultivated and now occasionally naturalized in the Atlantic states.

Wood (of a cultivated specimen) heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth clearly marked by many rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.8094; ash, 0.20.

79.—Robinia Neo-Mexicana, Gray,

Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. v, 314.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 79; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 53.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 491.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 419.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 23.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.

LOCUST.

Colorado, valley of the Purgatory river (near Trinidad), headwaters of the Canadian river, through western and southwestern New Mexico to the Santa Catalina and Santa Rita mountains (*Lemmon, Pringle*), Arizona (4,500 to 7,000 feet altitude), southern Utah, Mount Zion cañon, west fork of the Rio Virgin, and near Kanab.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter, or toward its upper limits of growth reduced to a low shrub; reaching its greatest development in the valley of the Purgatory river, Colorado.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, compact, satiny, containing many evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays, thin, conspicuous; color, yellow streaked with brown, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.8034; ash, 0.60.

80.—Olneya Tesota, Gray,

Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. v, 328; Ives' Rep. 11.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 11, 82; vii, 10, t. 5; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 58.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 479, 587.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 157.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 260.

IRON WOOD. ARBOL DE HIERRO.

California, valley of the Colorado river south of the Mohave mountains, valley of the lower Gila river, southwestern Arizona; southward in Sonora.

A small tree in the United States, rarely 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.45 meter in diameter; dry *arroyos* and cañons; in Sonora more common and of larger size.

Wood very heavy and hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, the grain generally contorted, difficult to cut and work, susceptible of a high polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown streaked with red, the sap-wood clear bright yellow; specific gravity, 1.0602; ash, 2.29 (the heart-wood, 1.1486; ash, 2.59; sap-wood, 0.8958; ash, 1.85); occasionally manufactured into canes.

81.—Piscidia Erythrina, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 993.—Jacquin, Amer. 206.—Swartz, Obs. 277.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 443; Ill. iii, 163, t. 606.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 84.—Lunan, Hort. Jam. i, 269.—Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, Nov. Gen. & Spec. vi, 382.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 267.—Descourtils, Fl. Med. Antilles, iii, 203, t. 196.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, i, 258.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 31, t. 52; 2 ed. i, 180.—Bentham in Jour. Linnæan Soc. iv, Suppl. 116; Bot. Sulphur, 81.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 110.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 200.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 175.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 319.

Erythrina piscipula, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 107.

P. Carthagenensis, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 267.

JAMAICA DOGWOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne, west coast, Pease creek to cape Sable, and on the southern keys; in the West Indies and southern Mexico.

A tree 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.75 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, very hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a high polish, containing few large scattered open ducts; medullary rays thin, not conspicuous; color, yellowish-brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8734; ash, 3.38; one of the favorite woods of the region for boat-building, fire-wood, and charcoal.

The bark, especially of the root, narcotic, occasionally administered in the form of tinctures, or used, as well as the young branches and leaves, to poison or stupefy fish.

82.—Cladrastis tinctoria, Rafinesque,

Fl. Kent. 1824; Neog. 1825; Med. Bot. ii, 210; New Sylva, iii, 83.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 390.—Walpers, Rep. i, 807.—Browne, Trees of America, 192.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 294.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 113.—Porcher Resources S. Forests, 175.—Wood, Cl. Book, 301; Bot. & Fl. 84.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 143.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 11.

Virgilia lutea, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 266, t. 3; Travels, 289; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 106, t. 78.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 309.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 284.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 53.—Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. t. 297.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 98.—Sprengel, Syst. iv², 1, 171.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 112.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 397.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 163.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 480.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1501.—London, Arboretum, ii, 565, t. 78.

C. lutea, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 6.

YELLOW WOOD. YELLOW ASH. GOPHER WOOD.

Central Kentucky, cliffs of the Kentucky and Dick's rivers; middle Tennessee, mountains of east Tennessee to Cherokee county, North Carolina.

A tree 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.90 or, exceptionally, 1.20 meter in diameter; rich hillsides; in Kentucky on the Trenton limestones, and reaching its best development in middle Tennessee; rare and very local, the large trees generally hollow or defective.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a good polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of open ducts, and containing many evenly-distributed similar ducts; color, bright, clear yellow, changing with exposure to light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6278; ash, 0.28; used for fuel, occasionally for gunstocks, and yielding a clear yellow dye.

83.—Sophora secundiflora, Lagasca;

De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monsp. 148; Prodr. ii, 96.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 110.—Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 54.—Rev. Hort. 4 ser. iii, 201, t. 11.—Bentham & Hooker, Genera, i, 555.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 321.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 347.

Broussonetia secundiflora, Ortega, Dec. v, 61, t. 7.

Virgilia secundiflora, Cavanilles, Icon. t. 401.

Agastianis secundiflora, Rafinesque, New Sylva, iii, 86.

Dermatophyllum speciosum, Scheele in Linnæa, xxi, 458.

S. speciosa, Bentham in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 176.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv², 38; Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 54; Hall's Pl. Texas, 7.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 439.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 68.—Young, Bot. Texas, 242.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.

FRIGOLITO.

Matagorda bay, Texas, west to the mountains of New Mexico (*Havard*).

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often, especially west of the San Antonio river, a tall shrub, rarely exceeding 2 meters in height, forming dense thickets; borders of streams, generally in a low, rather moist soil.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a high polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, orange streaked with red, the heavier sap-wood brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.9842; ash, 1.59; furnishing valuable fuel.

The seeds contain an exceedingly poisonous alkaloid, *Sophoria* (*H. C. Wood in Philadelphia Med. Times*, August 4, 1877.—*Rothrock in Coulter's Bot. Gazette*, ii, 133.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1333).

84.—Sophora affinis, Torrey & Gray,

Fl. N. America, i, 390.—Leavenworth in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. ix, 130.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 178; Hall's Pl. Texas, 7.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 428.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.

Styphnolobium affine, Walpers, Rep. i, 807.

Arkansas, valley of the Arkansas river (*Letterman*) to the valley of the San Antonio river, Texas.

A small tree, 5 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter; borders of streams and prairies.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, coarse-grained, compact; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays thin, conspicuous; color, light red, the sap-wood bright, clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.8509; ash, 0.73.

Ink is occasionally made domestically from the resinous exudations of the pod.

85.—Gymnocladus Canadensis, Lamarck,

Dict. i, 733; Ill. iii, 412, t. 823.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 241, t. 51.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 460; Enum. ii, 1019; Berl. Baumz. 169.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 636.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 250.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 400.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 272, t. 23; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 182, t. 50.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 304.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 243.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 203.—James in Long's Exped. i, 138.—Reichenbach, Mag. Bot. t. 40.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 480.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 227.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 193; Compend. Fl. N. States, 376; Fl. N. York, i, 196; Emory's Rep. 407.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 166.—Don, Miller's Dict. 429.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 102.—Beck, Bot. 93.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 89.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 256 & t.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 398.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 258.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 434.—Walpers, Rep. i, 809.—Browne, Trees of America, 218.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 358.—Wood, Cl. Book, 300; Bot. & Fl. 83.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 190.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 145.—Briot in Rev. Hort. 1870, 436.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54°.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 63.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 618.

Guilandina dioica, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 381.—Marshall, Arbustum, 56.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 56.—James in Long's Exped. i, 138.

Hyperanthera dioica, Vahl, Symbolæ, i, 31.

G. dioica, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 5.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. ii, 67, f. 52, 53.

KENTUCKY COFFEE TREE. COFFEE NUT.

Conococheague creek, Franklin county, Pennsylvania (*Porter*); western New York, shores of Cayuga and Seneca lakes, west through southern Ontario and southern Michigan to the valley of the Minnesota river, Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, southwestern Arkansas, and the Indian territory, to about longitude 96° west, south to middle Tennessee.

A tree 25 to 33 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; rich woods and bottoms; not common.

Wood heavy, not hard, strong, coarse-grained, durable in contact with the ground, liable to check in drying, easily worked, susceptible of a high polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by one or two rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich light brown tinged with red, the thin sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6934; ash, 0.67; occasionally used in cabinet-making, for posts, rails, &c.

The fresh leaves, macerated and sweetened, are used in Tennessee as a poison for house-flies; the seeds formerly as a domestic substitute for coffee.

86.—Gleditschia triacanthos, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1056 (excl. var.).—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 230.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 465; Ill. iii, 446, t. 857, f. 1.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 444 (excl. vars.); 2 ed. v, 474.—Mœnch, Meth. 69.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 285.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 257.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 554, t. 356.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 497.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 623.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 246.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1097; Enum. 1056; Berl. Baumz. 163.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 100, t. 25.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 164, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. 108, t. 79.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 221.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.—James in Long's Exped. i, 136.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 218.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 709.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 157, t. 132.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 479.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 918.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 375; Fl. N. York, i, 192.—Audubon, Birds, t. 42, 146, 150.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vii, 78.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 428.—Beck, Bot. 93.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 158.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 92.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 398.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 650, t. 90, 91.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 254.—Browne, Trees of America, 212.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 530.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 295.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 42; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 145.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 115.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 49.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 358.—Wood, Cl. Book, 300; Bot. & Fl. 83.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 190.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 195.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 8.—Hunt in Am. Nat. i, 433.—Young, Bot. Texas, 246.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 64.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

G. spinosa, Marshall, Arbustum, 54.

G. Meliloba, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 254.

G. macrantha, Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 164.

G. elegans, Salisbury, Prodr. 323.

Melilobus heterophylla, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 121.

HONEY LOCUST. BLACK LOCUST. THREE-THORNED ACACIA. SWEET LOCUST. HONEY SHUCKS.

Pennsylvania, western slopes of the Alleghany mountains, west through southern Michigan to eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory to about longitude 96° west; south to Tampa bay, Florida (not detected in eastern Florida), northern Alabama, northern Mississippi, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A tree, 25 or 30 meters, or exceptionally 40 meters, in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; low, rich bottom lands, or more rarely on dry, sterile hills; the characteristic tree of the "barrens" of middle Kentucky and Tennessee, reaching its greatest development in the bottoms of the lower Ohio River basin; widely cultivated for shade and as a hedge plant, and now somewhat naturalized in the Atlantic states east of the Alleghany mountains.

A not uncommon form, nearly destitute of thorns, is—

var. inermis, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 221.—De Candolle, Mem. Leg. t. 22, f. 109; Prodr. ii, 479.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 158.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 398.—Loudon Arboretum, ii, 650, t. 92, 93.—Browne, Trees of America, 213.

G. inermis, Linnæus, Spec. 1509, in part.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 100.—Bentham in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxx², 557.

A form with spines and fruit shorter than those of the type is—

var. brachycarpos, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 257.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 398.—Browne, Trees of America, 213.

G. brachycarpa, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 221.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 479.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 919.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 428.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 158.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 254.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 653.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 530.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, coarse-grained, moderately compact, very durable in contact with the soil, susceptible of a high polish; layers of annual growth strongly marked by many rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, bright brown or red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6740; ash, 0.80; used for fence posts and rails, wagon hubs, construction, etc.; its value hardly appreciated.

Beer is sometimes made domestically by fermenting the sweet, unripe fruit (*Porcher l. c.*).

87.—Gleditschia monosperma, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 254.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 257.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 555.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 623.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 24.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1097; Enum. 1056; Berl. Baumz. 165.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 101.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 474.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 160, t. 11; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 111, t. 80.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 221.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 641.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 218.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 709.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 479.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 919.—Don, Miller's Dict. 428.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 158.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 92.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 398.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 254.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 653, f. 364.—Browne, Trees of America, 215.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 530.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 295.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 115.—Wood, Cl. Book, 300; Bot. & Fl. 83.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 145.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 64.

G. triacanthos, var. *monosperma*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1057.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 444.

G. aquatica, Marshall, Arbustum, 54.

G. Carolinensis, Lamarck, Dict. ii, 465; Ill. iii, 447, t. 857, f. 2.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vii, 74.

G. triacantha, Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 311, t. 146, f. 3 [not Linnæus].

G. inermis, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 9 [not Linnæus].

WATER LOCUST.

South Carolina to Matanzas inlet and Tampa bay, Florida, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Brazos river, Texas, and through Arkansas to middle Kentucky and Tennessee, southern Indiana and Illinois.

A tree 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 or, exceptionally, 0.90 meter in diameter; deep swamps; rare in the south Atlantic and Gulf states; common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of southern Arkansas, Louisiana, and eastern Texas, here often covering extensive areas.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, rather coarse-grained, compact, susceptible of a high polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by one to three rows of open ducts; medullary rays thin, conspicuous; color, rich bright brown tinged with red, the thick heavier sap-wood clear light yellow; specific gravity, 0.7342; ash, 0.73.

88.—Parkinsonia Torreyana, Watson,

Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 135.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 162.

Cercidium floridum, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 11, 82; v, 360, t. 3; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 59.—Gray in Ives' Rep. 11.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.—James in Am. Nat. xv, 962.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 327.

GREEN-BARK ACACIA. PALO VERDE.

Colorado desert, southern California (Inio, Toras, etc., *Parish Brothers*), east to the valley of the lower Gila river, Arizona.

A low, much-branched tree, 8 to 10 meters in height, the short trunk sometimes 0.45 to 0.50 meter in diameter; low cañons and depressions in the sandhills of the desert; common and reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the lower Colorado and Gila rivers.

Wood heavy, not strong, soft, close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing many small evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood clear light yellow; specific gravity, 0.6531; ash, 1.12.

89.—Parkinsonia microphylla, Torrey,

Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 82; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 59.—Walpers, Ann. vii, 812.—Gray in Ives' Rep. 11.—Bentham in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xv^2, 78.—Watson, Pl. Wheeler, 8; Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 136.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 162.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 327.

Valley of the lower Colorado and Bill Williams rivers, eastward through southern Arizona.

A small, much-branched tree, 6 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.30 meter in diameter (Wickenburg, *Pringle*), or often a low shrub 1 to 3 meters in height.

Wood heavy, hard, coarse-grained, compact, containing numerous large, scattered, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, rich dark brown streaked with red, the sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.7449; ash, 3.64.

90.—Parkinsonia aculeata, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 375.—Jacquin, Stirp. Am. 121, t. 80.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 475, t. 336.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 513.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 24.—De Candolle, Mem. Leg. ii, t. 21; Prodr. ii, 486.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, i, 54, t. 12.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 334.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 87; Martius, Fl. Brasil. xv^2, 78, t. 26.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 59.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 204; Pl. Lorentz. 81.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 8.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 162.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 327.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 348.

Corpus Christi, Texas, west along the Mexican boundary to the valley of the Colorado river, Arizona (Yuma); and southward into Mexico; probably of American origin, but now widely naturalized throughout the tropical and warmer regions of the globe (*A. De Candolle, Geog. Bot.* ii, 719, 770, 793).

A small tree, 6 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, inclined to check in drying, containing many evenly-distributed small open ducts; medullary rays very numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, light brown, the very thick sap-wood lighter, often tinged with yellow; specific gravity, 0.6116; ash, 2.32.

91.—Cercis Canadensis, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 374.—Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 10.—Marshall, Arbustum, 32.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 586.—Wangenheim, Amer. 84.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 135.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 47; 2 ed. iii, 22.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 508; Enum. 439; Berl. Baumz. 84.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 19.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 265.—Schkuhr, Handb. 354.—Persoon, Syn. i, 454.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 254.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 308.—Eaton, Manual, 46; 6 ed. 60.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 283.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 53.—Elliott, Sk. i, 470.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 194; Fl. U. S. 441; Compend. Fl. N. States, 188; Fl. N. York, i, 188; Nicollet's Rep. 149; Emory's Rep. 408.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 518.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 346.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Hols. 116, t. 92.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 167; Companion Bot. Mag. i, 24.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 468.—Beck, Bot. 94.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 129.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 392.—London, Arboretum, ii, 659 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 190.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 155.—Browne, Trees of America, 221.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv¹, 38; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 144.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 494.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 611.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 67.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 294.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 114.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 50.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 357.—Wood, Cl. Book, 301; Bot. & Fl. 84.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 190.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 197.—Koch, Dendrologie i, 14.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. ii, 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 65.

Siliquastrum cordatum, Mœnch, Meth. 64.

C. Canadensis, var. *pubescens*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 308.—London, Arboretum, ii, 659.

REDBUD. JUDAS TREE.

Western Pennsylvania, southward to Tampa bay, Florida, northern Alabama and Mississippi, westward through southern Michigan and Minnesota to eastern Nebraska; southwest through Missouri and Arkansas to the eastern portions of the Indian territory, Louisiana, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A small tree, 12 to 16 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter; rich woods, borders of streams and swamps; most common and reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas, the Indian territory, and eastern Texas, here, when in bloom, a conspicuous feature of the forest.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, rather coarse-grained, compact, susceptible of a good polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by one to three rows of open ducts; medullary rays exceedingly numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6363; ash, 0.72.

92.—Cercis reniformis, Engelmann;

Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 428.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 348.

C. occidentalis, var. Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 177.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 440.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 58.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 161.

C. occidentalis, Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 7 [not Torrey].—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 340, in part.

C. occidentalis, var. *Texensis*, Watson, Index, i, 209.

REDBUD.

Middle and western Texas west of the Colorado river; in northern Mexico.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often a shrub forming dense thickets; limestone hills; formerly often confounded with the shrubby *C. occidentalis* of the California coast region.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth clearly marked by one to three rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, not conspicuous; color, brown streaked with yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7513; ash, 0.77.

93.—Prosopis juliflora, De Candolle,

Prodr. ii, 447.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, viii, 107, t. 550.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 270.—Walpers, Rep. i, 861.—Bentham, Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxx, 377.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 277, f. 13.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 163.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 42, 107.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 344.

P. glandulosa, Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 192, t. 2; Emory's Rep. 139; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 82.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 400.—Dietrich, Syn. ii. 1494.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 376.—Walpers, Rep. i, 861.—Bentham in Hooker's Jour. Bot. iv, 348; London Jour. Bot. v, 81.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 217.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 420; Pl. Wheeler, 8.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 7.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.

Algarobia glandulosa, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 309; Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 164.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 242.—Engelmann in Wislizenus' Rep. 10.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 427.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 181; Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 60; v, 51; Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. v, 304; Ives' Rep. 11.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 158; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 20, 82; vii, 10; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 60.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 259; Scientific Press, San Francisco, Nov. 1871, & f.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 594.

P. odorata, Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 313, t. 1 (excl. fruit).

MESQUIT. ALGAROBA. HONEY LOCUST. HONEY POD.

Texas, valley of the Trinity river (Dallas, etc.) to the northern and western limits of the state; west through New Mexico and Arizona to the *mesas* west of the San Bernardino mountains, California, reaching southern Colorado, southern Utah (Saint George), and southern Nevada; southward through southern Mexico; in Jamaica.

A tree of the first economic value, sometimes 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 meter in diameter, or much smaller, often reduced to a low shrub; on dry prairies and high rocky plains, or west of the Rocky mountains, along desert streams, here often forming open forests, and reaching its greatest development within the United States in the valley of the Santa Cruz and other streams of southern Arizona; in western Texas (Fort Stockton, etc.), on account of the annual burning of the prairies, rarely 1 meter in height, the roots then enormously developed, often weighing several hundred pounds, forming, as they are here locally known, "underground forests" and furnishing the best and cheapest fuel of the region.

Wood heavy, very hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, difficult to work, almost indestructible in contact with the soil, containing many evenly-distributed, rather large, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, distinct; color, rich dark brown or often red, the sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.7652; ash, 2.18; of the root, specific gravity, 0.8493; ash, 3.02; exclusively used for the beams and underpinnings of the adobe houses of New Mexico, Arizona, and northern Mexico; for posts and fencing, and occasionally in the manufacture of furniture, the fellies of heavy wheels, etc.; the best and often the only fuel of the region, burning slowly with a clear flame, and producing valuable charcoal, but unsuited for the generation of steam on account of its destructive action upon boilers.

A gum resembling gum arabic is yielded by this species; the unripe and pulpy pods rich in grape sugar, edible, and furnishing valuable and important fodder.

94.—Prosopis pubescens, Bentham,

London Jour. Bot. v, 82; Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxx, 380.—Walpers, Ann. i, 259.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 420; Pl. Wheeler, 8.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 163.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 42, 107.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 344.

P. odorata, Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 313, t. 1 (for fruit).

P. Emoryi, Torrey in Emory's Rep. 139.

Strombocarpa pubescens, Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 60; v, 51; Ives' Rep. 9.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 163.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 11, 20, 82; v, 360, t. 4; vii, 10; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 60.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259; Scientific Press, San Francisco, Nov. 1871 & f.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 12.

Strombocarpa odorata, Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 158.

SCREW BEAN. SCREW-POD MESQUIT. TORNILLA.

Valley of the Rio Grande (Presidio), western Texas, westward through New Mexico and Arizona (valley of the Gila and Colorado rivers) to southern California (White Water, *Parish Brothers*, Vallecito, *Thurber*), and southward into Mexico; southern Utah (Saint George), and southern Nevada (Ash Meadows).

A small tree, rarely 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or often a tall, much-branched shrub; sandy or gravelly bottom lands, reaching its greatest development within the United States in the valleys of the lower Colorado and Gila rivers.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, containing many evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.7609; ash, 0.95; used for fuel and fencing.

The pods used as fodder, and sometimes made into flour by the Indians.

95.—Leucæna glauca, Bentham,

Hooker's London Jour. Bot. iv, 417; Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxx, 443.—Walpers, Rep. i, 884.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 220.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 351.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 350.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 619.

Mimosa glauca, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 1504.

Acacia glauca, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1075.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 467.

Acacia frondosa, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1076.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 468.

Acacia biceps, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1075.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 467.

Mimosa leucocephala, Lamarck, Dict. i, 12.

Acacia leucocephala, Link, Enum. Hort. Berl. ii, 444.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 467.

Mimosa biceps, Poiret, Suppl. i, 75.

Mimosa frondosa, Klein in Poiret, Suppl. i, 76.

Western Texas, San Saba to Devil's river (*Buckley*); southward into Mexico; semi-tropical Florida (introduced, *Curtiss*), and through the West Indies.

A small tree, 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or often a tall or, in Florida, low shrub, sending up many stems from the ground.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, containing many small, regularly-distributed open ducts; layers of annual growth and medullary rays hardly distinguishable; color, rich brown streaked with red, the sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.9235; ash, 3.29.

96.—Leucæna pulverulenta, Bentham,

Hooker's London Jour. Bot. iv, 417; Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxx, 443.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 351.

Acacia pulverulenta, Schlechtendal in Linnæa, xii, 571.

Acacia esculenta, Martens & Galeotti in Bull. Acad. Brux. x², 312.

Southern Texas, valley of the lower Rio Grande; southward into Mexico.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, often forming dense thickets; rich, sandy loam.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, containing many small, regularly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays very numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.6732; ash, 1.01.

97.—Acacia Wrightii, Bentham,

Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 64; Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xix, 521.—Gray, Smithsonian Contrib. v, 53.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 626.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 161.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 61.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 351.

CAT'S CLAW.

Western Texas, valley of the Guadalupe river (New Braunfels), westward and southward to the valley of the Rio Grande; in northern Mexico.

A small tree, rarely 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter, or often a low, much-branched shrub.

Wood very heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by one or two rows of small open ducts, and containing many scattered smaller ducts; medullary rays hardly distinguishable; color, bright, clear brown streaked with red and yellow, the sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.9392; ash, 0.63.

98.—Acacia Greggii, Gray,

Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 65; v, 53; Ives' Rep. 11.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 158; Pacific R. R. Rep. vii, 10; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 61.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 625.—Bentham, Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxx, 521.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 442.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 164.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 108.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 353.—James in Am. Nat. xv, 981.

CAT'S CLAW.

Western Texas, valley of the Rio Grande, westward through southern New Mexico and Arizona to San Diego, California; southward into northern Mexico.

A low, much-branched tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.45 meter in diameter, or often a shrub; dry *mesas* and in low cañons; common; the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by numerous rows of rather large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich brown or red, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.8550; ash, 0.91; used for fuel.

A resinous gum resembling gum arabic is produced by this species (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* iii, 419).

99.—Acacia Berlandieri, Bentham,

London Jour. Bot. i, 522; Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxx, 529.—Walpers, Rep. i, 919.—Dietrich, Syn. iv, 500.

A. tephroloba, Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 65; v, 54.—Walpers, Ann. iv, 625.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 61.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 352.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 351.

Southern Texas, valley of the Nueces (La Salle county) to Devil's river; southward into Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or more often a tall shrub, sending up many stems from the ground; the large specimens usually hollow and defective.

Wood not examined.

100.—Lysiloma latisiliqua, Bentham,

Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxx, 534.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 619.

Mimosa latisiliqua, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 1504.

Acacia latisiliqua, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1067.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 255.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 467.—Macfadyen, Fl. Jamaica, 318.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 34, t. 53; 2 ed. i, 183, t. 53.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.

L. Bahamensis, Bentham in Hooker's London Jour. Bot. iii, 82.

Acacia Bahamensis, Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 221.

WILD TAMARIND.

Semi-tropical Florida, southern keys (Key Largo, Elliott's, Plantation, and Boca Chica Keys); through the West Indies.

A tree sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; bark of the young, vigorous trees smooth; the older trees generally decayed and defective, with rough, dark bark (*Curtiss*).

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, tough, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a fine polish, containing many scattered, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, not conspicuous; color, rich dark brown tinged with red, the sap-wood white; specific gravity, 0.6418; ash, 2.12; somewhat used locally in boat- and ship-building, and considered equal to mahogany for this purpose.

101.—Pithecolobium Unguis-cati, Bentham,

Hooker's London Jour. Bot. iii, 200; Rev. Mim. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxx, 572, 648.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 276.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 116.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.

Mimosa Unguis-cati, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 1497.—Jacquin, Hort. Schœnb. iii, 74, t. 302.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, i, t. 11.

Inga Unguis-cati, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1006.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 436.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 37, t. 54; 2 ed. i, 86, t. 54.

Mimosa rosea, Vahl, Eclogæ, iii, 33, t. 25.

Inga rosea, Steudel in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 437.

Inga forfex, Kunth, Mim. 12, t. 16.

P. forfex, Bentham in Hooker's London Jour. Bot. iii, 199.

Inga Guadalupensis, Desvaux, Jour. i, 70.

Mimosa Guadalupensis, Persoon, Syn. ii, 262.

Inga microphylla, Humboldt & Bonpland in Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1004.

P. microphyllum, Bentham in Hooker's London Jour. Bot. iii, 200.

P. Guadalupensis, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 116.

CAT'S CLAW.

Semi-tropical Florida, Caximbas bay, and on the southern keys; through the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 6 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.15 meter in diameter, or often throwing out many spreading, vine-like stems from the ground.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying; medullary rays numerous, inconspicuous; color, rich red varying to purple, sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.9049; ash, 2.46.

ROSACEÆ.

102.—Chrysobalanus Icaco, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 513.—Jacquin, Stirp. Am. 154, t. 94.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 234; Ill. ii, 542, t. 428.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 135.—Aiton, Hort. Kew 2 ed. iii, 200.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 525.—Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. London, v, 98.—Turpin, Dict. Sci. Nat. 236.—Tussac, Fl. Antilles, iv, 91, t. 31.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 309, t. 5, f. 4.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 406.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 1; Ann. iv, 642.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 91; Fl. Nigritiana, 336.—Sprengel, Icon. t. 274, f. 1-13.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 439.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 119.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 229.—Baillon in Adansonia, vii, 221; Hist. Pl. i, 427, f. 486, 487.—Hooker f. in Martius, Fl. Brasil. ii, 7.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 287.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 365.

COCOA PLUM.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to bay Biscayne, west coast Caximbas bay, and on the southern keys; through the West Indies and tropical America to Brazil.

A small tree, 7 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.30 meter in diameter, or along sandy beaches a low, prostrate shrub 1.08 to 2.16 meters in height; reaching its greatest development within the United States on the borders and islands of the Everglades, near bay Biscayne.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, compact, containing few irregularly-distributed, not large, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown often tinged with red, the sap wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7709; ash, 0.87.

Varieties are distinguished by *A. H. Curtiss* with the skin of the edible fruit white or black, the latter more ovate with narrower, softer stones (? var. *pellocarpa*, *Hooker f. l. c.—C. pellocarpa*, *Miquel, Prim. Esseq.* 193.—*Grisebach, l. c.*).

103.—Prunus Americana, Marshall,

Arbustum, iii.—Darlington in Ann. Lyc. N. York, iii, 67, t. 1; Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 72.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 285.—Beck, Bot. 95.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 407; Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 164.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 377.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 19, t. 48; 2 ed. i, 169, t. 48.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 194; Emory's Rep. 408; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 82.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 449; 2 ed. ii, 511.—Hooker in London Jour. Bot. vi, 217.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 59.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv[1], 40; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 348.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 430.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 424.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 611.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 119.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 56.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 358.—Wood, Cl. Book, 327; Bot. & Fl. 102.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xiii, 190.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 101.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 33.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 194.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 52.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54[e].—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 65.

P. Mississippi, Marshall, Arbustum, 112.

P. spinosa, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 146 [not Linnæus].

P. nigra, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 165; 2 ed. iii, 198.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 993; Berl. Baums, 311.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 674.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 35.—Bot. Mag. t. 1117.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 331.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 469; Compend. Fl. N. States, 199.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 477.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 59.

Cerasus nigra, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, v, 32.—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 538.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 167; Companion Bot. Mag. i, 94.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 513.—Beck, Bot. 96.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 399.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 704, f. 411, 412.

P. hiemalis, Elliott, Sk. i, 542 [not Michaux].

P. coccinea, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 135.

WILD PLUM. CANADA PLUM. HORSE PLUM.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence (Quebec) to the valley of Rainy and Assinaboine rivers and southern shores of lake Manitoba; northern Vermont, western New England, and southward through the Atlantic states to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, west to the valley of the upper Missouri river, Dakota, and Cheyenne cañon, Pike's Peak region, Colorado, southwest through Arkansas, the Indian territory, to about longitude 102°, and the valley of the lower Concho river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; rich woods, or along streams and borders of ponds and swamps, reaching its greatest development on the bottom lands of eastern Texas.

A form with the young leaves and pedicles pubescent is—

var. **mollis**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 407.

P. hiemalis, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 284.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 679.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 35.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 206.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 184.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 73.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 477.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 398.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 59.

P. mollis, Torrey, Fl. U. S. 470; Compend. Fl. N. States, 199.—Beck, Bot. 95.

Cerasus hiemalis, Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 538.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 168.—Beck, Bot. 96.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 704.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 504.

Cerasus Americana, Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. i, 94.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, very close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich bright brown or often red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7215; ash, 0.18; used for the handles of tools, etc.

Often cultivated for the yellow, red, or rarely nearly black, acid or rarely sweet fruit, and furnishing an excellent stock on which to graft the varieties of the domestic plum.

104.—Prunus angustifolia, Marshall,

Arbustum, iii.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 103.

P. Chicasa, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 284.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 680.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 35.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 302.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 183.—Elliott, Sk. i, 542.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 194; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 82.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 476.—Audubon, Birds, t. 53.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 285.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 397.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 407; Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 164.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 377.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 58.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 73.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 299.—Browne, Trees of America, 250.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 119.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina 1860, iii, 56.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 558.—Wood, Cl. Book, 328; Bot. & Fl. 102.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 148; Hall's Pl. Texas, 9.—Young, Bot. Texas, 1251.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 33.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 65.

P. insititia, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 146.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 60.

Cerasus Chicasa, Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 538.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 168; Companion Bot. Mag. i, 24.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 514.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 705.

CHICKASAW PLUM. HOG PLUM.

Probably native of the eastern slopes of the southern Rocky mountains, where it is found at an altitude of 7,000 feet, and of the high plateau east and southeast of them; now widely naturalized by early cultivation throughout the Atlantic forests south of Pennsylvania, and west of the Alleghany mountains extending as far north as southern Michigan.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk, 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often a low shrub; generally along streams or borders of prairies, in rich soil.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6884; ash, 0.28; often cultivated for its globose red or yellow fruit.

105.—Prunus Pennsylvanica, Linnæus f.

Suppl. 252.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 992; Enum. 518; Berl. Baumz. 310.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, t. 45.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 673.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 35.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 9.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 198.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 331.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 302.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 468; Compend. Fl. N. States, 198.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 477.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 73.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed., 285.—Beck in Am. Journal Sci. 1 ser. xiv, 112.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 42.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 130.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 57.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 102.—Gray in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1863, 61; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 148.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 117.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 33.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 2 ed. ii, 513.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 194.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54ˢ.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 176.

? P. lanceolata, Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 240, t. 3, f. 3.

Cerasus borealis, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 295.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 32.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 159, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 152, t. 90.—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 558.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 513.—Beck, Bot. 97.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 703, f. 410.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 78.

P. borealis, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 674.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 338.—Eaton, Manual, 54.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 223.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 302.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1598.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 205.

? P. persicifolia, Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 305.

? Cerasus persicifolia, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, v, 9.—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 537.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 512.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 411.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 81.

Cerasus Pennsylvanica, Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 538.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 168.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 514.—Beck, Bot. 97.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 409.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 705.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 189.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 196.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 15; 2 ed. i, 165.—Browne, Trees of America, 265.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 1 ed. 451.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 57.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 115.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 611.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 425.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Wood, Cl. Book, 327.

WILD RED CHERRY. PIN CHERRY. PIGEON CHERRY.

Labrador, shores of Hudson's bay, and west through the Saskatchewan region to the valley of the upper Fraser river (Soda creek, *Macoun*); south through the northern states to Pennsylvania, central Michigan, northern Illinois, central Iowa, and along the high Alleghany mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee, and the Rocky mountains of Colorado.

A small tree, rarely exceeding 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter, or in the Rocky Mountain region reduced to a low shrub; common in all the northern forests, in northern New England taking possession of ground cleared by fire of the coniferous forests.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 0.5023; ash, 0.40.

The small acid fruit used domestically and by herbalists in the preparation of cough mixtures, etc.

106.—Prunus umbellata, Elliott,

Sk. i, 541.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 236.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 44.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 119.—Wood, Cl. Book, 228; Bot. & Fl. 102.—Young, Bot. Texas, 251.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.

P. pumila, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 146 [not Linnæus].

Cerasus umbellata, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 409.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 190.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 78.

SLOE. BLACK SLOE.

South Carolina, south near the coast to Mosquito inlet and Tampa bay, Florida, and through central Alabama to eastern Mississippi (Holly Springs and Enterprise, *Mohr*).

A small tree, 5 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.38 meter in diameter; dry, sandy soil.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark reddish-brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.8202; ash, 0.12.

The black or red pleasantly acid fruit used as a preserve.

107.—Prunus emarginata, Walpers,

Rep. ii, 9.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 42.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 714.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 79.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 284.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 167.

Cerasus emarginata, Douglas in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 169.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 515.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 410.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 189.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 79.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 83.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 79.

Cerasus erecta, Presl, Epimel. Bot. 194.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 854.

Cerasus glandulosa, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 50.

Vancouver's island and the valley of the lower Fraser river, south through western Washington territory and Oregon, east to the western slopes of the Bitter Root mountain, Idaho (Lolo trail, *Watson*), and the valley of the Jocko river, Montana (*Canby & Sargent*). California along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevadas and on the Coast ranges, from San Francisco bay to the Santa Lucia mountains (*G. R. Vasey*), reaching an elevation of from 3,000 to 4,000 feet.

A tree often 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; at high elevations and throughout central California reduced to a shrub 2 to 3 meters in height, or in the Santa Lucia mountains 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter (*Vasey*); generally along streams or in low, rich woods.

The wood of the type not collected.

Var. mollis, Brewer,

Bot. California, i, 167.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 66.

Cerasus mollis, Douglas in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 169.—Hooker, London Jour. Bot. vi, 217.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 515.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 410.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 417.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 189.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 14, t. 46; 2 ed. i, 164, t. 46.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 79.—Richardson, Arctic Exped, 425.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 73.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 20, 50; Am. Nat. iii, 406.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 131.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 381.

P. mollis, Walpers, Rep. ii, 9.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 42.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 284.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 194.

The common northern and Idaho form, more or less wooly pubescent, especially on the under side of the leaves.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown streaked with green; specific gravity, 0.4502; ash, 0.21.

108.—Prunus serotina, Ehrhart,

Beitr. iii, 20.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 986; Enum. 517; Berl. Baums. 301.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 34.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 204.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 196.—Eaton, Manual, 54; 6 ed. 284.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 302.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. 54.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 45, t. 37.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 70.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 478.—Nees, Pl. Neuwied, 9.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxii², 327.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 56.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 358.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 102.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 190.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 120.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 149; Hall's Pl. Texas, 9.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 122.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 284.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 2 ed. ii, 515 & t.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 167.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. ii, 97, t. 97.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 176.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54ᵃ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

P. Virginiana, Miller, Dict. No. 3 [not Linnæus].—Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 12; Harbk. ii, 191.—Wangenheim, Amer. 34, t. 14.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 345.—Marshall, Arbustum, 112.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 146.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 163.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 664.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 329.—Elliott, Sk. i, 540.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 467; Compend. Fl. N. States, 189.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 204.

Cerasus Virginiana, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 265.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 151, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 147, t. 66.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 169 (excl. syn.).—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 515.—Beck, Bot. 97.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 289.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 710, f. 418.—Browne, Trees of America, 268.

Cerasus serotina, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, v, 3.—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 540.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 416.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 410.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 712, f. 419 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 189.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 196; Pacific R. R. Rep. vii, 11.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 432.—Carson, Med. Bot. i, 41, t. 35.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 268.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 1 ed. 453.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 115; Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 186.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 75.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 299.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 169.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 425.—Wood, Cl. Book, 326.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 79.

P. cartilaginea, Lehmann, Ind. Sem. Hamburg, 1833.

Padus serotina, Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 14, f. 8.

Padus Virginiana, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 86.

Padus cartilaginea, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 86.

WILD BLACK CHERRY. RUM CHERRY.

Southern Ontario, southward through the Atlantic forests to Matanzas inlet and Tampa bay, Florida, west to the valley of the Missouri river, Dakota, eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and the valley of the upper San Antonio River, Texas.

A tree 18 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 or, exceptionally, 1.50 meter in diameter; rich, generally elevated woodlands; common and reaching its greatest development on the western slopes of the Alleghany mountains from West Virginia southward; not common and of small size in the Gulf region and Texas

Wood light, hard, strong, close, straight-grained, compact, easily worked; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or red, growing darker with exposure, the thin sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.5822; ash, 0.15; largely used and esteemed in cabinet work, interior finish, etc., and now becoming scarce.

The bark contains a bitter tonic principle, and infused with cold water generates a small percentage of hydrocyanic acid; employed as a tonic and sedative in cases of pulmonary consumption in the form of cold infusions, sirups, and fluid extracts (*Proc. Am. Phar. Assoc.* xxiii, 209.—*Globley in Jour. Pharm. et Chimie*, xv, 40.—*Guibourt, Hist. Drogues*, 7 ed. iii, 317.—*Pharm. Jour.* 3 ser. iv, 44.—*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 224.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 749.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1177); the bitter fruit used domestically in the preparation of cherry brandy.

NOTE.—The closely-allied *P. Virginiana* of the north Atlantic region, a tall shrub, sometimes 6 to 8 meters in height, does not assume arborescent habit.

109.—Prunus Capuli, Cavanilles,

Sprengel, Syst. ii, 477.—Schlechtendal in Linnæa, xiii, 89, 404.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 123.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 367.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 352.

Cerasus Capollin, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 539.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 515.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 713, f. 420.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 10.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 232.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 432.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 412.—Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. v, 54.

Cerasus Capuli, Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 541.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 516.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 422.

P. Capollin, Zuccarini in Abhandl. Acad. Munich, ii, 345, t. 8.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 87.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 62.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 53.

P. Canadensis, Moctho & Sessé, Fl. Mex. Icon. ined.

WILD CHERRY.

Apache and Guadalupe mountains, Texas, west through southern New Mexico and Arizona to the southern slopes of the San Francisco mountains; southward through northern New Mexico, and in Peru.

A small tree, in the United States, rarely 12 meters in height, with a trunk often 0.30 meter in diameter; bottoms of cañons and mountain valleys, generally between 5,000 and 7,000 feet elevation.

Wood heavy, moderately hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, brown, or often bright, clear red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7879; ash, 0.20.

110.—Prunus demissa, Walpers,

Rep. ii, 10.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 43.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 307.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 63.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 89; Pl. Wheeler, 8.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 481.—Coulter in Hayden's Rep. 1872, 764.—Rothrock, Pl. Wheeler, 37.—Brandegee in Hayden's Rep. 1875, 236.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 167.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 86.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 194.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 368.

Cerasus serotina, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 169, in part.

Cerasus demissa, Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 411.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv[1], 40.—Durand in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. 1855, 87.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 83.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 73.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii[3], 59.

Padus demissa, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 87.

P. Virginiana, var. *demissa*, Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 284.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 381.

WILD CHERRY.

Vancouver's island east to the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of Montana, south through the Pacific region; in Sonora.

A small tree, sometimes 7 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or more often a low shrub; reaching its greatest development in the rich valleys of southern Oregon and northern California, near the coast; in southern California, and east of the Cascade and Sierra Nevada ranges, a low shrub confined to high, mountain valleys.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6951; ash, 0.50.

111.—Prunus Caroliniana, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. ii, 163; 2 ed. iii, 196.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 967.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 667.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 34.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 203.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 302.—Sprengel, Neue Entdeck. i, 304; Syst. ii, 478.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 71.—Elliott, Sk. i, 540.—Audubon, Birds, t. 159, 190.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 286.—Schlechtendal in Linnæa, xiii, 69.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 43.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 120.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 57.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 103.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 124.—Young, Bot. Texas, 252.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 9.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.

P. Carolina, Miller, Dict.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 198.

P. serratifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 114.

P. Lusitanica, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 146.

Cerasus Caroliniana, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 285.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 5.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 156, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 150, t. 89.—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 540.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 816.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 490.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 432.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 720, f. 483.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 411.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 190.—Browne, Trees of America, 272.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 299.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 291.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 171.—Wood, Cl. Book, 326.

P. sempervirens, Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 33.

? Bumelia serrata, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 155.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 498.

? Achras serrata, Poiret, Suppl. v, 36.

Leptocarpa Caroliniana, Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 18; 2 ed. i, 107.

Chimanthus amygdalinus, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 159.

Laurocerasus Caroliniana, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 90.

WILD ORANGE. MOCK ORANGE. WILD PEACH.

North Carolina, south, near the coast, to bay Biscayne, Florida, and southern Alabama, west, along the Gulf coast, to the valley of the Guadalupe river, Texas.

A small tree, evergreen, 10 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; common and reaching its greatest development in the rich, light, deep soil of the bottoms of eastern Texas, here often covering extensive tracts known as "peach brakes"; not common in the eastern Gulf states.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, checking badly in seasoning, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light reddish-brown, or, more rarely, rich dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8688; ash, 0.41.

Generally planted in the southern states as an ornamental and hedge plant; foliage, bark, and fruit contain prussic acid, the leaves, especially when partly withered, often proving fatal to animals browsing upon them.

112.—Prunus sphærocarpa, Swartz,

Prodr. 81; Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 927 [not Michaux].—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 987.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 666.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 34.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 516.—Schlechtendal in Linnæa, xiii, 87.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 10.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 231.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 620.

Cerasus sphærocarpa, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, v, 4.—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 540.—Loudon, Arboretum ii, 721.—Bot. Mag. t. 3141.—Spach, Hist. Veg. i, 421.

Semi-tropical Florida, western shores of bay Biscayne (*Curtiss*); in the West Indies.

A small tree, in Florida not exceeding 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter; high rocky woods or, more rarely, along the borders of streams and ponds; rare.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying, containing many very small open ducts; layers of annual growth and medullary rays obscure; color, light, clear red, the sap-wood pale yellow; specific gravity, 0.8998; ash, 0.87.

113.—Prunus ilicifolia, Walpers,

Rep. ii, 10.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 43.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 63; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 285.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 168; ii, 443.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.

Cerasus ilicifolia, Nuttall in Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 340, t. 83.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 411.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 16, t. 47; 2 ed. i, 165, t. 47.—Torrey in Emory's Rep. 139; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 83.—Paxton, Brit Fl. Garden, iii, 44, f. 254.—Walpers, Annl iv, 654.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259.—Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. ii, 22.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 79; iv, 22.—London Garden, 1873, 131 & fig.

Laurocerasus ilicifolia, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 92.

ISLAY.

California, Coast ranges from San Francisco bay south to the southern boundary of the state, extending to the western slopes of the San Bernardino and San Jacinto mountains.

A small tree, evergreen, often 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter, or when distant from the coast often reduced to a low shrub.

Wood very heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, checking in seasoning, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing many regularly-distributed rather small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright reddish-brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.9803; ash, 0.78; furnishing valuable fuel.

114.—Vauquelinia Torreyi, Watson,

Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 147.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 169.—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, v[6], 237.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 370.

Spiræa Californica, Torrey in Emory's Rep. 140.

V. corymbosa, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 64 [not Correa].

Arizona, high mountains near the Gila (*Emory*), summits of the Santa Catalina mountains (*Pringle, Lemmon*); in Sonora.

A small tree in the Santa Catalina mountains, 4 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.20 meter in diameter; dry slopes and rocky bluffs at 2,700 to 4,000 feet elevation, granitic soil; generally hollow and decayed.

Wood very heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown streaked with red, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 1.1374; ash, 1.45.

115.—Cercocarpus ledifolius, Nuttall;

Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 427.—Hooker, Icon. t. 324.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 28, t. 51; 2 ed. i, 178, t. 51.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 46.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 119.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 83, 420; Pl. Wheeler, 8.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 481.—Coulter in Hayden's Rep. 1872, 765.—Parry in Am. Nat. ix, 201, 270; Proc. Davenport Acad. i, 146.—Engelmann in Simpson's Rep. 435.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 174.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—Sargent in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xvii, 421.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 43, 111, 360.

MOUNTAIN MAHOGANY.

Cœur d'Alêne mountains, Idaho, southward along the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of Montana and Wyoming; eastern extremities of the Blue mountains of Washington territory and Oregon, Wahsatch mountains, Utah, and west along the mountain ranges of the Great Basin to the western slope of the Sierra Nevada of California, extending southward into Arizona and New Mexico.

A small, low tree, rarely 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or north of Utah and Nevada reduced to a low shrub; dry, rocky mountain slopes, between 6,000 and 8,000 feet elevation, reaching its greatest development on the high ranges of central Nevada.

A shrubby variety of the Wahsatch mountain and other ranges of Utah, characterized by its rigid, intricately branched growth, short, revolute leaves and smaller flowers and fruit, is—

var. intricatus, M. E. Jones in herb.

C. intricatus, Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. x, 346.—Parry in Am. Nat. ix, 270; Proc. Davenport Acad. i, 147.

C. brevifolius, Watson in King's Rep. v, 83 [not Gray].

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, brittle, difficult to work, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays very numerous, thin; color, bright, clear red, or often rich dark brown, the sap-wood clear yellow; specific gravity, 1.0731; ash, 1.04; furnishing the most valuable fuel of the region, and largely manufactured into charcoal.

116.—Cercocarpus parvifolius, Nuttall;

Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 337.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 427; Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 164.—Hooker, Icon. t. 323.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 45.—Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 89; Emory's Rep. 139; Sitgreaves' Rep. 158; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 83; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 63; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 287.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 119.—Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. iv[1], 41; Smithsonian Contrib. iii, 68; v, 54; Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vii, 146; Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiii, 411; Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1863, 61.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 190.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 79.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1870, 475; 1871, 481.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 82.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 34.—Rothrock, Pl. Wheeler, 37; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 111, 359.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 174; ii, 444.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—M. E. Jones, Excur. Bot. 12, 15, 20, 21.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 374.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 353.

MOUNTAIN MAHOGANY.

California, valley of the Klamath river, southward through the Coast ranges to the San Bernardino and San Jacinto mountains, and in Lower California; Rocky mountains of Wyoming, Colorado, and New Mexico, mountains of southern Arizona, and southward into Sonora.

A small tree, rarely 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, or more often a shrub; dry, gravelly soil, reaching its greatest development on the mountains of southern New Mexico and Arizona, at an elevation of 6,000 to 8,000 feet.

A glabrous variety of southern California, with dark green leaves, is—

var. glaber, Watson, Bot. California, i, 175.

C. betulæfolius, Nuttall in Hooker, Icon. t. 322.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 46.

C. betuloides, Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 427.—Hooker in London Jour. Bot. vi, 218.

A form with small entire or sparingly toothed leaves, of northern Mexico, is—

var. paucidentatus, Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xvii, 353.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, difficult to work, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright reddish-brown, the sap-wood light brown; specific gravity, 0.9365; ash, 0.45; furnishing valuable fuel.

117.—Pyrus coronaria, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 480.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. ii, 166.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 229.—Marshall, Arbustum, 118.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 176; 2 ed. iii, 209.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1019; Enum. 527; Berl. Baumz. 330.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 40.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 340.—Eaton, Manual, 56; 6 ed. 291.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 307.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 228.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 86.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 180; Compend. Fl. N. States, 203; Fl. N. York, i, 223.—Bot. Mag. t. 2009.—Elliott, Sk. i, 559.—Bot Reg. viii, 651.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 510.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 635.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 647.—Beck, Bot. 113.—Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. t. 240.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 223.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 154.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 908 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 297.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 428.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 612.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 307.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 198.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 69.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 332; Bot. & Fl. 112.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 149.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 161.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 214.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 40 (excl. var.).—Macoun & Gibson in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, xii, 325.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 13.—London Garden, xix, 400, t. 280.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 78.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

Malus coronaria, Miller, Dict. No. 2.—Mœnch, Meth. 682.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 292.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 562.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 140.—Nouveau Duhamel, vi, 139, t. 44, f. 1.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 65, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 58, t. 65.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 55.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 136, t. 8.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 191.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 154.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1877, 410 & t.

Crataegus coronaria, Salisbury, Prodr. 357.

Malus microcarpa coronaria, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1884, 104, f. 24.

AMERICAN CRAB. SWEET-SCENTED CRAB.

Ontario, valley of the Humber river, shores of lake Erie, southward through western New York and Pennsylvania to the District of Columbia, and along the Alleghany mountains to central Alabama and northern Mississippi; west to southern Minnesota, Iowa, eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and northern Louisiana.

A small tree, rarely 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk often 0.30 meter in diameter; rich, rather low woods, reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the lower Ohio region.

Wood heavy, rather soft, not strong, very close-grained, checking badly in drying; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown varying to light red, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.7048; ash, 0.52; used for levers, handles of tools, and in turnery.

Often planted for ornament on account of its fragrant blossoms; the small, yellow-green austere fruit used for preserves, and occasionally made into cider.

118.—Pyrus angustifolia, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. ii, 176; 2 ed. iii, 209.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1020.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 455.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 40.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 341.—Elliott, Sk. i, 559.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 480; Compend. Fl. N. States, 203.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 509.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 635.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 132.—Bot. Reg. xiv, 1207.—Don, Miller's Dict. 647.—Beck, Bot. 113.—Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 471.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 909 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 382.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 154.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 24; 2 ed. i, 174.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 307.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 198.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 69.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 333; Bot. & Fl. 112.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 161.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 213.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

P. coronaria, Wangenheim, Amer. 61, t. 21, f. 47 [not Linnæus].—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 148.

Malus angustifolia, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 292.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 155.

Malus sempervirens, Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 141.—Nouveau Duhamel, vi, 638, t. 43, f. 1.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 584.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 135, t. 8, figs.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 191.

P. coronaria, var. *angustifolia*, Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 41.

Chloromeles sempervirens, Decaisne in Fl. des Serres, xxiii, 196.

AMERICAN CRAB APPLE. SOUTHERN CRAB APPLE.

Pennsylvania †, southern Delaware, and the valley of the lower Wabash river, Illinois, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.30 meter in diameter; low, rich woods; most common and reaching its greatest development along the river bottoms of the south Atlantic states; less common west of the Alleghany mountains.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.6895; ash, 0.33; used for levers, handles of tools, etc.

The austere fruit used for preserves and made into cider.

119.—Pyrus rivularis, Douglas;

Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 203, t. 68.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 647.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 471.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 363.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 53.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 154.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, ii, 90.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 22, t. 49; 2 ed. i, 172, t. 49.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 428.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 85; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 292.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 73.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 29, 60.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 435, 446.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 212.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 362.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 38.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 188.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 87.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 196.—Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 330.

P. diversifolia, Bongard in Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 133.

P. fusca, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 254.

P. subcordata, Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, ii, 95.

Malus rivularis, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 215.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 155.

Malus diversifolia, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 215.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 155.

Malus subcordata, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 192.

OREGON CRAB APPLE.

Coast of Alaska, southward along the coast and islands of British Columbia, through Washington territory and Oregon, west of the Cascade mountains, to Sonoma county, California.

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; rich, low woods, generally along streams, often forming dense thickets.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, liable to check badly in drying, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8316; ash, 0.41; used for mallets, mauls, bearings of machinery, etc.

The small, black, pleasantly acid fruit occasionally used as a preserve, and prized by the Indians as food.

120.—Pyrus Americana, De Candolle,

Prodr. ii, 637.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i. t. 54.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 511.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 204.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 648.—Beck, Bot. 113.—Audubon, Birds, t. 363.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 472.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 920 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 363.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 224.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 155.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 25, t. 50; 2 ed. i, 175, t. 50.—Browne, Trees of America, 326.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 439; 2 ed. ii, 499.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 612.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 428.—Lange, Pl. Grœnl. 134.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 129.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 70.—Wood, Cl. Book, 233; Bot. & Fl. 112.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 168.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 161.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 190.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 189.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 195.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 176.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54°.

Sorbus Americana, Marshall, Arbustum, 145.—Willdenow, Enum. 530.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 341.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 164.—Eaton, Manual, 55; 6 ed. 351.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 75.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 477; Compend. Fl. N. States, 202.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 95.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 207.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 138.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. St. Petersburg, xix, 174.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 71.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 158.

Sorbus aucuparia, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 234, in part.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 1 ed. 119.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 156, in part.

Sorbus aucuparia, var. *Americana*, Persoon, Syn. ii, 38 & addend.

P. aucuparia, Meyer, Fl. Labrador, 61, in part.—Schlechtendal in Linnæa, x, 90.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxiii, 290, 327, in part.

Sorbus humifusa, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 265.

MOUNTAIN ASH.

Greenland?, Labrador, Newfoundland, Anticosti island, and westward along the southern shore of James' bay to the valley of the Nelson river (White Mud falls), southward through all mountainous regions of the northeastern states, and along the high mountains of Virginia and North Carolina; in northern Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; borders of swamps and in moist, rocky woods, reaching its greatest development on the northern shores of lakes Huron and Superior.

A form with smaller fruit, peculiar to the high southern Alleghany mountains, is—

var. **microcarpa**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 472.

Sorbus aucuparia, var. α. Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 290.

Sorbus microcarpa, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 341.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 164.—Elliott, Sk. i, 555.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 477.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 351.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 95.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 136.

P. microcarpa, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 511.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 636.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 648.—Beck, Bot. 113.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 383.—London, Arboretum, ii, 921.

Sorbus Americana, var. *microcarpa*, Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 71.

Sorbus riparia, Rafinesque, New Sylva, 15.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5451; ash, 0.83.

Often planted for ornament.

121.—Pyrus sambucifolia,

Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnæa, ii, 36.—Bongard in Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 133.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 648.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 472.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 53.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 156.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, ii, 99.—Trautvetter & Meyer, Fl. Ochot. 37.—Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amurensis, 103.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 446.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 161; Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 382.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1870, 475.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 92.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 38.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 189.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 195.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 67.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 10.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 176.

Sorbus aucuparia, var. β. Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 290.

Sorbus aucuparia, Schrank, Pl. Labrador, 25, in part [not Linnæus].

P. Americana, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 73 [not De Candolle].—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 60.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 292.

P. aucuparia, Meyer, Fl. Labrador, 81, in part.—Schlechtendal in Linnæa, x, 99, in part.—Hooker in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxii², 290, 327, in part.

Sorbus sambucifolia, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 139.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, xix, 174.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 73.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 159.

Sorbus Sitchensis, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 139.

MOUNTAIN ASH.

Labrador to northern New England and the shores of lake Superior; high mountain ranges of the Pacific region from Alaska to southern New Mexico; in Kamtchatka.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, or in the Pacific forests generally reduced to a low shrub; cold, wet swamps or borders of streams, reaching its greatest development in northern New England and Minnesota.

Wood light, soft, weak, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5028; ash, 0.35.

The bark and unripe fruit of the American mountain ashes, like those of the nearly-allied *P. aucuparia* of Europe, are extremely astringent, and occasionally used, domestically, in infusions, decoctions, etc., in the treatment of diarrhœa (*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1333).

122.—Crataegus rivularis, Nuttall;

Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 464.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 161.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 58.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 9; 2 ed. i, 160.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 258; Am. Nat. iii, 407.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 107.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 92.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 492.—Coulter in Hayden's Rep. 1872, 765.—Brandegee in Hayden's Rep. 1875, 236.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 195.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 198.

C. sanguinea, var. *Douglasii*, Coulter in Hayden's Rep. 1872, 765 [not Torrey & Gray].

British Columbia, south through eastern Oregon and Washington territory, east and southeast along the mountain ranges of Idaho, Montana, Utah, and Colorado, to the Pinos Altos mountains, New Mexico (*Greene*).

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter, or often a tall, much-branched shrub, forming dense, impenetrable thickets along borders of streams and swamps.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright reddish-brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7703; ash, 0.35.

123.—Cratægus Douglasii, Lindley,

Bot. Reg. xxi, t. 1810.—London, Arboretum, ii, 823, f. 534 & t.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 147.—Kalenitzenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 26.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 189.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 195.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 128.

† *C. glandulosa*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 337, in part.

C. punctata, var. *brevispina*, Douglas in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201.

C. sanguinea, var. *Douglasii*, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 464.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 58.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 169.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 292.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 116.

C. sanguinea, Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 6, t. 44; 2 ed. i, 157, t. 44 [not Pallas].—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259; Am. Nat. iii, 407.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

Anthomeles Douglasii, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 140.

C. rivularis, Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 189 [not Nuttall].

British Columbia, valley of the Parsnip river, in about latitude 55° N., south through Washington territory and Oregon to the valley of the Pitt river, California, extending east through Idaho and Montana to the western base of the Rocky mountains (valley of the Flathead river, *Canby & Sargent*).

A small tree, sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or often a tall shrub throwing up many stems from the ground and forming impenetrable thickets; rather wet, sandy soil along streams, and reaching its greatest development in the valleys west of the Cascade mountains; toward its eastern limits a low shrub.

Wood heavy, hard, tough, close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, nearly white tinged with rose, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6950; ash, 0.33; used for wedges, mauls, etc.

The small, sweet, black fruit, ripening in August, is largely collected by the Indians.

124.—Cratægus brachyacantha, Sargent & Englemann;

Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 128.

HOGS' HAW.

New Orleans†, (*Drummond* in herb. *Gray*); Minden, Louisiana (*Mohr*); Concord, Texas (*Sargent*); Longview, Texas (in fruit, *Letterman*).

A tree 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams in low, very rich soil; the largest North American representative of the genus.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light brown tinged with rose, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6793; ash, 0.42.

The large blue-black fruit greedily eaten by hogs and other animals.

125.—Cratægus arborescens, Elliott,

Sk. 1, 550.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 466.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 169.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 58.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 10, t. 45; 2 ed. i, 160, t. 45.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Wood, Cl. Book, 231; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Young, Fl. Texas, 259.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Engelmann in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 4.

Phænopyrum arborescens, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 153.

C. Crus-galli, var. *pyracanthifolia*, Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 109, in part.

Valley of the Savannah river, South Carolina (Aiken, *Ravenel*), south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida; valley of the Mississippi river, near Saint Louis (*Engelmann*), south and southwest to western Louisiana, and the valley of the lower Colorado river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams and in rather low, wet swamps.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays very numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6491; ash, 0.57.

The small globular fruit bright red or, more rarely, orange.

126.—Cratægus Crus-galli, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 476.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 115.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. ii, 344.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 147.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 170; 2 ed. iii, 202.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1004.—Micaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 288.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 338.—Eaton, Manual, 55; 6 ed. 111.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 225; Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 54.—Elliott, Sk. i, 548.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 476; Compend. Fl. N. States, 202; Fl. N. York, i, 221.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 56.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 626.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 200; Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 598.—Beck, Bot. 111.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 463.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 620, f. 574, 575 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 206.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 158.—Browne, Trees of America, 278.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 433; 2 ed. ii, 492 & t.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 117.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 612.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 83.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 305.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 83.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 331; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 148.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 160; Hall's Pl. Texas, 9.—Young, Bot. Texas, 258.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 108.—Kaleniczenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 19.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 54ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

C. lucida, Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 13.—Wangenheim, Amer. 53, t. 17, f. 42.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 506.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 629.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.

Mespilus Crus-galli, Marshall, Arbustum, 68.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 441.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 157.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 149.—Willdenow, Enum. 522; Berl. Baumz. 244.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 80.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 142.

? Mespilus cuneiformis, Marshall, Arbustum, 68.

Mespilus lucida, Ehrhart, Beitr. iv, 17.—Mœnch, Meth. 685.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 57.

Mespilus cuneifolia, Mœnch, Meth. 684.

C. Crus-galli, var. *splendens*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 202.

Mespilus Watsoniana, Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 57.

C. Watsoniana, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 117.

COCKSPUR THORN. NEWCASTLE THORN.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence river, west through southern Ontario to Manitoba, south through the Atlantic forests to the valley of the Chipola river, western Florida, and the valley of the Colorado river, Texas.

A small tree, 4 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, running into various forms. The best marked are—

var. pyracanthifolia, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 170; 2 ed. iii, 202.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 626.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 464.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 620, t. 128, f. 580.—Browne, Trees of America, 278.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 109, in part.

C. salicifolia, Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. ii, 345.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 117.

C. Crus-galli, var. *salicifolia*, Aiton, *l. c.*; 2 ed. *l. c.*—Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 244.—De Candolle, *l. c.*—Loudon, *l. c.* f. 551-553, 578 & t.—Browne, *l. c.*—Regel, *l. c.* 110.

Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *salicifolia*, Hayne, Dend. Fl. 80.

Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *pyracanthifolia*, Hayne, *l. c.*

Mespilus salicifolia, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 144.

C. Coursetiana, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 117.

var. ovalifolia, Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxii, t. 1860.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 464.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 159.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 621, f. 579 & t.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 109.

Mespilus ovalifolia, Hornemann, Hort. Hafn. Suppl. 52.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 143.

Mespilus prunellifolia, Poiret, Suppl. iv, 72.

C. ovalifolia, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 598.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 117.

C. prunellifolia, De Candolle, *l. c.*—Don, *l. c.*—Rœmer, *l. c.*

Mespilus elliptica, Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abh. Holz. 170, t. 144 [not Lamarck].—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 68.

var. linearis, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 626.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 464.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 159.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 621, f. 577.—Browne, Trees of America, 278.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 110.

Mespilus lucida, var. *angustifolia*, Ehrhart, Beitr. iv, 18.

C. linearis, Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 118.

Mespilus linearis, Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 156.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 70.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 67.

var. prunifolia, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 464.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 159.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 891, f. 576 & t.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 110.

Mespilus prunifolia, ? Marshall, Arbustum, 90.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 443.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 150, t. 40.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 506.

Mespilus rotundifolia, Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 20.

C. prunifolia, Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Bose in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 637.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 598.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxii, t. 1868.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.

Mespilus Bosciana, Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 56.

C. Bosciana, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 118.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a fine polish; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood rather lighter; specific gravity, 0.7194; ash, 0.56.

The long, strong spines are occasionally collected and used to fasten sacks and for similar purposes.

127.—Cratægus coccinea, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 476.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 147.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 167; 2 ed. iii, 200.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1000 (excl. syn.).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 298.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 36.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 337.—Eaton, Manual, 55; 6 ed. 111.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Schrank, Pfl. Labrador, 26.—Barton, Compend, Fl. Philadelph. i, 226.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 77.—Elliott, Sk. i, 553.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 474; Compend. Bot. N. States, 201; Fl. N. York, i, 221; Emory's Rep. 408.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201; Bot. Mag. t. 3432.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Meyer, Pl. Labrador, 82.—Beck, Bot. 112.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. 23, t. 1957.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 465.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 206.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 160.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 58.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 816, f. 564-566, t. 121.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 270, f. 18-20, 22.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 434; 2 ed. ii, 493 & t.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 427.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 83.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 305.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii, 43; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 160.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 82.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 309.—Wood, Cl. Book, 331; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 9.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 177.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55e.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

Mespilus coccinea, Marshall, Arbustum, 87.—Mœnch, Meth. 684.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 442.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb ii, 156.—Willdenow, Enum. 523; Berl. Baumz. 236.—Wendland in Regensb. Fl. 1823, 699.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 507.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 64.

Mespilus rotundifolia, Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 20.—Wendland in Regensb. Fl. 1823, 700.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 58.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 148.

Pyrus glandulosa, Mœnch, Meth. 680.

C. glandulosa, Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1002 (excl. syn.).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 337, in part.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 475; Compend. Fl. N. States, 201.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1012.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 111.—Beck, Bot. 112.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 817, f. 550, 567, 568 & t.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 427.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 84.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 190.

Mespilus glandulosa, Willdenow, Enum. 523.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 507.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 62.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 145.

Mespilus pubescens, Wendland in Regensb. Fl. 1823, 700.

C. Crus-galli, Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 2 ed. 194 [not Linnæus].

? Mespilus Wendlandii, Opiz in Regensb. Fl. 1834, 590.

C. macracantha, Loddiges in Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 819, f. 572, 573 & t.

C. glandulosa, var. *macracantha*, Lindley in Bot. Reg. xxii, t. 1912.

Mespilus flabellata, Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 63.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 148.

Halmia flabellata, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 136.

Anthomeles rotundifolia, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 140.

Phænopyrum coccineum, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 156.

Phænopyrum Wendlandii, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 156.

SCARLET HAW. RED HAW. WHITE THORN.

West coast of Newfoundland, west along the valley of the Saint Lawrence river and the northern shores of the great lakes to Manitoba, south through the Atlantic forests to northern Florida and eastern Texas.

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 meter in diameter; open upland woods or along streams and borders of prairies; very common at the north, rare at the south; running into many forms, varying in the size and shape of the leaves, size of the fruit, etc. The best marked are—

var. **viridis**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 465.—Torrey in Nicollet's Rep. 149.

C. viridis, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 476.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1001.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 36.—Elliott, Sk. i, 551.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 630.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 601.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 203.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Beck, Bot. 305.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 305.—Wood, Cl. Book, 332; Bot. & Fl. 111.

? *Phænopyrum viride*, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 156.

Mespilus viridis, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 149.

C. glandulosa, var. *rotundifolia*, Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 120.

var. **populifolia**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 465.

C. populifolia, Elliott, Sk. i, 553 [not Walter].—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112—Beck, Bot. 305.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 305.

Mespilus populifolia, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 447.

Phænopyrum populifolium, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 156.

C. coccinea, var. *typica*, Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 121.

var. **oligandra**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 465.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin, very obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.8618; ash, 0.38.

128.—Crataegus subvillosa, Schrader,

Ind. Sem. Hort. Gott.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 35.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 65.

C. coccinea, var. *mollis*, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 465.—Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. vi, 196.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 612.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 121.

Phænopyrum subvillosum, Roemer, Syn. Mon. iii, 154.

C. mollis, Scheele in Linnæa, xxi, 569; Roemer, Texas, Appx. 472.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 382.

C. sanguinea, var. *villosa*, Ruprecht & Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amurensis, 101.

C. Texana, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 454 (see Gray in same, 1862, 163).—Young, Fl. Texas, 268.

C. tomentosa, var. *mollis*, Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 160.—Wood, Cl. Book, 330; Bot. & Fl. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

Mespilus tiliæfolia, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 151.

SCARLET HAW.

Eastern Massachusetts (possibly introduced); central Michigan to eastern Nebraska, south to middle Tennessee, and southwest through Missouri, Arkansas, the Indian territory, and Texas to the valley of the San Antonio river.

A small tree, 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.45 meter in diameter; rich woods and along borders of streams and prairies.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light brown or light red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7953; ash, 0.69.

The large red fruit often downy, edible, and of agreeable flavor.

129.—Crataegus tomentosa, Linnæus.

Spec. 1 ed. 476 (excl. syn. Gronovius).—Kalm, Travels, English ed. ii, 151.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 183.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 466.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 160.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 222.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 1 ed. 435; 2 ed. ii, 404 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 612.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 330.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 191.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 160.—Young, Bot. Texas, 258.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 195.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

C. leucophlœos, Mœnch, Hort. Weiss. 31, t. 2.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 105.

Mespilus Calpodendron, Ehrhart, Beitr. ii, 67.

C. pyrifolia, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 168; 2 ed. iii, 200.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1001.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 36.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 131.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 292.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 337.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Elliott, Sk. i, 550.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 475; Compend. Fl. N. States, 201.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 111.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxii, t. 1877.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 819, f. 571 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.

Mespilus latifolia, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 444.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 156.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 150.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 60.

C. latifolia, Persoon, Syn. ii, 36.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 598.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Roemer, Syn. Mon. 119.

Mespilus pyrifolia, Willdenow, Enum. 523; Berl. Baums. 240.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 15.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 507.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 78.

Mespilus lobata, Poiret, Suppl. iv, 71.

Mespilus odorata, Wendland in Regensb. Fl. 1823, 700.

Mespilus pruinosa, Wendland in Regensb. Fl. 1823, 700.

C. lobata, Bosc in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 628.

C. flava, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 202 (excl. syn.).

Halmia tomentosa, Roemer, Syn. Mon. 135.

Halmia lobata, Roemer, Syn. Mon. 135.

Phænopyrum pruinosum, Roemer, Syn. Mon. 155.

? *C. coccinea*, var. *viridis*, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 86 [not Torrey & Gray].

C. tomentosa, var. *pyrifolia*, Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 160.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 111.

C. coccinea, Brandegee in Hayden's Rep. 1875, 236 [not Linnæus].

C. leucocephalus, Lavallée, Arboretum Segrez. 78, t. 22 [not Mœnch].

C. coccinea, var. *cordata*, Lavallée, Arboretum Segrez. 81, t. 22.

BLACK THORN. PEAR HAW.

New Brunswick, westward along the valley of the Saint Lawrence river and the northern shores of the great lakes to the Saskatchewan region, southward through the Atlantic forests to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, and eastern Texas west to the mountains of eastern Washington territory and Oregon, southwestern Colorado, and southwestern New Mexico.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.45 meter in diameter, or often, especially west of the Rocky mountains, reduced to a low shrub, here forming dense thickets along mountain streams; the most widely-distributed of the North American *Crataegi*, varying greatly in the size, shape, and color of the fruit, form of the leaves, amount of pubescence, etc.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright reddish-brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7633; ash, 0.50.

Var. punctata, Gray,

Manual N. States, 2 ed. 124.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 481.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

C. punctata, Jacquin, Hort. Vindob. i, 10, t. 28.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 169; 2 ed. iii, 202.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1004.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 289.—Persoon, Syn. i, 37.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 338.—Elliott, Sk. i, 548.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 476; Compend. Fl. N. States, 202; Fl. N. York, i, 222.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201 (excl. var.); Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 589.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 111.—Beck, Bot. 111.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 466.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 818, f. 569, 570 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 159.—Browne, Trees of America, 277.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 435; 2 ed. ii, 495.—Gray, Manual N. States, 2 ed. 128.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 427.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 84.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 330; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 191.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 14.

Mespilus cornifolia, Muenchhausen, Hausv. v, 145.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 444.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 134.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 60, t. 10, f. c.

C. Crus-galli, Wangenheim, Amer. 52.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 195 [not Linnæus].

Mespilus cuneifolia, Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 21.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 506.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 61.

Mespilus punctata, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 152.—Willdenow, Enum. 524; Berl. Baumz. 243.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 70.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 79.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 57.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 61.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 198.

Mespilus pyrifolia, Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 155.

C. punctata, var. *rubra* and *aurea*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 202.

C. latifolia, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.

? C. flexuosa, Schweinitz in Long's 2d Exped. ii, Appx. 112.

C. flava, Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 292 [not Aiton].

C. cuneifolia, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 118.

C. obovatifolia, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 120.

Halmia punctata, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 134.

Halmia cornifolia, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 134.

C. tomentosa, var. *plicata*, Wood, Cl. Book, 330; Bot. & Fl. 111.

C. punctata, var. *xanthocarpa*, Lavallée, Arboretum Segrez. i, 53, t. 16.

Fruit larger than that of the species, dull red or yellow.

130.—Cratægus cordata, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. ii, 168; 2 ed. iii, 200.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1000.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 36.—Eaton, Manual, 55; 6 ed. 111.—Elliott, Sk. i, 554.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 474; Compend. Fl. N. States, 201.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 628.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 63.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xiv, t. 1151.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii. 599.—Beck, Bot. 112.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 467.—London, Arboretum, ii, 825 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 160.—Browne, Trees of America, 280.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 427.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 83.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 82.—Wood, Cl. Book, 331; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 159.—Young, Bot. Texas, 257.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 114.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 31.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

Mespilus Phænopyrum, Ehrhart in Linnæus f. Suppl. 254; Beitr. i, 181; ii, 67.—Mœnch, Meth. 685.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 446.

C. populifolia, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 147 [not Elliott].—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 337.

Mespilus acerifolia, Burgsdorf in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 442.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 151.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 65.

Mespilus cordata, Miller, Icon. t. 179.—Willdenow, Enum. 523; Berl. Baumz. 239.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 77.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 507.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 138.

Phænopyrum cordatum, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 157.

Phænopyrum acerifolium, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 157.

WASHINGTON THORN.

Valley of the upper Potomac river, Virginia, southward along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia and Alabama, extending west through eastern and middle Kentucky and Tennessee to the valley of the lower Wabash river, Illinois.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.30 meter in diameter; generally along banks of streams.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7293; ash, 0.46.

Formerly widely planted as a hedge plant.

131.—Cratægus apiifolia, Michaux.

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 287.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 38.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 336.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Elliott, Sk. i, 552.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Audubon, Birds, t. 192.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 467.—London, Arboretum, ii, 824, f. 588, 589 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 160.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 121.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Wood, Cl. Book, 331; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 159; Hall's Pl. Texas, 9.—Young, Bot. Texas, 257.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 29.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

C. oxyacantha, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 147 [not Linnæus].

Mespilus apiifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 89.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 68.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 508.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 67.

Mespilus monogyna, var. *apiifolia*, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 160.

C. oxyacantha, var. *apiifolia*, Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, 119.

PARSLEY HAW.

Southern Virginia, southward near the coast to about latitude 28°, extending west through the Gulf states to southern Arkansas and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A small tree, rarely 6 to 9 meters in height, with a slender stem rarely exceeding 0.08 to 0.10 meter in diameter, or more often a low shrub, throwing up many stems from the ground; low, rich soil, reaching its greatest development in the pine-barren hummocks of central Florida.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays thin, very obscure; color, bright brown tinged with red or rose, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7453; ash, 0.97.

132.—Cratægus spathulata, Michaux.

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 288.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 236.—Elliott, Sk. i, 552.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1261.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Gray in Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxiii under t. 1957; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 159.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 467.—London, Arboretum, ii, 825, f. 591 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 160.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 126.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 331; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Young, Bot. Texas, 257.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 31.—Ridgway in Am. Nat. vi, 728.

Mespilus Azarolus, Marshall, Arbustum, 89 [not Linnæus].

Mespilus spathulata, Poiret, Suppl. iv, 68.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 157.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 507.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 66.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 137.

C. microcarpa, Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxii, t. 1846.

Phænopyrum spathulatum, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 355.

SMALL-FRUITED HAW.

Virginia, southward to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, west through the Gulf states to the valley of the Washita river, Arkansas (Hot Springs, *Letterman*), and the Colorado river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter, or often reduced to a low shrub; margins of streams and prairies; common and reaching its greatest development along the bottom lands of western Louisiana and eastern Texas.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays very numerous, obscure; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7159; ash, 0.66.

133.—Cratægus berberifolia, Torrey & Gray,

Fl. N. America, i, 469.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 159.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 59.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 115.—Wood, Cl. Book, 332.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 123.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 128.

Mespilus berberifolia, Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 125.

Phœnopyrum ellipticum, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 155.

Phœnopyrum Virginicum, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 155.

New Orleans? (*Drummond*, No. 105[1]); Opelousas, Louisiana (*Carpenter*, *Sargent*).

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter; borders of prairies, in low ground; the fruit and wood not yet collected.

134.—Cratægus æstivalis, Torrey & Gray,

Fl. N. America, i, 468.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 58.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 162.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 12; 2 ed. i, 162.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 127.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 331; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 124.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

Mespilus æstivalis, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 148.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 447.

C. elliptica, Elliott, Sk. i, 548 [not Aiton].

C. lucida, Elliott, Sk. i, 549 [not Ehrhart].

C. opaca, Hooker & Arnott in Companion Bot. Mag. i, 25.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2563.

Anthomeles æstivalis, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 141.

MAY HAW. APPLE HAW.

South Carolina, south to northern Florida, west through the Gulf states to southern Arkansas and the valley of the Sabine river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; generally in sandy soil along the margins of streams and ponds; common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of western Louisiana and eastern Texas.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6564; ash, 0.57.

The large, globular, fragrant, red fruit, of agreeable subacid flavor, used as a preserve, in jellies, etc.; ripening in May.

135.—Cratægus flava, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. ii, 169; 2 ed. iii, 201.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1002.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 338.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 628.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 59.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 600.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxiii, t. 1939.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 468.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 823, f. 585 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 160.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 28.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 83.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 339; Bot. & Fl. 111.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 100.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 122.—Kaleniczenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 27.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

Mespilus flexispina, Mœnch, Verz. Baum. 62, t. 4.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 130.

C. glandulosa, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 168; 2 ed. iii, 201 [not Michaux].—Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 69, in part.

Mespilus Caroliniana, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 442.—Desfontaines, Hist, Arb. ii, 156.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 507.

C. Caroliniana, Persoon, Syn. ii, 36.—Elliott, Sk. i, 554.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 112.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.

Mespilus flava, Willdenow, Enum. 523.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 70.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 59.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 59.

C. turbinata, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. Addend. 735.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 543.—Elliott, Sk. i, 549.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 212.

Mespilus turbinata, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 506.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 66.

C. flava, var. *lobata*, Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxiii, t. 1932.

C. lobata, Bosc in De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 628.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 599.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 824, f. 554, 555.

Phœnopyrum Carolinianum, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 152.

Anthomeles flava, *glandulosa*, and *turbinata*, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 141.

SUMMER HAW. YELLOW HAW.

Virginia, southward, generally near the coast, to Tampa bay, Florida, west through the Gulf states to eastern Texas and southern Arkansas.

A small tree, rarely 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 meter in diameter, or reduced to a much-branched shrub 2 to 3 meters in height; borders of streams, in low, sandy soil subject to overflow.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays very numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red or rose, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7809; ash, 0.79.

Fruit small, red or yellow, acid.

Var. **pubescens**, Gray,

Manual N. States, 5 ed. 160.

Mespilus hiemalis, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 148.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 447.

C. viridis, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 147 [not Linnæus].—Elliott, Sk. i, 551.

C. elliptica, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 168; 2 ed. iii, 201.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1002.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 37.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 337.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 475; Compend. Fl. N. States, 201.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 201.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 598.—Beck, Bot. 33.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 111.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 469.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 211.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 109.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 306.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 84.—Regel in Act. Hort. St. Petersburg, i, 122.

Mespilus elliptica, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 447.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 125.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 140.

C. glandulosa, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 288 [not Aiton].—Nuttall, Genera, i, 305.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 128.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.

C. Michauxii, Persoon, Syn. ii, 38.

C. spathulata, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 336 [not Michaux].—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 627.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxii, t. 1890; xxiii, under t. 1957.

Mespilus Michauxii, Hornemann, Hort. Hafn. 455.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 69.

C. flava, Elliott, Sk. i, 551 [not Aiton].

C. Virginica, Loddiges in London, Arboretum, ii, 842, f. 560, 615.—Kalenicsenko in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xlviii, 58.

SUMMER-HAW. RED HAW.

Virginia, southward to Tampa bay, Florida, and sparingly through the Gulf states to western Louisiana.

A low tree growing with the species, from which it is distinguished by the pubescence of the calyx and young branches, the smaller flowers, and larger, bright red or yellow, globular or pear-shaped fruit.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, bright red or rose, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7683; ash, 0.91.

The large, edible fruit used in the south Atlantic states in preserves, jellies, etc.

NOTE.—*Crataegus parvifolia*, Aiton, of the south Atlantic region, a low shrub, is not included in this catalogue.

136.—Heteromeles arbutifolia, Roemer,

Syn. Mon. iii, 105.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 144, t. 9.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 188; ii, 444.

Crataegus arbutifolia, Poiret in Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 131; Dict. Suppl. i, 292.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 202.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 201.

Aronia arbutifolia, Nuttall, Genera, i, 306.

Photinia arbutifolia, Lindley in Trans. Linnean Soc. xiii, 103; Bot. Reg. vi, 491 & under t. 1956.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 508.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 631.—Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnæa, ii, 542.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii. 602.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 80.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 139, 340.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 473.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 162.—London, Arboretum, ii, 868, f. 619.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 14; Pl. Hartweg. 307.—Torrey in Emory's Rep. 140; Stirgreaves' Rep. 119; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 95; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 64; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 201.—Wood, Cl. Book, 329.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 80.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 599.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, xix, 180.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxviii, 96.

Mespilus arbutifolia, Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. ii, 36.

Photinia salicifolia, Presl, Epimel. Bot. 204.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 856.

H. Fremontiana, Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 144.

TOYON. TOLLON. CALIFORNIA HOLLY.

California Coast ranges, Mendocino to San Diego county, extending east to the foot-hills of the Sierra Nevada and San Bernardino mountains.

A small, low-branched evergreen tree, rarely exceeding 9 meters in height, the short trunk sometimes 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or more often a low, much-branched shrub.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, inclined to check in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, dark reddish-brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9326; ash, 0.54.

137.—Amelanchier Canadensis, Torrey & Gray,

Fl. N. America, i, 473.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 55.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 158.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 225.—Browne, Trees of America, 282.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, i, 443; 2 ed. ii, 503 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 612.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 86.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 428.—Seemann, Bot. Herald, 52.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxii[3], 290, 327.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 129.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 68.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 359.—Wood, Cl. Book, 329; Bot. & Fl. 110.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 191.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 168.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 162.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 180.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 14.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. St. Petersburg, xix, 175.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 66.

Mespilus Canadensis, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 478 (excl. syn. Gronovius).—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 148.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 173.

Crataegus tomentosa, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 476 (excl. syn. Gronovius).

Pyrus Botryapium, Linnæus f. Suppl. 255.—Wangenheim, Amer. 90, t. 28, f. 65.—Ehrhart, Beitr. i, 183; ii, 68.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1013; Enum. 525; Berl. Baumz. 322.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 207.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 339.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 83.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, 100, t. 79.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 509.—Audubon, Birds, t. 60.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 308.

Crataegus racemosa, Lamarck, Dict. i, 84.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 148.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 133.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 292.

Mespilus nivea, Marshall, Arbustum, 90.

Mespilus Canadensis, var. *cordata*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 291.

Aronia Botryapium, Persoon, Syn. ii, 39.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 557.—Elliott, Sk. i, 557.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 479; Compend. Fl. N. States, 203.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 29.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 135.

Mespilus arborea, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 68, t. 11; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 60, t. 66.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 55.

A. Botryapium, Lindley in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xiii, 100.—De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 632.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 202.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 604.—Beck, Bot. 112.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 84.—London, Arboretum, ii, 874, f. 627-629 & t.—Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 145.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 307.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxiii, 110.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 135.

Aronia arborea, Barton, Compend. Philadelph. i, 228.

Aronia cordata, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 196.

A. ovalis, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 202, in part.

Pyrus Bartramiana, Tausch, Fl. xxi, 715.

Pyrus Wangenheimiana, Tausch, Fl. xxi, 715.

A. Bartramiana, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 145.

A. Wangenheimiana, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. 146.

JUNE BERRY. SHAD BUSH. SERVICE TREE. MAY CHERRY.

Newfoundland and Labrador, west along the southern shores of Hudson bay to the Saskatchewan region, south through the Atlantic forests to northern Florida, southwestern Arkansas, and the Indian territory.

A small tree, 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or in some forms reduced to a low shrub (var. *rotundifolia*, Torrey & Gray; var. *oligocarpa*, Torrey & Gray); common at the north, rare at the south, and reaching its greatest development on the high slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains; varying greatly in the shape of the leaves, size of the flowers, amount of pubescence on the leaves and young shoots, etc.

The best marked arborescent variety is—

var. **oblongifolia**, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 473.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 55.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 158.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, i, 225; Nicollet's Rep. 149.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, i, 444; 2 ed. ii, 504 & t.—Wood, Cl. Book, 330; Bot. & Fl. 110.—Gray, Manuel N. States, 5 ed. 162.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 196.

Crataegus spicata, Lamarck, Dict. i, 84.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 148.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 132.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 292.

Mespilus Canadensis, var. *obovalis*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 291.

Pyrus ovalis, Willdenow, Spec. ii, 1014; Berl. Baumz. 323.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 340.—Schrank, Pl. Labrador, 26.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 207.

Aronia ovalis, Torrey, Fl. U. S. 479; Compend. Fl. N. States, 203.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 29.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 135.

A. ovalis, De Candolle, Prodr. ii, 632.—Meyer, Pl. Labrador, 81.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 202, in part.—Don, Miller's Dict. ii, 604.—Beck, Bot. 112.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 85.—London, Arboretum, ii, 676, f. 632.

A. intermedia, Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 85.—Wenzig in Linnæa, xxxiii, 112.

A. oblongifolia, Rœmer, Syn. Mon. iii, 147.

A. spicata, Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. x, 135, t. 9, f. 5.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, checking somewhat in seasoning, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays very numerous, obscure; color, dark brown often tinged with red, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7838; ash, 0.55; the small fruit sweet and edible.

NOTE.—The closely allied *Amelanchier alnifolia*, Nuttall, a low shrub, is widely distributed over the mountain ranges of the interior Pacific region.

HAMAMELACEÆ.

138.—Hamamelis Virginica, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 124.—Marshall, Arbustum, 58.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 423.—Wangenheim, Amer. 69, t. 29, f. 62.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 68; Ill. i, 350, t. 88.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 167; 2 ed. i, 275.—Schkuhr, Handb. i, 88, t. 27.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 701; Enum. 171; Berl. Baumz. 172.—Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. i, 100.—Persoon, Syn. i, 150.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 29.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 116.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 107.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 207, t. 60.—Elliott, Sk. i, 219.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 483.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 598.—Barton, Fl.-N. America, iii, 21, t. 78.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 192; Compend. Fl. N. States, 86; Fl. N. York, i, 260.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 95, t. 75.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 491.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 227, f. 45.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 268.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 275; Companion Bot. Mag. i, 48.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 396, f. 69.—Beck, Bot. 152.—Eaton, Manual 6 ed. 164.—Spach, Hist, Veg. viii, 79.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 550.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 597.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1007, f. 756, 757.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 260.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 63.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 416; 2 ed. ii, 473 & t.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 328.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 98.—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 13, f. 7.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 167, f. 18-25, 27-29.—Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxiv, 438; 3 ser. v, 144; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 173.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 157.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, iii, 105.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 362.—Wood, Cl. Book, 375; Bot. & Fl. 120.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 193.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 58.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 458.—Baillon in Adansonia, x, 123; Hist. Pl. iii, 389, f. 462-464.—Young, Bot. Texas, 291.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 408 & f.

H. dioica, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 255.—Gmelin, Syst. Veg. i, 281.

H. androgyna, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 255.—Gmelin, Syst. Veg. i, 282.

H. corylifolia, Moench, Meth. 273.

H. macrophylla, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 116.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 698.—Elliott, Sk. i, 220.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 483.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 230.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 164.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 396.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 261.

Trilopus Virginiana, *nigra*, *rotundifolia*, and *dentata*, Rafinesque, New Sylva, 15-17.

H. Virginiana, var. *parvifolia*, Nuttall, Genera, i, 107.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 193; Compend. Fl. N. States, 87.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 396.—Beck, Bot. 152.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 597.

H. parvifolia, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 230.

Trilopus parvifolia, Rafinesque, New Sylva, 17.

WITCH HAZEL.

Northern New England and southern Ontario to Wisconsin, south through the Atlantic region to northern Florida and eastern Texas.

A small tree, exceptionally 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.37 meter in diameter, or more often a tall shrub throwing up many stems from the ground; common; rich, rather damp woodlands, reaching its greatest development in the region of the southern Alleghany mountains.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth hardly distinguishable; medullary rays numerous, thin, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6856; ash, 0.37.

The bark and leaves rich in tannin, and largely used by herbalists in the form of fluid extracts, decoctions, etc., in external applications, and as a reputed remedy in hemorrhoidal affections (*New York Jour. Med.* x, 208.—*Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.* i, 350.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1661.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 704).

139.—Liquidambar Styraciflua, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 999.—Marshall, Arbustum, 77.—Wangenheim, Amer. 49, t. 16, f. 40.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 237.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 533; Ill. iii, 367, t. 783.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 365; 2 ed. v, 306.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 57, t. 90.—Mœnch, Meth. 340.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, 48.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 16.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 475; Enum. 985; Berl. Baumz. 214.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 202.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 573.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 541.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 97.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 275; t. 307.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 42, t. 10; vii, 207, t. 60.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 194, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 42, t. 64.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 92; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 177.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 635.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 208.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 116.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 219; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 168.—Nees, Fl. Offic. t. 95.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 621.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 864.—Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, Nouv. Gen. & Spec. vii, 273.—Audubon, Birds, t. 44.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 217.—Beck, Bot. 396.—Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 64.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 302.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 84.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2049, f. 1961 & t.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 322.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 581, f. 254.—Broomfield in London Jour. Bot. vii, 144.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 98, f. 5-21.—Seemann, Bot. Herald, 346.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 509.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 157.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 77.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 375; Bot. & Fl. 120.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 344.—De Candolle, Prodr. xvi^2, 157.—Oliver in Hooker f. Icon. xi, 13.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 174.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 464.—Young, Bot. Texas, 291.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 412 & figs.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. iii, 397, f. 471-474.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 300, f. 445.—Ridgway in Am. Nat. vi, 664; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 67.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 53.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 400.

L. Styraciflua, var. *Mexicana*, Örsted, Am.-Cent. xvi, t. 11.

L. macrophylla, Örsted, Am.-Cent. xvi, t. 10.

SWEET GUM. STAR-LEAVED GUM. LIQUIDAMBER. RED GUM. BILSTED.

Fairfield county, Connecticut, to the valleys of the lower Ohio, White, and Wabash rivers, south to cape Canaveral and Tampa bay, Florida, southwest through southern Missouri, Arkansas, and the Indian territory to the valley of the Trinity river, Texas; in central and southern Mexico.

A large tree, often 30 to 36 or, exceptionally, 48 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; in low, wet soil; very common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of the Mississippi basin, here, with the cotton gum, forming a large proportion of the heavy forest growth.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, rather tough, close-grained, compact, inclined to shrink and warp badly in seasoning, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, bright brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5910; ash, 0.61; manufactured into lumber and used in the construction of buildings for plates, boarding, and clapboards, in cabinet work as a substitute for black walnut, and for veneering and street pavements; its great economic value hardly appreciated on account of the difficulty experienced in properly seasoning it.

The balsamic exudation obtained from this species at the south collected by herbalists and sometimes used in the form of a sirup as a substitute for storax in the treatment of catarrhal affections, or externally as an ointment in dressing frost-bite, abscess, etc., and in the manufacture of chewing gums (*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 246.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 834).

RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

140.—Rhizophora Mangle, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 443.—Jacquin, Amer. 141, t. 89.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 212, t. 45, f. 1.—Lamárck, Ill. ii, 517, t. 396; Dict. vi, 160.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 844.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 2.—Decourtils, Fl. Med. Antilles, i, 45, t. 10.—Velloso, Fl. Flum. t. 1.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 32.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 301.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iv, 332, t. 34.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 484.—Nuttall in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. v, 295.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 290.—Arnott in Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 361.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 70.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 14.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 312.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 55.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 274.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 263, f. 1-7.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 419.—Eichler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xii^2, 426, t. 90.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. vi, 284, f. 253-259.

R. racemosa, Meyer, Prim. Fl. Essequ. 185.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 32.

R. Americana, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 95, t. 24; 2 ed. i, 112, t. 24.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.

MANGROVE.

Semi-tropical Florida, Mosquito inlet and Cedar Keys to the southern keys; delta of the Mississippi river and coast of Texas; southward through the West Indies and tropical America; now widely naturalized throughout the tropics of the old world (*A. De Candolle, Geog. Bot.* ii, 772).

A tree 12 to 18, or, exceptionally, 27 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter, or more commonly not exceeding 4 to 7 meters in height; low saline shores, reaching in the United States its greatest development on bay Biscayne and cape Sable; south of latitude 29°, bordering with almost impenetrable thickets the coast of the Florida peninsula, ascending the rivers for many miles, especially those flowing from the Everglades, and entirely covering many of the southern keys.

Wood exceedingly heavy, hard and strong, close-grained, checking in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing many evenly-distributed rather small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark reddish brown streaked with lighter brown, sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 1.1617; ash, 1.82; furnishing valuable fuel; not greatly affected by the teredo, and used for piles.

COMBRETACEÆ.

141.—Conocarpus erecta, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 176.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 96; Ill. i, 126, f. 1.—Jacquin, Amer. t. 78.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 470, t. 177, f. 3.—Swartz, Obs. 79.—Willdenow, Sp. i, 994.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 381.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 47.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 16.—Decourtils, Fl. Med. Antilles, vi, 68, t. 399.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iv, 304.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 485.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 113, t. 33; 2 ed. i, 128, t. 33.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 526.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 136.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 277.—Eichler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xiv², 101, t. 35, f. 2.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.

BUTTON WOOD

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys, west coast, Tampa bay to cape Sable; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A low tree, often 8 or, exceptionally, 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; common and reaching its greatest development in the United States on Lost Man's river, north of cape Sable; or reduced to a low under shrub (var. *procumbens*, De Candolle, *l. c.*—Eichler, *l. c.*; *C. procumbens*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 177.—Jacquin *l. c.* 79, t. 52, f. 2.—Gærtner, *l. c.* iii, 205, f. 4—Grisebach, *l. c.*; *C. acutifolia*, Willdenow in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. v, 574).

Wood very heavy and hard, strong, close-grained, very compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark yellow brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9900; ash, 0.32; burning slowly like charcoal, and highly valued for fuel.

142.—Laguncularia racemosa, Gærtner f.

Fruct. Suppl. 209, t. 217.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 17.—Spach, Hist. Veg. iv, 305.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 117, t. 34; 2 ed. i, 132, t. 34.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 14, 92.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 527.—Eichler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. xiv², 102, t. 35, f. 3.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 136.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 276.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. vi, 278.

Conocarpus racemosa, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 251; Syst. 181.—Jacquin, Amer. 80, t. 53.—Swartz, Obs. 79.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 995.

Schousboea commutata, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 332.

Bucida Buceras, Vellozo, Fl. Flum. iv, t. 87 [not Linnæus].

L. glabrifolia, Presl, Reli. Haenk, ii, 22.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 63.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 136.

WHITE BUTTON WOOD. WHITE MANGROVE.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys, west coast, Cedar Keys to cape Sable; through the West Indies and tropical America; coast of tropical Africa.

A small tree, sometimes 6 or, exceptionally, 22 meters in height (Shark river, Florida, *Curtiss*), with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a low shrub; very common; saline shores of lagoons and bays.

Wood very heavy and hard, strong, close-grained, very compact; susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark yellow-brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7137; ash, 1.62.

MYRTACEÆ.

143.—Calyptranthes Chytraculia, Swartz,

Prodr. 79; Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 921.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 975.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 192.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 237.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 101, t. 26; 2 ed. i, 117, t. 26.—Berg in Linnæa, xxvii, 26.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 131.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 232.—Hemsley. Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 408.

Myrtus Chytraculia, Linnæus, Amœn. v, 398.—Swartz, Obs. 202.

Eugenia pallens, Poiret, Suppl. iii, 122.

Semi-tropical Florida, shores of bay Biscayne, Key Largo; in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, containing many evenly-distributed rather large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.8992; ash, 3.32.

144.—Eugenia buxifolia, Willdenow,

Spec. ii, 960.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 28.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 275.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 108, t. 29; 2 ed. i, 123, t. 29.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 131.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 236.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.

Myrtus buxifolia, Swartz, Prodr. 78; Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 899.

Myrtus axillaris, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 412.

E. myrtoides, Poiret, Suppl. iii, 125.

Myrtus Poireti, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 483.

E. triplinervia, Berg in Linnæa, xxvii, 190, in part.

GURGEON STOPPER. SPANISH STOPPER.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys, west coast, Caloosa river to cape Romano; in the West Indies.

A small tree, rarely 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, reaching its greatest development on the rich hummocks of the Everglades.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, close-grained, very compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark brown shaded with red, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.9360; ash, 1.50; somewhat used for fuel.

145.—Eugenia dichotoma, De Candolle,

Prodr. iii, 278.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 103, t. 27; 2 ed. i, 120, t. 27.—Berg in Linnæa, xxvii, 261.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 131.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.

E. divaricata, Lamarck, Dict. i, 202.

? Myrtus dichotoma, Vahl in Poiret, Suppl. iv, 53.

Anamomis punctata, Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 240.

NAKED WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, Mosquito inlet to cape Canaveral, common; west coast, Caloosa river to cape Romano; in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.15 meter in diameter.

A form with the leaves, buds, and calyx more or less pubescent (*E. dichotoma*, var. *fragrans*, Nuttall, *l. c.*; *E. pungens*, Willdenow, Spec. ii, 964; Bot. Mag. t. 1242; *E. montana*, Aublet, Guian. i, 495, t. 195), not rare in West Indies, and, according to *Nuttall*, collected by Mr. Baldwin in the vicinity of New Smyrna, Florida, has not been rediscovered within the limits of the United States.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or red, sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.8983; ash, 0.74.

The small, edible fruit of agreeable aromatic flavor, and greatly improved by cultivation in rich soil.

146.—Eugenia monticola, De Candolle,

Prodr. iii, 275.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 131.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 236.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.

Myrtus monticola, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 898.

E. triplinervia, Berg in Linnæa, xxvii, 193, in part.

E. axillaris, Berg in Linnæa, xxvii, 201, in part.

STOPPER. WHITE STOPPER.

Florida, Saint John's river to Umbrella Key; rare; in the West Indies.

A small tree, rarely 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 meter in diameter, or in northern Florida reduced to a low shrub.

Wood very heavy, hard, strong, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown, often tinged with red, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.9156; ash, 1.89.

147.—Eugenia longipes, Berg.

Linnæa, xxvii, 150.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 620.

STOPPER.

Semi-tropical Florida, No-Name Key; in the West Indies.

A small tree, 4 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; rare.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying, containing many evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, dark brown or nearly black, the sap-wood brown tinged with red; specific gravity, 1.1235; ash, 3.48.

The small red fruit with the flavor of cranberries.

148.—Eugenia procera, Poiret,

Suppl. ii, 129.—De Candolle, Prodr. iii, 268.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 106, t. 28; 2 ed. i, 122, t. 28.—Berg in Linnæa, xxvii, 207.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 131.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 238.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.

Myrtus procera, Swartz, Prodr. 77; Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 887.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 968.

E. Baruensis, Grisebach, Cat. Pl. Cub. [not Jacquin], 87.

RED STOPPER.

Semi-tropical Florida, shores of bay Biscayne, Key Largo, Elliott's Key; in the West Indies.

A tree, 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; often forming extensive groves, and reaching its greatest development in the United States in the neighborhood of Miami, bay Biscayne.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong and close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, hardly distinguishable; color, light yellow-brown, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.9453; ash, 2.62; probably valuable in cabinet-making and as a substitute for box-wood for coarse wood-engraving.

NOTE.—*Psidium Guajava*, Raddi, the Guava, widely cultivated in the tropics for its fruit, is now sparingly naturalized in semi-tropical Florida.

CACTACEÆ.

149.—Cereus giganteus, Engelmann;

Emory's Rep. 158; Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xiv, 335; xvii, 231; Proc. Am. Acad. iii, 287; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, Cactaceæ, 42, t. 61, 62 & front.; Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 247.—Thurber in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. v, 302, 305.—Fl. des Serres, x, 94, & t.; xv, 187, t. 1600.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 12.—Engelmann & Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 36.—Walpers, Ann. v, 46.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259.—Lemaire, Ill. Hort. ix, Misc. 95.—Marcou in Jour. Hort. Soc. France, 2 ser. iii, 676.—Lindley, Treasury Bot. 256, t. 17.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 15.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, front.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. i, 343.—James in Am. Nat. xv, 962, f. 3.

Pilocereus Engelmanni, Lemaire, Ill. Hort. ix, Misc. 95.

SUWARROW. SAGUARO. GIANT CACTUS.

Valley of Bill Williams river, Arizona, south and east through central Arizona to the valley of the San Pedro river; southward in Sonora.

A tall, columnar tree, 8 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; dry, stony *mesas* or low hills rising from the desert.

Wood of the large, strong ribs, very light, soft, rather coarse-grained, solid, satiny, susceptible of a fine polish, almost indestructible in contact with the ground; medullary rays very numerous, broad; color, light brown tinged with yellow; specific gravity, 0.3188; ash, 3.45; used in the region almost exclusively for the rafters of adobe houses, for fencing, and by the Indians for lances, bows, etc.

The edible fruit largely collected and dried by the Indians.

CORNACEÆ.

150.—Cornus alternifolia, Linnæus f.

Suppl. 125.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 116; Ill. i, 303.—L'Heritier, Cornus, 10, t. 6.—Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 19.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 159; 2 ed. i, 202.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 664; Enum. 165; Berl. Baums. 104.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 93.—Persoon, Syn. i, 144.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 351.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 157, t. 45.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 109.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 99.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 323; Mant. 251.—Elliott, Sk. i, 210.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 53, t. 43.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 8.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. 180; Compend. Fl. N. States, 83; Fl. N. York, i, 288.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 451.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 271.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 275.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 398.—Beck, Bot. 154.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 109.—Tausch in Regensb. Fl. xxi, 732.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 92.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 503.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 649.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1010, f. 760.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 210.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 60.—C. A. Meyer in Mem. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, v, 6, 13.—Walpers, Rep. v, 932.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 409; 2 ed. ii, 463 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 613.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 110.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 167.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 167.—Wood, Cl. Book, 391; Bot. & Fl. 143.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 201.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 690.—Young, Bot. Texas, 303.

C. alterna, Marshall, Arbustum, 35.

DOGWOOD.

New Brunswick, west along the valley of the Saint Lawrence river to the northern shores of lake Superior, south through the northern states and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia and Alabama.

A small tree, 4 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; low, rich woods and borders of streams and swamps.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.6696; ash, 0.41.

151.—Cornus florida, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 117.—Marshall, Arbustum, 35.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 114; Ill. i, 302.—Wangenheim, Amer. 51, t. 17, f. 41.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 88.—L'Heritier, Cornus, 4.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 157; 2 ed. i, 201.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 661; Enum. 164; Berl. Baums. 100.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 73.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 12, 45; ii, 17, 19.—Bot. Mag. t. 526.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 91.—Persoon, Syn. i, 143.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 350.—Schkuhr, Handb. 82.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 41, t. 16, f. 7.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 153.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 138, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 176, t. 48.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 108.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. ii, 69, t. 73; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 59.—Eaton, Manual, 19; 6 ed. 108.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 98.—Barton, Med. Bot. i, 43, t. 3.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 319.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 6.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 21, t. 19.—Elliott, Sk. i, 207.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 208; Fl. U. S. 178; Compend. Fl. N. States, 82; Fl. N. York, i, 290; Nicollet's Rep. 151; Emory's Rep. 408.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 451.—Beck in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. x, 264; Bot. 153.—Audubon, Birds, t. 8, 73, 122.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 131, f. 28.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 273.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 277, in part; Companion Bot. Mag. i, 48.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 400.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 81.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 504.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 652.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1017, f. 769.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 209.—Reid in London Gard. Chronicle, 1844, 276.—Browne, Trees of America, 350.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 413; 2 ed. ii, 467 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 347, f. 164.—Carson, Med. Bot. i, 50, t. 42.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 429.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 111.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 339.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 168.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 60.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 364.—Wood, Cl. Book, 391; Bot. & Fl. 143.—Blakie in Canadian Nat. vi, 1.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 194.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 59.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 200; Hall's Pl. Texas, 11.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 694.—Young, Bot. Texas, 303.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. vii, 68, f. 46.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 53.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. ii, 136, t. 136.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55*.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 67.

Benthamidia florida, Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 107.

FLOWERING DOGWOOD. BOX WOOD.

Southern New England, southern Ontario, southern Minnesota, and through the Atlantic forests to latitude 28° 50′ in Florida, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a low shrub; rich woods; very common, especially at the south.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, tough, checking badly in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, brown, changing in different specimens to shades of green and red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8153; ash, 0.67; used in turnery, for wood engravings and the bearings of machinery, hubs of wheels, barrel hoops, etc.

The bark, especially of the root, in common with that of the other species of the genus, possesses bitter tonic properties, and is used in decoctions, etc., in the treatment of intermittent and malarial fevers (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* vii, 109.—*Maisch in Proc. Am. Pharm. Assoc.* 315.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 352.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 467).

152.—Cornus Nuttallii, Audubon,

Birds, t. 467.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, i, 652.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 435.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 312.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 51, t. 97; 2 ed. ii, 117, t. 97.—Durand in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. 1855, 89.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 94; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 71; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 326.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 24, 75.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii[5], 29, 63.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 134.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. viii, 387.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 274; ii, 452.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 88.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 198.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 331.

C. florida, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 277, in part.

FLOWERING DOGWOOD.

Vancouver's island and along the coast of southern British Columbia, through western Washington territory and Oregon, and southward through the Coast ranges of California and along the western slope of the Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino mountains.

A small, slender tree, sometimes 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.45 meter in diameter; ascending the Cascade mountains to 3,000 feet, and the San Bernardino mountains to from 4,000 to 5,000 feet elevation; common; rich, rather damp soil, generally in the dense shade of coniferous forests.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7481; ash, 0.50; somewhat used in cabinet-making, for mauls, handles, etc.

153.—Nyssa capitata, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 253.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 508.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 257, t. 20; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 37, t. 113.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 480.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 740.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 685.—Hooker, Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 62.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 236.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 329.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 464.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 493.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 168.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 364.—Wood, Cl. Book, 392; Bot. & Fl. 143.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 456.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.

N. Ogeche, Marshall, Arbustum, 97.

N. coccinea, Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 17.

N. tomentosa, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 508.

N. candicans, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 259.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 614.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 37.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1113.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 117.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 116.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 236; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. v, 167.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. v, 557.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 832.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 879.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1318, f. 1190.—Browne, Trees of America, 496.

N. montana, Gærtner, Fruct. iii, 201, t. 216.

OGEECHEE LIME. SOUR TUPELO. GOPHER PLUM.

Georgia, from the valley of the Ogeechee to the Saint Mary's river, west Florida (near Vernon, *Mohr*), and in southern Arkansas.

A tree 9 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter; deep swamps and river bottoms; rare and local.

Wood light, soft, not strong, tough, rather coarse-grained, compact, unwedgeable, containing many regularly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, white, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4613; ash, 0.34.

A conserve, under the name of "Ogeechee limes", is made from the large, acid fruit.

154.—Nyssa sylvatica, Marshall,

Arbustum, 97.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 260, t. 21; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 29, t. 110.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 116.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 97; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 193.

N. aquatica, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1058, in part.—St. Hilaire, Fam. Nat. ii, 152.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 614.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 165, t. 22; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 31, t. 111.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. v, 576.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 97; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 192.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 832.—Audubon, Birds, t. 133.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 684.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 878.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 236.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 329.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 464.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 492.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 168.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 168.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 347.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 455.—Young, Bot. Texas, 304.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.

N. multiflora, Wangenheim, Amer. 46, t. 16, f. 39.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 684.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 253.—Beck, Bot. 307.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 236.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 329.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 463.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 161, t. 95.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 312, t. 17; 2 ed. ii, 353 & t.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 108, f. 1, 2.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 254.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 492.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 252.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 168.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 62.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 364.—Wood, Cl. Book, 392; Bot. & Fl. 143.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 201.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 554.—Young, Bot. Texas, 304.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 53.—Beasey in Am. Nat. xv, 134.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 55ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 68.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

N. Caroliniana, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 507; Lamarck, Ill. iii, 442, t. 851, f. 1.

N. biflora, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 253.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 508.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 259.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1113; Enum. 1061; Berl. Baumz. 256.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 37.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 203, t. 216.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 479.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 177.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 236; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. v, 167.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 115.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 200; Compend. Bot. N. States, 372.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 229.—Eaton, Manual, 116.—Beck, Bot. 307.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1317, f. 1195, 1196.—Browne, Trees of America, 423.—Baillon, Hist. Pl. v, 266, f. 241–244.

N. integrifolia, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 446.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 614.

N. Canadensis, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 507.

N. villosa, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 258.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1112.—Desfontaines Hist. Arb. i, 37.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 479.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston 3 ed. 380.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 117.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 276.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. v, 575.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 832.—Torrey, Compend. Bot. N. States, 372.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 878.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1317, f. 1197, 1198.

N. multiflora, var. *sylvatica*, Watson, Index, 442.

TUPELO. SOUR GUM. PEPPERIDGE. BLACK GUM.

Valley of the Kennebec river, Maine (Kent's Hill, *Prof. Stone*), West Milton, Vermont, west to central Michigan, south to Tampa bay, Florida, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A tree 15 to 36 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.50 meter in diameter, or at the north much smaller; borders of swamps, or on rather high, rich hillsides and pine uplands; at the south often in pine-barren ponds and deep swamps, the base of the trunk then greatly enlarged and swollen (*N. aquatica*).

Wood heavy, rather soft, strong, very tough, unwedgeable, difficult to work, inclined to check unless carefully seasoned, not durable in contact with the soil, containing numerous regularly-distributed small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light yellow or often nearly white, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.6353; ash, 0.32; now largely used for the hubs of wheels, rollers in glass factories, ox yokes, and on the gulf coast for wharf piles.

Note.—Various forms of *Nyssa*, which at different times have been considered by botanists as entitled to specific rank, are connected by so many intermediate forms, and offer so few distinctive characters, that they are here united into one polymorphous species, which thus enlarged may properly bear Marshall's earlier name of *Nyssa sylvatica*, rather than the more familiar *Nyssa multiflora* of Wangenheim.

155.—Nyssa uniflora, Wangenheim,

Amer. 83, t. 27, f. 57.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 253.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 686.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 329.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 493.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 168.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 62.—Wood, Cl. Book, 392; Bot. & Fl. 143.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 201.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 455.—Young, Bot. Texas, 304.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.

N. aquatica, Linnæus, Spec. 1058, in part.—Marshall, Arbustum, 96.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 507.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 36.

N. denticulata, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 446; 2 ed. v, 480.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 615.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1114.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 203, t. 216.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 178.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 115.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 236.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 229.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. v, 577.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 832.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 879.

N. angulosa, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. iv, 507; Ill. iii, 442, t. 851, f. 2.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. v, 578.

N. palustris, Salisbury, Prodr. 175.

N. tomentosa, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 259.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 615.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1113.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 177.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 236.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. v, 577.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 685.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 832.—Audubon, Birds, t. 13.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 879.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 329.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 496.

N. angulisans, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 259.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 879.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 465.

N. grandidentata, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 252, t. 19; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 34, t. 112.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1319, f. 1200, 1201.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 364.

N. capitata var. *grandidentata*, Browne, Trees of America, 426.

LARGE TUPELO. COTTON GUM. TUPELO GUM.

Southern Virginia, south near the coast to the valley of the Saint Mary's river, Georgia, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Neches river, Texas, and through Arkansas and southern and southeastern Missouri to the valley of the lower Wabash river, Illinois.

A large tree, 21 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; deep swamps and river bottoms subject to frequent overflow; one of the largest and most common trees of the bottom lands of the lower Mississippi river basin, and reaching its greatest development in the cypress swamps of western Louisiana and eastern Texas, near the coast.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, unwedgeable; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, or often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5194; ash, 0.70; used in turnery, largely for woodenware, broom handles, and wooden shoes; that of the root for the floats of nets, etc., as a substitute for cork.

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

156.—Sambucus glauca, Nuttall;

Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 13.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 453.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 12; Ives' Rep. 15; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 71.—Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. v, 66; Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 387; Syn. Fl. N. America, i², 9.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 134.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 278.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, 88.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 135, 363.

S. Californica, Hort.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 72.

? S. Mexicana, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 75 [not Presl].

ELDER.

Valley of the Fraser river and Vancouver's island, British Columbia, southward through California to the Mexican boundary, extending west to the Blue mountains of Oregon and the Wahsatch range, Utah.

A small tree, sometimes 8 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a large shrub; confined to valleys, in dry, gravelly soil.

Wood light, soft, weak, coarse-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, rather conspicuous; color, yellow tinged with brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5037; ash, 1.57.

The large blue-black fruit edible and sometimes cooked.

157.—Sambucus Mexicana, Presl,

Hort. Hænk.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 322.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 437.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1030.—Gray in Smithsonian Contrib. v, 66; Syn. Fl. N. America, i², 9.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 95; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 71.—Brewer & Watson, Bot. California, i, 278.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 135.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 1.

S. glauca, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 313 [not Nuttall].

S. velutina, Durand & Hilgard in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. new ser. iii, 39.

ELDER.

Valley of the Nueces river (San Patricio), south and west along the southern boundary of the United States to Posa creek, Kern county, California, and southward into Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter; bottom lands, in moist, gravelly loam.

Wood light, soft, rather coarse-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4614; ash, 2.00.

158.—Viburnum Lentago, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 268.—Marshall, Arbustum, 160.—Wangenheim, Amer. 100.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 116.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 372; 2 ed. ii, 168.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1491; Enum. 327; Berl. Baums. 531.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 129.—Schkuhr, Handb. 234.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 178.—Persoon, Syn. i, 327.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 344.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. viii, 658.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 201.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 40.—Eaton, Manual, 34; 6 ed. 387.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 37.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 637.—Elliott, Sk. i, 365.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 318; Compend. Fl. N. States, 138; Fl. N. York, i, 305.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 21.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 934.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Hols. 125, t. 102.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 325.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 279.—Beck, Bot. 156.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 440.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 311.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1033, f. 780.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1011.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 473.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 15.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 123.—Penn. Cyel. xxvii, 294.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 364; 2 ed. ii, 412.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 115.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 342.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 171.—Wood, Cl. Book, 398; Bot. & Fl. 147.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 194; Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 269.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 206; Syn. Fl. N. America, i², 12.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 62.—Young, Bot. Texas, 309.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.—Macoun in Rep. Geological Surv. Canada, 1875-'76, 198.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 68.

SHEEPBERRY. NANNYBERRY.

Southern shores of Hudson bay west in British America to about longitude 102°, south through the northern states to southern Indiana and Saint Louis county, Missouri, and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter; rocky ridges and along borders of streams and swamps, in rich, moist soil; most common and reaching its greatest development far north.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, emitting a disagreeable odor; medullary rays thin, barely distinguishable; color, dark orange-brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7303; ash, 0.29.

159.—Viburnum prunifolium, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 268.—Marshall, Arbustum, 160.—Wangenheim, Amer. 98.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 116.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 371; 2 ed. ii, 167.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1487; Enum. 326; Berl. Baums. 530.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, 53.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 128, t. 38.—Schkuhr, Handb. 233.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 178.—Persoon, Syn. i, 326.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 344.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. viii, 653.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 201.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadeph. 39; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 151.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 631.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 37.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 318; Compend. Fl. N. States, 138.—Elliott, Sk. i, 365.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 933.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 125, t. 101.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 23.—Audubon, Birds, t. 23.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 325.—Beck, Bot. 156.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 440.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 312.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1034, t. 193.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 279.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 14.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 451.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 115.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 342.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 171.—Wood, Cl. Book, 398; Bot. & Fl. 147.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 206; Syn. Fl. N. America, i², 12.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 269.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 62.—Young, Bot. Texas, 309.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 16.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 68.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 96.

V. pyrifolium, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 658.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 201.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 152.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 631.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 37.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 22.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 345; Cat. Hort. Paris, 3 ed. 404.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 325.—Beck, Bot. 156.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1034, f. 781, 782.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston, 3 ed. 123.

V. prunifolium, var. *ferrugineum*, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 15.

BLACK HAW. STAG BUSH.

Fairfield county, Connecticut, valley of the lower Hudson river (Fishkill landing), south to Hernando county, Florida, and the valley of the Colorado river, Texas, west to Missouri, Arkansas, and the Indian territory.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.15 meter in diameter, or at the north generally reduced to a low, much-branched shrub; usually on rocky hillsides, in rich soil.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, liable to check in drying; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.8332; ash, 0.52.

The edible fruit sweet and insipid; the tonic and astringent bark somewhat used in the treatment of uterine disorders in the form of decoctions or fluid extracts (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.* October 10, 1867.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1783.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1821).

RUBIACEÆ.

160.—Exostemma Caribæum, Roemer & Schultes,

Syst. v, 18.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 705.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 359.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 481.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 722.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 395.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 36.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 180.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 294.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. iii, 187, f. 628.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, I², 23.

Cinchona Caribæa, Jacquin, Stirp. Amer. t. 176, f. 65.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 169, t. 33.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 228; 2 ed. i, 372.—Lambert, Cinchona, 38, t. 12 (excl. syn.).—Andrews, Bot. Rep. vii, t. 481.

Cinchona Jamaicensis, Wright in Trans. Royal Soc. lxvii, 504, t. 10.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys; through the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.30 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, checking in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light brown, beautifully streaked with different shades of yellow and brown, the sap-wood clear, rich yellow; specific gravity, 0.9310; ash, 0.23.

161.—Pinckneya pubens, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 103, t. 13.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 30.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 372.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 276, t. 24; N. American Sylva, i, 180, t. 49.—Pursh. Fl. Am. Sept. i, 158.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 37.—Barton, Fl. N. America, i, 25, t. 7.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 705.—Elliott, Sk. i, 269.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 57, t. 72.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 366.—Audubon, Birds, t. 165.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 263.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 486.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 433.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 400.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 367.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 37.—Browne, Trees of America, 354.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 365, f. 176.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 347.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 179.—Wood, Cl. Book, 401; Bot. & Fl. 150.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 404.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, I², 23.

Cinchona Caroliniana, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 40.

P. pubescens, Persoon, Syn. i, 197.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 81, t. 194, f. 3.

GEORGIA BARK.

South Carolina, near the coast; basin of the upper Apalachicola river in Georgia and Florida.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.30 meter in diameter; borders of streams, in low, sandy swamps; rare.

Wood light, soft, weak, close-grained, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth clearly marked by four to six rows of large open ducts; medullary rays few, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5350; ash, 0.41.

Infusions of the bark are successfully used in the treatment of intermittent fever, as a substitute for cinchona (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1734).

162.—Genipa clusiæfolia, Grisebach,

Fl. British West Indies, 317.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, I², 29.

Gardenia clusiæfolia, Jacquin, Coll. Appx. 37, t. 4, f. 3.—Persoon, Syn. i, 199.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 361; Dietrich, Syn. i, 796.

Randia clusiæfolia, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 179.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.

SEVEN-YEAR APPLE.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A small, much-branched, knotty tree, sometimes 6 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.10 meter in diameter, or in Florida more often a shrub; saline shores.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown shaded with orange, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 1.0316; ash, 1.06.

The large insipid fruit popularly but incorrectly supposed to require seven years in which to ripen.

163.—Guettarda elliptica, Swartz,

Prodr. 59; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 634.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 218.—Persoon, Syn. i, 200.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 859.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 442.—De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 457.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 787.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 551.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. America, ii, 35.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 332.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, i², 30.

G. Blodgettii, Shuttleworth in herb.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 172.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys; through the West Indies.

A small tree, 4 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.20 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, checking in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing numerous scattered small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with red; specific gravity, 0.8337; ash, 1.05.

ERICACEÆ.

164.—Vaccinium arboreum, Marshall,

Arbustum, 157.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 230.—Persoon, Syn. i, 479.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 270.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 285.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 263.—Elliott, Sk. i, 495.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 853.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1159.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 567.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1264.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 414.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1885.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 1096.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 259.—Wood, Cl. Book, 482; Bot. & Fl. 198.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 373.—Young, Bot. Texas, 369.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 15; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 20.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 71.

V. mucronatum, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 139 [not Linnæus].

V. diffusum, Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 356.—Bot. Mag. t. 1607.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 96.

Batodendron arboreum, Nuttall in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. viii, 261; Sylva, iii, 43; 2 ed. ii, 111.

FARKLEBERRY.

North Carolina, south near the coast to Hernando county, Florida, through the Gulf states, and from southern Illinois and southern Missouri south through Arkansas and eastern Texas to the shores of Matagorda bay.

A small tree, 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.25 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits often reduced to a low shrub; very common throughout the pine belt of the Gulf states along the larger ponds and streams, in moist, sandy soil, and reaching its greatest development in eastern Texas, near the coast.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, liable to twist in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, broad, conspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.7610; ash, 0.39; somewhat used in turnery in the manufacture of small handles, etc.

165.—Andromeda ferruginea, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 138.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 67; 2 ed. iii, 52.—Willdenow, Sp. ii, 609.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 252.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 190.—Ventenat, Hort. Malmaison, 80, t. 80.—Persoon, Syn. i, 480.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 257.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 292.—Elliott, Sk. i, 489.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 420.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 263.—Wood, Cl. Book, 488; Bot. & Fl. 202.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America ii¹, 33.

A. rhomboidalis, Nouveau Duhamel, i, 192.

A. ferruginea, var. *arborescens*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 252.

A. ferruginea, var. *fruticosa*, Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. i, 252.

A. rigida, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 292.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 430.

Lyonia ferruginea, Nuttall, Genera, i, 266.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 830.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1109.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1399.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 600.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 122.

Lyonia rigida, Nuttall, Genera, i, 266.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 830.—De Candolle, Prodr, vii, 600.

South Carolina to northern Florida, near the coast.

A small tree, in rich hummocks, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter, often crooked or semi-prostrate; or in sandy pine-barren soil reduced to a low shrub, 0.60 to 0.90 meter in height; the leaves varying greatly in shape, venation, etc.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, very close-grained, checking in drying, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright brown tinged with red, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.7500; ash, 0.46.

166.—Arbutus Menziesii, Pursh,

Fl. Am. Sept. i, 282.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 286.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 834.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1122.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 582.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1387.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 36.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 143.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 42, t. 95; 2 ed. ii, 109, t. 95.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 116; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 378.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 23, 79, f. 22.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 29, 66.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 131.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 393; Bot. California, i, 452, in part; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 27, in part.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 88.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 203.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 331.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 276.

A. procera, Douglas in Lindley's Bot. Reg. xxi, t. 1753.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1121.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 582.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1387.—Paxton, Mag. Bot. ii, 147 & t.—Walpers, Rep. vi, 416.

A. laurifolia, Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxx, t. 67.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 36.

MADROÑA.

Islands of British Columbia, from Seymour narrows southward through Washington territory and Oregon, near the coast, and through the Coast ranges of California to the Santa Lucia mountains.

A small tree, sometimes 15 to 25 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or, exceptionally, much larger (the great specimen near San Rafael, Marin county, California, 6.85 meters in circumference 2 meters from the ground); south of San Francisco bay much smaller, often reduced to a low shrub; hillsides, in rich soil.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light brown shaded with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7052; ash, 0.40; largely used in the manufacture of gunpowder, the bark in tanning.

167.—Arbutus Xalapensis, HBK.

Nov. Gen. & Spec. iii, 281.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 286.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 834.—Hooker, Icon. i, t. 27.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 66.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 583.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1388.—Walpers, Ann. ii, 1105.—Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 192 & t.

?A. varians, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 77.—Paxton, Brit. Fl. Gard. ii, 118.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 277.

?A. macrophylla, Martens & Galeotti in Bull. Acad. Brux. ix, 9.—Walpers, Rep. ii, 725.

A. Menziesii, Gray in Bot. California, i, 452, in part; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 27, in part.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 25, 183 [not Pursh].

Southern Arizona, Santa Rita mountains, between 4,500 and 7,000 feet elevation; southward through northern Mexico.

A small tree, with white, scaly bark, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes; large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, checking badly in drying, susceptible of a good polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7090; ash, 0.25.

168.—Arbutus Texana, Buckley,

Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 460.—Gray in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 165.—Young, Bot. Texas, 370.

A. Menziesii, Gray in Bot. California, i, 452, in part; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 27, in part.

?A. Xalapensis, Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 111.

Western Texas, Hays and Travis counties (*Buckley*), west to the Guadalupe and Eagle mountains (*Havard*), and southward, probably into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 5 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter; dry limestone hills and ridges; rare.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter, tinged with red; specific gravity, 0.7500; ash, 0.51; used in turnery, the manufacture of mathematical instruments, etc.

NOTE.—The synonomy and specific position of the Mexican species of *Arbutus* which reach the southern boundary of the United States are still obscure, and cannot be well elucidated with the existing knowledge of the Mexican flora.

169.—Oxydendrum arboreum, De Candolle,

Prodr. vii, 601.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1389.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 263.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 372.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 79.—Wood, Cl. Book, 489; Bot. & Fl. 203.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 296; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 33.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 128.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.—Nat. Dispensatory, 2 ed. 798.

Andromeda arborea, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 394.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 158.—Marshall, Arbustum, 7.—Wangenheim, Amer. 105.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 138.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 69; 2 ed. iii, 53.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 612; Enum. 452; Berl. Baumz. 31.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 255.—Nouveau Duhamel, i, 178.—Bot. Mag. t. 905.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 257.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 222, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 126, t. 85.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 295.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 265.—Elliott, Sk. i, 491.—Barton, Fl. N. America, i, 105, t. 30.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 59.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 420; Compend. Fl. N. States, 182.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 291.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 266.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 419.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 379.

Andromeda arborescens, Persoon, Syn. i, 480.—Willdenow, Enum. 453.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1210.

Lyonia arborea, Don in Edinburgh Phil. Jour. xvii, 159.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 831.—London, Arboretum, ii, 1111.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 486.—Browne, Trees of America, 356.

SORREL TREE. SOUR WOOD.

Western Pennsylvania, southward along the Alleghany mountains to western Florida and the eastern shores of Mobile bay, west to middle Tennessee and through the upper regions of the Gulf states to western Louisiana.

A small tree, 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.35 meter in diameter; usually in rather dry, gravelly soil.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.7458; ash, 0.37; used for the handles of tools, bearings of machinery, etc.

170.—Kalmia latifolia, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 391.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 335.—Marshall, Arbustum, 72.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 345; Ill. ii, 487, t. 363, f. 1.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 305, t. 63, f. 7.—Wangenheim, Amer. 64, t. 24, f. 50.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 138.—Aiton, Hort, Kew. ii, 64; 2 ed. iii, 47.—Lamarck, Ill. 487, t. 363, f. 1.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, t. 87.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 600; Enum. 450; Berl. Baumz. 202.—Schkuhr, Handb. 359, t. 116.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 258.—Persoon, Syn. i, 477.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 220.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 419.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 144, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 62, t. 67.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 296.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 49.—Eaton, Manual, 47; 6 ed. 195.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. i, 113, t. 13; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 179.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 267.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 54.—Elliott, Sk. i, 481.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 422; Compend. Fl. N. States, 182.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 293.—Audubon, Birds, t. 55.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 16, t. 57.—Sertum Botanicum, iv & t.—Beck, Bot. 219.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 850.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 380.—Louden, Arboretum, ii, 1151, f. 959.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 729.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 498, t. 139.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 41.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1407.—Browne, Trees of America, 363.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 392; 2 ed. ii. 443 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 498, f. 192.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 172.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 490.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 264.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 99.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 373.—Wood, Cl. Book, 484; Bot. & Fl. 200.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 381.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 296; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 38.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 152.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.—London Garden, xxii, 6, t. 343.

LAUREL. CALICO BUSH. SPOON WOOD. IVY.

New Brunswick and the northern shores of lake Erie, south to western Florida, and through the Gulf states to western Louisiana and the valley of the Red river, Arkansas (Hot Springs, *Letterman*).

A small tree, sometimes 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter, or more often a low shrub; rich woodlands; most common and reaching its greatest development in the southern Alleghany mountains, here often forming dense, impenetrable thickets.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; principal medullary rays broad, dark brown, conspicuous, intermediate rays numerous, thin, inconspicuous; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.7160; ash, 0.41; used for tool handles, in turnery, and for fuel.

The leaves, buds, and fruit, reputed poisonous to cattle, are occasionally used medicinally (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1682.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 798).

171.—Rhododendron maximum, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 391.—Marshall, Arbustum, 127.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 304, t. 63, f. 6.—Wangenheim, Amer. 63, t. 22, f. 49.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 67; 2 ed. iii, 50.—Mœnch, Meth. 45.—Lamarck, Dict. vi, 365; Ill. ii, 448, t. 364, f. 1.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 18.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 606; Enum. 451; Berl. Baumz. 357.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 141.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 259.—Schkuhr, Handb. 362.—Persoon, Syn. i, 478.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 221.—Bot. Mag. t. 951.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 144, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 64, t. 68.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 297.—Eaton, Manual, 47; 6 ed. 301.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 268.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. iii, 101, t. 51; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 178.—Elliott, Sk. i, 483.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 57.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 426; Compend. Fl. N. States, 184.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 292.—Audubon, Birds, t. 103.—Beck, Bot. 220.—Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 843.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1134, f. 932.—De Candolle, Prodr. vii, 722.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 43.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 503.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1404.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 391.—Browne, Trees of America, 359.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 384; 2 ed. ii, 435 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 428.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 171.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 421.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 265.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 97.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 373.—Wood, Cl. Book, 491; Bot. & Fl. 204.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 380.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 300; Syn. Fl. N. America ii¹, 42.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 169.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 17.

R. procerum, Salisbury, Prodr. 257.

R. maximum, var. *roseum*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 297.—Elliott, Sk. i, 484.

R. maximum, var. *album*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 297.—Elliott, Sk. i, 484.

R. maximum, var. *purpureum*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 297.—Elliott, Sk. i, 484.

R. purpureum, Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 843.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1134.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1404.

R. Purshii, Don, Miller's Dict. iii, 843.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1135.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1404 (var. *album*, Pursh, l. c.).

GREAT LAUREL. ROSE BAY.

Nova Scotia and the northern shores of lake Erie, south through New England, New York, and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia.

A small tree, sometimes 10 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter, or often a tall, straggling shrub; at the north in cold swamps; rare; very common and reaching its greatest development in the southern Alleghany mountains, steep, rocky banks of streams, etc.; never on limestone.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light clear brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6303; ash, 0.36; occasionally used in turnery for the handles of tools, etc., and a possible substitute for box-wood in engraving. A decoction of the leaves is occasionally used domestically in the treatment of rheumatism, sciatica, etc.

MYRSINACEÆ.

172.—Myrsine Rapanea, Roemer & Schultes,

Syst. iv, 509.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 10.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 618.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 97.—Miquel in Martius, Fl. Brasil. ix, 307, t. 50-52.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America ii¹, 65.

Rapanea Guyanensis, Aublet, Guian. i, 121, t. 46.—Swartz, Obs. 51; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 262.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 48, t. 122, f. 1.

Samara pentandra, Swartz, Obs. 51; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 262 [not Aiton].

Samara floribunda, Willdenow, Spec. i, 665.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 46, t. 122, f. 1.

Caballeria coriacea, Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 118.

M. Floridana, A. De Candolle in Trans. Linnean Soc. xvii, 107; Prodr. viii, 98.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 98.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 277.

M. floribunda, Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 393.

Semi-tropical Florida, Indian river southward to the southern keys; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A small tree, in Florida rarely exceeding 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or often a shrub; borders of ponds and fresh-water creeks; in the West Indies much larger.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very conspicuous; color, brown tinged with red and beautifully striped with the darker medullary rays, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.8341; ash, 0.81.

173.—Ardisia Pickeringia, Nuttall,

Sylva, iii, 69, t. 102; 2 ed. ii, 133, t. 102.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 124.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 277.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 65.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 294.

Cyrilla paniculata, Nuttall in Am. Jour. Sci. v, 290.

Pickeringia paniculata, Nuttall in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. vii, 1.

MARLBERRY. CHERRY.

Semi-tropical Florida, Mosquito inlet to the southern keys, west coast, Caloosa river to cape Romano; in the West Indies and southern Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 8 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.15 meter in diameter, or often a shrub; reaching its greatest development in Florida on the shores of bay Biscayne.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays very numerous, conspicuous; color, rich brown, beautifully marked with the darker medullary rays, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.8602; ash, 1.85.

174.—Jacquinia armillaris, Jacquin,

Amer. 53, t. 39.—Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 272.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 257; 2 ed. ii, 5.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 46, t. 39.—Vahl, Eclog. i, 26.—Swartz, Obs. 85.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1064; Enum. 246.—Persoon, Syn. i, 234.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 490.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 668.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 24.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 638.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 123.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 149.—Miquel in Martius, Fl. Brasil. ix, 282, t. 27.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 276.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 397.—Seemann, Jour. Bot. iii, 279.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 66.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 294.

Chrysophyllum Barbasco, Lœfling, Iter. 204, 277.

JOE WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys; rare; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A low, rigid tree, rarely exceeding in Florida 4 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.15 meter in diameter; in the Bahamas and other West Indian islands probably much larger.

Wood heavy, hard, coarse-grained, checking and shrinking badly in drying, containing many scattered large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, broad, conspicuous; color, light clear brown tinged with yellow; specific gravity, 0.6948; ash, 3.45.

The saponaceous leaves sometimes used as a substitute for soap.

SAPOTACEÆ.

175.—Chrysophyllum oliviforme, Lamarck,

Dict. i, 562; Ill. ii, 42.—Descourtilz, Fl. Med. Antilles, ii, 71.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 158.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 398.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 67.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 634.

C. Caneto, β. Linnæus, Sp. 3 ed. 278 (excl. syn. Lœfling).

C. monopyrenum, Swartz, Prodr. 49; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 480.—Persoon, Syn. i, 236.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv 703.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 666.—Bot. Mag. t. 3303.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 638.—Miquel in Martius, Fl. Brasil. vii, 94.

C. ferrugineum, Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 120, t. 202, f. 1.

C. microphyllum, Chapman in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 9.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18 [not A. De Candolle].

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys (Elliott's Key, No-Name Key, Key Largo), west coast, Caloosa river to cape Sable; rare; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.30 meter in diameter.

Wood very heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, not conspicuous; color, light brown shaded with red, the thin sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.9360; ash, 1.24.

176.—Sideroxylon Mastichodendron, Jacquin,

Coll. ii, t. 17, f. 5.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 41, t. 190, f. 2.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 125.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 666.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 622.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 181.—Griesebach, Fl. British West Indies, 399.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America ii¹, 67.

Bumelia pallida, Swartz, Prodr. 40; Fl. Ind. Occ. 489.

Achras pallida, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 533.

Bumelia Mastichodendron, Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 493.

S. pallidum, Sprengel, Syst. i, 666.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 180.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 274.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.

Bumelia fœtidissima, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 39, t. 94; 2 ed. ii, 108, t. 94.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 265.

MASTIC.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys, west coast, cape Romano to cape Sable; in the West Indies.

A tree often 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; the largest and most valuable tree of semi-tropical Florida; common.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, checking in drying, containing few scattered small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, not conspicuous; color, bright orange, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 1.0109; ash, 5.14; not affected by the teredo; largely used in ship- and boat-building.

The dry fruit, of a pleasant subacid flavor, eagerly eaten by animals.

177.—Dipholis salicifolia, A. De Candolle,

Prodr. viii, 188 (Delessert, Icon. Mex. ined. t. 40).—Richard, Fl. Cuba, t. 54².—Miquel in Martius, Fl. Brasil. vii, 45, t. 18.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 274.—Griesebach, Fl. British West Indies, 401.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America ii¹, 67.

Achras salicifolia, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 470.

Bumelia salicifolia, Swartz, Prodr. 50; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 491.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 42.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1086.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 12.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 494.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 621.

Sideroxylon salicifolium, Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 124, t. 202.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 42.

BUSTIC. CASSADA.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A tree sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter; the large trees hollow and defective; rare.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, close-grained, compact, checking in drying, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing many scattered large open ducts; color, dark brown or red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9316; ash, 0.32.

178.—Bumelia tenax, Willdenow,

Spec. i, 1088; Enum. 248; Berl. Baumz. 67.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 12.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 496.—Elliott, Sk. i, 288.—Persoon, Syn. i, 237.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 18.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 664.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 60.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 30.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1193, f. 1017.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 621.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 388.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 162.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 35, t. 92; 2 ed. ii, 104, t. 92.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 196.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 428.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 275.—Wood, Cl. Book, 501; Bot. & Fl. 210.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 66.

Sideroxylon tenax, Linnæus, Mant. 48.—Jacquin, Coll. ii, 252.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 245; Ill. ii, 42.—Aiton, Hort. Kew, i, 262.—Swartz, Obs. 91.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 204.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 461.

Sideroxylon Carolinense, Jacquin, Obs. iii, 3, t. 54.

Sideroxylon sericeum, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 100.

Sideroxylon chrysophylloides, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 123.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 53.

B. chrysophylloides, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 155.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 135.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 10.

?B. reclinata, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 275 [not Ventenat].

North Carolina, south near the coast to cape Canaveral and Cedar Keys, Florida.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.15 meter in diameter; sandy soil.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; well characterized, as in all the North American species, by large open ducts, defining, with several rows, the rings of annual growth, and connected by conspicuous branching groups of similar ducts, giving to a cross-section a beautifully reticulated appearance; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown streaked with white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7293; ash, 0.78.

179.—Bumelia lanuginosa, Persoon.

Syn. i, 237.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 155.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 135.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 497.—Elliott, Sk. i, 288.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 60.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 30.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1194.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 162.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 190.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 428.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 275.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 374.—Wood, Cl. Book, 501; Bot. & Fl. 210.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 308; Hall's Pl. Texas, 15; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 68.—Young, Bot. Texas, 377.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.

?Sideroxylon tenax, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 100.

Sideroxylon lanuginosum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 122.

?B. oblongifolia, Nuttall, Genera, i, 135; Sylva, iii, 33; 2 ed. ii, 102.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 664.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 60.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 162.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 30.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1194.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 621.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 190.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 374.

B. ferruginea, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 34; 2 ed. ii, 103.

B. tomentosa, A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 190.

B. arborea, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 461.

GUM ELASTIC. SHITTIM WOOD.

Georgia and northern Florida to Mobile bay, Alabama; southern Illinois and southern Missouri, through Arkansas to the valley of the Rio Grande, Texas (Eagle pass, *Havard*) (*B. oblongifolia*).

An evergreen tree, sometimes 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 meter in diameter, or in the Atlantic states much smaller, rarely exceeding 6 meters in height; common and reaching its greatest development in the rich bottom lands of eastern Texas.

A low, depressed form of the sand-hills of the Altamaha river, Georgia, still to be rediscovered, with small leaves and "edible fruit as large as a small date", is var. **macrocarpa**, Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 68 (*B. macrocarpa*, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 37; 2 ed. ii, 106).

Wood heavy, soft, weak, close-grained, very compact, the open ducts conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6544; ash, 1.23; somewhat used in cabinet-making, for which it is well suited.

A clear, very viscid gum exuded from the freshly-cut wood is sometimes used domestically.

180.—Bumelia spinosa, A. De Candolle.

Prodr. viii, 191 (Delessert, Icon. Mex. ined. t. 75).—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 299.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 112.

Santa Catalina mountains, Arizona, at an elevation of 2,700 feet (*Pringle*); Parras and Saltillo, Mexico (*Palmer*, No. 787).

A small tree, 6 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly soil, near water-courses.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, the open ducts conspicuous; medullary rays thin, obscure; color, light rich brown or yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6603; ash, 1.24.

181.—Bumelia lycioides, Gærtner f.

Fruct. Suppl. 127, t. 120.—Persoon, Syn. i, 237.—Willdenow, Enum. 249; Berl. Baumz. 68.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 237.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 135; Sylva, iii, 31, t. 91; 2 ed. ii, 101, t. 91.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 495.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 19.—Elliott, Sk. i, 287.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 664.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 60.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 30.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1193, f. 1016.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 621.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 368.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 162.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 189.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 441.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 427.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 275.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 374.—Wood, Cl. Book, 501; Bot. & Fl. 210.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 308; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 68.—Young, Bot. Texas, 376.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 298.

Sideroxylon lycioides, Linnæus, Hort. Cliff. 488 (excl. hab.).—Lamarck, Dict. i, 246; Ill. ii, 42.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 262; 2 ed. ii, 13.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1090.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 122.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 155.—Jaume St. Hilaire, Fl. & Pom. Am. Franc. t. 81.

Sideroxylon decandrum, Linnæus, Mant. 48.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1091.

Syderoxylon lævo, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 100.

IRON WOOD. SOUTHERN BUCKTHORN.

Coast of Virginia and southern Illinois, south to Mosquito inlet and Caloosa river, Florida, and through southern Missouri, Arkansas, and Texas to the valley of the Rio Concho, Texas.

A small tree, sometimes 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.15 meter in diameter; low, rich soil, or often, in the Atlantic and Gulf states, a low, semi-prostrate shrub, described as—

var. reclinatum, Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 68.

Sideroxylon reclinatum, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 122.

B. reclinata, Ventenat, Choix, t. 22.—Persoon, Syn. i, 237.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 155.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 496.—Elliott, Sk. i, 287.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 60.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 621.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 30.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1193.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 190.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 428.—Wood, Cl. Book, 501; Bot. & Fl. 210.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7467; ash, 0.81.

182.—Bumelia cuneata, Swartz,

Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 496.—Persoon, Syn. i, 237.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 496.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 665.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 30.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 621.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 401.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America. ii¹, 68.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 297.

Achras cuneifolia, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 534.

B. angustifolia, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 38, t. 93; 2 ed. ii, 106, t. 93.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.

Sideroxylon cuneatum, A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 181.

B. parvifolia, A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 190.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 275.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.

B. myrsinifolia, A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 192.

B. reclinata, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 109 [not Ventenat].

ANTS' WOOD. DOWNWARD PLUM. SAFFRON PLUM.

A small tree, rarely exceeding 4 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter.

Semi-tropical Florida, Merritt's island, Indian river, and southward to the southern keys, not rare; west coast, Cedar Keys to cape Romano, rare; rocky shores and in the interior of low, barren keys; Texas, valley of the lower Rio Grande, Ross to Laredo, and southward into northern Mexico; in the West Indies.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, very close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown or orange, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7959; ash, 1.90.

183.—Mimusops Sieberi, A. De Candolle,

Prodr. viii, 204.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 275.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 69.

Achras Zapotilla, var. *parviflora*, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 28, t. 90; 2 ed. ii, 97, t. 90.

M. dissecta, Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 400, in part.

Achras mammosa, Sieber, Pl. Trin. No. 33 [not Linnæus nor Bonpland].

WILD DILLY.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys, common; in the West Indies.

A small, low, gnarled tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.40 meter in diameter; generally hollow and defective.

Wood very heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, inclined to check in drying, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, rich, very dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 1.0838; ash, 2.61.

EBENACEÆ.

184.—Diospyros Virginiana, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1057.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 127, 345.—Marshall, Arbustum, 40.—Wangenheim, Amer. 84, t. 28, f. 58.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 253.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 446; 2 ed. v, 478.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 61, 74.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 11, 45; ii, 52.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 258.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 138, t. 207.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1107; Enum. 1061; Berl. Baumz. 127.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 528.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 1806.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 208.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 106.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 195, t. 12; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 157, t. 93.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 265.—Nouveau Duhamel, vi, 84.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 97; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 198.—Eaton, Manual, 117; 6 ed. 196.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 240.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 228.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 712.—Collin, Förslag af några Nord-Americas Träd. 23.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 375.—Audubon, Birds, t. 87.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 202.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 146.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 153, t. 32.—Beck, Bot. 229.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 39.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1195, t. 200, 201.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 225.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. iv, 228.—Browne, Trees of America, 368.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 435, f. 196.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 437.—Belg. Hort. iv, 118 & t.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 425.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 176.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 273.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 70.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 374.—"Ettingsh. Blatt-Skel. Dikot. 89, t. 38, f. 12."—Wood, Cl. Book, 500; Bot. & Fl. 209.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 385.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 200.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 308; Hall's Pl. Texas, 15; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 69.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 904.—Hiern in Trans. Cambridge Phil. Soc. xii¹, 224.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 59.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 68.

D. concolor, Mœnch, Meth. 471.

D. Guaiacana, Robin, Voyages, iii, 417.

D. pubescens, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 265 [not Persoon].—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 139.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 38.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1196.

D. Virginiana, var. *pubescens*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 240.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 713.

D. Virginiana, var. *microcarpa*, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 115.

D. Virginiana, var. *concolor*, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 155.

D. Virginiana, var. *macrocarpa*, Rafinesque, Med. Bot. i, 155.

D. Persimon, Wikström, Jahr. Schwed. 1830, 92.

D. ciliata, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 25 [not A. De Candolle].

D. calycina, Audibert, Cat. Hort. Tonn. (ex. Spach).—Loudon, Gard. Mag. 1841, 394.

D. angustifolia, Audibert, Cat. Hort. Tonn. (ex. Spach).—Loudon, Gard. Mag. 1841, 394.

D. lucida, Hort.—Loudon, Gard. Mag. 1841, 394.

D. intermedia, Hort.—Loudon, Gard. Mag. 1841, 394.

PERSIMMON.

Light-house point, New Haven, Connecticut, Long Island, New York, and southward to bay Biscayne and the Caloosa river, Florida, southern Alabama and Mississippi; southern Ohio to southeastern Iowa, southern Missouri, Arkansas, eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and the valley of the Colorado river, Texas.

A tree 10 to 20 or, exceptionally, 30 to 35 meters in height (*Ridgway*), with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; very common and often entirely occupying abandoned fields throughout the middle and lower regions of the southern Atlantic and Gulf states, reaching its greatest development in the rich bottom lands of the lower Ohio basin.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a high polish, containing few scattered, open ducts, the rings of annual growth marked by one or more rows of similar ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, dark brown, or often nearly black, the thick sap-wood light brown, often containing numerous darker spots; specific gravity of the sap-wood, 0.7908; ash, 0.96; used in turnery for shoe-lasts, plane-stocks, etc., and preferred for shuttles; the dark heart-wood only developed in very old specimens and rarely seen.

The yellow edible fruit exceedingly austere until after frost, then becoming sweet and luscious, or in the Gulf states ripening in August without austerity; sometimes used domestically, fermented with hops, corn-meal, or wheat bran, as a beverage under the name of "simmon beer".

A decoction of the bitter and astringent unripe fruit and inner bark occasionally used in the treatment of diarrhœa, sore throat, hemorrhage, etc. (*B. R. Smith in Am. Jour. Pharm.* October, 1846, 215.—*J. E. Bryan in same*, May, 1860, 215.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 380.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 514).

185.—Diospyros Texana, Scheele,

Linnæa, xxii, 145; Rœmer, Texas, 441; Appx. 763.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 14.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 109.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Young, Bot. Texas, 376.—Hiern in Trans. Cambridge Phil. Soc. xii¹, 238.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 15; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 70.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 300.

BLACK PERSIMMON. MEXICAN PERSIMMON. CHAPOTE.

Western Texas, Matagorda bay to the valley of the Concho river; southward into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 4 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, or more often a low shrub; not rare, and reaching its greatest development in Texas along the rich bottoms of the Guadalupe river; borders of prairies, in rich soil; in Mexico more common and of larger size.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, satiny, taking a beautiful polish, containing few minute, scattered, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, nearly black, often streaked with yellow, the thick sap-wood clear bright yellow; specific gravity, 0.8460; ash, 3.33; used in turnery for the handles of tools, etc., suitable for wood-engraving, and probably the best substitute among American woods for box-wood.

The small black fruit sweet and insipid.

STYRACACEÆ.

186.—Symplocos tinctoria, L'Heritier,

Trans. Linnean Soc. i, 176.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 1436.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iv, 419.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 339.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 2.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 254.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 272.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 65.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 374.—Wood, Cl. Book, 499; Bot. & Fl. 209.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 310; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 71.—Young, Bot. Texas, 374.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.

Hopea tinctoria, Linnæus, Mant. 105.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 130.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 42.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 72.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 217.—Gœrtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 146, t. 209, f. 2.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 419.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 61, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 45, t. 117.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 451.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 83.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 173.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 176.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 420.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 272.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 425.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 388.

HORSE SUGAR. SWEET LEAF.

Southern Delaware, south to about latitude 30° in Florida, and west through the Gulf states to western Louisiana and southern Arkansas (Malvern, Texarkana, *Letterman*).

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter, or often a low shrub; borders of cypress swamps or in deep, damp, shaded woods.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light red, or often nearly white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5325; ash, 0.68.

Leaves sweet, greedily eaten by cattle and horses, and yielding, as does also the bark, a yellow dye.

187.—Halesia diptera, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 636.—Marshall, Arbustum, 57.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 66.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 849; Enum. 496; Berl. Baumz. 171.—Cavanilles, Diss. vi, 338, t. 187.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 40.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 4.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iii, 143.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 144.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 450.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 83.—Elliott, Sk. i, 508.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 66.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1172.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 84.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 164.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 7.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1191, f. 1014.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 426.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 260.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 270.—Miers, Contrib. i, 193.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 425.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 271.—Wood, Cl. Book, 499; Bot. & Fl. 209.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 201.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 71.

H. reticulata, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 444.

SNOW-DROP TREE. SILVER-BELL TREE.

South Carolina to northern Florida, near the coast, and west through the lower region of the Gulf states to eastern Texas and Garland county, Arkansas (*Harvey*).

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or often a shrub sending up many clustered stems from the root; borders of swamps, in low, wet woods.

Wood light, soft, strong, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5705; ash, 0.42.

188.—Halesia tetraptera, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 636.—Marshall, Arbustum, 57.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 160, t. 32, f. 2.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 66; Ill. ii, 521, t. 404, f. 1.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 125; 2 ed. iii, 143.—Mœnch, Meth. 507.—Abbot, Insects Georgia i, t. 46.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 849; Enum. 496; Berl. Baumz. 170.—Cavanilles, Diss. vi, 338, t. 186.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 40.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 4.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 216.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 143, t. 45.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 449.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 82.—Bot. Mag. t. 910.—Elliott, Sk. i, 507.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 66.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1173.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 84.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 43, t. 35.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 164.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 6.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1190, f. 1012, t. 196, 197.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 426.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 260.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 270.—Browne, Trees of America, 366.—Miers, Contrib. i, 191, t. 93.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 425.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. 22, f. 16, 17.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 271.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 80.—Wood, Cl. Book, 499; Bot. & Fl. 209.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 89, f. 2.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 310; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 71.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 199.—Young, Bot. Texas, 374.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 18.

RATTLEBOX. SNOW-DROP TREE. SILVER-BELL TREE. CALICO WOOD.

Mountains of West Virginia to southern Illinois, south to middle Florida, central Alabama and Mississippi, and through Arkansas to western Louisiana and eastern Texas.

A tree 10 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter, or often a tall shrub; generally along streams, in rich soil; most common and reaching its greatest development in the southern Alleghany mountains; common in cultivation.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5628; ash, 0.40.

NOTE.—*Halesia parviflora*, Michaux, of southern Georgia, and Florida, does not attain the size or habit of a tree.

OLEACEÆ.

189.—Fraxinus Greggii, Gray,

Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 64; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 74.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 305.

F. Schiedeana, var. *parvifolia*, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 166.

Western Texas, valley of the Rio Grande, from the San Pedro to the Pecos river; southward into Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter (Lampasas mountains, Mexico, *Buckley*), or often a graceful shrub; limestone soil.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth and medullary rays obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7904; ash, 0.93.

190.—Fraxinus anomala, Torrey;

Watson in King's Rep. v, 283.—Parry in Am. Nat. ix, 203.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 74.

Southwestern Colorado, McElmo river (*Brandegee*), southern Utah, Kanawa, Leeds, Silver Leaf, Labyrinth cañon of the Colorado river, valley of the Rio Virgen, near Saint George.

A small tree, sometimes 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, with the habit of a dwarf pear tree; common on elevated sandstone *mesas* and plateaus.

Wood heavy, hard, coarse-grained, containing many large, open, scattered ducts, the layers of annual growth marked by several rows of similar ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6597; ash, 0.85.

191.—Fraxinus pistaciæfolia, Torrey,

Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 128; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 166.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 19; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 74.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. ix, 54.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 305.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 113.

F. velutina, Torrey in Emory's Rep. 149.

F. coriacea, Watson in Am. Nat. vii, 302, in part.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 186, t. 22.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.

F. pistaciæfolia, var. *coriacea*, Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 74.

ASH.

Mountains of western Texas, through southern New Mexico, southern and eastern Arizona, to southern Nevada (Ash Meadows, *Rothrock*); in northern Mexico.

A small tree, 10 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.45 meter in diameter; generally along borders of streams, in elevated cañons, less commonly in dry soil, the foliage then thick and coriaceous or, more rarely, velvety tomentose (var. *coriacea*, *Gray*, *l. c.*); the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6810; ash, 0.62; occasionally used in wagon-building, for ax handles, etc.

192.—Fraxinus Americana, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 1510.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 254.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 445; 2 ed. v, 476.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1102; Enum. 1060; Berl. Baums. 145.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 393.—Vahl Enum. i, 49.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 604.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 102.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 63.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 106, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 49, t. 118 (excl. fruit).—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 97; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 192.—Eaton, Manual, 114.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 221.—Cobbett, Woodlands, 131.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 95.—Beck, Bot. 232.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1232, f. 1055 & t.—Penn. Cycl. x, 455.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 408.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 51.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 125, t. 89.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 177.—Browne, Trees of America, 394.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 238.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 369.—Curtis in Geological Rep. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 54.—Wood, Cl. Book, 597; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 206.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 494.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 401; Hall's Pl. Texas, 19; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 74.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 252.—Young, Bot. Texas, 452.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 207.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 177.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 52ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 68.

F. Caroliniensis, Wangenheim, Amer. 81.

F. alba, Marshall, Arbustum, 51.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 223.

F. acuminata, Lamarck, Dict. ii, 542.—Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, 205.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 9.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231; Sylva, iii, 64; 2 ed. ii, 129.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 220.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 672.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 95.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 371; Nicollet's Rep. 154.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. iii, 277.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 8.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Beck, Bot. 232.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 56.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 247.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 333; 2 ed. ii, 376 & t.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 494.

? *F. juglandifolia*, Lamarck, Dict. ii, 542.—Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, 208.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 103.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 221.—Beck, Bot. 232.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.

F. Canadensis, Gærtner, Fruct. i, 222, t. 49.

F. epiptera, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 256.—Vahl, Enum. i, 50.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1102; Berl. Baums. 147.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 603.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 103.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 671.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 8.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 672.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 96.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. 278.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1237.—Penn. Cycl. x, 455.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 247.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 50.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 277.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 399.

F. lanceæ, Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, 209 (*fide* Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1237).

F. discolor, Muhlenberg, Cat. 111.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 37.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 297.

F. Americana, var. *latifolia*, Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1232.—Browne, Trees of America, 396.

? *F. juglandifolia*, var. *serrata*, Hayne, Dend. Fl. 221.

? *F. juglandifolia*, var. *subserrata*, Hayne, Dend. Fl. 221.

WHITE ASH.

Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, southern Ontario to northern Minnesota, south to northern Florida, central Alabama and Mississippi, and west to eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A large tree of the first economic value, 15 to 30 or, exceptionally, 42 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; low, rich, rather moist soil, reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of the lower Ohio River basin; toward its western and southwestern limits smaller, of less economic value, and generally replaced by the green ash (*Fraxinus viridis*).

A form of the southern states with remarkably small fruit has been described as—

var. **microcarpa**, Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.

F. albicans, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 4, in part.

F. Curtissii, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, ultimately brittle, coarse-grained, compact; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts, occupying in slowly-grown specimens nearly the entire width of the annual rings; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood much lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6543; ash, 0.42; specific gravity of the heavier sap-wood, 0.7180; largely used in the manufacture of agricultural implements, carriages, handles, oars, and for interior and cabinet work.

Var. Texensis,

Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.

F. albicans, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 4, in part.

F. coriacea, Watson in Am. Nat. vii, 302, in part.

F. pistaciæfolia, Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 19 [not Torrey].

Western Texas, Dallas (*Reverchon*), to the valley of the Devil's river.

A small tree, 10 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; dry, rocky hills and ridges.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, rather close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by one or more rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7636; ash, 0.70; used for the same purposes as that of the species.

193.—Fraxinus pubescens, Lamarck,

Dict. ii, 548.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 254.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1103; Enum. 1060; Berl. Baums. 148.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 393.—Vahl, Enum. i, 51.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 604.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 102.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 62.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 476.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 9.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. 279.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 223.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 673.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 95.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 371; Fl. N. York, ii, 196.—Beck, Bot. 232.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1233, f. 1056.—Penn. Cycl. x, 455.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 247.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 51.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 337; 2 ed. ii, 360.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 239.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 370.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 54.—Wood, Cl. Book, 597; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 402; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.—Young, Bot. Texas, 452.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 177.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 69.

F. Pennsylvanica, Marshall, Arbustum, 51.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 253.

F. nigra, Du Roi, Harbk. 2 ed. i, 398 [not Marshall].

F. pubescens, var. *longifolia*, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1104.—Vahl, Enum. i, 52.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 9.—Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1233.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.

F. pubescens, var. *latifolia*, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1104.—Vahl, Enum. i, 52.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 9.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 223.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1233.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.

F. pubescens, var. *subpubescens*, Persoon, Syn. ii, 605.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 9.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1234.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.—Browne, Trees of America, 395.

F. longifolia, Bose in Mem. Inst. 1808, 209.

F. subvillosa, Bose in Mem. Inst. 1808, 209.

F. tomentosa, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 112, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 53, t. 119.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 192.

F. Americana, var. *pubescens*, Browne, Trees of America, 395.

F. oblongocarpa, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1864, 4.

RED ASH.

New Brunswick to southern Ontario and northern Minnesota, south to northern Florida and central Alabama.

A tree 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams and swamps, in low ground; common and reaching its greatest development in the north Atlantic states; rare west of the Alleghany mountains, probably not extending west of the Mississippi river.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, brittle, coarse-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich brown, the sap-wood light brown streaked with yellow; specific gravity, 0.6251; ash, 0.26; specific gravity of the lighter sap-wood, 0.5609; somewhat used as a substitute for the more valuable white ash, with which it is often confounded.

194.—Fraxinus viridis, Michaux f.

Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 115, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 54, t. 120 (excl. fruit).—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 223.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 370.—Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 46; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 402; Hall's Pl. Texas, 19; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 54.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 598; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 284.—Young, Bot. Texas, 453.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 207.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 49.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 305.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

F. juglandifolia, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1104; Enum. 1060; Berl. Baums. 140 [not Lamarck].—Vahl, Enum. i, 50.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 604.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 63, t. 16.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 476.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 9.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 278; iii, Suppl. 255.—Eaton, Manual, 114.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 95.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 371.—Beck, Bot. 233.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—London, Arboretum, ii, 1236, f. 1061, 1062 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 247.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 373.

?*F. Caroliniana*, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1103; Enum. 1060; Berl. Baums. 148.—Vahl, Enum. i, 51.—Du Roi, Harbk. 2 ed. i, 400.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 605.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 103.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 62.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 9.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 673.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 223.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 95.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 147.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.

F. juglandifolia, var. *subintegerrima*, Vahl, Enum. i, 50.

F. expansa, Willdenow, Berl. Baums. 150.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 279.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—London, Arboretum, ii, 1238.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.—Browne, Trees of America, 399.

F. Americana, var. *juglandifolia*, Browne, Trees of America, 398.

F. Novæ-Angliæ, Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 251 [not Miller nor Wangenheim]

GREEN ASH.

Shores of lake Champlain, Tiverton, Rhode Island, and southward to northern Florida, west to the valley of the Saskatchewan, the eastern ranges of the Rocky mountains of Montana, the Wahsatch mountains of Utah, and the ranges of eastern and northern Arizona.

A tree 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams or in low, rather moist soil; at the west confined to the bottom lands of the large streams and to high mountain cañons.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, brittle, rather coarse-grained, compact, satiny, containing numerous scattered, small, open ducts, the layers of annual growth marked by several rows of larger ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7117; ash, 0.65; inferior in quality, although often used as a substitute for white ash.

Var. Berlandieriana, Torrey,

Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 166.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 305.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 113.

F. Berlandieriana, De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.

F. trialata, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 5.

Texas, west of the Colorado river; southward into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; borders of streams, in low, rich soil.

Wood light, soft, rather close-grained, compact, containing few small, scattered, open ducts, the layers of annual growth clearly marked by one or two rows of larger ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5780; ash, 0.54.

195.—Fraxinus platycarpa, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 256.—Vahl, Enum. i, 49.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 605.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 103.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 64.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 198, t. 13; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 63, t. 124.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 671.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 9.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 278.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 225.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 673.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 96.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 149.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 247.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 277.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 370.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 53.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 596; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 402; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.—Young, Bot. Texas, 453.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.

?F. Caroliniana, Miller, Dict. No. 6.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 518.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 278.—Don, Miller's Dict, iv, 55.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1237.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 268.

F. excelsior, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 254 [not Linnæus].

F. Americana, Marshall, Arbustum, 50 [not Linnæus].

F. pallida, Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, 209.

F. pubescens, Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, 210 [not Lamarck].

F. triptera, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 232; Sylva, iii, 62, t. 100; 2 ed. 127, t. 100.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 674.—Don, Miller's Dict, iv, 56.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1240.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 274.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.

F. curvidens, Hoffmannsegg, Verz. d. Pflanzenkult. 29.

F. pauciflora, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 61, t. 100; 2 ed. ii, 126, t. 100.

F. Americana, var. *Caroliniana*, Browne, Trees of America, 396

F. Americana, var. *triptera*, Browne, Trees of America, 399.

F. Nuttallii, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 444.

F. nigrescens, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 5.

WATER ASH.

Southeastern Virginia, south near the coast to cape Canaveral and the Caloosa river, Florida, west through the Gulf states to the valley of the Sabine river, Texas, and the Washita river, southwestern Arkansas; in the West Indies.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; deep river swamps.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, the open ducts not conspicuous; medullary rays few, obscure; color, nearly white, or sometimes tinged with yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.3541; ash, 0.73.

196.—Fraxinus quadrangulata, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 255.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1104.—Vahl, Enum. i, 50.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 605.—Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, 211.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 103.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 64.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 118, t. 11; 2 ed. iii, 61, t. 123.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 671.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 8.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 278.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 223.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 96.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 149.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 55.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1235, f. 1059, 1060.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 296.—Penn. Cycl. x, 455.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 247.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 370.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 596; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 402; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 75.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 269.—Young, Bot. Texas, 453.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, v, 63.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 69.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

F. tetragona, Cels in Nouv. Cours, Agr. vii, 73.

F. quadrangularis, Loddiges, Cat. 1836.

F. nervosa, Loddiges, Cat. 1836.

F. quadrangulata, var. *nervosa*, Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1235.

F. Americana, var. *quadrangulata*, Browne, Trees of America, 397.

F. Americana, var. *quadrangulata nervosa*, Browne, Trees of America, 397.

BLUE ASH.

Southern Michigan to central Minnesota, south to northern Alabama, and through Iowa and Missouri to northeastern Arkansas (Duvall's bluff, *Letterman*).

A tree 18 to 25 or, exceptionally, 37 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; generally on limestone hills, rarely extending into the bottom lands; and reaching its greatest development in the basin of the lower Wabash river.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, satiny; layers of annual growth clearly marked by one to three rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light yellow streaked with brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7184; ash, 0.78; largely used for flooring, in carriage-building, etc.

The inner bark, macerated, dyes blue.

197.—Fraxinus Oregana, Nuttall,

Sylva, iii, 59, t. 99; 2 ed. ii, 124, t. 99.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 128.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 25, 87.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 280; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 28, 68; Am. Nat. iii, 407.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 260.—Gray in Bot. California, i, 472; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 76.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.

F. pubescens, var. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 51.

F. grandifolia, Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 33.

OREGON ASH.

Shores of Puget sound, south through Washington territory and Oregon west of the eastern valleys of the Cascade mountains, along the California Coast ranges to San Francisco bay and the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino and Hot Spring mountains, California.

A tree sometimes 24 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; moist soil, generally along streams, and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of southwestern Oregon.

Wood light, hard, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained, compact, containing many large, open, scattered ducts, the layers of annual growth strongly marked with several rows of similar ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5731; ash, 0.34; specific gravity of the lighter sap-wood, 0.5630; used in the manufacture of furniture, for the frames of carriages and wagons, in cooperage, for fuel, etc.

198.—Fraxinus sambucifolia, Lamarck,

Dict. ii, 549.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 393.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 1099; Enum. 1059; Berl. Baums. 150.—Vahl, Enum. i, 51.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 605.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 103.—Bose in Mem. Inst. 1808, 211.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 60.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. v, 475.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 122, t. 12; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 159, t. 122.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 8.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 279.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 122.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 224.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 371; Fl. N. York, ii, 126.—Beck, Bot. 222.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 148.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 54.—London, Arboretum, ii, 1234, f. 1057, 1058.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 299.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 50.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 147.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 278.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 338; 2 ed. ii, 381 & t.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 239.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 283.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 396; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 409; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 76.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1892, 69.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 46ᵉ.

F. nigra, Marshall, Arbustum, 51.

F. Nova-Anglia, Wangenheim, Amer. 51.

F. crispa, Hort.

F. sambucifolia, var. *crispa*, Loddiges, Cat. 1836.—London, Arboretum, ii, 1234.

F. Americana, var. *sambucifolia*, Browne, Trees of America, 393.

BLACK ASH. HOOP ASH. GROUND ASH.

Southern Newfoundland, along the northern shores of the gulf of Saint Lawrence, southwesterly to the eastern shores of lake Winnipeg, south through the northern states to New Castle county, Delaware, the mountains of Virginia, southern Illinois, and northwestern Arkansas.

A tree 25 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; swamps and low river banks; the most northern representative of the genus in America.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, tough, rather coarse-grained, compact, durable, separating easily into thin layers; layers of annual growth strongly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous,

thin; color, dark brown, the sap-wood light brown, or often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6318; ash, 0.72; specific gravity of the heavier sap-wood, 0.7465; largely used for interior finish, fencing, barrel hoops, in cabinet-making, and the manufacture of baskets.

NOTE.—*Fraxinus dipetala*, Hooker & Arnott, of the California Coast ranges and the western slopes of the southern Sierra Nevadas, and *F. cuspidata*, Torrey, of the valley of the Rio Grande, do not attain arborescent habit or dimensions.

The following, characterized by Bosc in Mem. Inst. 1808, mainly from the foliage of garden specimens of supposed North American origin, cannot be safely referred to our species: *F. alba, cinerea, elliptica, fusca, mixta, nigra, ovata, panacea, pulverulenta, Richardi, rubicunda*, and *rufa*.

199.—Forestiera acuminata, Poiret,

Suppl. ii, 664.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 104.—Nuttall in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. v, 176.—Torrey in Nicollet's Rep. 154.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 202.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 370.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 600; Bot. & Fl. 277.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 402; Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 363 (excl. var.); Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 76.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 224.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.

Adelia acuminata, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 225, t. 48.

Borya acuminata, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 711.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. 366.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 675.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 57.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 159.

Borya ligustrina, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 711, in part.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. 366, in part.—Gray, Manual N. States, 2 ed. 358, in part.

Borya nitida, Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 66.

Bigelovia acuminata, Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxxix, No. 4.

PRIVET.

Western Georgia, western Florida, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Colorado river, Texas, and northward through Arkansas to southern Missouri and Cahokia creek, Illinois (opposite Saint Louis).

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.20 meter in diameter; borders of swamps and streams, in low, wet soil; common in the Gulf region, near the coast, and reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin, rather conspicuous; color, light yellow streaked with brown; the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6345; ash, 0.72.

200.—Chionanthus Virginica, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 8.—Marshall, Arbustum, 33.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 60.—Wangenheim, Amer. 92.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 14; 2 ed. i, 23.—Lamarck, Ill. i, 30, t. 9, f. 1.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 46; Enum. 14; Berl. Baumz. [illegible].—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 98.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 3.—Vahl, Enum. i, 44.—Persoon, Syn. i, 9.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 111.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 7.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 72.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 5; Sylva, iii, 56, t. 88; 2 ed. ii, 122, t. 88.—Elliott, Sk. i, 6.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 2.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 7; Compend. Fl. N. States, 17.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 34.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1264.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 93, t. 73.—Beck, Bot. 222.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 92.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 50.—London, Arboretum, ii, 1906, f. 1029, 1030.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 259.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 37.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 193.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 295.—Browne, Trees of America, 371.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 238.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 253.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 369.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 95.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 599; Bot. & Fl. 276.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 494.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 401; Hall's Pl. Texas, 19; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 77.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 262.—Young, Bot. Texas, 452.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 20.

C. trifida, Mœnch, Meth. 437.

C. Virginica, var. *latifolia*, Vahl, Enum. i, 44.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 23.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 8.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 2.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 50.

C. Virginica, var. *angustifolia*, Vahl, Enum. i, 44.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 23.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 2.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 1.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 50.

C. Virginica, var. *montana*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 8.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 7; Compend. Fl. N. States, 17.—Beck, Bot. 222.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 92.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 194.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 295.

C. Virginica, var. *maritima*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 8.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 7; Compend. Fl. N. States, 17.—Beck, Bot. 222.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 92.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 50.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 194.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 295.—Regel, Gartenflora, xvi, t. 564.

C. maritima, Loddiges, Cat. 1836.

C. heterophylla, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 86.

C. longifolia, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 87.

C. montana, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 88.

C. angustifolia, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 88.

FRINGE TREE. OLD MAN'S BEARD.

Lancaster county and the banks of the Brandywine, Chester county, Pennsylvania, south to Tampa bay, Florida, and through the Gulf states to southern Arkansas and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 10 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; generally along streams in low, rich soil; very common in cultivation.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts, connected as in that of *Bumelia* by branching groups of similar ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6372; ash, 0.51.

A decoction of the tonic and anti-periodic bark of the root sometimes employed in the treatment of intermittent fevers (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* xliv, 398.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1612).

201.—Osmanthus Americanus, Bentham & Hooker,

Genera, ii, 667.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii², 1, 78.

Olea Americana, Linnæus, Mant. 94.—Marshall, Arbustum, 98.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 543; Ill. i, 26.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 14; 2 ed. i, 22.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 45; Enum. 13.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 222.—Vahl, Enum. i, 41.—Persoon, Syn. i, 9.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 112.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 67.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 50, t. 6; N. American Sylva, ii, 3 ed. 128, t. 66.—Pursh. Fl. Am. Sept. i, 7.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. i, 70.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 38.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 5.—Elliott, Sk. i, 5.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 34.—Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xxvi, 315.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 37.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 48.—Spach, Hist. Veg. viii, 267.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 239.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 37.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 333.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. viii, 286.—Browne, Trees of America, 381.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 429.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 283.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 309.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 57.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 382.—Wood, Cl. Book, 599; Bot. & Fl. 276.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 493.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 401.—Young, Bot. Texas, 451.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 90.

DEVIL WOOD.

Southern Virginia, south to cape Canaveral and Tampa bay, Florida, and through the Gulf states to eastern Louisiana, near the coast.

A small tree, 10 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter; borders of streams and pine-barren swamps, in moist, rich soil.

Wood heavy, very hard and strong, close-grained, unwedgeable, difficult to work, containing many radiating groups of open cells parallel to the thin, obscure, medullary rays; color, dark brown, the thick sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.8111; ash, 0.46.

BORRAGINACEÆ.

202.—Cordia Sebestena, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 190.—Jacquin, Amer. t. 42.—Lamarck, Ill. i, 421, t. 96, f. 1.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1073; Enum. 248.—Andrews, Bot. Rep. iii, 157, t. 157.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 45.—Persoon, Syn. i, 186.—Trattinick, Archiv. t. 354.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 453.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 649.—Bot. Mag. t. 794.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 8.—Descourtils, Fl. Antilles, iv, 205, t. 277.—Chamisso in Linnæa, vi, 755.—Audubon, Birds, t. 177.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 375.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 611.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 81, t. 106; 2 ed. ii, 145, t. 106.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 478.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 180.

? C. juglandifolia, Jacquin, Amer. t. 43.

C. speciosa, Willdenow in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 709.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. ix, 476.

Sebestena scabra, Rafinesque, Sylva Telluriana, 38.

GEIGER TREE.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys; rare; in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.06 to 0.08 meter in diameter; rich hummock soil; ornamental and becoming a large tree in cultivation.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, satiny, containing few scattered, small, open ducts; medullary rays very numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, dark brown, the thick sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.7108; ash, 1.23.

203.—Cordia Boissieri, A. De Candolle,

Prodr. ix, 478.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 135.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 442.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 180.

Texas, valley of the Rio Grande, westward to New Mexico and southward into Mexico.

A small tree, rarely 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.12 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or more often reduced to a low shrub.

Wood light, rather soft, close-grained, compact, containing many small scattered open ducts; medullary rays very numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, dark brown, the sap-wood light brown; specific gravity, 0.6790; ash, 3.53.

204.—Bourreria Havanensis, Miers,

Bot. Contrib. ii, 238.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 181.

Ehretia Havanensis, Willdenow in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. iv, 805.—Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, Nov. Gen. & Spec. vii, 206.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. ix, 508.

Ehretia tomentosa, Lamarck, Ill. i, 425.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 1.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 648.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 630.

B. tomentosa, Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 390.

B. recurva, Miers, Bot. Contrib. ii, 238.

B. orata, Miers, Bot. Contrib. ii, 238.

Ehretia Bourreria, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 329 [not Linnæus].—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.

B. tomentosa, var. *Havanensis*, Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 492.

STRONG BARK.

Semi-tropical Florida, southern keys (Key Largo, Elliott's Key, etc.); in the West Indies.

A small tree, 10 or, exceptionally, 15 meters (Key Largo, *Curtiss*) in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter; the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

A form (generally shrubby in Florida) with scabrous or hispidulous leaves is—

var. **radula**, Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 181.

Ehretia radula, Poiret, Suppl. ii, 2.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 630.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. ix, 506.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 329.

B. radula, Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 390.—Chamisso in Linnæa, viii, 120.—Miers, Bot. Contrib. ii, 238.

Cordia Floridana, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 83, t. 107; 2 ed. ii, 147, t. 107.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown streaked with orange, the sap-wood not distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.8073; ash, 2.79.

205.—Ehretia elliptica, De Candolle,

Prodr. ix, 503.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 136.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Miers, Bot. Contrib. ii, 228, t. 85.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 181.

KNACKAWAY. ANAQUA.

Texas, Corpus Christi to New Braunfels (*Mohr*), and southward to the valley of the lower Rio Grande.

A tree 10 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.50 meter in diameter; generally along borders of streams, in rich loam, and reaching its greatest development between the Guadalupe and Nueces rivers, 50 to 75 miles from the Gulf coast.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, very close-grained, compact, unwedgeable, containing many small open ducts arranged in numerous concentric rings within the layers of annual growth, these marked by several rows of larger ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood a little lighter; specific gravity, 0.6440; ash, 1.31.

BIGNONIACEÆ.

206.—Catalpa bignonioides, Walter,

Fl. Carolinians, 64.—De Candolle, Prodr. ix, 226.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 182.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 283.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 285.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 50.—Wood, Cl. Book, 513; Bot. & Fl. 218.—Bureau, Mon. Bignoniaceæ, t. 25.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 321, in part; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 319, in part.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 302.—Young, Bot. Texas, 385.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19, in part.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 548.

Bignonia Catalpa, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 622 (excl. syn.).—Lamarck, Dict. i, 417.—Marshall, Arbustum, 21.—Wangenheim, Amer. 58, t. 20, f. 45.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 289; Enum. 649.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 25.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 189.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 217, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 55, t. 64.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 66.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 159.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 460.—Mauot & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 602 & f.

C. cordifolia, Jaume St. Hilaire in Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 13, in part (excl. t. 5).—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 9.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 10.—Elliott, Sk. i, 24.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 16; Compend. Fl. N. States, 20.—Beck, Bot. 245.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 85.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 363.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ix, 132.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 184.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 439.

C. syringæfolia, Sims, Bot. Mag. t. 1094.—Schkuhr, Handb. t. 175.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. i, 24.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 10.—Eaton, Manual, 8; 6 ed. 85.—Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 3.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 2.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1285.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 70.—Sertum Botanicum, i, t.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 499; Penn. Cycl. vi, 363.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 230.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1951 & t.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 82.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 77; 2 ed. ii, 140.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 25.—Browne, Trees of America, 406.

C. communis, Du Mont, Bot. Cult. 2 ed. iii, 242.

CATALPA. CATAWBA. BEAN TREE. CIGAR TREE. INDIAN BEAN.

Southwestern Georgia, valleys of the Little and Apalachicola rivers, western Florida, and through central Alabama and Mississippi.

A low, much-branched tree, 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.50 to 0.75 meter in diameter; borders of streams and swamps, in rich loam; rare and local; long cultivated for ornament, and now extensively naturalized throughout the middle and southern Atlantic states.

Wood light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact, very durable; layers of annual growth clearly marked by many rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the thin (one or two years') sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4474; ash, 0.38; used and highly valued for fence posts, rails, etc.; a reputed emetic.

A decoction of the seeds and dried bark occasionally used in cases of asthma and bronchitis (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* xlii, 204.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1008.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 367).

207.—Catalpa speciosa, Warder;

Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, v, 1.—Sargent in London Gard. Chronicle 1879, 784.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 70.—Barnes in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ix, 74.

C. cordifolia, Jaume St. Hilaire in Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 13, in part, t. 5.—Nuttall in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 183.

C. bignonioides, Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 375 [not Walter.]—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 321, in part; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 319, in part.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19, in part.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 59.

WESTERN CATALPA.

Valley of the Vermilion river, Illinois, through southern Illinois and Indiana, western Kentucky and Tennessee, southeastern Missouri and western Arkansas.

A tree 20 to 35 or, exceptionally, 45 meters in height (*Ridgway*), with a trunk 1 to 2 meters in diameter; borders of streams and swamps, in rich bottom lands; common and reaching its greatest development in the valley of the lower Wabash river; cultivated and now widely naturalized through southern Arkansas, western Louisiana, and eastern Texas.

Wood light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the thin sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4165; ash, 0.39; largely used for railway ties, fence posts, rails, etc., and adapted for cabinet work and interior finish.

208.—Chilopsis saligna, D. Don,

Edinburgh Phil. Jour. ix, 261.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 23[4].—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 506.—Gray in Bot. California, i, 587; Syn. Fl. N. America, ii[1], 320.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 217.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 494.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 54.

Bignonia linearis, Cavanilles, Icon. iii, 35, t. 269.

C. linearis, De Candolle, Prodr. ix, 227.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.

C. glutinosa, Engelmann in Wislizenus' Rep. 10.

DESERT WILLOW.

Valley of the Rio Grande, Texas (Laredo, *Letterman*), west through southern New Mexico and Arizona to the San Gorgonio pass and the San Felipe cañon, San Diego county, California; southward into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter; *mesas* and banks of depressions and water-courses in the desert; the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, checking in drying, containing many scattered, small, open ducts, the layers of annual growth marked by several rows of larger ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown streaked with yellow, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.5902; ash, 0.37.

209.—Crescentia cucurbitina, Linnæus,

Mant. 2 ed. 250.—Swartz, Obs. 234.—Willdenow, Spec. iii, 311.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 168.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iv, 37.—Gærtner f. Fruct. Suppl. 230, t. 223.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 567.—Don, Miller's Dict. iv, 232.—De Candolle, Prodr. ix, 246.—Seemann in Jour. Bot. & Kew Gard. Misc. vi, 274; ix, 142.—Walpers, Ann. v, 594.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 445.—Hemsley, Fl. Am. Cent. ii, 499.

C. ovata, Burmann, Fl. Ind. 132.

C. latifolia, Lamarck, Dict. i, 558; Ill. iii, 96, t. 547.—Descourtilz, Fl. Antilles, iii, 143, t. 182.

C. lethifera, Tussac, Fl. Antilles, iv, 50, t. 17.

C. toxicaria, Tussac, Fl. Antilles, iv, 50, t. 17.

C. obovata, Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 130, t. 46.

BLACK CALABASH TREE.

Semi-tropical Florida, near Miami, and on Little river (*Garber*, *Curtiss*); in the West Indies.

A small tree, in Florida rarely exceeding 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.12 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, containing many small, regularly-distributed, open ducts; medullary rays thin, hardly distinguishable; color, light brown tinged with orange, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6319; ash, 1.35.

VERBENACEÆ.

210.—Citharexylum villosum, Jacquin,

Coll. i, 72; Icon. Rar. t. 118.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 142.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. iv, 36.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 614.—Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. xi, 610.—Walpers, Rep. iv, 76.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 309.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii[1], 340.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. ii, 537.

FIDDLE WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys (Pumpkin Key, *Curtiss*); and through the West Indies to Mexico.

A small tree, rarely exceeding in Florida 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or north of bay Biscayne reduced to a low, much-branched shrub; common and reaching within the United States its greatest development on the shores of bay Biscayne, Lost Man's river, etc.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a fine polish, containing numerous small, regularly-distributed, open ducts; color, clear bright red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8710; ash, 0.52.

211.—Avicennia nitida, Jacquin,

Amer. 177, t. 112, f. 1.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 143.—Chamisso in Linnæa, vii, 370.—Sprengel, Syst.'ii, 768.—Martius, Mat. Med. Brasil. 49; Bot. Brasil. ix, 303.—Dietrich, Syn. iii, 619.—Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. xi, 690.—Griesbach, Fl. British West Indies, 502.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. America, ii¹, 341.

A. tomentosa, Meyer, Prim. Fl. Essequ. 221 [not Jacquin].—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 79, t. 105; 2 ed. ii, 143, t. 106.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 310.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.

A. oblongifolia, Nuttall?; Chapman, Fl. S. States, 310.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 19.

BLACK MANGROVE. BLACK TREE. BLACK WOOD.

Florida coast, Saint Augustine to the southern keys, and from Cedar Keys to cape Sable; deltas of the Mississippi river; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A tree 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.30 meter in diameter, or, exceptionally, 20 to 23 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 meter in diameter; north of Mosquito inlet reduced to a low shrub; common along saline shores and swamps, throwing up many leafless, corky stems, and forming, with the red mangrove (*Rhizophora*), impenetrable thickets, or, more rarely, scattered and round-headed; reaching its greatest development in the United States on the west coast of Florida, north of cape Sable.

Wood very heavy, hard, rather coarse-grained, compact, the eccentric layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark brown or nearly black, the sap-wood brown; specific gravity, 0.9138; ash, 2.51.

NYCTAGINACEÆ.

212.—Pisonia obtusata, Swartz,

Fl. Ind. Occ. 1060.—Jacquin, Hort. Schœnb. iii, 36, t. 314.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 449, t. 861.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1296.—Choisy in De Candolle, Prodr. xiii², 443.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 374.—Griesbach, Fl. British West Indies, 71.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.

PIGEON WOOD. BEEF WOOD. CORK WOOD. PORK WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys; through the West Indies.

A tree 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.25 to 0.45 meter in diameter; saline shores and beaches, reaching its greatest development in Florida on Elliott's and Old Rhodes Keys.

Wood heavy, rather soft, weak, coarse-grained, compact, containing numerous large open ducts; layers of annual growth and medullary rays hardly distinguishable; color, yellow tinged with brown, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.6329; ash, 7.62; probably of little value.

NOTE.—The semi-prostrate and vine-like trunks of *P. aculeata*, Linnæus, of the same region, although attaining a considerable size, cannot be properly considered arborescent.

POLYGONACEÆ.

213.—Coccoloba Floridana, Meisner;

De Candolle, Prodr. xiv, 135.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 392.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 376.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.

C. parvifolia, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 25, t. 89; 2 ed. ii, 95, t. 89 [not Poiret].—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.

PIGEON PLUM.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral to the southern keys, and from cape Romano to cape Sable.

A tree 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; one of the largest and most common trees of the region.

Wood very heavy, exceedingly hard, strong, brittle, very close-grained, inclined to check in drying, containing few small, scattered, open ducts; layers of annual growth and numerous medullary rays obscure; color, rich dark brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9835; ash, 5.03; valuable and somewhat used for cabinet-making.

The edible and abundant grape-like fruit, ripening in February and March, is eagerly devoured by raccoons and other animals.

214.—Coccoloba uvifera, Jacquin,

Amer. 112, t. 73.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 214, t. 45, f. 3.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 34; 2 ed. ii, 421.—Lamarck, Ill. ii, 445, t. 316, f. 2.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 457; Enum. 431.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 61.—Persoon, Syn. i, 442.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 61.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. ii, 421.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 262.—Descourtils, Fl. Antilles, ii, 41, t. 77.—Bot. Mag. t. 3130.—Rafinesque, Fl. Telluriana, ii, 34.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 542.—Dietrich, Syn. Fl. ii, 1326.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 23, t. 88; 2 ed. ii, 93, t. 88.—Carson, Med. Bot. ii, 21, t. 67.—Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xiv, 152; Bot. Brasil. v[1], 42.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858. 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 391.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 376.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 161.

Polygonum uvifera, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 365.

SEA GRAPE.

Semi-tropical Florida, Mosquito inlet to the southern keys, west coast, Tampa bay to cape Sable; through the West Indies to Brazil.

A low tree, rarely exceeding in Florida 4 meters in height, with a gnarled and contorted trunk often 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or reduced to a low, generally prostrate shrub; saline shores and beaches; common.

West Indian forms, differing in the shape of the leaves, etc., are—

var. ovalifolia, Meisner, *l. c.*

var. Lœganensis, Meisner, *l. c.*

C. Lœganensis, Jacquin, Amer. 113, t. 178, f. 33.

Wood very heavy, hard, very close-grained, inclined to check in drying, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing few scattered, rather small, open ducts; layers of annual growth and numerous medullary rays hardly distinguishable; color, rich dark brown or violet, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9635; ash, 1.37; valuable for cabinet-making.

The edible fruit of agreeable subacid flavor.

LAURACEÆ.

215.—Persea Carolinensis, Nees,

Syst. Laurinarum, 150.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 492.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1339.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 63.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 63.—Wood, Cl. Book, 620; Bot. & Fl. 290.—Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xv[1], 50.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 422; Hall's Pl. Texas, 473.—Young, Bot. Texas, 473.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.

Laurus Borbonia, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 370, in part.—Marshall, Arbustum, 73.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 133.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 39; 2 ed. ii, 429.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 450.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 481.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 65.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 163.

Laurus Carolinensis, Catesby, Carol. i, 63, t. 63.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 245.—Persoon, Syn. i, 449.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 65.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 321.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 22.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 180, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 116, t. 82.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 276.—Elliott, Sk. i, 461.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 665.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 174.—Beck, Bot. 305.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 199.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1269, f. 1168, 1169.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 293.—Browne, Trees of America, 414.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 491.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 106, f. 5-12.

Laurus Carolinensis, var. *glabra*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 276.

Laurus Carolinensis, var. *obtusa*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 276.

Laurus Caroliniana, Poiret, Suppl. iii, 323.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 258.

P. Borbonia, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 268.

P. Carolinensis, var. *glabriuscula*, Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xv[1], 51.

RED BAY.

Southern Delaware?, south to bay Biscayne and cape Romano, Florida, and through the Gulf states to southern Arkansas and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas, near the coast.

A tree 15 to 20 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; borders of streams and swamps, in low, rich soil.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing many evenly-distributed open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright red, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.6429; ash, 0.76; formerly somewhat used in ship-building, interior finish, and for cabinet work.

Var. palustris, Chapman,

Fl. S. States, 393.

Laurus Carolinensis, var. *pubescens*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 276.

P. Carolinensis, var. *pubescens*, Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xv¹, 51.

North Carolina to Alabama, generally near the coast.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; low, sandy banks of pine-barren streams and swamps; well distinguished from the species by the longer peduncles densely clothed, as are the young shoots and under sides of the leaves, with short, brown tomentum, and by the somewhat coarser-grained orange-colored wood.

Wood heavy, soft, strong, close-grained, compact, containing numerous rather large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, orange streaked with brown; the sap-wood light brown or gray; specific gravity, 0.6396; ash, 0.37.

216.—Nectandra Willdenoviana, Nees,

Syst. Laurinarum, 290, 331.—Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 165.

Laurus sanguinea, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 707.

Laurus Catesbyana, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 244.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 321.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 275.—Elliott, Sk. i, 462.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 265.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 199.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 294.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 491.

Laurus Catesbæi, Persoon, Syn. i, 499.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 268.

Gymnobalanus Catesbyana, Nees, Syst. Laurinarum, 483.

N. Bredemeieriana, Nees in Linnæa, xxi, 505.

Persea Catesbyana, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 393.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.

LANCE WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, cape Canaveral and cape Romano to the southern keys; through the West Indies to Central America.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.15 meter in diameter; common and reaching its greatest development in Florida on the shores of bay Biscayne and in the neighborhood of cape Romano.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, checking in drying, containing many small, regularly-distributed, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood bright yellow; specific gravity, 0.7693; ash, 0.60.

217.—Sassafras officinale, Nees,

Handb. der Med. Pharm. Bot. ii, 418; Syst. Laurinarum, 488.—Hayne, Arzn. i, 12, t. 19.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 338.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1357.—Spach, Hist. Veg. x, 503.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 158.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 359; 2 ed. ii, 359 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 551.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 251.—Sprace in Hooker's London Jour. Bot. vii, 278.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 394.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 63.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 384.—Wood, Cl. Book, 620; Bot. & Fl. 290.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 350.—Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xv¹, 171.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 423; Hall's Pl. Texas, 19.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 364.—Young, Bot. Texas, 473.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 59.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iii, 220, t. 220.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 70.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55ᵉ.

Laurus Sassafras, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 371.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 356.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 146, 341.—Marshall, Arbustum, 74.—Wangenheim, Amer. 82, t. 27, f. 56.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 134.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. ii, 40; 2 ed. ii, 429.—Lamarck, Dict. iii, 454.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, t. 11.—B. S. Barton, Coll. ii, 19; ii, 27.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 485; Enum. 435; Berl. Baumz. 208.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 243.—Schkuhr, Handb. 349.—Persoon, Syn. i, 460.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 361.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. i, 66.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 130.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 173, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 113, t. 81.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 277.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 25.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. ii, 142, t. 35; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 170.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 269; Sylva, i, 68; 2 ed. i, 104.—Elliott, Sk. i, 464.—Nees, Pl. Offic. t. 131.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 408; Compend. Fl. N. States, 174.—Descourtils, Fl. Antilles, vii, 51, t. 464.—Audubon, Birds, t. 144.—Stephenson & Churchill, Med. Bot. iii, t. 136.—Beck, Bot. 305.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 199.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 254.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 293.—Browne, Trees of America, 416.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 492.

Persea Sassafras, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 270.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 105, f. 15-22.

SASSAFRAS.

Eastern Massachusetts, southwestern Vermont, and west through southern Ontario and central Michigan to southeastern Iowa, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory; south to Hernando county, Florida, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A tree 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, exceptionally 24 to 27 meters in height, with a trunk 1.80 to 2.25 meters in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a small tree or shrub; rich, sandy loam, reaching its greatest development in southwestern Arkansas and the Indian territory; at the south often taking possession, with the persimmon, of abandoned fields in the middle districts.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained, very durable in contact with the soil, slightly aromatic, checking in drying; layers of annual growth clearly marked with three or four rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dull orange-brown, the thin sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.5042; ash, 0.10; used for light skiffs, ox yokes, etc., and largely for fence posts and rails, and in cooperage.

The root, and especially its bark, enters into commerce, affording a powerful aromatic stimulant; the oil of sassafras, distilled from the root, is largely used in imparting a pleasant flavor to many articles of domestic use; the pith of the young branches infused with water furnishes a mucilage used as a demulcent in febrile and inflammatory affections (*Sharpe in Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1863, 53.—*Proctor in Proc. Am. Pharm. Assoc.* 1866, 217.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 814.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1274; *Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 483).

"*Gumbo filet*," a powder prepared by the Choctaw Indians of Louisiana from the mucilaginous leaves, is used at the south in the preparation of "gumbo" soup.

218.—Umbellularia Californica, Nuttall,

Sylva, i, 87; 2 ed. i, 102.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 61.

Laurus regia, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 137.

Oreodaphne Californica, Nees, Syst. Laurinarum, 463.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 334; Bot. Sulphur, 49.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1356.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 389.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 133; v, 364; Mex. Boundary Survey, 184.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 24, 88, f. 3.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—Bot. Mag. t. 5320.

Tetranthera Californica, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 159.—Meisner in De Candolle, Prodr. xv[1], 192.—Torrey in Bot. Wilkes Exped. 451.

Drimophyllum pauciflorum, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 85, t. 22; 2 ed. i, 102, t. 22.

MOUNTAIN LAUREL. CALIFORNIA LAUREL. SPICE TREE. CAGIPUT. CALIFORNIA OLIVE. CALIFORNIA BAY TREE.

Rogue River valley, Oregon, south through the California coast ranges to San Diego county, and along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino mountains.

An evergreen tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter, or toward its southern limits and at high elevations a small tree or shrub; most common and reaching its greatest development in the rich valleys of southwestern Oregon.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing numerous small, regularly-distributed, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6517; ash, 0.39; used on the Oregon coast in ship-building, for jaws, bitts, cleats, cross-trees, etc.; the most valuable material produced by the Pacific forests for interior and cabinet work.

The leaves yield a volatile oil, *Oreodaphne* (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* xlvii, 105).

EUPHORBIACEÆ.

219.—Drypetes crocea, Poiteau,

Mem. Mus. i, 159, t. 8.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 66, t. 63; 2 ed. ii, 12, t. 63.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 410.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 32; Cat. Pl. Cuba, 15.—Müller in De Candolle, Prodr. xv[2], 456.

Schaefferia lateriflora, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 329.

D. sessiliflora, Baillon, Etud. Gen. Euphorbiaceæ, Atlas, 45, t. 24, f. 34–40.

D. glauca, Grisebach in Mem. Am. Acad. new ser. viii, 157 [not Vahl].

D. crocea, var. *longipes*, Müller in De Candolle, Prodr. xv[2], 456.

GUIANA PLUM. WHITE WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.12 to 0.17 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, brittle, close-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood yellow; specific gravity, 0.9209; ash, 6.14.

Var. latifolia, Müller,

De Candolle, Prodr. xv^2, 456.

D. glauca, Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 68; 2 ed. ii, 14.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 410.

D. alba, var. *latifolia*, Grisebach in Nachrich. d. Konigl. Gesell. Wiss. Univ. Götting. 1865, 165, in part.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys; in the West Indies.

A tree sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.35 meter in diameter.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, brittle, very close-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown streaked with bright yellow, the sap-wood dull brown; specific gravity, 0.9346; ash, 8.29.

Perhaps a distinct species, the fruit and flowers not recently collected.

220.—Sebastiania lucida, Müller;

De Candolle, Prodr. xv^2, 1181.

Gymnanthes lucida, Swartz, Prodr. 96.

Excaecaria lucida, Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. ii, 1122.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 865.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 155.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 634.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 60, t. 61; 2 ed. ii, 6, t. 61.—A. de Jussieu, Tent. Euphorb. t. 16, f. 55.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 199.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 256.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 405.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 50.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.

CRAB WOOD. POISON WOOD.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys; common; in the West Indies.

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter; the large specimens generally hollow and decayed.

Wood very heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, rich dark brown streaked with yellow, the sap-wood bright yellow; specific gravity, 1.0905; ash, 2.78; now largely manufactured into canes, and furnishing valuable fuel.

221.—Hippomane Mancinella, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1191.—Jacquin, Amer. 250, t. 159.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 694.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 378; 2 ed. v, 323.—Swartz, Obs. 369.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 571.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 589.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. Suppl. 9, t. 12, f. 5.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 374, t. 793, f. 1.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 805.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 594.—Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 54, t. 60; 2 ed. i, 202, t. 60.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 163.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 200.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 224.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Baillon, Etud. Gen. Euphorbiacees, t. 6, f. 12-20.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 404.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 120.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 50.—Regel, Gartenflora, xv, 163, t. 510.—Müller in De Candolle, Prodr. xv^2, 1201.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 243, f. 3.—Maout & Decaisne, Bot. English ed. 693 & f.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 21.

Mancinella venenata, Tussac, Fl. Antilles, iii, 21, t. 5.

MANCHINEEL.

Semi-tropical Florida, on the southern keys; common; through the West Indies and Central America to the Pacific.

A small tree, in Florida rarely exceeding 4 meters in height, with a trunk 0.12 to 0.17 meter in diameter; abounding in white, milky, exceedingly caustic poisonous sap. "Rain washing the leaves becomes poisonous, and the smoke of the burning wood injures or destroys the eyes."—(*A. H. Curtiss*).

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, containing numerous evenly-distributed, small, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown, the thick sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity (sap-wood), 0.5672; ash, 5.16.

URTICACEÆ.

222.—Ulmus crassifolia, Nuttall,

Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 169.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 279; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 162.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 426.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Wood, Cl. Book, 633.—Gray, Hall's, Pl. Texas, 21.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.

U. opaca, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 35, t. 11; 2 ed. i, 51, t. 11.—Browne, Trees of America, 503.

CEDAR ELM.

Arkansas, south of the valley of the Arkansas river to the valley of the Rio Grande, Texas, extending west to Eagle Pass.

A tree 18 to 20 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or toward its southern or southwestern limits much smaller; borders of streams, in rich soil; one of the most common and valuable timber trees of Texas west of the Trinity river, and reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the Guadalupe and Trinity rivers.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth and medullary rays obscure; marked, in common with that of all the North American species, by concentric circles of irregularly-arranged groups of small open ducts; color, light brown tinged with red, the heavier sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7245; ash, 1.20; used in the manufacture of wagon hubs, saddle-trees, chairs, etc., and very largely for fencing.

223.—Ulmus fulva, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 172.—Persoon, Syn. i, 291.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 14.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxxix, No. 10.—Eaton, Manual, 31; 6 ed. 376.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 201.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 301.—Elliott, Sk. i, 333.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 32.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 299; Compend. Fl. N. States, 132; Fl. N. York, ii, 166; Fremont's Rep. 97.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 931.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 271.—Beck, Bot. 333.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 142.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 114.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 464.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1407, f. 1947.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 902.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. xv, 363; Hist. Veg. xi, 107.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 297; 2 ed. ii, 334 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 501.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 551.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 276.—De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 161.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 446.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 426.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 436.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 255.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 502.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 416.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, iii, 1860, 55.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Wood, Cl. Book, 633; Bot. & Fl. 299.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 310.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 208.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 442.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 422.—Young, Bot. Texas, 496.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iv, 233, t. 233.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 72.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55c.

U. pubescens, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 111.

U. Americana, var. *rubra*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 319; 2 ed. ii, 107.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1325.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 31.

? *U. crispa*, Willdenow, Enum. 295; Berl. Baumz. 520.

U. rubra, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 278, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 73, t. 128.

RED ELM. SLIPPERY ELM. MOOSE ELM.

Valley of the lower Saint Lawrence river to Ontario and northern Dakota, south to the Chattahoochee region of northern Florida, central Alabama and Mississippi, and the valley of the San Antonio river, Texas.

A tree 15 to 20 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams and hillsides, in rich soil.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, very close-grained, compact, durable in contact with the ground, splitting readily when green; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark brown or red, the thin sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6056; ash, 0.83; largely used for wheel stock, fence posts, rails, railway ties, sills, etc.

The inner bark mucilaginous, nutritious, and extensively used in various medicinal preparations (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* xxiv, 180.—*Philadelphia Med. Times*, 1874, 303.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 913.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1480.—*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 501).

224.—Ulmus Americana, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 226.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. ii, 298.—Marshall, Arbustum, 156.—Wangenheim, Amer. 46.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 225, t. 49, f. 5.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 111.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 319; 2 ed. ii, 107.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1325; Enum. 295; Suppl. 14; Berl. Baums. 519.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 147.—Schkuhr, Handb. 179.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 173.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 191.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 442.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 269, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 67, t. 126.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 199.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxxix, No. 7.—Eaton, Manual, 31; 6 ed. 376.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. i, 150.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 201.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 300.—Elliott, Sk. i, 333.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 31.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 298; Compend. Fl. N. States, 139; Fl. N. York, ii, 165; Nicollet's Rep. 160; Emory's Rep. 412.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 930.—Beck, Bot. 333.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1406, f. 1246.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 142.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 114.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 992.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 464.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 364; Hist. Veg. xi, 108.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 286; 2 ed. ii, 392 & t.—Browne, Trees of America, 499.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 268; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 155.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 446.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 494.—Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xiii, 398.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 436.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 255.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 502.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 416.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, iii, 1860, 55.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Wood, Cl. Book, 633; Bot. & Fl. 208.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 311.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 208.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 442.—Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 421.—Young, Bot. Texas, 496.—Winchell in Ludlow's Rep. Black Hills, 68.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 209.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 177.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 71.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 48[B].

U. mollifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 156.

U. Americana, var. *pendula*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 320; 2 ed. ii, 107.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1326.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Eaton, Manual, 31.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 364; Hist. Veg. xi, 109.

U. Americana, var. *alba*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 320; 2 ed. ii, 107.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 32.

U. pendula, Willdenow, Berl. Baums. 519.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 33.

U. alba, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 115; New Fl. & Bot. i, 38.

U. Americana, var. *scabra*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 364; Hist. Veg. ix, 109.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 494.

U. Americana, var. *Bartramii*, Walpers, Ann. iii, 494.

U. Americana, var. †*aspera*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 416.

U. Floridana, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 416.

WHITE ELM. AMERICAN ELM. WATER ELM.

Southern Newfoundland to the northern shores of lake Superior and the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains, in about latitude 52° N.; south to cape Canaveral and Pease creek, Florida, extending west in the United States to the Black hills of Dakota, central Nebraska, the Indian territory, in about longitude 100° W., and the valley of the Rio Concho, Texas.

A large tree, 30 to 35 meters in height, with a trunk 1.80 to 2.70 meters in diameter; rich, moist soil, borders of streams, etc.; toward its western and southwestern limits only in river bottoms.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, tough, rather coarse-grained, compact, difficult to split; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sapwood somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.6506; ash, 0.80; largely used for wheel stock, saddle-trees, flooring, in cooperage, and now largely exported to Great Britain and used in boat- and ship-building.

225.—Ulmus racemosa, Thomas,

Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xix, 170 & t.—Beck, Bot. 334.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 376.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 464.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 37, t. 12; 2 ed. i, 53, t. 12.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 166, t. 96.—Browne, Trees of America, 500.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Wood, Cl. Book, 633; Bot. & Fl. 209.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 442.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Sargent in Rep. Massachusetts Board Ag. 1878, 271.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55[B].—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 649.

U. Americana, Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 155, in part.

ROCK ELM. CORK ELM. HICKORY ELM. WHITE ELM. CLIFF ELM.

Southwestern Vermont (*Robbins*), west through western New York, Ontario, and southern Michigan to northeastern Iowa (Waverly, *Bessey*), and south through Ohio to central Kentucky.

A large tree of great economic value, 20 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.90 meter in diameter; low, wet clay, rich uplands, rocky declivities, or river cliffs; common and reaching its greatest development in southern Ontario and the southern peninsula of Michigan.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, tough, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish; layers of annual growth marked with one to two rows of small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light clear brown often tinged with red, the thick sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7263; ash, 0.60; largely used in the manufacture of heavy agricultural implements, wheel stock, and for railway ties, bridge timbers, sills, etc.

226.—Ulmus alata, Michaux.

Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 173.—Persoon, Syn. i, 291.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 275, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 71, t. 127.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 201.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 209.—Elliott, Sk. i, 333.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 931.—Audubon, Birds, t. 18.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 376.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1408, f. 1248.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 992.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 464.—Penn. Cycl. xxv, 493.—Browne, Trees of America, 502.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 270; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 155.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 425.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 503.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 417.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 55.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Wood, Cl. Book, 633; Bot. & Fl. 299.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 311.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 443; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 496.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 70.

U. pumila, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 111 [not Linnæus].

U. Americana, var. *alata*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 364; Hist. Veg. xi, 109.

WAHOO. WINGED ELM.

Southern Virginia, south through the middle districts to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida; southern Indiana and Illinois, south to the Gulf coast, and southwest through southern Missouri, Arkansas, the eastern portions of the Indian territory to the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A small tree, 7 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; generally in dry, gravelly soil, or, rarely, along the borders of swamps and river bottoms; most common and reaching its greatest development in southern Missouri and Arkansas.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, very close-grained, compact, unwedgeable; medullary rays distant, not conspicuous; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7491; ash, 0.99; largely used for hubs, blocks, etc.

227.—Planera aquatica, Gmelin.

Syst. ii, 150.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 967; Enum. Suppl. 14; Berl. Baumz. 281.—Persoon, Syn. i, 291.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 202.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 366.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 360.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 355; Hist. Veg. xi, 116.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 261; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 167.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 428.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 417.—Wood, Cl. Book, 633; Bot. & Fl. 299.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 443.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 494.—Young, Bot. Texas, 497.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.

Anonymos aquatica, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 230.

P. Gmelini, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 248.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 446.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 305.—Elliott, Sk. i, 334.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 893.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 551.—Penn. Cycl. xxv, 490.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 503.

P. ulmifolia, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 283, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 80, t. 130.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 429.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 65, t. 21.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1413, f. 1251.—Browne, Trees of America, 515.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, iii, 1860, 61.

? Ulmus nemoralis, Aiton, Hort. Kew. i, 319; 2 ed. ii, 108.—Willdenow, Spec. i, 1326; Berl. Baumz. 520.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 442.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxxix, No. 8.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 201.—Beck, Bot. 334.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 376.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 464.

Ulmus aquatica, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 165.

P. Richardi, Sprengel, Syst. i, 893, in part.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 175 [not Michaux].

Valley of the Cape Fear river, North Carolina, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, and through central Alabama and Mississippi to western Louisiana and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas, extending north through Arkansas and southern Missouri to the valley of the lower Wabash river and central Kentucky.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; cold, deep, inundated river swamps; rare in the Atlantic and eastern Gulf states; very common and reaching its greatest development in the Red River valley and southern Arkansas.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, containing few scattered open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5294; ash, 0.45.

228.—Celtis occidentalis, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 1478.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 141.—Marshall, Arbustum, 29.—Wangenheim, Amer. 48.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 374, t. 77, f. 3.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 250.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 437; 2 ed. v, 449.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 137; Ill. iii, 437, t. 844, f. 1.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, t. 36.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 944; Enum. 1046; Berl. Baums. 82.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 36, t. 9.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 249.—Persoon, Syn. i, 292.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 448.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 225, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 38, t. 114.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Eaton, Manual, 31; 6 ed. 36.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 306.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 216.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 584.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 300; Compend. Fl. N. States, 132; Fl. N. York, ii, 167; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 456.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 119, t. 96.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 932.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 147.—Beck, Bot. 334.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 32.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1417 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 142.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 186.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 40; Hist. Veg. xi, 133.—Penn. Cycl. xxv, 490.—Browne, Trees of America, 517.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 306, t. 16; 2 ed. ii, 344 & t.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 288; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 174.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 436.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 256.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 503.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 417.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 61.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Wood, Cl. Book, 634; Bot. & Fl. 299.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 208.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 312.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 443; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 432.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Burbank in Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. xviii, 215.—Putzbys in Fl. des Serres, xxii, 206.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 209.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 72.

C. crassifolia, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 138.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 37.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 228, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 40, t. 115.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 307.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 300; Compend. Fl. N. States, 132; Fremont's Rep. 97; Emory's Rep. 412.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 932.—Beck, Bot. 334.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 34.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1416, f. 1254.—Eaton & Wright, Bot 186.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 39; Hist. Veg. xi, 130.—Penn. Cycl. xxv, 490.—Browne, Trees of America, 519.—Emerson, Trees of Massachusetts, 309; 2 ed. ii, 347 & t.

C. obliqua, Mœnch, Meth. 344.

C. occidentalis, var. *scabriuscula,* Willdenow, Spec. iv, 905; Berl. Baums. 2 ed. 82.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 217.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1417.

C. occidentalis, var. *tenuifolia,* Persoon, Syn. i, 292.

C. cordata, Persoon, Syn. i, 292.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 448.—Du Mont, Cour. Bot. Cult. vi, 369.

C. lævigata, Willdenow, Berl. Baums. 2 ed. 81; Enum. Suppl. 68.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 306.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 932.—Rafinesque, New. Fl. & Bot. i, 34.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1420.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 432.

C. pumila, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. i, 200.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 306.—Torrey, Fl. U. S. i, 300; Compend. Fl. N. States, 132.—Beck, Bot. 334.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 86.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 35.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1420.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 186.

C. alba, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 25; New Fl. & Bot. i, 32.—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 177.

C. canina and *C. maritima,* Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. ii, 43, 44.

C. occidentalis, var. *cordata,* Willdenow, Berl. Baums. 2 ed. 82.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 217.—Rœmer & Schultes, Syst. vi, 306.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1417.

C. tenuifolia, Nuttall, Genera, i, 202; Sylva, i, 135; 2 ed. i, 140.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 36.

C. occidentalis, var. *integrifolia,* Nuttall, Genera, i, 202.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 417.—Wood, Cl. Book, 634; Bot. & Fl. 299.

C. Mississippiensis, Bosc, Dict. Ag. new ed. x, 41.—Poiret, Suppl. iii, 638.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 42; Hist. Veg. xi, 136.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 287; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 176.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 397.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 443; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 72.

C. integrifolia, Nuttall in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. v, 169.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.

C. longifolia, Nuttall in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. v, 169; Sylva, i, 134, t. 40; 2 ed. i, 148, t. 40.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 33.—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 177.

C. heterophylla, C. patula, C. Floridiana, C. fuscata, C. salicifolia, C. morifolia, C. maritima, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 31–37.

C. occidentalis, var. *grandidentata,* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 40; Hist. Veg. xi, 132.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.

C. occidentalis, var. *serrulata,* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 41; Hist. Veg. xi, 134.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.

C. crassifolia, var. *tiliæfolia,* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 39; Hist. Veg. xi, 131.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.

C. crassifolia, var. *morifolia,* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 39; Hist. Veg. xi, 131.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.

C. crassifolia, var. *eucalyptifolia,* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 40; Hist. Veg. xi, 131.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.

C. Audibertiana, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 41; Hist. Pl. xi, 135.—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 174.

C. Audibertiana, var. *ovata*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 41; Hist. Veg. xi, 135.

C. Audibertiana, var. *oblongata*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 41; Hist. Veg. xi, 135.

C. Lindheimeri, Engelmann in herb. A. Braun. (Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 434).

C. Berlandieri, Klotsch in Linnæa, xviii, 541.—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 178.

C. Texana, Scheele in Linnæa, xx, 146; Roemer, Texas, 446; Appx. 146.

C. occidentalis, var. *crassifolia*, Gray, Manual N. States, 2 ed. 395; 5 ed. 443.—Wood, Cl. Book, 634; Bot. & Fl. 209.

C. occidentalis, var. *pumila*, Gray, Manual N. States, 2 ed. 397; 5 ed. 443.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 417.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, iii, 1860, 62.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 391.

SUGARBERRY. HACKBERRY.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence river west to eastern Dakota, south through the Atlantic region to bay Biscayne and cape Romano, Florida, and the valley of the Devil's river, Texas.

A large tree, 18 to 30 or, exceptionally, 36 to 39 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.50 meter in diameter; most common and reaching its greatest development in the Mississippi River basin; rich bottoms or dry hillsides; sometimes reduced to a low shrub (*C. pumila*), and varying greatly in the size, shape, and texture of the leaves (*C. Mississippiensis lævigata, integrifolia, crassifolia*, etc.); the extremes connected by innumerable intermediate forms, which, thus considered, make one polymorphous species of wide geographical range.

Wood heavy, rather soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts, containing many small groups of smaller ducts arranged in intermediate concentric rings; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, clear light yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7287; ash, 1.09; largely used for fencing and occasionally in the manufacture of cheap furniture.

Var. reticulata.

C. reticulata, Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 247.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 86.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 35.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 186.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 133, t. 39; 2 ed. i, 146, t. 39.—Browne, Trees of America, 518.—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 293; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 178.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 175.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260; Am. Nat. iii, 407.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 401.—Watson in Pl. Wheeler, 16.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 238.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 54.

C. Douglasii, Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. 3 ser. x, 293; De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 178.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 396.

†*C. occidentalis*, var. *pumila*, Watson in King's Rep. v, 391 [not Gray].

C. brevipes, Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. 3 ser. xiv, 297.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 238.

HACKBERRY. PALO BLANCO.

Western Texas (Dallas, *Ravenel*) to the mountains of southern Arizona, and through the Rocky mountains to eastern Oregon; in the Tehachipi pass, California (*Pringle*).

A small tree, 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams, generally in high mountain cañons, or in the more arid regions reduced to a low shrub; well characterized by its small, thick, coriaceous leaves, slightly pubescent on the underside along the prominent reticulated veins, and by the light-colored, deeply-furrowed bark, but connected with the typical *C. occidentalis* by intermediate forms not rare in western Texas.

Wood not distinguishable in structure or color from that of the species; specific gravity, 0.7275; ash, 1.22.

229.—Ficus aurea, Nuttall,

Sylva, ii, 4, t. 43; 2 ed. i, 154, t. 43.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 415.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.

F. aurea, var. *latifolia*, Nuttall, Sylva, ii, 4; 2 ed. i, 154.

Semi-tropical Florida, Indian river to the southern keys.

A large parasitic tree, germinating on the trunks and branches of other trees, and sending down to the ground long aerial roots, which gradually grow together, kill the inclosed tree, and form a trunk sometimes 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter.

Wood exceedingly light, soft, very weak, coarse-grained, compact, not durable; medullary rays thin, hardly distinguishable; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.2616; ash, 5.03.

230.—Ficus brevifolia, Nuttall,

Sylva, ii, 3, t. 42; 2 ed. i, 153, t. 42.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 415.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys (Key Largo, Pumpkin Key, *Curtiss*).

A tree sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, containing few large, open, scattered ducts and many groups of much smaller ducts arranged in concentric circles; medullary rays numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, light brown or yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6398; ash, 4.36.

231.—Ficus pedunculata, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. iii, 450; 2 ed. v, 486.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 415.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 151.

F. complicata, Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, Nov. Gen. & Spec. ii, 48.

Urostigma pedunculatum, Miquel in Hooker, London Jour. Bot. vi, 450.—Walpers, Ann. i, 677.

WILD FIG. INDIA-RUBBER TREE.

Semi-tropical Florida, bay Biscayne to the southern keys (Key Largo, Umbrella and Boca Chica Keys, etc. *Curtiss*); in the West Indies.

A tree sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.50 meter in diameter, or often shrubby and much branched from the ground; rare.

Wood light, soft, weak, close-grained, compact, containing many large, open, scattered ducts, with many groups of small ducts arranged in concentric circles; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light orange-brown, the sap-wood undistinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4739; ash, 4.92.

232.—Morus rubra, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 986.—Marshall, Arbustum, 93.—Wangenheim, Amer. 37, t. 15, f. 35.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 241.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 343; 2 ed. v, 286.—Mœnch, Meth. 343.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 377.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 70.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 179.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 369; Enum. 967; Berl. Baumz. 252.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 91, t. 23.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 558.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 416.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 239, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 42, t. 116.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 639.—Eaton, Manual, 105; 6 ed. 230.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 89.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 209.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 155.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 574.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 492.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 369; Nicollet's Rep. 160; Fl. N. York, ii, 220; Emory's Rep. 412.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 243; New Fl. & Bot. i, 43; Am. Manual Mulberry Trees, 13.—Beck, Bot. 316.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 551.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1359 & t.—Seringe, Descr. & Cult. du Mûr. 223, t. 20.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 323.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 48.—Browne, Trees of America, 457.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 280; 2 ed. i, 314.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 265.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 503.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 264.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 415.—Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 47; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 444.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 71.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 366.—Wood, Cl. Book, 635; Bot. & Fl. 300.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 305.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 208.—Koch Dendrologie, ii, 447.—Young, Bot. Texas, 494.—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 245.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Riley in Special Rep. U. S. Dept. Ag. No. 11, 34.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 73.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

M. Canadensis, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 380.—Seringe, Descr. & Cult. du Mûr. 224.

M. scabra, Willdenow, Enum. 967; Berl. Baumz. 152.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 209.—Rafinesque, Am. Manual Mulberry Trees, 29.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 154.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 492.—Loddiges, Cat. 1836.

M. tomentosa, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 113; Am. Manual Mulberry Trees, 30.

M. reticulata, *M. Canadensis*, *M. parvifolia*, and *M. riparia*, Rafinesque, Am. Manual Mulberry Trees, 29–31.

M. rubra, var. *Canadensis*, Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1360.

M. Missouriensis, Audibert, Cat. Jard. Tonnelle.

M. rubra, var. *tomentosa*, Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 246.

M. rubra, var. *incisa*, Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 247.

RED MULBERRY.

Western New England and Long Island, New York, west through southern Ontario and central Michigan to the Black hills of Dakota, eastern Nebraska and Kansas, south to bay Biscayne and cape Romano, Florida, and the valley of the Colorado river, Texas.

A large tree, 18 to 20 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter or, exceptionally, 2.15 meters in diameter (*P. J. Berckmans*, Augusta, Georgia); generally in rich bottom lands; most common and reaching its greatest development in the basins of the lower Ohio and the Mississippi rivers.

Wood light, soft, not strong, rather tough, coarse-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light orange-yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5898; ash, 0.71; largely used in fencing, cooperage, for snaths, and at the south in ship- and boat-building.

The large dark purple fruit sweet and edible.

233.—Morus microphylla, Buckley,

Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 8.—Gray in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 167.—Young, Bot. Texas, 494.

M. parvifolia, Engelmann in herb.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Riley in Special Rep. U. S. Dept. Ag. No. 11, 34.

MEXICAN MULBERRY.

Valley of the Colorado river, through western Texas to the valley of the Gila river, New Mexico; and southward into Mexico.

A small tree, sometimes 7 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.30 meter in diameter, or often reduced to a low shrub; most common and reaching its greatest development in the mountain cañons of southern New Mexico; in Texas generally on limestone formations.

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked with several rows of small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, orange or, rarely, dark brown, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.7715; ash, 0.68.

The small acid fruit hardly edible.

234.—Maclura aurantiaca, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 234; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 169; Sylva, i, 126, t. 37, 38; 2 ed. i, 140, t. 37, 38.—James in Long's Exped. ii, 158.—Delile in Bull. Soc. Ag. Her. 1835 & t.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 217.—Seringe in Mem. Soc. Ag. Lyon, 1835, 125 & t; Descr. & Cult. du Mûr. 232, t. 273.—Lambert, Pinus, 2 ed. ii, Appx. 4, t. 3.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1342, 1362, f. 1226–1228; Gard. Mag. xi, 313, f. 45–47.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 311.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 53.—Browne, Trees of America, 405.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 504.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Miquel in Martius, Fl. Brasil. iv, 158.—Wood, Cl. Book, 635; Bot. & Fl. 299.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 101.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 437.—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. xvii, 227.—Dumen in Proc. California Acad. v, 398.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 395.—Riley in Special Rep. U. S. Dept. Ag. No. 11, 35.

Toxylon Maclura, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 43; Am. Manual Mulberry Trees, 13.

Toxylon pomiferum, Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. and Crit. Rev. ii, 118.

Broussonetia tinctoria, Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 246 [not Kunth].

OSAGE ORANGE. BOIS D'ARC.

Southwestern Arkansas, south of the valley of the Arkansas river, southeastern portions of the Indian territory, and southward in northern Texas to about latitude 32° 50′ N. (Dallas, *Reverchon*, etc.).

A tree, sometimes 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; rich bottom lands; most common and probably reaching its greatest development along the valley of the Red river in the Indian territory.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, flexible, close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the ground, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing numerous small open ducts, layers of annual growth clearly marked by broad bands of larger ducts; medullary rays thin, numerous, conspicuous; color, bright orange, turning brown with exposure, the sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.7736; ash, 0.68; largely used for fence posts, paving blocks, railway ties, wheel stock; extensively planted for hedges, especially in the western states.

PLATANACEÆ.

235.—Platanus occidentalis, Linnæus.

Spec. 1 ed. 999.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 134.—Marshall, Arbustum, 105.—Wangenheim, Amer. 31, t. 13, f. 31.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 236.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 365; 2 ed. v, 305.—Mœnch, Meth. 358.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 55.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 163.—Lamarck, Dict. v, 438.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 6, t. 2.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 474; Enum. 984; Berl. Baumz. 284.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 575.—Desfontaines Hist. Arb. ii, 545.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 274, t. 306.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 594.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 184, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 46, t. 63.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 635.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. 176.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 267.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 219.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 171.—James in Long's Exped. i, 23.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 620.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 865.—Watson, Dend. Brit. i, t. 100.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 356; Fl. N. York, ii, 218; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205.—Audubon, Birds, t. 206.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2043, f. 1959 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 361.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 158.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 384.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 227; 2 ed. i, 261 & t.—Schaele in Roemer, Texas, 446.—Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xiii, 390.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 292.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 509.—Agardh, Theor. & Syst. Pl. t. xiii, f. 1, 2.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Hartig, Forst. 446, t. 54.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 418.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 76.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 386.—Wood, Cl. Book, 640; Bot. & Fl. 303.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 159.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 447; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 468.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 97, f. 1–24.—Young, Bot. Texas, 498.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 22.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 73.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 55ᵉ.

P. lobata, Mœnch, Meth. 358.

P. hybridas, Brotero, Fl. Lus. ii, 487.

P. vulgaris, var. *angulosa*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 293; Hist. Veg. xi, 79.

SYCAMORE. BUTTON WOOD. BUTTON-BALL TREE. WATER BEECH.

Southern Maine and southeastern New Hampshire to northern Vermont and the northern shores of lakes Ontario and Erie, west to eastern Nebraska and Kansas, south to northern Florida, central Alabama and Mississippi, and the valley of the Nueces river, Texas, extending southwest to the valley of the Devil's river.

The largest tree of the Atlantic forests, often 30 to 40 meters in height, with a trunk 2.40 to 4.20 meters in diameter; generally along streams and river bottoms, in rich, moist soil; very common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers; the large specimens generally hollow.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, very close-grained, compact, difficult to split and work; layers of annual growth clearly marked by broad bands of small ducts; the numerous medullary rays very conspicuous, as in that of all the North American species; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5678; ash, 0.46; largely used for tobacco boxes (its principal use), ox-yokes, butchers' blocks, and, rarely, in the manufacture of cheap furniture.

236.—Platanus racemosa, Nuttall;

Audubon, Birds, t. 362; Sylva, i, 47, t. 15; 2 ed. i, 63, t. 15.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 336.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 33, 89, t. 11, f. 10.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 204; Ives' Rep. 27; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 457.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 160.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 469.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 66.

P. occidentalis, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 160, 380 [not Linnæus].

P. Californica, Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 54.

P. Mexicana, Moricand, Pl. Nov. Amer. t. 13†.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 172; Pacific R. R. Rep. vii, 20.

SYCAMORE. BUTTON WOOD.

California, valley of the Sacramento river, south through the interior valleys and coast ranges to the southern boundary of the state.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; borders of streams, in rich soil.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very close-grained, compact, difficult to split; layers of annual growth clearly marked by narrow bands of small ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4880; ash, 1.11.

237.—Platanus Wrightii, Watson,

Proc. Am. Acad. x, 349.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 54.

P. Mexicana, Torrey in Emory's Rep. 151 [not Moricand].

P. racemosa, Watson, Pl. Wheeler, 16 [not Nuttall].—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 239.

SYCAMORE.

Valleys of southwestern New Mexico to the valley of the San Pedro river, Arizona; southward into Mexico.

A tree sometimes 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; banks of streams and high mountain cañons.

Wood light, soft, weak, very close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth clearly marked by several rows of open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin, very conspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4736; ash, 1.35.

JUGLANDACEÆ.

238.—Juglans cinerea, Linnæus,

Spec. 2 ed. 1415.—Jacquin, Icon. Rar. i, t. 193.—Wangenheim, Amer. 21, t. 9, f. 21.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 235.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 361; 2 ed. v, 296.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 563; Ill. iii, 365, t. 781, f. 7.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 29, 31; ii, 43.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 388.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 191.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 456; Enum. 978; Berl. Baumz. 193.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 556.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 347.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 636.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 92.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. ii, 115, t. 32; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 378.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 192.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 220; Sylva, i, 41; 2 ed. i, 37.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 163.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 662.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 865.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 180.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 234.—Audubon, Birds, t. 142.—Beck, Bot. 335.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 170.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 307.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1439, f. 1262.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 143.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 287.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 182; 2 ed. i, 207 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 589.—Carson, Med. Bot. ii, 42, t. 86.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 262.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 45.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 397.—Wood, Cl. Book, 640; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 16, t. 4, f. 45; Prodr. xvi², 137.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 317.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 447.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 589.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iv, 247, t. 247.—Beal in Am. Nat. xv, 36, f. 6.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 178.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1878-'80, 53².—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 76.

J. oblonga, Miller, Dict. No. 3.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 329—Mœnch, Meth. 696.—Retzius, Obs. i, 10.

J. oblonga alba, Marshall, Arbustum, 67.

J. cathartica, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 165, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 109, t. 31.

Carya cathartica, Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 178.

Wallia cinerea, Alefeld in Bonplandia, 1861, 334.

BUTTERNUT. WHITE WALNUT.

Southern New Brunswick, valley of the Saint Lawrence river, Ontario and southern Michigan to northern Minnesota (lake Pokegoma, *Garrison*) and central Iowa, south to Delaware and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia, central Alabama and Mississippi, northern Arkansas, and southeastern Kansas.

A tree 18 to 24 or, exceptionally, 30 to 35 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; rich woodlands; rare at the south; most common and reaching its greatest development in the Ohio River basin.

Wood light, soft, not strong, rather coarse-grained, compact, easily worked, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, containing numerous regularly-distributed, large, open ducts; medullary rays distant, thin, obscure; color, bright light brown, turning dark with exposure, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4066; ash, 0.51; largely used for interior finish, cabinet work, etc.

The inner bark, especially that of the root, is employed medicinally as a mild cathartic (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1874, 169.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 526.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 794), and furnishes a yellow dye.

239.—Juglans nigra, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 997.—Jacquin, Icon. Rar. i, t. 191.—Wangenheim, Amer. 90, t. 8, f. 20.—Walter, Fl. Carolinitana, 235.—Aiton, Hort. Kew, iii, 360; 2 ed. v, 296.—Mœnch, Meth. 696.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 502; Ill. iii, 305, t. 781, f. 6.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, t. 68.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 388.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 191.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 456; Enum. 978; Berl. Baumz. 193.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xx, No. 3.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 586.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 347.—Nouveau Duhamèl, iv, 179, t. 48.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 158, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 140, t. 30.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 636.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 99; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 177.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 192.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 220; Sylva, i, 41; 2 ed. i, 57.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 163.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 662.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 865.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 179.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 158.—Audubon, Birds, t. 84, 156.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 233.—Beck, Bot. 335.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 168.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1436, f. 1260 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 287.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 185; 2 ed. i, 211 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 599.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 262.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 254.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 45.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 640; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 34, t. 1, f. 1, 8–10; Prodr. xvi², 137.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 318.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 447.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 567.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 244, f. 1, 8, 12, 13.—Young, Bot. Texas, 500.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 302.—Beal in Am. Nat. xv, 36, f. 5.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 178.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 53ᵇ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 76.—Nicholson in London Gard. Chronicle, 1882, 780.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 155.

J. nigra oblonga, Marshall, Arbustum, 67.

Wallia nigra, Alefeld in Bonplandia, 1861, 334.

BLACK WALNUT.

Western Massachusetts, west along the southern shores of lake Erie through southern Michigan to southern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, and eastern Kansas, south to the Chattahoochee region of northern Florida, central Alabama and Mississippi, and the valley of the San Antonio river, Texas.

A large tree, often 30 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk 1.80 to 3 meters in diameter; rich bottom lands and hillsides; most common and reaching its greatest development on the western slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains and in the rich bottoms of southwestern Arkansas and the Indian territory; less common east of the Alleghany mountains, and now everywhere scarce.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, rather coarse-grained, liable to check if not carefully seasoned, easily worked, susceptible of a beautiful polish, durable in contact with the soil, containing numerous large, regularly-distributed, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin, not conspicuous; color, rich dark brown, the thin sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.6115; ash, 0.79; more generally used in cabinet-making, interior finish, and for gun stocks than that of any other North American tree.

240.—Juglans rupestris, Engelmann;

Sitgreaves' Rep. 171, t. 15.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205; Ives' Rep. 27.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 28, t. 2, f. 11; Prodr. xvi², 138.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 93; Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 155.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. ix, 54.

J. rupestris, var. *major*, Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 171, t. 15; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205; Pacific R. R. Rep. vii, 20.—C. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 138.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 164.

J. Californica, Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. x, 349; Bot. California, ii, 93.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 249.

WALNUT.

Valley of the Colorado river (near Austin), west through western Texas, southern New Mexico, and Arizona from 5,000 to 7,000 feet elevation, and in the California Coast ranges from the San Bernardino mountains to the neighborhood of San Francisco bay and the valley of the Sacramento river.

A tree rarely 15 to 22 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter, reaching its greatest development in the neighborhood of San Francisco bay; in Texas generally reduced to a low, much-branched shrub; borders of streams and mountain cañons, in rich soil.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, coarse-grained, checking in drying, susceptible of a good polish, containing numerous regularly-distributed, large, open ducts; medullary rays distant, thin, obscure; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6554; ash, 1.01.

The small nuts sweet and edible.

241.—Carya olivæformis, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 221.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach. Hist. Veg. ii, 173.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 331.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1441, f. 1263.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 183.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 447.—Belg. Hort. vi, 223, t. 45, f. 2.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey 205.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 418.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 641; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 1, f. 3, t. 5, f. 59; Prodr. xvi², 144.—Torcher, Resources S. Forests, 333.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 448.—Young, Bot. Texas, 429.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 77.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 163.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 155.

Juglans Pecan, Marshall, Arbustum, 69.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 236.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 392.

Juglans Illinoinensis, Wangenheim, Amer. 54, t. 18, f. 43.

Juglans angustifolia, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 361; 2 ed. v, 296.

Juglans rubra, Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 51, t. 89, f. 1.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 365, t. 781, f. 4.

Juglans cylindrica, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 505; Ill. iii, 365, t. 781, f. 5.—Nouveau Duhamel, iv, 179.

Juglans olivæformis, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 192.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 457; Enum. 979; Berl. Baumz. 194.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 566.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 348.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 175, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 114, t. 32.—Muhlenberg, Cat. 88.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 296.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 636.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 163.—Regel, Gartenflora, xviii, 89.

C. angustifolia, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 41; 2 ed. i, 57.

?C. tetraptera, Liebmann in Dansk. Videnak. Selsk. Forhand. 1850, 80.

Hickorea species, LeConte in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. vi, 402.

C. Illinoensis, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 593.

PECAN. ILLINOIS NUT.

Near Davenport, Iowa (*C. C. Parry*), southern Illinois, and Indiana, northwestern Kentucky, south and southwest through Missouri and Arkansas to eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and through western Louisiana and Texas to the valley of the Concho river.

A tree 30 to 52 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.80 meter in diameter; borders of streams in low, rich soil; very common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of Arkansas and the Indian territory; the largest species of the genus and the largest and most important tree of western Texas.

Wood heavy, hard, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by one or two rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with red; the sap-wood lighter brown; specific gravity, 0.7180; ash, 1.13; less valuable than the wood of the other species and hardly used except for fuel.

The sweet, edible nuts are collected in great quantities, affording an important article of commerce.

242.—Carya alba, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 221.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 694.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 148.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, 181.—Beck, Bot. 336.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 174.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 332.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1446, f. 1260 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 183.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 143.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 191; 2 ed. i, 217 & t.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 263.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.—Belg. Hort. vi, 223, t. 48, f. 8.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 418.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 43.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 641; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 2, f. 13, 14, 18, t. 3, f. 24, t. 4, f. 44, 46; Prodr. xvi², 142.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 448.—Young, Bot. Texas, 429.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Aldrich in Am. Nat. xv, 227.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 179.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 72.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55ᵉ.

Juglans ovata, Miller, Dict.

Juglans alba ovata, Marshall, Arbustum, 69.

Juglans ovalis, Wangenheim, Amer. 94, t. 10, f. 23.

Juglans compressa, Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 50, t. 89, f. 1.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 300.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 458; Enum. 979; Berl. Baumz. 195.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 566.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 347.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 297.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 164.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 365, t. 781, f. 3.

? Juglans exaltata, Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 38.

Juglans squamosa, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 504.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 346.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 190, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 123, t. 36.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 99; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 179.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 380.

***Juglans alba*, Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. ii 193 [not Linnæus].—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 637.—Eaton, Manual, 106.**

***C. microcarpa*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 221; Sylva, i, 26, t. 13; 2 ed. i, 55, t. 13.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 332.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1451.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 264.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 44.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 143.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 448.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 596.—Young, Bot. Texas, 499.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 77.**

SHELL-BARK HICKORY. SHAG-BARK HICKORY.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence river, along the northern shores of lakes Ontario and Erie to southern Michigan and southeastern Minnesota, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, central Alabama and Mississippi, and west to eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and eastern Texas.

A large tree of the first economic value, 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 39 to 45 meters in height (*Ridgway*), with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich hillsides and sandy ridges; common and reaching its greatest development west of the Alleghany mountains; varying greatly in the size and shape of the fruit. A form with small, thin-shelled nuts (*C. microcarpa*, *Nuttall l. c.*) is not rare from Delaware southward, and in Michigan.

Wood heavy, very hard and strong, tough, close-grained, compact, flexible; layers of annual growth clearly marked with one to three rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, brown, the thin and more valuable sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.8372; ash, 0.73; largely used in the manufacture of agricultural implements, carriages, ax handles, baskets, etc.

The sweet and edible nuts afford an important article of commerce.

243.—Carya sulcata, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 221.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 624.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357.—Beck, Bot. 336.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 174.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 332.—Louden, Arboretum, iii, 1448, f. 1271.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 183.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 418.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 43.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 641; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 5, f. 51, 52; Prodr. xvi², 143.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 449.—Young, Bot. Texas, 499.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 78.

***Juglans sulcata*, Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 1 ed. 154, t. 7; Spec. iv, 457.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 391.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 566.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 348.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 637.**

***Juglans mucronata*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 193.**

***Juglans laciniosa*, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 199, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 198, t. 37.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 92.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 112.—Audubon, Birds, t. 101.**

***C. cordiformis*, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 597.**

BIG SHELL-BARK. BOTTOM SHELL-BARK.

Chester county, Pennsylvania, west to southern Indiana and Illinois, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory.

A tree 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 37 (*Ridgway*) meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; bottom lands, in low, rich soil; rare and local; most common and reaching its greatest development along the streams of southern Arkansas and the Indian territory.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong and tough, very close-grained, compact, flexible; layers of annual growth marked by one or two rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.8108; ash, 0.90; used for the same purposes as that of the shell-bark hickory.

The large nuts sweet and edible.

244.—Carya tomentosa, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 221.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 179.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 625.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 189.—Beck, Bot. 336.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 176.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 332.—Louden, Arboretum, iii, 1444, f. 1267.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 183.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 194, t. 13; 2 ed. i, 222 & t.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 263.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 43.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 641; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36; Prodr. xvi², 143.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 449.—Young, Bot. Texas, 499.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 78.

***Juglans alba*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 997.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 333.—Kalm in Act. Holm. 1760, 117.—Wangenheim, Amer. 23, t. 10, f. 2.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 235.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 360; 2 ed. v, 296.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 50, t. 89, f. 1.—Mœnch, Meth. 696.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, t. 29.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 503; Ill. iii, 364, t. 791, f. 2.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 389.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xx, No. 2.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 457; Berl. Baumz. 154.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 347.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 379.**

Juglans tomentosa, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 504.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 192.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 194, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 129, t. 35.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 637.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 92.

C. tomentosa, var. *marima*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 221; Sylva, i, 40; 2 ed. i, 56.—Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 1830.—Beck, Bot. 336.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1445.—C. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 143.

C. alba, Koch, Dendrologie, i, 596 [not Nuttall].

MOCKER NUT. BLACK HICKORY. BULL NUT. BIG-BUD HICKORY. WHITE-HEART HICKORY. KING NUT.

Valley of the Saint Lawrence river, northern shores of lakes Ontario and Erie to eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory, south to cape Canaveral and Tampa bay, Florida, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A tree 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 33 (*Ridgway*) meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; generally on rich upland hillsides—less commonly in low river bottom lands; very common in the Gulf states, and throughout the south the most widely-distributed species of the genus.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, tough, very close-grained, checking in drying, flexible, containing few large, regularly-distributed, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin, obscure; color, rich dark brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.8216; ash, 1.06; used for the same purposes as that of the shell-bark hickory.

245.—Carya porcina, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 222.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 180.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 627.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 167.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358.—Beck, Bot. 336.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 178.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 333.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 546.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1449, f. 1272–1274.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 183.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 178.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 197, t. 14; 2 ed, i, 224 & t.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 1, f. 5, t. 5, f. 54; Prodr. xvi², 143.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 332.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 449; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 78.

Juglans glabra, Miller, Dict. No. 5.—Wangenheim, Amer. 25, t. 10, f. 24.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 391.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 458; Berl. Baumz. 196.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 566.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 297.—Eaton, Manual, 108.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 164.

Juglans alba acuminata, Marshall, Arbustum, 68.

Juglans obcordata, Lamarck Dict. iv, 504.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 391.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 458.—Persoon, Syn. 566.

Juglans porcina, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 206, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 132, t. 38.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 92.—Audubon, Birds, t. 91.

Juglans pyriformis, Muhlenberg, Cat. 92.

Juglans porcina, var. *obcordata*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 180.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 167.

Juglans porcina, var. *pisiformis*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 180.

C. glabra, Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 182, t. 101.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 412.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 264.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 44.—Lesquereux in Owen's 3d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 594.—Young, Bot. Texas, 499.

C. amara, var. *porcina*, Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.

PIG NUT. BROWN HICKORY. BLACK HICKORY. SWITCH BUD HICKORY.

Southern Maine to southern Ontario, southern Michigan and Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory, south to cape Canaveral and Pease creek, Florida, and the valley of the Nueces river, Texas.

A tree 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 40 (*Ridgway*) meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; dry hills and uplands; common.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong and tough, flexible, close-grained, checking in drying, containing many large open ducts; color, dark or light brown, the thick sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.8217; ash, 0.99; used for the same purposes as that of the shell-bark hickory.

246.—Carya amara, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 222.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 180.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 626.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358; Fl. N. York, ii, 183.—Beck, Bot. 336.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 177.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 332.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1443, f. 1964.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 144.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 199, t. 15; 2 ed. i, 226 & t.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 264.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 513.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 44.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 641; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 1, f. 2, t. 5, f. 53-55; Prodr. xvi², 144.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 449; Hall's Fl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 592.—Young, Bot. Texas, 500.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 178.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 52ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 77.

Juglans alba minima, Marshall, Arbustum, 68.

Juglans cordiformis, Wangenheim, Amer. 25, t. 10, f. 25.

Juglans angustifolia, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 504 [not Aiton].

Juglans amara, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 177, t. 4; 3 ed. i, 116, t. 33.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.

Hicorius amara, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 109.

BITTER NUT. SWAMP HICKORY.

Southern Maine to the valley of the Saint Lawrence river, west through Ontario, central Michigan and Minnesota to eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; borders of streams and swamps, in low ground, or often on dry, rich uplands.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, tough, close-grained, checking in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown, the thick sap-wood light brown, or often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7552; ash, 1.03; largely used for hoops, ox-yokes, etc.

247.—Carya myristicæformis, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 222.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 626.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 179.—Penn. Cycl. v, 332.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1451, f. 1275.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 1833.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 6, f. 58; Prodr. xvi², 145.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 595.—Young, Bot. Texas, 500.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Ravenel in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. vi, 81.

Juglans myristicæformis, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 211, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 135, t. 39.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 112.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 161.

C. amara, var. *myristicæformis*, Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.

NUTMEG HICKORY.

South Carolina, "Goose creek" (*Michaux*), "Berkeley district" (*Ravenel*); Arkansas, valley of the Arkansas river (Pine Bluff, *Letterman*), south to the Red River valley.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; sandy ridges along the borders of streams and swamps; rare and very local in South Carolina; more common and reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong and tough, close-grained, compact, containing numerous small open ducts, layers of annual growth marked by one or two rows of larger ducts; medullary rays numerous, thin, not conspicuous; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8016; ash, 1.06.

248.—Carya aquatica, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 222.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 627.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 83.—Spach, Hist. Veg. ii, 179.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 332.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1444, f. 1965, 1966.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 183.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 447.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 514.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 419.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 44.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 641; Bot. & Fl. 304.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 36, t. 1, f. 4, t. 5, f. 56, 57; Prodr. xvi², 144.—Koch, Dendrologie, i, 593.—Young, Bot. Texas, 500.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.

Juglans aquatica, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 182, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 119, t. 34.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 112.

Hicorius integrifolia, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 109.

C. integrifolia, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 849.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1451.

WATER HICKORY. SWAMP HICKORY. BITTER PECAN.

North Carolina, in the lower districts, south to cape Malabar and the Caloosa river, Florida (in Florida not detected within 8 or 10 miles of the coast), through the Gulf states to western Louisiana, northeastern Arkansas, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A tree 18 to 21 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or generally much smaller; low river swamps; most common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of the lower Mississippi and Yazoo rivers.

Wood heavy, soft, strong, rather brittle, very close-grained, compact, containing few scattered, open ducts; layers of annual growth less clearly marked than in the other species of the genus; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark brown, the sap-wood light, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7407; ash, 1.27; used for fencing, fuel, etc.

MYRICACEÆ.

249.—Myrica cerifera, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1094.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. i, 92.—Marshall, Arbustum, 94.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 592; Ill. iii, 402, t. 809, f. 1.—Gærtner, Fruct. i, 190, t. 39, f. 7.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 242.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 396; 2 ed. v, 379.—Mœnch, Meth. 362.—B. S. Barton, Coll. ii, 4.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 190.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 465, t. 322.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 227.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 745; Enum. 1011; Berl. Baumz. 254.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 614.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 472.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 100.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 620.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 235; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 167.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. iii, 32, t. 43; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 394.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 197.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 678.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 493.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 372; Fl. N. York, ii, 197.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 244.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 231.—Beck, Bot. 394.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2057, f. 1968.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 305.—Dietrich, Syn. i, 551.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 394.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 263.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 224; 2 ed. i, 256 & t.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 507.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 426.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 106.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 650; Bot. & Fl. 309.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 312.—C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4 ser. xviii, 21, t. 3, f. 32; Prodr. xvi², 148.—Lawson in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, viii, 108.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 457.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 663.—Young, Bot. Texas, 511.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.

M. Pennsylvanica, Lamarck, Dict. ii, 592.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 472.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 190, t. 55.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 620.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 493.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 232.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 395.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 262.

M. Carolinensis, Miller, Dict. No. 3.—Wangenheim, Amer. 102.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 746; Enum. 1011.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 379.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 620.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 235.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 678.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 232.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 394.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 507.

M. cerifera humilis, Marshall, Arbustum, 95.

M. cerifera, var. *latifolia*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 396.

M. cerifera, var. *media*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 227.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 427.

M. cerifera, var. *arborescens*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 227.

M. cerifera, var. *pumila*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 227.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 620.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 427.

M. cerifera, var. *angustifolia*, C. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 148.

M. cerifera sempervirens, Hort.

BAYBERRY. WAX MYRTLE.

Shores of lake Erie; Maine, and south near the coast to the Florida keys and southern Alabama.

A tree sometimes 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or, except in the southern states, a low, much-branched shrub; usually on sandy beaches and dry hillsides, reaching its greatest development in the bottoms and rich hummocks of the Georgia and Florida coasts.

Wood light, soft, strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5637; ash, 0.51.

The leaves and stimulant and astringent bark of the roots sometimes employed by herbalists (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1863, 193.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 257, 1706.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 944). The wax which covers the small globular fruit, formerly largely collected and made into candles, and now, under the name of myrtle-wax, a popular remedy in the treatment of dysentery.

250.—Myrica Californica, Chamisso,

Linnæa, vi, 535.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 336; Bot. Sulphur, 55.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 160.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 390.—Lindley in Jour. London Hort. Soc. vii, 292.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 137; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 465.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 68.—C. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 153.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 401.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 81.

? *M. Xalapensis*, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 160.

Cape Foulweather, Oregon, south near the coast to the bay of Monterey, California.

A small evergreen tree, rarely exceeding 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or toward its northern limits reduced to a low shrub; sandy beaches and gravelly hillsides.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin, conspicuous; color, light rose, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6703; ash, 0.33.

CUPULIFERÆ.

251.—Quercus alba, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 996.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 270, t. 5, f. 5.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 720.—Marshall, Arbustum, 119.—Wangenheim, Amer. 12, t. 3, f. 6.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 235.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 358; 2 ed. v, 293.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 80, 87.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 195.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 396.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 448; Enum. 977; Berl. Baums. 346.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 570.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 508.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 13, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 22, t. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 633.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 17.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 293.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215; Sylva, i, 14; 2 ed. i, 24.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 176.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 158.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 607.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 864.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Fl. N. York, ii, 192.—Audubon, Birds, t. 107, 147.—Beck, Bot. 330.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1864, f. 1723–1726 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 158.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 375.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 155.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 127, t. 1; 2 ed. i, 145 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 585.—Penn. Cycl. xix, 216.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 437.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 266.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 613, t. 1.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 493.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 31.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 257.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 22.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1–6, 1866, 66.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. xxxiii, 29, 30, 58, 59.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 450; Hall's Fl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 50.—Young, Bot. Texas, 505.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 179.—Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, viii, 126.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 58ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 78.

? *Q. sinuata*, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 235.

Q. alba, var. *pinnatifida*, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 4, t. 5, f. 1; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 195.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1864.

Q. alba, var. *repanda*, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 4, t. 5, f. 2.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 633.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 159.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1864.

Q. alba, var. *pinnatifido-sinuata*, Hayne, Dend. Fl. 158.

Q. alba, var. *sinuata*, Hayne, Dend. Fl. 159.

Q. alba, var. *microcarpa*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 22.

WHITE OAK.

Northern Maine, valley of the Saint Lawrence river, Ontario, lower peninsula of Michigan to southeastern Minnesota, south to the Saint John's river and Tampa bay, Florida, west to the valley of Nodaway river, Missouri, western Arkansas, and the valley of the Brazos river, Texas.

A large tree of the first economic value, 24 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.40 meters in diameter; all soils; very common and reaching its greatest development along the western slopes of the Alleghany mountains and in the valley of the Ohio river and its tributaries, here often forming more than half the forest growth.

Wood strong, very heavy, hard, tough, close-grained, liable to check unless carefully seasoned, durable in contact with the soil; layers of annual growth strongly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays broad, prominent; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter brown; specific gravity, 0.7470; ash, 0.41; largely used in ship-building, construction of all sorts, cooperage, in the manufacture of carriages, agricultural implements, and baskets, and for railway ties, fencing, interior finish, cabinet-making, fuel, etc.

A decoction of the astringent inner bark is employed medicinally in cases of hemorrhage, dysentery, etc. (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 755.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1196).

252.—Quercus lobata, Née,

Ann. Clanc. Nat. iii, 278.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 77.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 571.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 180.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 224.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.—Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 14; Chênes Am. Trop. 23, t. 42, f. 1-3.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 461, t. 15.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 24.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 53.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 388; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 374; Bot. California. ii, 95.

Q. Hindsii, Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 55.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv. 24.—Walpers, Ann. i, 635.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138; v, 365.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 29, 89, t. 1, f. 7.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 230.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. 1866, Nos. 1-6, 66.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. 42, f. 4.—R. Brown Campst. Horn Sylvana, 52, f. 1-3.

Q. longiglanda, Torrey in Fremont's Geographical Mem. California, 15, 17.

Q. Ransomi, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 25.

WHITE OAK. WEEPING OAK.

California, west of the Sierra Nevadas from the valley of the upper Sacramento river south through the foot-hills and interior valleys to the San Bernardino mountains.

The largest of the Pacific oaks, often 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 2.40 meters in diameter; very common through the central part of the state.

Wood moderately hard, fine-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by few large open ducts and containing few smaller ducts arranged in lines parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7409; ash, 0.30; of little economic value, and only used for fuel.

253.—Quercus Garryana, Douglas;

Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 150.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 391.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 1, t. 1; 2 ed. i, 14, t. 1.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 462.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 260; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 28, 68; Am. Nat. iii, 407.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 131, 144.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 24.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 229.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Afryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. 1866, Nos. 1-6, 66.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1868, 435.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. 40, f. 3.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 389; Bot. California, ii, 95.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 210.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 330.

Q. Neæi, Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 173; Chênes Am. Trop. 23, t. xli, f. 1, 2.

Q. Douglasii, var. *?Neæi*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 24.

Q. Œrstediana, R. Brown Campst. in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. April, 1871, 2.

Q. Jacobi, R. Brown Campst. in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. April, 1871, 7.

WHITE OAK.

Vancouver's island, shores of Puget sound, south through western Washington territory, Oregon, and California to San Francisco bay; in Washington territory and Oregon extending to the eastern slopes of the Cascade mountains.

A tree 21 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or at high elevations reduced to a low shrub; dry, gravelly soil; common.

Wood strong, hard, that of the young trees tough, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by one to three rows of open ducts; medullary rays, varying greatly in width, often conspicuous; color, light brown or yellow, the sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7453; ash, 0.39; somewhat used for carriage and cooperage stock, in cabinet-making, ship-building, and very largely for fuel; the best substitute for eastern white oak produced in the Pacific forests.

254.—Quercus obtusiloba, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 1, t. 1; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 194.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 78.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 36, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 36, t. 5.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 632.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 171.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 606.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 350; Fl. N. York, ii, 190.—Beck, Bot. 329.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 293.—London, Arboretum. iii, 1870, f. 1732 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 158.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Scheele in Romer, Texas, 446.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 265.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 615, t. 11.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 423.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 32.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Afryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. 1866, Nos. 1-6, 66.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. H, t. 33, f. 69.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 451; Hall's, Pl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 505.

Q. alba minor, Marshall, Arbustum, 120.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 395.

Q. stellata, Wangenheim, Amer. 78, t. 6, f. 15.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 77.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 452; Enum, 977; Berl. Baumz. 349.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 570.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 294.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 180.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 161.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 13; 2 ed. i, 23.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 156.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 133, t. 3; 2 ed. i, 151 & t.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 22.—Koch, Dendrologie, iii, 52.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 389.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 94.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad, xviii, 156.

? *Q. villosa*, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 235.

Q. lobulata, Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, 47.

? *Q. Drummondii*, Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 170.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 24.

Q. obtusiloba, var. *parvifolia*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 423.

Q. stellata, var. *Floridana*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 22.

POST OAK. IRON OAK.

Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, south to northern Florida, west through southern Ontario and Michigan to eastern Nebraska, Kansas, the Indian territory, and extending to the one hundredth meridian in central Texas.

A tree rarely exceeding 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter, or on the Florida coast reduced to a low shrub (var. *parvifolia*, etc.); dry, gravelly uplands, clay barrens, or in the southwest on Cretaceous formations; the most common and widely-distributed oak of the Gulf states west of the Mississippi river, forming the principal growth of the Texas "cross-timbers."

Wood heavy, hard, close-grained, compact, checking badly in drying, very durable in contact with the soil; layers of annual growth marked by one to three rows of not large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, dark or light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8367; ash, 0.79; largely used, especially in the southwest, for fencing, railway ties, and fuel, and somewhat for carriage stock, cooperage, construction, etc.

255.—Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii, Engelmann,

Wheeler's Rep. vi, 249.

Q. Gambelii, Nuttall in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. new ser. i, 179.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 172, t. 18; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. 22, t. 40, f. 1.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 171.

Q. alba, var. ? *Gunnisonii*, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 130.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 321.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 493.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 127.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 209.

Q. Douglasii, var. *Gambelii*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 23.

Q. stellata, var. *Utahensis*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 22.

? *Q. Emoryi*, Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 127 [not Torrey].

SCRUB OAK.

Near the mouth of the Pecos river (*Havard*), through the mountains of western Texas, and New Mexico to the Santa Catalina (*Lemmon*, *Pringle*) and San Francisco mountains, Arizona, eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains of Colorado north to the valley of the Platte river, and through the Wahsatch mountains of Utah.

A small tree, rarely 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter, or often a low shrub spreading from underground shoots and forming dense thickets, reaching its greatest development on the high mountains of southern New Mexico and Arizona; the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, that of young trees quite tough, close-grained, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth marked by few not large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.8407; ash, 0.99; largely used for fuel, and in Utah the bark in tanning.

256.—Quercus macrocarpa, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 2, t. 2, 3; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 194.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 453; Enum. 977; Berl. Baumz. 350.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 90.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 570.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 224.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 34, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 35, t. 4.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 632.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 182.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 161.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 863.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Nicollet's Rep. 160; Fl. N. York, ii, 191, t. 108.—Beck, Bot. 330.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 293.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1869, f. 1731 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 159.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 132, t. 2; 2 ed. i, 149 & t.—Scheele in Romer, Texas, 446.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 437.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. 131, t. 5, f. 21.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 423.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 389.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 20.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 67.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. G, t. 33, f. 27, 28.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 451.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 51.—Young, Bot. Texas, 506.—Winchell in Ludlow's Rep. Black Hills, 68.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 24.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—J. F. James in Jour. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. iv, 1 & t.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 81.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 49c.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 156.

Q. olivæformis, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am, ii, 32, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 33, t. 3.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 91.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 632.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215; Sylva, i, 14; 2 ed. i, 24.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 181.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 864.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359.—Fl. N. York, ii, 191.—Beck, Bot. 330.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 293.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1869, f. 1730.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 159.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 414.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 20.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 67.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 391.

Q. obtusiloba, var. *depressa*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215.

Q. macrocarpa, var. *olivæformis*, Gray, Manual N. States, 2 ed. 404; 5 ed. 451.

Q. macrocarpa, var. *abbreviata*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 20.

Q. macrocarpa, var. *minor*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 20.

Q. stellata, var. *depressa*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 23.

BURR OAK. MOSSY-CUP OAK. OVER-CUP OAK.

Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, northern shores of lake Huron to lake Winnipeg, south to the valley of the Penobscot river, Maine (*C. E. Hamlin*), and along the shores of lake Champlain and the valley of the Ware river, Massachusetts, to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, west to the eastern foot-hills of the Rocky mountains of Montana, central Nebraska and Kansas, southwest to the Indian territory and the valley of the Nueces river, Texas.

A large tree of the first economic value, 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 50 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter; rich bottoms and prairies; in the prairie region the principal growth of the "oak openings", and extending farther west and northwest than any oak of the Atlantic forests.

Wood heavy, strong, hard, tough, close-grained, compact, more durable in contact with the soil than that of other American oaks; layers of annual growth marked by one to three rows of small open ducts; medullary rays often broad and conspicuous; color, dark or rich light brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7453; ash, 0.71; generally confounded with the less valuable white oak (*Q. alba*), and employed for the same purposes.

257.—Quercus lyrata, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 235.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 83.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 3, t. 4; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 195.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 453.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 79.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 570.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 224.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 42, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 39, t. 6.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 295.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 632.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 181.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 607.—Sprengel, Syst. xi, 156.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 295.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1871, f. 1733, 1734.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 386.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 156.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 423.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 33.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 306.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 19.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 66.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 53.—Gray, Hall's Fl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 506.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 389.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus, 1882, 80.

OVER-CUP OAK. SWAMP POST OAK. WATER WHITE OAK.

North Carolina, south near the coast to the Chattahoochee region of northern Florida, west through Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana to the valley of the Trinity river, Texas, and through Arkansas and southeastern Missouri (Allenton, *Lettermas*) to middle Tennessee, southern Indiana and Illinois.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; deep, often submerged, river swamps; rare in the Atlantic states; more common and reaching its greatest development in the valley of the Red river and the adjacent portions of Arkansas and Texas.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, tough, very durable in contact with the ground, close-grained, inclined to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by one to three rows of large open ducts; medullary rays broad, numerous, conspicuous; color, rich dark brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.8313; ash, 0.65; used for the same purposes as that of the white oak (*Q. alba*).

258.—Quercus bicolor, Willdenow,

Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 396; Spec. iv, 440.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 50.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 219.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 633.—Eaton, Manual, 107; 6 ed. 294.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 172.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215; Sylva, i, 13; 2 ed. i, 23.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 165.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 860.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Fl. N. York, ii, 192.—Beck, Bot. 331.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 375.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 135, t. 4; 2 ed. i, 153 & t.—Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xiii, 397.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 266.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 646; Bot. & Fl. 306.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 20.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 67.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 451.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 47.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 389.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 179.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55c.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 79.

? *Q. Prinus platanoides*, Lamarck, Dict. i, 21.

Q. alba palustris, Marshall, Arbustum, 120.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 395.

Q. Prinus tomentosa, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 5, t. 9, f. 2; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 196.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1876, f. 1730.

Q. Prinus, var. *discolor*, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 46, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 41, t. 7.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 617, t. 3.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 34.

Q. bicolor, var. *mollis*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359.

Q. Prinus, var. *bicolor*, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 158.

? *Q. bicolor*, var. *platanoides*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 21.

SWAMP WHITE OAK.

Southern Maine, valley of the upper Saint Lawrence river, Ontario, southern peninsula of Michigan to southeastern Iowa and western Missouri, south to Delaware, and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia, northern Kentucky, and northern Arkansas.

A large tree, 24 to 36 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.40 or, exceptionally, over 3 meters ("Wadsworth Oak", Geneseo, New York) in diameter; borders of streams and swamps, in deep alluvial soil; common and reaching its greatest development in the region south of the great lakes.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, tough, close-grained, inclined to check in seasoning; layers of annual growth marked by one to three rows of large open ducts; medullary rays broad and conspicuous; color, light brown, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.7662; ash, 0.58; used for the same purposes as that of the white oak (*Q. alba*).

259.—Quercus Michauxii, Nuttall,

Genera, ii, 215 (excl. syn.).—Elliott, Sk. ii, 609.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 860.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 295.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 386.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 382.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 113.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 81.

Q. Prinus palustris, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 5, t. 6; Fl. Bor-Am. ii, 196.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 51, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 44, t. 8.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1872, f. 1735 & t.

Q. Prinus, var. *Michauxii*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.

Q. Prinus, Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 33, in part.

Q. bicolor, var. *Michauxii*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 390.

BASKET OAK. COW OAK.

New Castle county, Delaware, south through the lower and middle districts to northern Florida, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Trinity river, Texas, and through Arkansas and southwestern Missouri to central Tennessee and Kentucky, and the valley of the lower Wabash river.

A tree 24 to 36 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter; borders of streams and deep, often submerged, swamps; the common and most valuable white oak of the Gulf states, reaching its greatest development in the rich bottom lands of southeastern Arkansas and Louisiana.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, tough, close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil, easily split; layers of annual growth marked by few rather large open ducts; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, light brown, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.8039; ash, 0.45; largely used in the manufacture of agricultural implements, wheel stocks, baskets, for which it is unsurpassed, for cooperage, fencing, construction, and fuel.

The large, sweet, edible acorns eagerly devoured by cattle and other animals.

260.—Quercus Prinus, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 995.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 276, t. 6, f. 3.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 720.—Marshall, Arbustum, 125.—Wangenheim, Amer. 15, t. 4, f. 8.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 356; 2 ed. v, 290.—Mœnch, Meth. 348.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 82.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 307.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 195.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 439; Enum. 975; Berl. Baumz. 339.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 47.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 568.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 509.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 633.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 171.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 215.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 164.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 155.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 608.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 859.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359.—Audubon, Birds, t. 50, 131.—Beck, Bot. 331.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 294.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1872.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 157.—Penn. Cycl. xix, 216.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 267.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 423.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 264.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 21.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 67.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 451.—Young, Bot. Texas, 506.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 48.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 390.

Q. Prinus, var. *monticola*, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 5, t. 7; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 196.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 55, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 46, t. 9.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1873, f. 1736.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 158.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 34.—Wood, Cl. Book, 646.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 21.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 451.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Bailey in Am. Nat. xiv, 892, f. 1-4.

Q. montana, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 440; Enum. 975; Berl. Baumz. 340.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 49.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 634.—Eaton, Manual, 107, 6 ed. 294.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 172.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 216.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 165, t. 47, f. 2.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 156.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 609.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 860.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 354; Fl. N. York, ii, 192.—Beck, Bot. 331.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 377.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 138, t. 6; 2 ed. i, 156 & t.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 414.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 266.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 263.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.

Q. Prinus, var. *lata*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 290.

Q. Castanea, Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 137, t. 5; 2 ed. i, 155 & t. [not Muhlenberg & Willdenow].

CHESTNUT OAK. ROCK CHESTNUT OAK.

Blue hills, eastern Massachusetts, west to the shores of lake Champlain, shores of Quinté bay, Ontario (*Macoun*), and the valley of the Genesee river, New York, south to Delaware, and through the Alleghany Mountain region to northern Alabama, extending west to central Kentucky and Tennessee.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rocky banks and hillsides; very common and reaching its greatest development in the southern Alleghany region, here often forming a large portion of the forest growth.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, rather tough, close-grained, inclined to check in drying, durable in contact with the soil, containing few open ducts; medullary rays very broad, conspicuous; color, dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7499; ash, 0.77; largely used in fencing, for railway ties, etc.

The bark, rich in tannin, is largely used in preference to that of other North American white oaks in tanning leather.

261.—Quercus prinoides, Willdenow,

Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 307; Spec. iv, 440.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 219.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 166.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 193, t. 109.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 415.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 267.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 35.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 646.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 49.—Young, Bot. Texas, 506.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 391.

Q. Prinus humilis, Marshall, Arbustum, 125.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 452.

Q. Castanea, Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 306 [not Née].—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 441; Enum. 976; Berl. Baumz. 341.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 634.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 51.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 219.—Eaton, Manual, 107; 6 ed. 294.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 172.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 216.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 156.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 610.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 860.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 354; Fl. N. York, ii, 193.—Beck, Bot. 331.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 415.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 267.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 619, t. 4.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 34.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 387.—Wood, Cl. Book, 646.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 68.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. H, K. & 33, f. 31, 32.—Young, Bot. Texas, 506.

Q. Prinus, var. *acuminata*, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 5, t. 8; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 196.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 61, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 49, t. 10.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 167.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1875, f. 1737.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 306.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 451.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.

Q. Prinus pumila, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 5, t. 9, f. 1; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 196.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1875, f. 1738.

Q. Prinus Chinquapin, Michaux *f.* Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 65, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 50, t. 11.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 21.

Q. Chinquapin, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 634.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 48.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 216.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 611.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 354.—Beck, Bot. 331.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 294.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 536.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 377.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 140; 2 ed. i, 158 & t.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.

Q. Prinus, var. *oblongata*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. v, 290.

Q. Prinus, var. *prinoides*, Wood, Bot. & Fl. 306.

Q. Muhlenbergii, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 591.—G. D. Butler in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 77.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 82.

YELLOW OAK. CHESTNUT OAK. CHINQUAPIN OAK.

Eastern Massachusetts, shores of lake Champlain, west along the northern shores of lakes Ontario and Erie, through southern Michigan to eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory; south to Delaware and through the Alleghany region to northern Alabama and Mississippi, southwest to the Guadalupe mountains, western Texas (*Havard*).

A tree 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 39 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter (*Q. Muhlenbergii*), or often, especially toward the eastern and western limits of its range, reduced to a low, slender shrub (*Q. prinoides*); dry hillsides and low, rich bottoms; rare, except as a shrub, east of the Alleghany mountains; very common in the Mississippi River basin, and reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, close-grained, checking badly in drying, very durable in contact with the soil; layers of annual growth marked by rows of small open ducts; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, dark brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.8605; ash, 1.14; used for cooperage, wheel stock, fencing, railway ties, etc.

The small acorns sweet and edible.

Note.—Differences in the size and habit of individuals of this species, thus enlarged, seem to be dependent upon soil and climate, numerous intermediate forms connecting the extremes of eastern Massachusetts and the Mississippi valley.

262.—Quercus Douglasii, Hooker & Arnott,

Bot. Beechey, 391.—Hooker, Icon. iv, t. 382, 383.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337; Bot. Sulphur, 55.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 10, t. 4; 2 ed. i, 20, t. 4.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. v, 365; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 462.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 23.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 230.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 66.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. 41, *f.* 3, 4.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 392; Bot. California, ii, 95.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.

Q. oblongifolia, var. *brevilobata*, Torrey in Bot. Wilkes Exped. 460.

MOUNTAIN WHITE OAK. BLUE OAK.

California, from about latitude 39°, south along the western foot-hills of the Sierra Nevadas below 4,000 feet elevation, and through the Coast ranges to the San Gabriel mountains.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; common on the low foot-hills of the sierras.

Wood very hard, heavy, strong, brittle, inclined to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of small open ducts and containing many scattered groups of smaller ducts; medullary rays numerous, varying greatly in width; color, dark brown, becoming nearly black with exposure, the thick sap-wood light brown; specific gravity, 0.8928; ash, 0.84.

263.—Quercus oblongifolia, Torrey,

Sitgreaves' Rep. 173; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206; Ives' Rep. 28.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 36.—Watson, Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 393; Bot. California, ii, 96.

Q. undulata, var. *oblongata*, Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 250.

WHITE OAK.

California, foot-hills of the San Gabriel mountains, and in San Diego county (here occupying a narrow belt, 30 miles in width some 30 miles from the coast, *Parish Brothers*); foot-hills of the mountain ranges of southern Arizona and New Mexico; southward into Mexico.

A small evergreen tree, 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood very heavy, hard, strong, brittle, very close-grained, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth hardly distinguishable, containing few small open ducts arranged in many groups parallel to the broad and very conspicuous medullary rays; color, very dark brown or almost black, the thick sap-wood brown; specific gravity, 0.9441; ash, 2.61; of little economic value except as fuel.

264.—Quercus grisea, Liebmann,

Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 13; Chênes Am. Trop. t. 46, f. 1, 2.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 35.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 69.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 78.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 156.

Q. pungens, Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 13; Chênes Am. Trop. 22, t. 45, f. 1-3.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 36.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 69.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club ix, 78.

Q. undulata, var. *grisea*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 392; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 250.

Q. undulata, var. *pungens*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 392; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 250; Bot. California, ii, 96.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 596.

Q. undulata, var. *Wrightii*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 392, 393.

WHITE OAK.

Mountains of southern Colorado and western Texas (*Havard*), southern New Mexico and Arizona from 5,000 to 10,000 feet elevation, west to the Colorado desert of California; southward into northern Mexico.

A tree 15 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter, or reduced to a low, much-branched shrub; a polymorphous species, varying greatly in habit and in the shape and texture of the leaves, but apparently well characterized by its connate cotyledons; the large specimens generally hollow and defective.

Wood very heavy, strong, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth marked by one or two rows of small open ducts, these connected by rows of similar ducts parallel to the numerous conspicuous medullary rays; color, very dark brown, the thick sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 1.0092; ash, 1.82.

265.—Quercus reticulata, Humboldt & Bonpland,

Pl. Æquin. ii, 40, t. 86.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 609.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 860.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1944, f. 1865.—Michaux f. N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 90.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 33.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 67.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. H, t. 34, f. 10-16, t. 35, f. 15-22.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 393; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 250.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 176.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 156.?

Q. spicata, Humbolt & Bonpland, Pl. Æquin. ii, 46, t. 89.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. No. 429.

Q. decipiens, Martens & Galeotti in Bull. Brux. v, 10.

? Q. reticulata, var. *Greggii*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 34.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 176.

Southeastern Arizona, San Francisco and Santa Rita mountains from 7,000 to 10,000 feet elevation; southward into northern Mexico.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes.

Wood very heavy, hard, close-grained, checking badly in drying, containing many small, scattered, open ducts; medullary rays numerous, very broad; color, dark brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9479; ash, 0.52.

266.—Quercus Durandii, Buckley,

Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 445; 1861, 121.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 507.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 156.

Q. obtusifolia, var. *? breviloba*, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206.

Q. annulata, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 445.

Q. San-Sabeana, Buckley in Young, Bot. Texas, 507.

Q. undulata, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 392, in part [not Torrey].

Alabama, Wilcox county (*Buckley*), valley of the Little Cahaba river, Bibb county (*Mohr*); Shreveport, Louisiana?, (*Buckley*); Texas, Dallas (*Reverchon*), valley of the Colorado river (*Buckley, Mohr, Sargent*), west and south.

A tree 21 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich bottom lands or dry *mesas* and limestone hills, then reduced to a low shrub, forming dense, impenetrable thickets of great extent (*Q. San-Sabeana*); rare and local in Alabama; the common and most valuable white oak of western Texas.

Wood very heavy and hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, inclined to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by few large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.9507; ash, 1.78; used for the same purposes as that of the white oak (*Q. alba*).

267.—Quercus virens, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. iii, 356; 2 ed. v, 287.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 82.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 6, t. 10, 11; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 196.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 425; Enum. 974.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 264.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 5.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 567.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 507.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 213.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 67, t. 11; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 52, t. 12.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 626.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214; Sylva, i, 16; 2 ed, i, 28.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 151.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 595.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 858.—Cobbett, Woodlands, 446.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 294.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1918, f. 1802, 1803 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 177.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 234.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 446; Appx. 147.—Penn. Cycl. xix, 216.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl, S. States, 421.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 35.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643; Bot. & Fl. 305.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 263.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 37.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 69.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 452; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. 33, f. 50-57.—Young, Bot. Texas, 503.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 383; iv, 191.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 178.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 155.

Q. Virginiana, Miller, Dict. 7 ed. No. 17.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 57.

Q. Phellos, var. *sempervirens*, Marshall, Arbustum, 124.

Q. sempervirens, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.

Q. oleoides, Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnæa, v, 79.—Martens & Galeotti in Bull. Brux. x, No. 3.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 69.

Q. retusa, Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 187.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 69.

LIVE OAK.

Mob Jack bay, Virginia, south along the coast to bay Biscayne and cape Romano, Florida, along the Gulf coast to Mexico, extending through western Texas to the valley of the Red river, the Apache and Gaudalupe mountains and the mountains of northern Mexico south of the Rio Grande at 6,000 to 8,000 feet elevation (*Havard*); in Costa Rica (*Q. retusa*).

An evergreen tree of great economic value, 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 1.50 to 2.10 meters in diameter, or in the interior of Texas much smaller, often shrubby; on the coast, rich hummocks and ridges, a few feet above water-level; common and reaching its greatest development in the south Atlantic states.

Wood very heavy, hard, strong, tough, very close-grained, compact, difficult to work, susceptible of a beautiful polish; layers of annual growth obscure, often hardly distinguishable, containing many small open ducts arranged in short broken rows parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, light brown or yellow, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.9501; ash, 1.14; formerly very largely and now occasionally used in ship-building.

268.—Quercus chrysolepis, Liebmann,

Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 173; Chênes Am. Trop. 23, t. 47.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 458.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 260.—Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. ii, 45.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 37.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 231.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 69.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 383, 393; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 374; Bot. California, ii, 97.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 119.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 506.

Q. fulvescens, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 67, 71.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 27, 89.

Q. crassipocula, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 137; v, 305, t. 9.

? *Q. oblongifolia*, R. Brown Campst. in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. April, 1871, 4 [not Torrey].

LIVE OAK. MAUL OAK. VALPARAISO OAK.

Cow Creek valley, Oregon, south through the California Coast ranges and along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada and San Bernardino mountains between 3,000 and 8,000 feet elevation, and south into Lower California; southeastern Arizona, San Francisco (*Greene*) and Santa Catalina mountains (*Pringle*).

An evergreen tree of great economic value, 18 to 27 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 1.50 meter in diameter, or at high elevations reduced to a low, narrow-leaved shrub (var. *vaccinifolia*, *Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad.* iii, 393; *Bot. California*, ii, 97.—*Q. vaccinifolia*, *Kellogg in Trans. California Acad.* ii, 96).

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, tough, close-grained, compact, difficult to work, containing many rather small open ducts arranged in wide bands parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, light brown, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.8493; ash, 0.60; somewhat used in the manufacture of agricultural implements, wagons, etc.; the most valuable oak of the Pacific forests.

269.—Quercus Emoryi, Torrey,

Emory's Rep. 151, t. 9; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138; Ives' Rep. 28.—Watson in Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 382, 387, 394; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 250.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 506.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 170.

Q. hastata, Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 13; Chênes Am. Trop. 22.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 36.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 69.

BLACK OAK.

Bexar and Comal counties, Texas, through the mountain ranges of western Texas, of southern New Mexico, and of eastern and southern Arizona.

A tree 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or toward its eastern limits in Texas reduced to a low shrub; common and reaching its greatest development in southwestern New Mexico and southern Arizona between 5,000 and 7,000 feet elevation near streams in open cañons; dry, gravelly soil, the large specimens hollow and defective.

Wood very heavy, not hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of small open ducts, these connected by narrow groups of similar ducts parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, dark brown or almost black, the thick sap-wood bright brown tinged with red; specific gravity, 0.9263; ash, 2.36.

270.—Quercus agrifolia, Née,

Ann. Clenc. Nat. iii, 271.—Fischer, Misc. Hisp. i, 108.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 431.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 568.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 29.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 627.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214; Sylva, i, 5, t. 2; 2 ed. i, 16, t. 2.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 156.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 859.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 292.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1894.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337; Bot. Sulphur, 55.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Hooker, Icon. iv, t. 377.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 391.—Jour. Hort. Soc. London, vi, 157 & t.—Carrière in Fl. des Serres, vii, 137 & f.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 173; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138; v, 305; vii, 20; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206; Ives' Rep. 28; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 460.—Paxton's Brit. Flower Gard. ii, 44.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 32, f. 9.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 227.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 37.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 69.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. 44.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 383; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 374; Bot. California, ii, 96.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 167.

Q. oxyadenia, Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 172, t. 17.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.

Q. acutiglandis, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 25.

ENCENO. COAST LIVE OAK.

California, Mendocino county, south through the Coast Range valleys to Lower California.

A large evergreen tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter, or, rarely, reduced to a low shrub (var. *frutescens*, *Engelmann in Bot. California*, ii, 98); rare at the north; common south of San Francisco bay, and the largest and most generally distributed oak in the extreme southwestern part of the state; dry slopes and ridges.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth hardly distinguishable, containing many large open ducts arranged in several rows parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood darker brown; specific gravity, 0.8253; ash, 1.28; of little value except as fuel.

271.—Quercus Wislizeni, A. De Candolle,

Prodr. xvi², 67.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 73.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 385, 396; Bot. California, ii, 98.

Q. Morehus, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. ii, 36.

LIVE OAK.

California, mount Shasta region, south along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevadas to Tulare county, and in the Coast ranges south to the Santa Lucia mountains.

An evergreen tree, 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.80 meter in diameter, or toward its northeastern limits reduced to a shrub 0.90 to 3 meters in height (var. *frutescens*, *Engelmann in Bot. California*, ii, 99); not common.

Wood heavy, very hard, strong, close-grained, compact, containing numerous large open ducts arranged in irregular bands parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7855; ash, 1.02.

272.—Quercus rubra, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 996.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 265.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 720.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 357; 2 ed. v, 292.—Mœnch, Meth. 348.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 103.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes No. 2, t. 35, 36; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 200.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 445; Enum. 976; Berl. Baums. 342.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 60.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 511.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 126, t. 26; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 84, t. 28.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 630.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 293.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 169.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 170.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 157.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 602.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 863.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358; Nicollet's Rep. 160; Fl. N. York, 189, t. 106.—Beck, Bot. 329.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1677, f. 1740-1744 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 158.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 376.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 165.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 48, t. 10; 2 ed. i, 163 & t.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 446.—Penn. Cycl. xix, 216.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 269.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 369, t. 9.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 422.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 41.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 644; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 202.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. v, 209; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 394.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 60.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 72.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 454; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. A, B.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 70.—Young, Bot. Texas, 504.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 209.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 179.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 83.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 51ᵉ.

Q. rubra maxima, Marshall, Arbustum, 122.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 395.

Q. rubra, var. *latifolia*, Lamarck, Dict. i, 720.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 292.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1877.

Q. rubra, var. *montana*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 292.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1877.

Q. ambigua, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 120, t. 24; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 81, t. 26 [not HBK.].—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 630.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 293.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1881, f. 1749 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.

Q. coccinea, var. *rubra*, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 165.

Q. coccinea, var. *ambigua*, Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 454.

Q. rubra, var. *runcinata*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 60.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 542.

RED OAK. BLACK OAK.

Nova Scotia, southern New Brunswick to eastern Minnesota, western Iowa, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory, south to northern Florida, southern Alabama and Mississippi, and the valley of the San Antonio river, Texas.

A large tree, 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 45 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter; very common, especially at the north, in all soils and extending farther north than any Atlantic oak.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, coarse-grained, inclined to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of very large open ducts; medullary rays few, conspicuous; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood somewhat darker; specific gravity, 0.6540; ash, 0.26; now largely used for clapboards, cooperage, and somewhat for interior finish, in the manufacture of chairs, etc.

Var. Texana, Buckley,

Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1861, 123.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 14.

Q. palustris, Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 175 [not Du Roi].

Q. coccinea, var. *microcarpa*, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206.

Q. Texana, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 445.—Young, Bot. Texas, 507.

RED OAK.

Western Texas, valley of the Colorado river with the species and replacing it south and west, extending to the valley of the Nueces river and the Limpia mountains (*Havard*).

A tree 21 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter.

Wood heavier, harder, much closer-grained than the species, not checking in drying; layers of annual growth marked with fewer and smaller open ducts; specific gravity, 0.9080; ash, 0.85.

273.—Quercus coccinea, Wangenheim,

Amer. 44, t. 4. f. 9.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 306.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 18, t. 31, 32; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 199.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 445; Enum. 976; Berl. Baumz. 343.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, 61.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 609.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 511.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 221.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 116, t. 23; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 79, t. 25.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 292.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 630.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 292.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 169.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 171.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 157.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 602.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 863.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358; Fl. N. York, ii, 189.—Beck, Bot. 329.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1879, f. 1746–1748 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 376.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 165.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 144, t. 9; 2 ed. i, 163 & t.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 446.—Penn. Cycl. xix, 216.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 268.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 422.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 40.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645; Bot. & Fl. 306.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 61.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 72.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 453.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. B.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 69.—Young, Bot. Texas, 504.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 385, 394.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 80.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 156.

Q. rubra, β. Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 996.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 357.

SCARLET OAK.

Southern Maine to northern New York, Ontario, northern Michigan and Minnesota, eastern Iowa and northeastern Missouri, south to Delaware and southern Tennessee, and through the Alleghany region to northern Florida.

A tree 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 54 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; at the east in dry, sandy soil or, less commonly, in rich, deep soil; in the northwestern prairie region with *Q. macrocarpa* forming the oak-opening growth; not common and reaching its greatest development in the basin of the lower Ohio river.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, coarse-grained; layers of annual growth strongly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays thin, conspicuous; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood rather darker; specific gravity, 0.7405; ash, 0.19; if used at all, confounded with that of *Q. rubra*.

274.—Quercus tinctoria, Bartram,

Travels, 2 ed. 37.—Abbot, Insecta Georgia, ii, t. 56.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 13, t. 24, 25; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 198.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 444; Enum. 976; Berl. Baumz. 344.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 509.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 221.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 110, t. 22; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 76, t. 24.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 291.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 629.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 58.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 168.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 292.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214; Sylva, i, 21; 2 ed. i, 32.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 169.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 156.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 601.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 862.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 188.—Audubon, Birds, t. 82.—Beck, Bot. 328.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1884, f. 1753, 1754.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 158.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 376.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 164.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 141, t. 7; 2 ed. i, 160 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 586.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 416.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 268.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 627, t. 8.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 422.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 30.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645.—Engelmann in Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 395.—Forcher, Resources S. Forests, 238.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 45, 72, f. 18.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. 9, f. 6.—Young, Bot. Texas, 504.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 288.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Fl. iv, 251, t. 251.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 84.

? *Q. velutina*, Lamarck, Dict. i, 172.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 68.

Q. nigra, Marshall, Arbustum, 120 [not Linnæus].—Wangenheim, Amer. 79, t. 6, f. 16.

Q. rubra, Wangenheim, Amer. 14, t. 3, f. 7 [not Linnæus].—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 399.

Q. discolor, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 358.—Abbot, Insecta Georgia, ii, 111.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 444; Berl. Baumz. 345.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 221.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 59.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 601.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 863.—Beck, Bot. 329.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 292.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.

Q. tinctoria, var. *angulosa*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 198.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1858.

Q. tinctoria, var. *sinuosa*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 198.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1885, f. 1755-1757.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. C.

? *Q. Shumardii*, Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 445.

Q. coccinea, var. *tinctoria*, Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 454.—Wood, Cl. Book, 306.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 61.

BLACK OAK. YELLOW-BARK OAK. QUERCITRON OAK. YELLOW OAK.

Southern Maine to northern Vermont, Ontario, southern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, eastern Kansas, and the Indian territory, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, southern Alabama and Mississippi, and eastern Texas.

A large tree, 24 to 36 or, exceptionally, 48 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.80 meter in diameter; generally on dry or gravelly uplands; very common.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, not tough, coarse-grained, liable to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of very large open ducts; color, bright brown tinged with red, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7045; ash, 0.28; somewhat used for cooperage, construction, etc.

The bark largely used in tanning; the intensely bitter inner bark yields a valuable yellow dye, and is occasionally used medicinally in the form of decoctions, etc., in the treatment of hemorrhage (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 756.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1196).

275.—Quercus Kelloggii, Newberry,

Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89, 286, f. 6.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 466.—R. Brown Campst. Hora Sylvana, 58, f. 4-6.—Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 99.

Q. rubra, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337 [not Linnæus].

Q. tinctoria, var. *Californica*, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205; Ives' Rep. 28.

Q. Californica, Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.

Q. Sonomensis, Bentham in De Candolle Prodr. xvi², 62.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 230.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 72.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 374.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 593.

BLACK OAK.

Valley of the Mackenzie river, Oregon, south through the Coast ranges and along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada and San Bernardino mountains to the southern borders of California.

A large tree, 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or at high elevations reduced to a shrub; the most common and important oak of the valleys of southwestern Oregon and the California Sierras.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, very brittle, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays few, broad, conspicuous; color, light red, the thin sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6435; ash, 0.26; of little value, except as fuel; the bark somewhat used in tanning.

276.—Quercus nigra, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 995.—Lamarck, Dict, i, 721.—Wangenheim, Amer. 77, t. 5, f. 13.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 357; 2 ed. v, 291.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, 50; ii, 58.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 17, t. 22, 23; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 198.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 399.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 442.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 53.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 509.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 629.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 292.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 168.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 168.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 600.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 862.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 188; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 206.—Audubon, Birds, t. 116.—Beck, Bot. 328.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1890, f. 1764, 1765.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 162.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 267.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 625, t. 7.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 421.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 38.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 644; Bot. & Fl. 305.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 63.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1–6, 72.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 453; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. A.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 61.—Young, Bot. Texas, 503.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Ridgway in Proc. Nat. Mus. 1882, 82.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 156.

Q. nigra, var. *latifolia*, Lamarck, Dict. i, 721.

Q. nigra integrifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 121.

? *Q. aquatica*, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.

Q. Marylandica, Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 399.

BLACK JACK. JACK OAK.

Long island, New York, west through northern Ohio and Indiana to about latitude 55° N. in Wisconsin, southern Minnesota, eastern Nebraska, Kansas, and the Indian territory to about 99° west longitude, south to Matanzas inlet and Tampa bay, Florida, and the valley of the Nueces river, Texas.

A small tree, sometimes 12 or even 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter, or more often much smaller; dry, barren uplands, or often on heavy clay soils; very common through the southern states, and reaching its greatest development in southwestern Arkansas, Indian territory, and eastern Texas, forming, with the post-oak (*Q. obtusiloba*), the growth of the Texas cross-timbers.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, rather dark rich brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7324; ash, 1.16; of little value except as fuel.

277.—Quercus falcata, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 16, t. 29; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 199.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 221.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 104, t. 21; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 73, t. 23.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 630.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 170.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 169.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 604.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358.—Beck, Bot. 329.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 293.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1882, f. 1750, 1751.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 292.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 269.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 422.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 39.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 644; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 256.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 59.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1–6, 1866, 72.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 453; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. A, t. 22, f. 3.—Young, Bot. Texas, 505.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 80.

Q. rubra montana, Marshall, Arbustum, 123.

Q. nigra digitata, Marshall, Arbustum, 121.

Q. cuneata, Wangenheim, Amer. 78, t. 5, f. 14.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 64.

Q. elongata, Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 400.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 444.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, 57.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 291.

Q. triloba, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 14, t. 26.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 443; Berl. Baumz. 342.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 54.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 220.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 291.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 628.—Hayne, Deud. Fl. 156.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 862.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357.—Beck, Bot. 328.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 292.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Wood, Cl. Book, 644; Bot. & Fl. 306.

Q. falcata, var. *triloba*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 604.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 59.

Q. falcata, var. *pagodæfolia*, Elliott, Sk. ii, 605.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 39.

Q. discolor, var. *triloba*, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 163.

Q. falcata, var. *Ludoviciana*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 59.

SPANISH OAK. RED OAK.

Long island, New York, south to Hernando county, Florida, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Brazos river, Texas, and through Arkansas and southeastern Missouri to central Tennessee and Kentucky, southern Illinois and Indiana.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.80 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly uplands and barrens; in the north Atlantic states only near the coast; rare; most common and reaching its greatest development in the south Atlantic and Gulf states, where, in the middle districts, it is the most common forest tree.

Wood heavy, very hard and strong, not durable, coarse-grained, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth strongly marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays few, conspicuous; color, light red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6928; ash, 0.25; somewhat used for cooperage, construction, etc., and very largely for fuel.

The bark rich in tannin.

278.—Quercus Catesbæi, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 17, t. 29, 30; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 199,—Abbot, Insects Georgia, i, 27, ƒ. 14.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 446.—Smith in Rees Cycl. xxx, No. 62.—Persoon, Syn. 569.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 511.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 221.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 101, t. 20; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i. 71, t. 22.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 630.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 172.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 603.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 866.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358.—Beck, Bot. 329.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 293.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1889, f. 1762, 1763.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 162.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 422.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 41.—Wood, Cl. Book, 644; Bot. & Fl. 306.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 59.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 72.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 67.—Young, Bot. Texas, 503.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.

† *Q. lævis*, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.

TURKEY OAK. SCRUB OAK. FORKED-LEAF BLACK JACK. BLACK JACK.

North Carolina, south near the coast to cape Malabar and Pease creek, Florida, and along the coast of Alabama and Mississippi.

A small tree, 7 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; very common in the south Atlantic and east Gulf states upon barren sandy hills and ridges of the maritime pine belt; rare in Mississippi.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts and containing many much smaller ducts arranged in short lines parallel to the broad, conspicuous medullary rays; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.7294; ash, 0.87; largely used for fuel.

279.—Quercus palustris, Du Roi,

Harbk. ii, 268, t. 5, f. 4.—Wangenheim, Amer. 76, t. 5, f. 10.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 19, t. 33, 34; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 200.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 446; Enum. 976; Berl. Baumz. 343.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 511.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 222.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 123, t. 25; N. American Sylva, i, 83, t. 27.—Alton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 292.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 6.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 631.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 170.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 293.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 172.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 158.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 863.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 358; Fl. N. York, ii, 190, t. 107.—Beck, Bot, 329.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1887, f. 1758-1761 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 166.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 269.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 631.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 644; Bot. & Fl. 306.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 60.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 23, 72, f. 4.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 454.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. A.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 71.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 2 ed. i, 167 & t.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—W. E. Stone in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 57.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 83.—Burgess in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 95.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 649.

Q. rubra, var. *dissecta*, Lamarck, Dict. i, 120.

Q. rubra ramosissima, Marshall, Arbustum, 122.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, 398.

PIN OAK. SWAMP SPANISH OAK. WATER OAK.

Valley of the Connecticut river, Massachusetts (Amherst, *Stone*), to central New York, south to Delaware and the District of Columbia; southern Wisconsin to eastern Kansas, southern Arkansas, and southeastern Tennessee.

A tree 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 36 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; low, rich soil, generally along the borders of streams and swamps; most common and reaching its greatest development west of the Alleghany mountains.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, coarse-grained, inclined to check badly in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays broad, numerous, conspicuous; color, light brown, the sap-wood rather darker; specific gravity, 0.6938; ash, 0.81; somewhat used for shingles, clapboards, construction, and in cooperage.

280.—Quercus aquatica, Walter,

Fl. Carolinian. 234.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 357; 2 ed. v, 290.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 59, 79.—Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 11, t. 19, 20, 21; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 198.—Muhlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iii, 399.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 569.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 509.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 280.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 89, t. 17; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 65, t. 19.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 52.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 628.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 168.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 167.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 599.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 862.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357.—Audubon, Birds, t. 94.—Beck, Bot. 328.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 292.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1892, f. 1767.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 384.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 161.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 421.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 37.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643; Bot. & Fl. 305.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 67.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Afkryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 72.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 462; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. D.—Young, Bot. Texas, 503.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.

Q. nigra aquatica, Lamarck, Dict. i, 721.

Q. nigra trifida, Marshall, Arbustum, 121.

? Q. uliginosa, Wangenheim, Amer. 80, t. 6, f. 18.

Q. hemisphærica, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 443.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 628.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 628.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 56, 638.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 295.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Michaux f. N. American Sylva, 3 ed. 187.

Q. nana, Willdenow, Spec. 448.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 599.

Q. aquatica, vars. *cuneata*, *elongata*, *indivisa*, *attenuata*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 290.

Q. hemisphærica, var. *nana*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.

Q. aquatica, var. *hybrida*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 421.

Q. nigra, Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 61, in part.

WATER OAK. DUCK OAK. POSSUM OAK. PUNK OAK.

Sussex county, Delaware, south through the coast and middle districts to cape Malabar and Tampa bay, Florida, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Colorado river, Texas, and through Arkansas to the valley of the Black river, southeastern Missouri (Poplar Bluffs, *Letterman*), middle Kentucky and Tennessee.

A tree 15 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; generally along streams and bottoms in heavy, undrained soil, or, more rarely, upon uplands; very common and reaching its greatest development along the large streams in the maritime pine belt of the eastern Gulf states.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, coarse-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of large open ducts; medullary rays thin, conspicuous; color, rather light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7244; ash, 0.51; probably not used except as fuel.

281.—Quercus laurifolia, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 10, t. 17; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 197.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 427.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 567.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 14.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 288.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 627.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 153.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 597.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 857.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 294.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1897, f. 1775, 1776.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 385.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 36.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. D.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 395, 396.

Q. laurifolia hybrida, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. No. 10, t. 18.

Q. laurifolia, var. *obtusa*, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 428.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 288.—Wood, Cl. Book, 343.

Q. laurifolia, var. *acuta*, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 428.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 288.

Q. obtusa, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 627.

Q. Phellos, var. *laurifolia*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 420.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 305.—Young, Bot. Texas, 502.

Q. aquatica, var. *laurifolia*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 66.

LAUREL OAK.

North Carolina, south near the coast to Mosquito inlet and cape Romano, Florida, and along the Gulf coast to the shores of Mobile bay.

A large tree, 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; most common and reaching its greatest development on the rich hummocks of the Florida coast.

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, coarse-grained, inclined to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of rather small open ducts; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, dark brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.7673; ash 0.82.

282.—Quercus heterophylla, Michaux f.

Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 67, t. 16; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 64, t. 18.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 627.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 167.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214; Sylva, i, 15; 2 ed. i, 24.—Green in Universal Herbal, ii, 442.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357.—Sweet, Cat. 2 ed. 466.—Beck, Bot. 328.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 292.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1894.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 383.—Gale in Proc. Nat. Inst. 1855, 70, f. 1.—Wood, Cl. Book, 645.—Buckley in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1862, 361; 1862, 100.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. t. B.—Meehan in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1875, 437, 465; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 10.—Leidy in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1875, 415.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 385, 391.—Martindale, Notes on the Bartram Oak, 3; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 303.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 114.

Q. aquatica, var. *heterophylla*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 290.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 63.

Q. nigra, var. Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.

Q. Phellos × *tinctoria*, Gray, Manual N. States, 4 ed. 406.

Q. Phellos, var. Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 453.

Q. Phellos × *coccinea*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 541.

BARTRAM'S OAK.

New Jersey, Salem and Cumberland counties, "restricted to a line or belt bordering extreme tidal points of streams entering the Delaware river where the alluvial terminates and the upland commences," (*Commons*); Delaware, near Townsend station and Wilmington; North Carolina (*M. A. Curtis* in herb. *Canby*); eastern Texas (*E. Hall*); this perhaps *Q. Durandii*.

A small tree, 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; rare and very local.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of small open ducts; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood somewhat darker; specific gravity, 0.6834; ash, 0.17.

283.—Quercus cinerea, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 8, t. 14; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 197.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 425.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 567.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 212.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 82, t. 14; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 61, t. 16.—Aiton, Hort. Kew, 2 ed. v, 288.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 636.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 6.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 151.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 594.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 857.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 294.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 6 ed. 294.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 202.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, 446.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 421.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 37.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643; Bot. & Fl. 305.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 73.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 73.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 452; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 502.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 58.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 385, 395.

Q. Prinus, β. Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 995.

Q. humilis, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.

Q. Phellos, var. *cinerea*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 354.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1895, f. 1773.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 161.

UPLAND WILLOW OAK. BLUE JACK. SAND JACK.

North Carolina, south near the coast to cape Malabar and Pease creek, Florida, west along the Gulf coast to the valley of the Brazos river, Texas, extending north through eastern Texas to about latitude 33°.

A tree 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.20 meter in diameter; sandy barrens and dry upland ridges.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, close grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of not large open ducts; medullary rays distant, thin, conspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood darker; specific gravity, 0.6420; ash, 1.21.

284.—Quercus hypoleuca, Engelmann,

Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 384; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 251.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 78.

Q. confertifolia, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 207 [not HBK.].—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.

Limpia mountains, Texas (*Havard*), valleys of the high mountain ranges of southwestern New Mexico, Santa Rita mountains, Arizona, above 6,000 feet elevation; southward into Sonora.

A small evergreen tree of great beauty, 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.75 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes and summits, the large specimens hollow and defective.

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, close grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by few small open ducts; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, dark brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.8009; ash, 1.34.

285.—Quercus imbricaria, Michaux,

Hist. Chênes Am. No. 9, t. 15, 16; Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 197.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 428; Enum. Suppl. 64; Berl. Baumz. 338.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 567.—Poiret, Suppl. ii, 214.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 78, t. 13; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 60, t. 15.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 288.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 15.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii. 627.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 167.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 153.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 155.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 598.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 857.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357.—Beck, Bot. 398.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 292.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1898, f. 1777.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 383.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 510.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 130.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Brendel in Trans. Illinois Ag. Soc. iii, 623, t. 6.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 420.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 36.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643; Bot. & Fl. 305.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi^2, 63.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1860, 73.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 452.—Young, Bot. Texas, 502.—Liebmann, Chênes Am., Trop. t. D, t. xxii, f. 5.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii^2, 60.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 80.

Q. Phellos, var. *imbricaria*, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 160.

SHINGLE OAK. LAUREL OAK.

Allentown, Lehigh county, Pennsylvania (*Porter*), west through southern Michigan, southern Wisconsin, and southeastern Iowa to southeastern Nebraska and northeastern Kansas, south to northern Georgia and Alabama, middle Tennessee, and northern Arkansas.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; rich woodlands.

Wood heavy, hard, rather coarse-grained, checking badly in drying; layers of annual growth marked by many rows of large open ducts; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.7529; ash, 0.43; occasionally used for clapboards, shingles, etc.

286.—Quercus Phellos, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 994.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 722.—Wangenheim, Amer. 76, t. 5, f. 11.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 234.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 354; 2 ed. v, 287.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 52, 91.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 197.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 423; Enum. 974; Berl. Baumz. 337.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxx, No. 7.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 567.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 507.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 75, t. 12; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. i, 58, t. 14.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 625.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 167.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 214; Sylva, i, 15; 2 ed. i, 17.—Nouveau Duhamel, vii, 150.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 155.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 593.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 857.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 357; Fl. N. York, ii, 187.—Beck, Bot. 398.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 383.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1894, f. 1774 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 383.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 160.—Penn. Cycl. xix, 216.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 509.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 255.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 420.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 36.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 643; Bot. & Fl. 305.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi^2, 63.—Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 73.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 452; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 502.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii^2, 59.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 26.—Gartenflora, xxix, 221 & f.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 83.

Q. Phellos angustifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 124.

Q. Phellos latifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 124.—Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1895 & t.

Q. Phellos, var. *viridis*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 354.

Q. Phellos, var. *humilis*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 625.

WILLOW OAK. PEACH OAK.

Tottenville, Staten island, New York, south near the coast to northeastern Florida, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Sabine river, Texas, and through Arkansas to southeastern Missouri, Tennessee, and southern Kentucky.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.90 meter in diameter; bottom lands or rich sandy uplands.

Wood heavy, strong, not hard, rather close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by several rows of small open ducts; medullary rays few, distant; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter red; specific gravity 0.7472; ash, 0.50; somewhat used for fellies of wheels, clapboards, in construction, etc.

287.—Quercus densiflora, Hooker & Arnott.

Bot. Beechey, 391.—Hooker, Icon. iv, t. 380.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 11, t. 5; 2 ed. i, 21, t. 5.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138.—Bot. Wilkes Exped. 458.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 31, 89, f. 8.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 82.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 231.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 25.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 389; Bot. California, ii, 90.

Q. echinacea, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 137, t. 14.

Pasania densiflora, Örsted in Saerskitt. Aftryk. af. Nat. For. Viden. Meddelt. Nos. 1-6, 1866, 73.

Q. echinoides, R. Brown Campst. in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. April, 1871, 2.

TANBARK OAK. CHESTNUT OAK. PEACH OAK.

Valley of the Umpqua river, Oregon, south through the Coast ranges to the Santa Lucia mountains, California.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; rich valleys and banks of streams; most common and reaching its greatest development in the redwood forests of the California coast.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, very close-grained, compact, containing broad bands of small open ducts parallel to the thin, dark, conspicuous medullary rays; color, bright reddish-brown, the thick sap-wood darker brown; specific gravity, 0.6827; ash, 1.49; largely used as fuel.

The bark, rich in tannin, very largely used and preferred to that of any other tree of the Pacific forests for tanning.

NOTE.—The following shrubby species of *Quercus* do not properly find a place in this catalogue:

Quercus undulata, Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 248, t. 4.
Interior Pacific region from Colorado southward.

Quercus Breweri, Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 90.
Q. lobata, var. *frutescens*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 388.
Western slopes of the high Sierra Nevadas, California.

Quercus Georgiana, M. A. Curtis in Chapman's Fl. S. States.
Stone Mountain, Georgia.

Quercus myrtifolia, Willdenow, Sp. iv, 424.
Q. Phellos, var. *arenaria*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 428.
Q. aquatica, var. *myrtifolia*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi, 68.
South Atlantic and Gulf coast.

Quercus ilicifolia, Wangenheim, Amer. 79, t. 6, f. 17.
Q. Banisteri, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. t. 27.
North Atlantic region.

Quercus pumila, Walter, Fl. Carolinas, 234.
Q. Phellos pumila, Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. t. 13, f. 1.
Q. cinerea, var. *pumila*, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 431.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. 18, 74.
Q. cinerea, var. *sericea*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 384.
Q. sericea, Willdenow, Spec. 434.
Q. Phellos, var. *sericea*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 334.
Pine barrens, South Carolina.

Quercus dumosa, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 7.
Q. berberidifolia, Liebmann in Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. 1854, 172, in part.
Q. dumosa, var. *bullata*, Engelmann in Bot. California, 298.
Q. aculidens, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 207, t. 51.
Coast ranges of southern California.

Numerous hybrid or supposed hybrid oaks, variously described by American botanists, are not properly considered here.

288.—Castanopsis chrysophylla, A. De Candolle;

Seemann's Jour. Bot. i, 182; Prodr. xvi², 109.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 322; Bot. California, ii, 100.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 401.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 463.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.

Castanea chrysophylla, Douglas in Hooker's London Jour. Bot. ii, 496, t. 16.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 159.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 21; 2 ed. i, 37.—Bot. Mag. t. 4953.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 137; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 205.—Morren in Belg. Hort. vii, 248, t. 240.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 26, 89, f. 4.—Fl. des Serres, xii, 3, t. 1184.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. ii, 280.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 231.—Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 375.—Shingles in London Gard. Chronicle, 1862, 716.

Castanea chrysophylla, var. *minor*, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.

Castanea sempervirens, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 71.

C. chrysophylla, var. *minor*, A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 110.

C. chrysophylla, var. *pumila*, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.

CHINQUAPIN.

Cascade mountains, Oregon, below 4,000 feet elevation, south along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevadas, and through the California Coast ranges to the San Bernardino and San Jacinto mountains.

A tree 15 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or at high elevations and toward its southern limits reduced to a low shrub; most common and reaching its greatest development in the Coast Range valleys of northern California; at its southern limits rarely below 10,000 feet elevation.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; layers of annual growth marked by a single row of rather large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5574; ash, 0.35; in southern Oregon occasionally used in the manufacture of plows and other agricultural implements.

289.—Castanea pumila, Miller,

Dict. No. 2.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 708.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 193.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 461; Enum. 980; Berl. Baumz. 78.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xiv, No. 2.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 79.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 500.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 166, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 16, t. 105.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 298.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 624.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 159; New Fl. & Bot. i, 83.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 217; Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 168.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 165.—James in Long's Exped. ii, 287.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 615.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 355; Fl. N. York, ii, 196.—Audubon, Birds, t. 85.—Beck, Bot. 332.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 84.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 350.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 2002, f. 1927, 1928.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 184.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 192.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 270.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 512.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 47.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 646; Bot. & Fl. 307.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 237.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 115.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 455.—Young, Bot. Texas, 508.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 24.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Butler in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 17.

Fagus pumila, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 998.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 175.—Wangenheim, Amer. 57. t. 19, f. 44.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 233.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 361.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 57.

Fagus Castanea pumila, Marshall, Arbustum, 47.

Fagus pumila, var. *præcox*, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 233.

C. nana, Muhlenberg, Cat. 86.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 615.—Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 83.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 512.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 47.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.

C. alnifolia, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 217; Sylva, i, 19, t. 6; 2 ed. i, 36, t. 6.

C. vesca, Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388 [not Gærtner].

CHINQUAPIN.

Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and the valley of the lower Wabash river, Indiana, south and southwest to northern Florida and the valley of the Neches river, Texas.

A tree sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 1.05 meter in diameter, or often, especially in the Atlantic states, reduced to a low shrub; rich hillsides and borders of swamps; most common and reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas.

Wood light, hard, strong, coarse-grained, durable in contact with the ground, liable to check in drying; layers of annual growth marked by many rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.5887; ash, 0.12; used for posts, rails, railway ties, etc.

The small nuts sweet and edible.

290.—Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana, A. De Candolle,

Prodr. xvi², 114.—Schneck in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 159.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 52ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 84.

Fagus Castanea dentata, Marshall, Arbustum, 46.

Fagus Castanea, Wangenheim, Amer. 47 [not Linnæus].—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 233.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 361, in part.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 366, t. 782, in part.

C. vesca, var. *Americana*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 193.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 99.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 624.—Eaton, Manual, 109; 6 ed. 84.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 217.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 614.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 355; Fl. N. York, ii, 195, t. 111.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1984.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 184.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 164, 2 ed. i, 187 & t.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 238.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Rudkin in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, vii, 81.

C. Americana, Rafinesque, New Fl. & Bot. i, 82.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 64.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 24; 2 ed. i, 38.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 191.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 23.—Martindale in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1860, 2.

C. vesca, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 460, in part.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 500, in part.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 151, t. 6; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 11, t. 104 [not Gærtner].—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 165, in part.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 856, in part.—Beck, Bot. 332.—Penn. Cycl. vi, 350.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 224.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 270.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 511.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 424.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 46.—Wood, Cl. Book, 646; Bot. & Fl. 306.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 455.

CHESTNUT.

Southern Maine to the valley of the Winooski river, Vermont, southern Ontario and southern Michigan, south through the northern states to Delaware and southern Indiana, and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Alabama, extending west to middle Kentucky and Tennessee.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.80 to 4 meters in diameter; rich woods and hillsides; very common and reaching its greatest development on the western slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains.

Wood light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, liable to check and warp in drying, easily split, very durable in contact with the soil; layers of annual growth marked by many rows of large open ducts; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4504; ash, 0.18; largely used in cabinet-making, for railway ties, posts, fencing, etc.

The fruit, although smaller, superior in sweetness and flavor to that of the European chestnut.

An infusion or fluid extract of the dried leaves is successfully employed in the treatment of whooping-cough and other pectoral affections (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 245.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 364).

291.—Fagus ferruginea, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. iii, 362; 2 ed. v, 298.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 75.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 460; Enum. 980; Berl. Baumz. 140.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 571.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 496.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 174, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 21, t. 106.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xiv, No. 4.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 624.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 90; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 174.—Eaton, Manual, 108; 6 ed. 145.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 856.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 354; Fl. N. York, ii, 194, t. 110.—Beck, Bot. 333.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 145.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1980, f. 1917.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 159.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 244.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 374.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 271.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 425.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 47.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 307.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 118.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 455.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 19.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 179.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 52ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 85.

F. sylvatica atropunicea, Marshall, Arbustum, 46.

F. Americana latifolia, Wangenheim, Amer. 80, t. 29, f. 55.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1980, f. 1916.

F. sylvatica, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 233 [not Linnæus].—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 624.—Beck, Bot. 333.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 538.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 512.

F. sylvestris, Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. ii, 194.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 170, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 18, t. 107.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 159.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.

F. alba, Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 131.

F. sylvatica, var. *Americana*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 216.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 174.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 613.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 145.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1953.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 244.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 153; 2 ed. i, 180 & t.—Wood, Cl. Book, 647.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 235.

F. Americana, Sweet, Hort. Brit.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 201.

F. ferruginea, var. *Caroliniana*, Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1980, f. 1915.

BEECH.

Nova Scotia and the valley of the Restegouche river to the northern shores of lake Huron and northern Wisconsin, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas, west to eastern Illinois, southeastern Missouri, and Madison county, Arkansas (*Letterman*).

A large tree, 24 to 30 or, exceptionally, 34 meters (*Ridgway*) in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich woods, or at the south sometimes in bottom lands or the dryer portions of swamps, reaching its greatest development upon the "bluff" formations of the lower Mississippi basin; very common.

Wood very hard, strong, tough, very close grained, not durable in contact with the soil, inclined to check in drying, difficult to season, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays broad, very conspicuous; color, varying greatly with soil and situation, dark red, or often lighter, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6883; ash, 0.51; largely used in the manufacture of chairs, shoe-lasts, plane-stocks, handles, etc., and for fuel.

292.—Ostrya Virginica, Willdenow,

Spec. iv, 469; Enum. 982; Berl. Baumz. 260.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 573.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 302.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 623.—Eaton, Manual, 109; 6 ed. 244.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 219.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 169.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 618.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 856.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 356; Nicollet's Rep. 160; Fl. N. York, ii, 185, t. 102.—Audubon, Birds, t. 40.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 2015, f. 1940.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 160.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 336.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 383.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 246; Hist. Veg. xi, 218.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 177; 2 ed. i, 201 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 274.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 509.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 426.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 75.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 647; Bot. & Fl. 307.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 233.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi^2, 125.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 456.—Young, Bot. Texas, 510.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Sargent in Am. Nat. xi, 683.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 179.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 85.

Carpinus Ostrya, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 998, in part.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 130.—Wangenheim, Amer. 48.—Marshall, Arbustum, 25.—Mœnch, Meth. 694.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, t. 76.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 200.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 53, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 27, t. 109.

Carpinus Virginiana, Miller, Dict. 7 ed. No. 4.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 708; Wangenheim, Amer. 49.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 201.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 493.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. vii, No. 5.

Carpinus triflora, Mœnch, Meth. 394.

Carpinus Ostrya, var. *Americana*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 202.

O. Virginica, var. *glandulosa*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 246; Hist. Veg. xi, 218.

O. Virginica, var. *eglandulosa*, Spach. in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 246; Hist. Veg. xi, 218.

O. Virginiana, Koch, Dendrologie, ii^2, 6.

HOP HORNBEAM. IRON WOOD. LEVER WOOD.

Bay of Chaleur, through the valleys of the Saint Lawrence and the lower Ottawa rivers, along the northern shore of lake Huron to northern Minnesota, south through the northern states and along the Alleghany mountains to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, and through eastern Iowa, southeastern Missouri, and Arkansas to eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and eastern Texas.

A small tree, 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; generally on dry, gravelly hillsides and knolls, reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas; common.

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, tough, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish, very durable in contact with the soil; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, or, like the sap-wood, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.8284; ash, 0.50; used for posts, levers, handles of tools, etc.

293.—Carpinus Caroliniana, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 238.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi^2, 126.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii^2, 4.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xviii, 180.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 85.

C. Americana, Lamarck, Dict. iv, 708; Suppl. ii, 202.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 201.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 468; Enum. Suppl. 64; Berl. Baumz. 75.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 573.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 57, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 26, t. 108.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 623.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 301.—Eaton, Manual, 109; 6 ed. 82.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 91; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 176.—Nuttall, Genera, ii. 218.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 168.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 618.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 157.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 854.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 107, t. 84.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 356; Fl. N. York, ii, 185, t. 103.—Penn. Cycl. iv, 315.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 2013, f. 1936.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 160.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 182.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 383.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 252; Hist. Veg. xi, 224.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 174; 2 ed. i, 198 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 273.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 508.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 425.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 75.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 388.—Wood, Cl. Book, 648; Bot. & Fl. 307.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 457; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Young, Bot. Texas, 509.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 27.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 52^E.

C. Betulus Virginiana, Marshall, Arbustum, 25.

HORNBEAM. BLUE BEECH. WATER BEECH. IRON WOOD.

Nova Scotia, southern New Brunswick, northern shores of Georgian bay, southern peninsula of Michigan to northern Minnesota (lake Pokegama, *Garrison*), south to cape Malabar and Tampa bay, Florida, and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas, west to central Iowa, eastern Kansas, and the valley of the Poteau river, Indian territory.

A small tree, 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or at the north much smaller and often reduced to a low shrub; borders of streams and swamps, in moist soil; most common and reaching its greatest development along the western slopes of the southern Alleghany mountains and in southern Arkansas and eastern Texas.

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, close-grained, inclined to check in drying; medullary rays numerous, broad; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7286; ash, 0.83; sometimes used for levers, handles of tools, etc.

BETULACEÆ.

294.—Betula alba, var. populifolia, Spach,

Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 187; Hist. Veg. xi, 233.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv[3], 19.—Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 76, t. 4, f. 19-28; Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 459.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55[e].

B. lenta, Du Roi, Harbk. i, 92 [not Linnæus].—Wangenheim, Amer. 45, t. 29, f. 38.

B. populifolia, Marshall, Arbustum, 19.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 336; 2 ed. v, 299.—Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 1 ed. 37, t. 2, f. 5; Spec. iv, 463.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 476.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 204.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 687.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 139, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 78, t. 71.—Purah, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 620.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. iv, No. 8.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 92; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 175.—Eaton, Manual, 109; 6 ed. 53.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 218; Sylva, i, 25; 2 ed. i, 42.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 166.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 854.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 151.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 355; Fl. N. York, ii, 199, t. 112.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1707, f. 1560.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 155.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 156.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 381.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 213; 2 ed. i, 243 & t.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 421.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Wood, Cl. Book, 649; Bot. & Fl. 308.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 646.

B. acuminata, Ehrhart, Beitr. vi, 98.—Mœnch, Meth. 693.

B. alba, subspecies *populifolia*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii[1], 399; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 164.

WHITE BIRCH. OLD-FIELD BIRCH. GRAY BIRCH.

New Brunswick and the valley of the lower Saint Lawrence river to the southern shores of lake Ontario, south, generally near the coast, to New Castle county, Delaware.

A small, short-lived tree of rapid growth, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly, barren soil or borders of swamps, now generally springing up upon abandoned or burned land in eastern New England.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, liable to check in drying, not durable; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5760; ash, 0.29; largely used in the manufacture of spools, shoe-pegs, wood pulp, etc., for hoop-poles and fuel.

The bark and leaves, as well as those of *B. papyrifera* and *B. lenta*, are popularly esteemed as a remedy for various chronic diseases of the skin, bladder, etc., and for rheumatic and gouty complaints; the empyreumatic oil of birch obtained from the inner bark by distillation is used externally and internally for the same purposes (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1592.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 287); the bark occasionally used domestically in the manufacture of ink.

295.—Betula papyrifera, Marshall,

Arbustum, 19.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 180.

B. papyracea, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 337; 2 ed. v, 300.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 464; Enum. 981; Berl. Baumz. 58, t. 2, f. 1.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 205.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 477.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 688.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 133, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 70, t. 69.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. iv, No. 9.—Purah, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 621.—B. S. Barton, Bot. Appx. 34, t. 27, f. 1.—Eaton, Manual, 109; 6 ed. 53.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 175.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 218; Sylva, i, 25; 2 ed. i, 42.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 167.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 152.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 854.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 355; Fl. N. York, ii, 199.—Audubon, Birds, t. 88.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1708, f. 1561 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 155.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 156.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 381.—Penn. Cycl. ii, 349.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 210; 2 ed. i, 239 & t.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 437.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii[2], 300, 339.—Wood, Cl. Book, 649; Bot. & Fl. 308.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 459.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 645.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 210.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 180.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 45[e].

B. nigra, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, ii, t. 51 [not Linnæus].

B. grandis, Schrader in Ind. Hort. Goett. 1833, 2.

B. rubra, Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.

B. Canadensis, Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.

B. alba, var. *papyrifera*, Spach. in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2ser. xv, 188; Hist. Veg. xi, 234.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 19.—Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 81, t. 5, f. 5–16.

B. cordifolia, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 86, t. 12, f. 29–36.

B. alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 401; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 166.

B. alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, var. *cordifolia*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 401; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 166.

B. alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, var. *communis*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 401; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 166.

B. alba, subspecies *commutata*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 401; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 166.

B. occidentalis, Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 134 [not Hooker].

B. alba, var. *populifolia*, Winchell in Ludlow's Rep. Black Hills, 67 [not Spach].

CANOE BIRCH. WHITE BIRCH. PAPER BIRCH.

Northern Newfoundland and Labrador to the southern shores of Hudson bay and northwest to the Great Bear lake and the valley of the Yukon river, Alaska, south, in the Atlantic region to Wading river, Long island, the mountains of northern Pennsylvania, Clear lake, Montcalm county, Michigan, northeastern Illinois and Saint Cloud, Minnesota; in the Pacific region south to the Black hills of Dakota (*R. Douglas*), the Mullen trail of the Bitter Root mountains and Flathead lake, Montana, the neighborhood of Fort Colville, Washington territory (*Watson*), and the valley of the lower Fraser river, British Columbia (*Engelmann & Sargent*).

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; rich woodlands and banks of streams; very common in the northern Atlantic region and reaching a higher latitude than any deciduous tree of the American forest.

Wood light, strong, hard, tough, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5955; ash, 0.25; largely used in the manufacture of spools, shoe-lasts and pegs, in turnery, for fuel, wood-pulp, etc.

The very tough, durable bark easily separated into thin layers, impervious to water, is largely used in the manufacture of canoes, tents, etc.

296.—Betula occidentalis, Hooker.

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 155.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 197.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 22, t. 7; 2 ed. i, 40, t. 7.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 20.—Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 97; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 466.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261; Am. Nat. iii, 408.—Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 131, t. 15, f. 35.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 493.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 323, t. 35; Pl. Wheeler, 17; Bot. California, ii, 79.—Porter & Hayden, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 127.—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 239.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 210.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 331.

B. alba, subspecies *occidentalis typica*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 400; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 165.

BLACK BIRCH.

British Columbia, south to the Mount Shasta region (Strawberry vale) and the eastern cañons of the Sierra Nevadas above Owen's valley (*Lemmon*), California, and through the interior ranges and the Rocky mountains to Utah and northern New Mexico.

A small tree, 8 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; mountain cañons and along streams, in moist soil, often throwing up several stems from the ground and forming dense thickets.

Wood soft, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.6030; ash, 0.30; somewhat used for fencing, fuel, etc.

297.—Betula lutea, Michaux f.

Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 152, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 89, t. 73.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 191; Hist. Veg. xi, 243.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 20.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 308.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 459.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 640.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 180.

B. excelsa, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 621 [not Aiton].—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 218.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 854.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 355; Fl. N. York, ii, 200.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 53.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1711, f. 1564, 1565 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 156.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 156.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 382.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. ii, 349.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 422.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 206; 2 ed. i, 235 & t.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 438.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 428.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 74.—Wood, Cl. Book, 648.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 50ᵉ.

B. lenta, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 125, in part; Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 417, in part; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 179, in part.

YELLOW BIRCH. GRAY BIRCH.

Newfoundland, northern shores of the gulf of Saint Lawrence to Abittibi lake and the western shores of lake perior and Rainy lake, south through the northern states to Delaware and southern Minnesota, and along the leghany mountains to the high peaks of North Carolina and Tennessee.

One of the largest and most valuable deciduous trees of the northern New England and Canadian forests, en 21 to 29 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich woodlands; common.

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, very close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; edullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the heavier sap-wood nearly white; specific avity, 0.6553; ash, 0.31; largely used for fuel, in the manufacture of furniture, button and tassel molds, pill and atch boxes, and for the hubs of wheels.

298.—Betula nigra, Linnæus.

Spec. 1 ed. 982.—Marshall, Arbustum, 18.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 231.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 336; 2 ed. v, 299.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 54, t. 90, f. 1.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 464; Enum. 981; Berl. Baumz. 56.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 203, t. 51.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 477.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. iv, No. 2.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 621.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 218.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 166.—Lamarck, Ill. iii, 350, t. 760, f. 2.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 616.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 153.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 854.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 355; Fl. N. York, ii, 201.—Beck, Bot. 325.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1710, f. 1562, 1563 & t.—Penn. Cycl. ii, 149.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts 208; 2 ed. i, 237.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 275.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 502.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 428.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 73.—Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 118, t. 12, f. 1–12; Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 412; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 175.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 649; Bot. & Fl. 308.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 266.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 459; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 644.—Young, Bot. Texas, 512.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Burbank in Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. xviii, 214.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 85.

B. lanulosa, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 181.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 206.

B. rubra, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 142, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 80, t. 72.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. t. 1948.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 53.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 156.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 185; Hist. Veg. xi, 230.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 19.

B. angulata, Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.

RED BIRCH. RIVER BIRCH.

Banks of the Merrimac and Spicket rivers, Middlesex and Essex counties, Massachusetts, Wading river, Long sland, south through the coast and middle districts to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, west to vestern Iowa, northwestern Missouri, eastern Kansas, the Indian territory, and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.75 meter in diameter; banks of streams and ponds; very common and reaching its greatest development in the south Atlantic states and in the basin of the lower Mississippi river.

Wood light, rather hard, strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.5762; ash, 0.35; used in the manufacture of furniture, woodenware, wooden shoes, ox-yokes, etc.

299.—Betula lenta, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 983.—Lamarck, Dict. i, 453.—Marshall, Arbustum, 19.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 337; 2 ed. v, 300.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 464; Enum. 981; Berl. Baums. 59.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 477.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 205.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. ii, 147, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 85, t. 74.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. iv, No. 3.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 621.—Eaton, Manual, 109; 6 ed. 53.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 175.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 218.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 167.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 617.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 144.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 854.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 356; Fl. N. York, ii, 200.—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Holz. 105, t. 83.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1713, *f.* 1566.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 156.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 156.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 381.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. ii, 349.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 190; Hist. Veg. xi, 241.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 203; 2 ed. i, 232 & t.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 438.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 20.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 275.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 508.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 428.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 74.—Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 125, in part; Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii, 417, in part; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 179, in part.—Wood, Cl. Book, 648; Bot. & Fl. 308.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 265.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 458.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 639.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 180.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 85.

B. nigra, Du Roi, Harbk. i, 93.—Wangenheim, Amer. 35, t. 15, f. 34.

B. excelsa, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 337; 2 ed. v, 299 [not Pursh].—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 464.—Berl. Baumz. 41, t. 2, f. 2.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 203, t. 52.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 572.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 477.—Poiret, Suppl. i, 687.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. iv, No. 10.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. i, 7.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 188; Hist. Veg. xi, 243.—Endlicher, Genera, iv², 20.

B. carpinifolia, Ehrhart, Beitr. vi, 99.—Willdenow, Enum. 981; Berl. Baumz. 49.

CHERRY BIRCH. BLACK BIRCH. SWEET BIRCH. MAHOGANY BIRCH.

Newfoundland and the valley of the Saguenay river, west through Ontario to the Manitou islands of lake Huron, south to northern Delaware and southern Indiana, and along the Alleghany mountains to the Chattahoochee region of northern Florida, extending west to middle Kentucky and Tennessee.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; rich woodlands; very common in all northern forests.

Wood heavy, very strong and hard, close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown tinged with red, the sap-wood light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.7617; ash, 0.26; now largely used in the manufacture of furniture and for fuel; in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick largely in ship-building.

"Birch beer" is obtained by fermenting the saccharine sap of this and perhaps some other species of the genus.

300.—Alnus maritima, Muhlenberg,

Mss.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 34, t. 10ᵃ; 2 ed. i, 50, t. 10ᵃ.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 461; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Canby in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 1881.

Betula-Alnus maritima, Marshall, Arbustum, 20.

A. oblongata, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 172, t. vi, f. 3-9 [not Willdenow].

A. maritima typica, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 427; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 186.

SEASIDE ALDER.

Southern Delaware and eastern Maryland, near the coast; valley of the Red river, Indian territory, in about longitude 96° 30′ W. (*E. Hall*); Manchuria and Japan (*A. maritima, Japonica* and *arguta, Regel in De Candolle, Prodr.* xvi², 186).

A small tree, 6 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter; borders of streams and swamps.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, checking badly in drying; medullary rays broad, conspicuous; color, light bright brown, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable, somewhat lighter; specific gravity, 0.4996; ash, 0.39.

301.—Alnus rubra, Bongard,

Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 162.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 158.—Spach in Ann. Sci! Nat. 2 ser. xv, 205.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 21.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 134.—Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 429; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 166.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 467.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 80.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 331.

?A. glutinosa, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 622 [not Willdenow].

A. Oregana, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 28, t. 9; 2 ed. i, 44, t. 9.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 25, 60.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 28, 68.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.

A. incana, var. *rubra*, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 157, t. 17, f. 3-4.

ALDER.

Sitka, south through the islands and Coast ranges of British Columbia, Washington territory, Oregon, and California to Santa Barbara, extending east through the Blue mountains to northern Montana.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or in British Columbia and the Blue mountains often reduced to a low shrub; river bottom lands and borders of streams; most common and reaching its greatest development along the large streams of western Washington territory and Oregon.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, easily worked, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; medullary rays distant, broad; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4813; ash, 0.42; largely used in Oregon in the manufacture of furniture.

302.—Alnus rhombifolia, Nuttall,

Sylva, i, 33; 2 ed. i, 49.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 467.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 80.

A. glutinosa, var. *serrulata*, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 164, in part.

A. serrulata, var. *rugosa*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 432, in part; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 168, in part.

ALDER.

Valley of the lower Fraser river, British Columbia, south through the Coast ranges to southern California, extending east along the ranges of Washington territory to Clear creek, Idaho (*Watson*), and the valley of the Flathead river, Montana (*Canby & Sargent*).

A small tree, 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or toward its northern and eastern limits reduced to a shrub; borders of streams; the common alder of the California valleys.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4127; ash, 0.31.

303.—Alnus oblongifolia, Torrey,

Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 204.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Watson in Pl. Wheeler, 17; Bot. California, ii, 80.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 239.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 79.

A. serrulata, var. *oblongifolia*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii⁴, 443; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 168.

ALDER.

San Bernardino and Cayumaca mountains, California, through the ranges of southern Arizona and southern New Mexico to the valley of the Rio Grande; southward into Mexico.

A tree 15 to 21 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; borders of streams in deep mountain cañons.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3981; ash, 0.42.

304.—Alnus serrulata, Willdenow,

Spec. iv, 336; Enum. 965; Berl. Baumz. 2 ed. 21.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 216.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 550.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 488.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 259.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 320, t. 4, f. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 87, t. 75, f. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 623.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 89; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 158.—Eaton, Manual, 105; 6 ed. 12.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 206.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 122.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 567.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 350; Fl. N. York, ii, 202, t. 115.—Beck, Bot. 396.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 276.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1688, f. 1544.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 120.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 290.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 206; Hist. Veg. xi, 251.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 218; 2 ed. i, 248 & t.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 21.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 508.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 429.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 102.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 650; Bot. & Fl. 308.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 266.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 461.—Young, Bot. Texas, 513.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.

Betula rugosa, Du Roi, Harbk. i, 176.—Wangenheim, Amer. 86, t. 29, f. 60.—Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 21.

? Betula-Alnus glauca, Marshall, Arbustum, 20.

Betula serrulata, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 338.—Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 1 ed. 45.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, 183, t. 92.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 181.

A. serrulata, var. *vulgaris*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 206.

A. serrulata, var. *macrophylla*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 206.

A. serrulata, var. *oblongata*, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 251.

A. serrulata, var. *latifolia*, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 251.

A. rubra, Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xiv, 32.

A. hybrida, Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. xii, t. 630, f. 1292.

A. glutinosa, var. *serrulata*, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 164, t. 11, f. 6, 8, in part.

A. glutinosa, var. *rugosa*, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 165, t. 11, f. 9, 10.

A. serrulata genuina and *obtusifolia*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii¹, 432; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 168.

A. serrulata, var. *rugosa*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow. xxxviii¹, 432, in part; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 188, in part.

A. rugosa, Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 635.

A. oblongata, *undulata*, *rugosa*, *Canadensis*, and *Americana*, Hort.

BLACK ALDER. SMOOTH ALDER.

Essex county, Massachusetts, west to southern Missouri, south to northern Florida and the valley of the Trinity river, Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or more often a tall, branching shrub forming dense thickets; borders of streams and swamps, probably reaching its greatest development in southern Arkansas.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light brown, the sapwood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4666; ash, 0.38.

A decoction of the bark and leaves, as well as those of *A. incana*, is a popular remedy against impurity of the blood and in the treatment of diarrhœa and hæmaturia, etc. (*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 135).

305.—Alnus incana, Willdenow,

Spec. iv, 335; Enum. 965; Berl. Baumz. 2 ed. 20.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 550.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 259.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 152.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 12.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1687, f. 1543.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 157.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 120.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 206; Hist. Veg. xi, 252.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 30; 2 ed. i, 46.—Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xlv, 32.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 202.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 220; 2 ed. i, 251 & t.—Endlicher, Genera, Suppl. iv², 21.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii², 301.—Wood, Cl. Book, 649; Bot. & Fl. 308.—Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii¹, 433; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 188.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 461.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 636.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 210.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 55c.

Betula-Alnus, var. *β. incana*, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 983.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 109.

Betula incana, Linnæus, Suppl. 417.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 339.—Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 1 ed. 45.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. iv, No. 7.

? Betula-Alnus rubra, Marshall, Arbustum, 20.

A. glauca, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 322, t. 4, f. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. 89, t. 75, f. 2.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 367.

A. incana, var. *glauca*, Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 423; 3 ed. 461.

A. incana, *Americana*, and *genuina*, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 155.

SPECKLED ALDER. HOARY ALDER. BLACK ALDER.

Newfoundland to the eastern base of the Rocky mountains, south to northern New England, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and eastern Nebraska; in Europe.

A small tree, 6 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk 0.10 to 0.15 meter in diameter, or more often a tall, branching shrub; borders of streams and swamps.

A form with leaves green and glabrous on both sides or slightly pubescent, extending through the mountain ranges of the Pacific region from the Saskatchewan and British Columbia to New Mexico and the southern Sierra Nevadas of California, is—

var. **virescens**, Watson, Bot. California, ii, 81.

A. incana, var. *glauca*, Regel in Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xix, 154, in part; Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii[1] 433, in part; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 189, in part.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 326 [not Aiton]; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Rothrock, Pl. Wheeler, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 239.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 210.

A. serrulata, var. *rugosa*, Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, xxxviii[1], 432, in part; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 188, in part.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, checking in drying; medullary rays numerous, broad; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4607; ash, 0.42; preferred and largely used in northern New England in the final baking of bricks, and occasionally, as well as that of *A. serrulata*, in the manufacture of gunpowder.

SALICACEÆ.

306.—Salix nigra, Marshall,

Arbustum, 139.—Muhlenberg in Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iv, 237, t. 4, f. 5 (Ann. Bot. ii, 65, t. 5, f. 5).—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 657; Enum. 1003; Berl. Baumz. 2 ed. 426.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 599.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 294, t. 5, f. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 64, t. 125, f. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 614.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 61.—Eaton, Manual, 118; 6 ed. 390.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231; Sylva, i, 79; 2 ed. i, 94.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 180.—Elliott, Sk, ii, 670.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 100.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 370; Fl. N. York, ii, 209.—Forbes, Sal. Woburn. 280.—W. Koch, Comment. 17.—Beck, Bot. 320.—Trautvetter in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, iii, 614.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1529, 1604, f. 8.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 148.—Barratt, Sal. Am. No. 19.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 408.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 419.—Seringe, Fl. Jard. ii, 35.—Emerson Trees Massachusetts, 271; 2 ed. i, 307 & t.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 279.—Andersson in Ofr. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 414 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 53); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 19, f. 15; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 200.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 506.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 256.—Walpers, Ann. v, 744.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 430.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 75.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 654; Bot. & Fl. 310.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 334.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 460; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 513.—Young, Bot. Texas, 514.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 210.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 28.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 83.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 181.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 86.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 180

S. pentandra, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 243.

S. Caroliniana, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 226.—Lamarck, Dict. vi, 662.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 62.

S. Houstoniana, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 614.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 68.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 107.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 670.—Trautvetter in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, iii, 615.—Forbes, Sal. Woburn. 21, t. 21.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 409.

S. falcata, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 614 [not HBK.].—Poiret, Suppl. v, 70.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 107.—Forbes, Sal. Woburn. 279.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 390.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 149.—Barratt, Sal. Am. No. 21.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 420.

? *S. ambigua*, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 617.—Forbes, Sal. Woburn. 282.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 321.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 409.

S. ligustrina, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 296, t. 5, f. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 65, t. 125, f. 2.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 61.

S. Purshiana, Sprengel, Syst. iii, 608.—Beck, Bot. 320.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 560.

S. flavo-virens, Hornemann in Cat. Hort. Hafn. Suppl. ii, 11.

? *S. cordata*, var. *falcata*, Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 370.

S. nigra, var. *falcata*, Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 209.—Carey in Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 429.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 280.

BLACK WILLOW.

Southern New Brunswick and the northern shores of lakes Huron and Superior southward through the Atlantic region to bay Biscayne and the Caloosa river, Florida, and the valley of the Guadalupe river, Texas; Pacific region, valleys of the Sacramento river, California, and the Colorado river, Arizona.

A small tree, sometimes 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter, or in southern Florida reduced to a low shrub; usually along the banks of streams; most common in the basin of the Mississippi river and reaching its greatest development in the rich bottom lands of the Colorado and other rivers of eastern Texas; varying greatly in the size and shape of the leaves (vars. *angustifolia*, *longifolia*, *latifolia*, etc., *Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl.* vi, 20), length and habit of the aments, etc.

The best marked forms are—

var. **marginata**, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 22; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 201.

S. marginata, Wimmer in Schedul. Herb. Vindab.

var. **longipes**, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 22; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 201.

S. longipes, Shuttleworth in herb. Hooker.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1855, 114 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 53).—Walpers, Ann. v, 744.

Forms of var. *longipes* more or less pubescent have been characterized by *Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl.* vi, 22; *De Candolle, Prodr.* xvi², 201, as subvars. *venulosa* and *gongylocarpa* [*Shuttleworth*], (*S. longipes*, var. *pubescens*, *Andersson in Proc. Am. Acad.* iv, 53; *S. subvillosa*, *Elliott in herb. Schweinitz ex. Nuttall, Sylva*, i, 79; 2 ed. i, 94, *vide Gray in Proc. Am. Acad.* iv, 53, note).

var. **Wrightii**, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 22; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 201.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 180.

S. Wrightii, Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1856, 115 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 55 —Walpers, Ann. v, 745.—Torrey in Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 204.

var. **Wardii**, Bebb in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 114.

Wood light, soft, weak, close-grained, checking badly in drying; medullary rays obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4456; ash, 0.70.

The tonic and astringent bark used domestically as a popular febrifuge, and containing, in common with that of all the species of the genus, salicylic acid, a powerful anti-pyritic now successfully used in the treatment of acute cases of gout, rheumatism, typhoid fever, etc. (*Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1875, 303.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 796, 1748.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1248).

NOTE.—The closely allied *Salix occidentalis*, Bosc, of the West Indies is not perhaps specifically distinct from *S. nigra*, with which some of the forms of var. *longipes* from southern Florida seem to connect it.

307.—Salix amygdaloides, Andersson,

Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 114 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 53).—Walpers, Ann. v, 744.—Bebb in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 240.

? S. melanopsis, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 78, t. 21; 2 ed. i, 93, t. 21.

S. nigra, var. *amygdaloides*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 21; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 201.—Rothrock, Pl. Wheeler, 50.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 128.

WILLOW.

Shores of the great lakes (Wayne county, New York, *Hankenson;* Painesville, Ohio, *Beardslee*), westward to the valley of the Saskatchewan, and southward through the Rocky Mountain region to southern New Mexico; banks of the lower Columbia river, Oregon (*Howells*).

A small tree, rarely 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.30 meter in diameter; along streams.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, checking in drying; the heart-wood light brown, sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4509; ash, 0.92.

308.—Salix lævigata, Bebb,

Am. Nat. viii, 202; Bot. California, ii, 83.

WILLOW.

California, Sierra county (*Lemmon*) and the valley of the Sacramento river to the southern boundary of the state.

A tree sometimes 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams and bottom lands.

A form with narrower falcate leaves (Yreka, *E. L. Greene*) is—

var. **angustifolia**, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 84.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 374.

A form with short, densely-flowered aments is—

var. **congesta**, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 84.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very thin; color, light brown tinged with red; specific gravity, 0.4872; ash, 0.58.

309.—Salix lasiandra, Bentham,

Pl. Hartweg. 336.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 84.

S. Hoffmanniana, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 159.

S. speciosa, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 58, t. 17; 2 ed. i, 74, t. 17 [not Hooker & Arnott].—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii[2], 29.

S. lucida, var. *angustifolia*, forma *lasiandra*, Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 115 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 54).

S. arguta, var. *lasiandra*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 33; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 206.

WILLOW.

British Columbia, shores of lake Kamloop (*Macoun*), southward to the valley of the Sacramento river, California; Rocky mountains, Utah, and through Colorado to New Mexico (var. *Fendleriana*).

A tree 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; banks of streams; very common; varying in the shape of the leaves and character of the aments.

The best marked forms are—

var. **lancifolia**, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 84.

S. lancifolia, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 34, f. 23.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.

S. lucida, var. *macrophylla*, Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 205.

The common form of British Columbia and western Washington territory and Oregon.

var. **Fendleriana**, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 84.

S. pentandra, var. *caudata*, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 61, t. 18; 2 ed. i, 77, t. 18.

S. Fendleriana, Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 115 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 54).—Walpers, Ann. v, 745.

S. arguta, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 32; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 205, in part.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter or often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4756; ash, 0.60. Var. *lancifolia*, specific gravity, 0.4547; ash, 0.79. Var. *Fendleriana*, the heart-wood brown, sap-wood light brown; specific gravity, 0.4598; ash, 0.56.

310.—Salix longifolia, Muhlenberg,

Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iv, 238, t. 6, f. 6 (Ann. Bot. ii, 66, t. 5, f. 6).—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 670.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 609.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 613.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 248; Fl. N. York, ii, 209; Nicollet's Rep. 160; Fremont's Rep. 97; Emory's Rep. 412; Sitgreaves' Rep. 172; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 204.—Barratt, Sal. Am. No. 23.—Beck, Bot. 320.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 319.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 408.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 149.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 420.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 439, 440.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 251.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 116 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 56); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 54, f. 35; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 214.—Walpers, Ann. v, 745.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 653; Bot. & Fl. 310.—Engelmann in Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 465.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 324; Wheeler's Rep. 1872, 493.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 210.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Bebb in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 240; Bot. California, ii, 84.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 116.

S. fluviatalis, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 73; 2 ed. i, 89.

? S. rubra, Richardson, Arctic Exped. Appx. 37.

S. longifolia, var. *pedicellata*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 55, f. 35; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 214.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 210.

SAND-BAR WILLOW.

Valley of the Connecticut river (Sunderland, Massachusetts, *N. G. Jesup*) and of the Potomac river at Washington (*Ward*); west and northwest through the region of the great lakes to the valley of the Mackenzie river, in latitude 66° N. (*Richardson*), through the Mississippi basin, Texas, the Rocky Mountain region, and the Pacific Coast states.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; borders of streams and river sand-bars, in low, wet sandy soil, often forming low, dense clumps; rare east of the Alleghany mountains; very common throughout the Mississippi River basin, and reaching its greatest development in the valleys of Oregon and northern California.

Well-marked forms, varying from the type in the form of the leaves, aments, and nature of pubescens, etc., are—

var. **exigua**, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 85.

S. exigua, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 75; 2 ed. i, 90.

S. longifolia, var. *angustissima*, Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 116 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 56).

Western Texas to California and Oregon.

var. **argyrophylla**, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 55; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 214.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 324.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1872, 493.—Rothrock, Pl. Wheeler, 50.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 128.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 210.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 85.

S. argophylla, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 71, t. 20; 2 ed. i, 87, t. 20.

? S. brachycarpa, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 69; 2 ed. i, 85.

S. longifolia, var. *opaca*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 55.

S. longifolia, var. *argyrophylla angustissima*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 55; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 214.

S. longifolia, var. *argyrophylla opaca*, Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 214.

Western Texas to Oregon.

Wood light, soft, very close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood brown; specific gravity, 0.4930; ash, 0.48. Var. *exigua*, heavier, the heart- and sap-wood darker colored; specific gravity, 0.5342; ash, 1.06.

311.—Salix sessilifolia, Nuttall,

Sylva, i, 68; 2 ed. i, 84.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 116 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 56); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 55, f. 36; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 214.—Walpers, Ann. v, 746.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 85.

S. sessilifolia, var. *villosa*, Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 215.

Puget sound southward to northern California, near the coast.

A small tree, 9 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; borders of streams, in low, wet ground.

A form with narrower entire leaves, of the Sacramento valley and the California Coast ranges, is—

var. **Hindsiana**, Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 117 (Proc. Am. Acad, iv, 56).—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 85.

S. Hindsiana, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 335.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 138.—Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 56, f. 37; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 215.—Walpers, Ann. v, 746.

S. Hindsiana, var. *tenuifolia*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 56; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 215.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin; color, light red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4307; ash, 0.50.

312.—Salix discolor, Muhlenberg.

Neue Schriften Gesell. Nat. Fr. Berlin, iv, 234, t. 5, f. 1 (Ann. Bot. ii, 62, t. 5, f. 1).—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 665.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 609.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 613.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 56.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 669.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 369; Fl. N. York, ii, 206.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 104.—Forbes, Sal. Woburn. 279.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 319.—Smith in Rees' Cyel. No. 25.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 257.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 408.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1530, f. 1317, 1620, f. 147.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 302.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 147.—Barratt, Sal. Am. No. 3.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 258; 2 ed. i, 296 & t.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 419.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 312.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 506.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 114 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 63); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 83, f. 49; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 225.—Walpers, Ann. v, 750.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 430.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 462.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 570.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1874-75, 210.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 86.

S. sensitiva, Barratt, Sal. Am. No. 8.

GLAUCOUS WILLOW.

Labrador, west to the valleys of the Peace and Athabasca rivers, southward through the Atlantic region to Delaware and southern Missouri.

A small tree, rarely exceeding 6 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, or more often a tall, straggling shrub 3 to 6 meters in height; along streams and borders of swamps in low, wet soil; varying greatly in the form of leaves, amenta, and nature of pubescence.

The best marked forms are—

var. **eriocephala**, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 85; De Candolle, Prodr, xvi², 225.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 463.

S. eriocephala, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 225.—Lamarck, Dict. vi, 661.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 301.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 321.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 409.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 1 ed. 259; 2 ed. i, 196 & t.—Carey in Gray's Manual N. States, 1 ed. 426.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 117 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 57).—Walpers, Ann. v, 746.

S. crassa, Barratt, Sal. Am. No. 7.

var. **prinoides**, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 86; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 226.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 2 ed. i, 297.

S. prinoides, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 613.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 231.—Sprengel, Syst. i, 102.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 67.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 366.—Smith in Rees' Cyel. No. 26.—Forbes, Sal. Woburn. 79, t. 40.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 319.—Beck, Bot. 319.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 407.—W. Koch, Comment. 46.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1530, f. 1317, 1612, f. 40.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 150.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 1, ed. 250.—Dietrich, Syn. v, 419.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, containing many evenly-distributed, small, open ducts; medullary rays and layers of annual growth not obscure; color, brown streaked with orange, the sap-wood light brown; specific gravity, 0.4261; ash, 0.43.

313.—Salix flavescens, Nuttall.

Sylva, i, 65; 2 ed. i, 81.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 86, in part.

Rocky mountains of Idaho and Montana southward to the Mogollon range, New Mexico (*E. L. Greene*); on the Cascade mountains, Oregon, and the Sierra Nevada, California.

A small tree, sometimes 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.30 meter in diameter; borders of streams, reaching its greatest development in the southern Rocky Mountain region.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4969; ash, 0.61.

Var. **Scouleriana**, Bebb;

Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 129.

S. brachystachys, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 336.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 121 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 61); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 82, f. 48; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 224.

S. Scouleriana, Barratt in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 145, in part.—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 29.

S. brachystachys, var. *Scouleriana*, Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 224.

S. flavescens, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 86, in part.

BLACK WILLOW.

Kadiak island, Alaska (*Kellogg*), southward through British Columbia, western Washington territory, and Oregon to Santa Barbara, California.

A small tree, 8 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter; uplands, near springs or streams, or often in quite dry soil; common and reaching its greatest development near the shores of Puget sound.

Wood light, hard, strong, tough, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light red, the sap-wood brown; specific gravity, 0.5412; ash, 0.39.

314.—Salix Hookeriana, Barratt;

Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 145, t. 180.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 64; 2 ed. i, 80.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 119 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 59); De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 274.—Walpers, Ann. v, 747.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 210.

Grand rapids of the Saskatchewan (*Douglas*); coast of Washington territory and Oregon.

A small tree, 8 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.30 meter in diameter, or more often a low, straggling shrub with many prostrate stems; on the coast generally along the edge of sea-beaches, or in low, rather moist, sandy soil.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, containing many minute open ducts; medullary rays thin, very obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5350; ash, 0.32.

315.—Salix cordata, var. vestita, Andersson,

Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 159; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 252.

DIAMOND WILLOW.

Valley of the Missouri river and its tributaries, Fort Osage, Missouri (*Prince Neuwied*), Iowa, Nebraska, and westward to about the one hundred and tenth degree of longitude.

A small tree, rarely 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter, or more often a straggling shrub not exceeding 1.80 to 3 meters in height; low bottom lands, in wet, sandy soil.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, the annual layers of growth clearly defined; medullary rays very obscure; color, brown or often tinged red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6069; ash, 0.59; heavier than that of other species examined, and largely used for fence posts, being said to equal, when thoroughly seasoned, red cedar in durability in contact with the soil.

NOTE.—The typical *Salix cordata*, Muhlenberg, of wide distribution through the Atlantic region, rarely, if ever, attains arborescent size or habit.

316.—Salix lasiolepis, Bentham,

Pl. Hartweg. 335.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 118 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 58); De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 264.—Walpers, Ann. v, 747.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 86.

S. lasiolepis, var. *Bigelovii*, Bebb in Bot California, ii, 86 (a vernal state, *teste* Bebb *in lit.*).

S. Bigelovii, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 139.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 118 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 58); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 163, f. 94; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 255.—Walpers, Ann. v, 747.

S. Bigelovii, var. *fuscior*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 163; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 255.

S. ———, ? Watson in King's Rep. v, 325.

S. lasiolepis, var. *fallax*, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 86.

WILLOW.

California, valley of the Klamath river, southward through the western portions of the state, reaching in the Sierra Nevadas an elevation of 3,500 to 4,000 feet above the sea.

A small tree, sometimes 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.50 meter in diameter, or northward and at high elevations reduced to a low shrub; leaves varying greatly in shape and breadth (vars. *angustifolia* and *latifolia*, *Andersson in De Candolle Prodr.* xvi², 253), or toward its southern limit often persistent until spring (*S. Hartwegi*, *Bentham in Pl. Hartweg*, 52; *S. humilis*, var. *Hartwegi*, *Andersson*, *l. c.* 236).

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5587; ash, 0.98; somewhat used as fuel, especially in the southern part of the state.

317.—Salix Sitchensis, Sanson;

Bongard in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 162.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, iii, 609.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 430.—Andersson in Ofv. af. Vet. Akad. Forh. 1858, 126 (Proc. Am. Acad. iv, 66); Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. vi, 106, f. 59; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 233.—Walpers, Ann. v, 752.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 93.—Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 87; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 25.

S. cuneata, Nuttall, Sylva, i, 66; 2 ed. i, 82.

SILKY WILLOW.

Alaska, southward near the coast to Santa Barbara, California.

A low, much-branched tree, rarely exceeding 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or more often a straggling shrub; low, wet soil, borders of streams and ponds.

A form with narrow oblanceolate leaves is—

var. **angustifolia**, Bebb in Bot. California, ii, 87.

S. chlorophylla, var. *pellita*, Andersson in Kongl. Sven. Akad. Handl. 139, f. 72; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 244.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5072; ash, 0.59.

318.—Populus tremuloides, Michaux.

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 243.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 184, t. 53.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 623.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 465.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb.-Am. iii, 285, t. 8, f. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 175, t. 99, f. 1.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 377.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 67.—Torrey, Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 249; Compend. Fl. N. States, 375; Fremont's Rep. 97; Fl. N. York, ii, 214; Sitgreaves' Rep. 172; Ives' Rep. 27; Bot. Wilkes Exped, 468.—Beck, Bot. 323.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 281.—Eaton, Manual, 117; 6 ed. 277.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 320.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 154.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 370.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 397.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 30; Hist. Veg. x, 384.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 55; 2 ed. i, 70.—Seringe, Fl. des Jard. ii, 56.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 25, 80.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 29, 68; Am. Nat. iii, 409.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii², 301.—Wood, Cl. Book, 655; Bot. & Fl. 311.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 466.—Wesmæl in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 325.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1871, 683.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 327; Pl. Wheeler, 17; Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 135; Bot. California, ii, 91.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 494.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 128.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 210.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 51.—Beal in Am. Nat. xv, 32, f. 1.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 284, f. 6.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 183.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 231.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 67.

P. trepida, Willdenow, Spec. iv, 803.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. 395.—Pursh. Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 638.—Eaton, Manual, 117.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 230.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1649, f. 1510.

P. tremuliformis, Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 243; 2 ed. i, 279 & t.

P. Athenicusis, Hort.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 426 (excl. syn.).

ASPEN. QUAKING ASP.

Northern Newfoundland and Labrador to the southern shores of Hudson bay, northwest to the Great Bear lake, the mouth of the Mackenzie river, and the valley of the Yukon river, Alaska; south in the Atlantic region to the mountains of Pennsylvania, the valley of the lower Wabash river, and northern Kentucky; in the Pacific region south to the valley of the Sacramento river, California, and along the Rocky mountains and interior ranges to southern New Mexico, Arizona, and central Nevada.

A small tree, 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; very common through British America and spreading over enormous areas bared by fire of the coniferous forest; in the Pacific region very common upon moist mountain slopes and bottoms at an elevation of 6,000 to 10,000 feet; the most widely-distributed North American tree.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, not durable, containing, as does that of the whole genus, numerous minute, scattered, open ducts; medullary rays very thin, hardly distinguishable; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4032; ash, 0.55; largely manufactured into wood-pulp, a substitute for rags in the manufacture of paper; in the Pacific region sometimes used for fuel, flooring, in turnery, etc.

A bitter principle in the bark causes its occasional use as a tonic in the treatment of intermittent fevers and cases of debility (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1763).

319.—Populus grandidentata, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 243.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 624.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 466.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 287, t. 8, f. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 176, t. 99, f. 2.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 619.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 377.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 197.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 200.—Willdenow, Enum. Suppl. 67.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 710.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 375; Fl. N. York, ii, 214.—Beck, Bot. 323.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 277.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 154.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 370.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1650, f. 1511.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 397.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. xv, 2 ser. 33; Hist. Veg. x, 384.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 242; 2 ed. i, 278 & t.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 56.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 281.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 507.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 431.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 73.—Wood, Cl. Book, 656; Bot. & Fl. 311.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 466.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 487.—Wesmæl in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 327.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 135.—Beal in Am. Nat. xv, 34, f. 2.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 182.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 285.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 56ᶜ.

P. grandidentata, var. *pendula*, Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 375.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.

POPLAR.

Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and west through Ontario to northern Minnesota, south through the northern states and along the Alleghany mountains to North Carolina, extending west to middle Kentucky and Tennessee.

A tree 21 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.50 to 0.75 meter in diameter; rich woods and borders of streams and swamps.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4632; ash, 0.45; largely manufactured into wood-pulp and occasionally used in turnery, for woodenware, etc.

320.—Populus heterophylla, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1034.—Marshall, Arbustum, 107.—Wangenheim, Amer. 85.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 248.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 407; 2 ed. v, 397.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 181, t. 51.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 244.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 806; Enum. 1017; Berl. Baumz. 293.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 466—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 619.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 203.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 712.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 375; Fl. N. York, ii, 215.—Beck, Bot. 323.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 278.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 281.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1672, f. 1534.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 371.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 30; Hist. Veg. x, 386.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 61.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 507.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 431.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 73.—Wood, Cl. Book, 656; Bot. & Fl. 311.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 467.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 488.—Wesmæl in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 326.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 135.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 285.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1881, 86.

P. cordifolia, Burgsdorf, Anleit. Ers. Holzart. 3 ed. 152.

P. argentea, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 300, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 170, t. 97.

P. heterophylla, var. *argentea*, Wesmæl in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 326.

RIVER COTTONWOOD. SWAMP COTTONWOOD.

Guilford, Connecticut (*W. R. Dudley*), Northport, Long island, south, generally near the coast, to southern Georgia, through the Gulf states to western Louisiana, and through Arkansas to central Tennessee and Kentucky, southern Illinois and Indiana.

A tree 24 to 27 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.75 meter in diameter; borders of river swamps; most common and reaching its greatest development in the basin of the lower Ohio river; rare and local.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin, very obscure; color, dull brown, the thick sap-wood lighter brown; specific gravity, 0.4089; ash, 0.81.

321.—Populus balsamifera, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1034.—Du Roi, Harbk. 82.—Marshall, Arbustum, 107.—Wangenheim, Amer. 85, t. 28, f. 59.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 406; 2 ed. v, 397.—Mœnch, Meth. 338.—B. S. Barton, Coll. i, 16.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 179, t. 50.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 244.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 805; Enum. 1017; Berl. Baumz. 290.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 624.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 466.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 306, t. 13, f. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 172, t. 98, f. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 618.—Eaton, Manual, 117; 6 ed. 278.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239; Sylva, i, 55; 2 ed. i, 70.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 202.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Beck, Bot. 322.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 220.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1637, f. 1535, 1536 & t.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 153.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 370.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 150.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 33; Hist. Veg. x, 393.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxix, Misc. 20.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 65.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 216; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 469.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257; Am. Nat. iii, 408.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii[2], 301.—Wood, Cl. Book, 656; Bot. & Fl. 311.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 467.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 495.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. xv, 135.—Beal in Am. Nat. xv, 34, f. 4.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 285.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 181.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 45[c].

P. Tacamahaca, Miller, Dict.

P. viminea, Bon Jard. 1845, 565.

P. balsamifera, var. *genuina*, Wesmæl in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 329.

BALSAM. TACAMAHAC. BALM OF GILEAD.

Straits of Belle Isle to Richmond gulf and cape Churchill, Hudson bay, northwest to the shores of the Great Bear lake and the valley of the Yukon river, Alaska, south to northern New England, central Michigan and Minnesota, the Rocky mountains and interior ranges of Montana and Idaho, Washington territory, and British Columbia.

A large tree, 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 1.50 to 2.10 meters in diameter; very common on all islands and shores of the northern rivers; in British Columbia generally confounded with the allied *P. trichocarpa*, the range of the two species here still uncertain.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3635; ash, 0.66.

The buds, as well as those of several other species, covered with a resinous exudation, and occasionally used medicinally as a substitute for turpentine and other balms.

Var. candicans, Gray,

Manual N. States, 2 ed. 419; 5 ed. 467.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 129.—Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 135.—Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, vii, 57.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 285.

P. balsamifera lanceolata, Marshall, Arbustum, 108.

P. candicans, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 406; 2 ed. v. 397.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 179.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 806; Enum. 1017; Berl. Baumz. 291.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 624.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 308, t. 13, f. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 173, t. 98, f. 2.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 618.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 96.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 378.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 202.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 375; Fl. N. York, ii, 217.—Audubon, Birds, t. 59.—Beck, Bot, 332.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 278.—Loudon, Arboretum, ii, 1676, f. 1537.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 154.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 370.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 398.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 33; Hist. Veg. x, 392.—Lindley, Bot. Reg. xxix, Misc. 22.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 245; 2 ed. i, 281.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 63.—Gray, Manual N. States, 1 ed. 431.—Wood, Cl. Book, 656; Bot. & Fl. 311.—Wesmæl in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi[2], 330.

P. Canadensis, Mœnch, Weiss. 81 [not Michaux f.].

P. latifolia, Mœnch, Meth. 338.

P. Ontariensis, Hort.—Loddiges, Cat. 1836.

P. macrophylla, Lindley in Loudon, Encyc. Pl. 840.

P. acladesca and *P. heterophylla*, Hort. (ex. Koch, Wochen. 1865, 236).

A large tree, rare or unknown in a wild state; very common in cultivation.
The wood heavier than that of the species; specific gravity, 0.4161; ash, 0.46.

322.—Populus angustifolia, James,

Long's Exped. i, 497.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 249; Fremont's Rep. 97; Sitgreaves' Rep. 172; Ives' Rep. 27; Bot. Wilkes Exped. 469.—Nuttall, Sylva, i, 52, t. 16; 2 ed. i, 68, t. 16.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261; Am. Nat. iii, 408.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 136; Bot. California, ii, 91.

P. Canadensis, var. *angustifolia*, Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 329.

P. balsamifera, var. *angustifolia*, Watson in King's Rep. v, 327; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 494.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 128.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 211.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 106.

BLACK COTTONWOOD.

Black hills of Dakota (*R. Douglas*), Swimming Horse creek, and the Snowy Mountain region, Montana, Red Rock creek, southwestern Montana (*Watson*), east Humboldt and Shoshone mountains, Nevada, Rocky mountains of Colorado, and the ranges of southwestern New Mexico and eastern Arizona.

A small tree, 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; borders of streams, between 6,000 and 10,000 feet elevation.

Wood light, soft, weak, close-grained, compact; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3912; ash, 0.79.

323.—Populus trichocarpa, Torrey & Gray;

Hooker, Icon. v, 878.—Walpers, Ann. v, 707.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 330.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 328; Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 136; Bot. California, ii, 91.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 469.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 211.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 285, f. 5.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 331.

P. balsamifera, var. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 154.

P. angustifolia, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 89 [not James].—Cooper in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 29, 68.

P. balsamifera, Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 134 [not Linnæus].—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.

P. trichocarpa, var. *cupulata*, Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 136; Bot. California, ii, 91.

P. balsamifera, var. † *Californica*, Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 136.

BLACK COTTONWOOD. BALSAM COTTONWOOD.

Valley of the Fraser river, British Columbia, and probably much farther north, east to the eastern base of the Bitter Root mountains, Montana (*Watson*), south through Washington territory, western Oregon and California to the southern borders of the state.

A large tree, 24 to 60 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter; banks of streams and bottom lands below 6,000 feet elevation; very common and reaching its greatest development in the valleys of the lower Columbia river and the streams flowing into Puget sound, here the largest deciduous tree of the forest.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, rather close-grained, compact; medullary rays thin, hardly distinguishable; color, light dull brown, the sap-wood lighter, nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3814; ash, 1.27; in Oregon and Washington territory largely manufactured into staves of sugar barrels, woodenware, etc.

324.—Populus monilifera, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. iii, 406; 2 ed. v, 396.—Abbot, Insects Georgia, ii, 71.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 186.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 806; Enum. 1017; Berl. Baumz. 292.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 623.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 465.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 295, t. 10, f. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 168, t. 96, f. 2.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 618.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 167.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 202.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, t. 102.—Beck, Bot. 323.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 278.—London, Arboretum, iii, 1657, f. 1517 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 371?—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 32; Hist. Veg. x, 369.—Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 97; Fl. N. York, ii, 215; Pacific R. R. Rep. v, 305.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 240; 2 ed. i, 287.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 63.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 47; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 467.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 72.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 655.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. xii, 200.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 327; Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 136.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 211.—Trelease in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 285, f. 3, 4.—Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. No. 22, 116.—Beal in Am. Nat. xv, 34, f. 3.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 50ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 87.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 649.

† *P. deltoide*, Marshall, Arbustum, 106.

P. angulata, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 406; 2 ed. v, 396.—Nouveau Duhamel, ii, 186.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 406.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 805; Enum. 1017; Berl. Baums. 294.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 302, t. 12; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 161, t. 94.—Pursh, Fl. Ann. Sept. ii, 619.—Eaton, Manual, 117; 6 ed. 277.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239.—James in Long's Exped. ii, 164.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 249.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 711.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Loudon, Arboretum, iii, 1670, 1533 & t.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 370.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 321; Hist. Veg. x, 391.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 64.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, 446.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 507.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 431.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 355; Bot. & Fl. 311.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 467.—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 328.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 494.—Young, Bot. Texas, 514.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 129.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 182.

P. lævigata, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 406; 2 ed. v, 395.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 803.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 619.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 378.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 239; Sylva, i, 54; 2 ed. i, 70.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.—Beck, Bot. 323.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 278.—Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 370.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 246; 2 ed. i, 263.

P. glandulosa, Mœnch, Meth. 339.

P. angulosa, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 243.

P. Canadensis, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 302, t. 12; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. ii, 164, t. 95.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xv, 32; Hist. Veg. x, 390.—Seringe in Fl. des Jard. ii, 65.—Fescali, Forst. Pfl. 122, t. 8, f. 10–14.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 311.—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 329.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii, 491.

P. Virginiana, Du Mont, Cours. Bot. Cult. vi, 400.

P. Marylandica, Bosc in Nouv. Dict. xi, 409.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 378.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 244.

P. macrophylla, Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.

P. Lindleyana, *P. neglecta*, and *P. lævigata*, Hort.

COTTONWOOD. NECKLACE POPLAR. CAROLINA POPLAR. BIG COTTONWOOD.

Shores of lake Champlain, Vermont, south through western New England to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, west along the northern shores of lake Ontario to the eastern base of the ranges of the Rocky mountains of Montana, Colorado, and New Mexico.

A large tree, 24 to 51 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.40 meters in diameter; low, moist soil; the common cottonwood of Texas and the western plains, bordering all streams flowing east from the Rocky mountains.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, liable to warp in drying, difficult to season; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3889; ash, 0.96; largely used in the manufacture of paper-pulp, for light packing-cases, fence boards, and fuel.

325.—Populus Fremontii, Watson,

Proc. Am. Acad, x, 350; Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 136; Bot. California, ii, 92.

P. monilifera, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 327 [not Aiton].—Watson in King's Rep. v, 327; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. 469.

COTTONWOOD.

California, valley of the upper Sacramento river, south to San Bernardino county (Colton, *Parry*), and eastward in Nevada and Utah.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; borders of streams; the common cottonwood of the valleys of central California.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, liable to warp in drying, difficult to season; medullary rays thin, very obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4914; ash, 0.77.

Var. Wislizeni, Watson,

Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xv, 137; Bot. California, ii, 92; Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 157.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 79.

P. monilifera, Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 172; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 204; Ives' Rep. 27 [not Aiton].—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 21.

COTTONWOOD. WHITE COTTONWOOD.

San Diego county, California, through Arizona and New Mexico to western Texas and southern Colorado.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; borders of streams; the prevalent cottonwood of the arid southwestern region, there largely planted as a shade tree and for fuel.

Wood light, soft, not strong, compact; specific gravity, 0.4621; ash, 1.13; furnishing the ordinary domestic fuel of the region.

CONIFERÆ.

326.—Libocedrus decurrens, Torrey,

Smithsonian Contrib., vi, 7, t. 3; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 140; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 211; Bot. Wilkes Exped. t. 16.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 338.—Lindley in London Gard. Chronicle, 1853, 695.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 63.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Walpers, Ann. v, 795.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 228.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 456.—R. Brown Campst. in Trans. Edinburgh Bot. Soc. ix, 373.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 309, f. 40.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 335; Bot. California, ii, 116.—A. Murray in London Garden, ii, 542.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 402.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 267.

Thuya Craigana, Murray in Rep. Oregon Exped. 2, t. 5.

Thuya gigantea, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854, 224, f. 12-14, in part; Fl. des Serres, ix, 199, f. 3-5, in part; Trait. Conif. 106, in part; 2 ed. 112, in part.—Gordon, Pinetum, 321, in part; Suppl. 102, in part.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 280, in part.

Heyderia decurrens, Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 179.

WHITE CEDAR. BASTARD CEDAR. POST CEDAR. INCENSE CEDAR.

North fork of the Santian river, Oregon, south along the western slopes of the Cascade and Sierra Nevada mountains between 3,000 and 8,500 feet elevation, and through the California Coast ranges to the San Bernardino and Cayumaca mountains.

A large tree, 30 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter; slopes and valleys; common. Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4017; ash, 0.08; largely used for fencing and in the construction of water-flumes, and for interior finish, furniture, laths, shingles, etc.; often injured by a species of dry rot (*Dædalia vorax*, *Harkness in Pacific Rural Press*, Jan. 25, 1879, f. 1, 2), rendering it unfit for lumber.

327.—Thuya occidentalis, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1002.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. iii, 170.—Marshall, Arbustum, 152.—Wangenheim, Amer. 7, t. 2, f. 3.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 238.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 371; 2 ed. v, 321.—Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 62, t. 91, f. 2.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 209.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 508; Enum. 990; Berl. Baumz. 504.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 12, t. 4.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 369; Ill. iii, 369.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 287, t. 309.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 580.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 575.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 96.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 29, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 177, t. 156.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 647.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 93.—Eaton, Manual, 111; 6 ed. 364.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 224.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 177.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 641.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 150.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 888.—Richard, Conif. 43, t. 71, f. 1.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 361; Fl. N. York, ii, 234.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 268.—Beck, Bot. 338.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2454, f. 2312-2314 & t.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 193.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 165.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 451.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 388.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 339.—Penn. Cycl. xxiv, 409.—Reid in London Gard. Chronicle, 1844, 276.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 96; 2 ed. i, 112.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 51.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 206.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 294.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 16.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854, 224, f. 15; Trait. Conif. 103; 2 ed. 109.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 516.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Gordon, Pinetum, 323; 2 ed. 403.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 436.—Wood, Cl. Book, 662; Bot. & Fl. 315.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 507.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 278.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 68.—R. Brown Campst. in Trans. Edinburgh Bot. Soc. ix, 363.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 472.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 317.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 458.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 76, f. 2.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 173.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 183.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 261.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 47ᶜ.

T. odorata, Marshall, Arbustum, 152.

T. obtusa, Mœnch, Meth. 691.

Cupressus Arbor-vitæ, Targione-Tozzetti, Obs. Bot. ii, 51.

T. Wareana and *T. Sibirica*, Hort.

WHITE CEDAR. ARBOR-VITÆ.

New Brunswick to Anticosti island, through the valley of the Saint Lawrence river to the southern shores of James' bay and southeast to the eastern extremity of lake Winnipeg, south through the northern states to central New York, northern Pennsylvania, central Michigan, northern Illinois, central Minnesota, and along the Alleghany mountains to the high peaks of North Carolina.

A tree 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 1.20 to 1.50 meter in diameter; cold, wet swamps and along the rocky banks of streams; very common at the north, spreading over great areas of swamp; extensively cultivated as a hedge and ornamental plant, and producing innumerable seminal varieties of more or less horticultural value.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, brittle, rather coarse-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; the bands of small summer cells very thin, dark colored; medullary rays numerous, indistinct; color, light brown, turning darker with exposure, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3164; ash, 0.37; largely used for posts, fencing, railway ties, and shingles.

The distilled oil and a tincture of the leaves of *Thuya* have been found useful in the treatment of pulmonary and uterine complaints (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 1775.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1428).

328.—Thuya gigantea, Nuttall,

Jour. Philadelphia Acad. vii, 52; Sylva, iii, 102, t. iii; 2 ed. ii, 102, t. 111.—Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2458.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 165.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 342.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 52.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 206.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 56, f. 22.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 102; 2 ed. 112, in part.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Am. Nat. iii, 413.—Gordon, Pinetum, 321, in part; Suppl. 102; 2 ed. 181.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 211.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 133, 144.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 280, in part.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 67.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 434.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 457.—R. Brown Campst. in Trans. Edinburgh Bot. Soc. ix, 367.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 315.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1871, 683.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1547.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 176.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—E. Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 115.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 294.—T. Howell in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 267.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 256.

T. plicata, Don, Hort. Cantab. 6 ed. 249.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. ii, 19; 2 ed. 114, in part.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 103; 2 ed. ii, 164.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 342.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 51 (excl. syn. *Warcana & odorata*).—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 205.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 16.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 102 (excl. syn. *Warcana & odorata*); 2 ed. 106 (excl. syn. *Warcana*).—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 27.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 277 (excl. syn. *odorata*).—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 68.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 406.—A. De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 457, in part.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 263.

T. Menziesii, Douglas, Mss.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 106; 2 ed. 107.—Gordon, Pinetum, 323.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 67.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 281.

T. Lobbii, Hort.

T. occidentalis, var. *plicata*, Hort.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 321.

RED CEDAR. CANOE CEDAR.

Alaska, south along the Coast ranges and islands of British Columbia, through western Washington territory and Oregon and the Coast ranges of northern California to Mendocino county, extending east along the mountains of Washington territory to the Cœur d'Alêne, Bitter Root, and Salmon River mountains of Idaho and the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of northern Montana (*Canby & Sargent*).

A large tree, 30 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 3.60 meters in diameter; low, rich woods and swamps, less commonly on dry ridges and slopes below 5,200 feet elevation; common and reaching its greatest development in western Washington territory and Oregon; the large specimens generally hollow.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, brittle, rather coarse-grained, compact, easily worked, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, distinct; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dull brown tinged with red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3796; ash, 0.17; largely used for interior finish, fencing, shingles, in cabinet-making and cooperage, and exclusively by the Indians of the northwest coast in the manufacture of their canoes.

329.—Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, Spach,

Hist. Veg. xi, 331.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 61.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 20.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 133; 2 ed. 122.—Gordon, Pinetum, 49; 2 ed. 71.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 248.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 60.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 464.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 87.

Cupressus thyoides, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1003.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. ii, 174.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 196.—Marshall, Arbustum, 39.—Wangenheim, Amer. 8, t. 2, f. 4.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 373; 2 ed. v, 323.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 409.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 208.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 512; Enum. 991; Berl. Baumz. 111.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 6.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 580.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 567.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 286, t. 310.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 20, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 162, t. 152.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 646.—Eaton, Manual, 111; 6 ed. 115.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 224.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 178.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 644.—Watson, Dend. Brit. ii, 156.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 361; Fl. N. York, ii, 223.—Beck, Bot. 336.—London, Arboretum, iv, 2475, f. 2397.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 183, t. 61.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 165.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 215.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 387.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 98; 2 ed. i, 114.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 442.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 516.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 435.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 28.—Wood, Cl. Book, 663; Bot. & Fl. 315.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 509.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 473.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 346.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 162.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 238.

Thuya sphæroidea, Sprengel, Syst. iii, 889.

Thuya sphæroidalis, Richard, Conif. 45, t. 8, f. 2.

WHITE CEDAR.

Southern Maine, south near the coast to northern Florida, and along the Gulf coast to the valley of the Pearl river, Mississippi.

A tree 24 to 27 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; in deep, cold swamps; rare in the Gulf states, west of the bay of Mobile.

Wood very light and soft, not strong, close-grained, compact, easily worked, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, growing darker with exposure, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.3322; ash, 0.33; largely used in boat-building, for woodenware, cooperage, shingles, interior finish, telegraph and fence posts, railway ties, etc.

Along the Atlantic coast from New Jersey southward lumber is manufactured from buried trunks of this species dug from peat swamps.

330.—Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis, Spach,

Hist. Veg. xi, 333.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 105; 2 ed. ii, 165.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 62.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, iii, 680.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 134; 2 ed. 127.—Walpers, Ann. v, 796.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz, 250.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 465.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. 2 ser. ix, 329.

Cupressus Nootkatensis, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. ii, 18; 2 ed. ii, No. 60.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2480.

Cupressus Nutkaensis, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 165.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 63, f. 28.—Gordon, Pinetum, 66; 2 ed. 94.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 74.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 345.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 199, t. 34, f. 1-12.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 165.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1876-'77, 211.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 235.

Thuya excelsa, Bongard in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 164.

Cupressus Americana, Trautvetter, Imag. Pl. Fl. Rossica, 12, t. 7.

C. Nutkaensis, var. *glauca*, Walpers, Ann. v, 769.

Thuyopsis borealis, Hort.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 113.

Thuyopsis cupressoides, Carrière, Man. des Pl. iv, 324.

C. excelsa, Fischer in herb. Sitka.

Thuyopsis Tchugatskoy and *T. Tchugatskoya*, Hort.

YELLOW CYPRESS. SITKA CYPRESS.

Sitka, south along the islands and Coast ranges of British Columbia and the Cascade mountains of Washington territory and Oregon to the valley of the Santian river, Oregon ("Lucky Camp mountain", *Cusick*).

A large tree of great economic value, 30 to 38 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter, or toward its southern limits and at high elevations much smaller; common along the coast at the sea-level to about latitude 49° 30′ N., then less common and only at higher elevations; south of British Columbia hardly below 5,000 feet elevation and very rare and local; the most valuable timber tree of Alaska.

Wood light, hard, not strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil, easily worked, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, possessing an agreeable, resinous odor; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous; medullary rays thin, numerous, hardly distinguishable; color, bright, light clear yellow, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4782; ash, 0.34; somewhat used in boat- and ship-building, for furniture, interior finish, etc., probably unsurpassed in beauty as a cabinet wood by that of any North American tree.

331.—Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana, Parlatore,

Stud. Organ. Conif. 23, 29, t. 3, f. 23-25; De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 464.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 85.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 155.—Sargent in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 8.

Cupressus Lawsoniana, Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 292, t. 9.—Bot. Mag. t. 5581.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 72.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 191, t. 31, f. 1-13.—Hoopes, Evergreens 342, f. 53.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 246.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 285.—London Garden, vii 508 & t.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 231.—Eichler in Monatsb. Acad. Berl. 1881, f. 29, 30.

Cupressus fragrans, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 103.

?*Cupressus attenuata*, Gordon, Pinetum, 1 ed. 57; 2 ed. 79.

C. Boursieri, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 125 [not Decaisne].

C. Nutkanus, Torrey, Bot. Wilkes Exped. t. 16.

PORT ORFORD CEDAR. OREGON CEDAR. WHITE CEDAR. LAWSON'S CYPRESS. GINGER PINE.

Oregon, Coos bay, south to the valley of the Rogue river, not extending more than thirty miles from the coast; California, valley of the upper Sacramento river (shores of Castle and Soda lakes, Shasta county).

A large tree of the first economic value, 45 to 61 meters in height, with a trunk 1.80 to 4 meters in diameter; rich woods, in low, moist soil, interspersed with the yellow fir and hemlock; most common and reaching its greatest development along the Oregon coast; local; in California very rare and local.

Wood light, hard, strong, very close-grained, compact, easily worked, very durable in contact with the ground, abounding in odoriferous resin, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish; layers of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light yellow or almost white, the thin sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4621; ash, 0.10; largely manufactured into lumber and used for interior finish, flooring, railway ties, fence posts, matches, and in ship- and boat-building; the resin strongly diuretic and a powerful insecticide.

332.—Cupressus macrocarpa, Hartweg,

Jour. Hort. Soc. London, ii, 187.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.—Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 296 & t.; Pinetum, 65; 2 ed. 91.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 206.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 20.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 211.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263; Proc. California Acad. iii, 290.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 124, in part.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 228.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 239.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 73.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 353.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 473.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 285.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 148.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 113.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 234.—Lawson Pinetum Brit. ii, 195, t. 32.

C. Lambertiana, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1855, 232; Trait. Conif. 124; 2 ed. 166.

C. Hartwegii, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1855, 232; Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 108.

?*C. macrocarpa*, var. *fastigiata*, Knight, Conif. 20.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 473.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 234.

?*C. Hartwegii*, var. *fastigiata*, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 169.

MONTEREY CYPRESS.

California, Monterey (Cypress point, Pescadero ranch, and Carmelo point).

A tree 15 to 21 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; on granite rocks immediately upon the sea-coast; very local.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, rather brittle, very close-grained, compact, easily worked, very durable in contact with the soil, satiny, susceptible of a beautiful polish, odorous; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, hardly distinguishable; color, clear bright brown streaked with red and yellow, the thin sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.6261; ash, 0.57; very beautiful and of undoubted value as a cabinet wood.

333.—Cupressus Goveniana, Gordon,

Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 296 & f.; Pinetum, 60; 2 ed. 83.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 206.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 125; 2 ed. 170.—Torrey, Mex. Boundary Survey, 211.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 240.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 252.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 472.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 285.—Watson, Bot. California. ii, 114.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 230.

?*C. Californica*, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 127; 2 ed. 164.

C. Californica gracilis, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 70, in part

?*C. cornuta*, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866, 251 & f.

?*Juniperus aromatica*, Hort.

Humboldt county, California, south along the coast and through the Coast ranges into Lower California.

A small tree, sometimes 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; borders of streams and mountain slopes, in rather rich soil, or often a low shrub, fruiting when 0.30 to 1 meter in height, and occupying extensive tracts of sandy barrens 1 to 5 miles inland from the coast, or thin, rocky soil (*Pringle*); widely but not generally distributed.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays thin, obscure; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4689; ash, 0.45.

334.—Cupressus Macnabiana, Murray,

Edinburgh, New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 293, t. 10.—Gordon, Pinetum, 64; 2 ed. 90.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 165.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 353.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 473.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 150.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 114.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 233.

C. glandulosa, Hooker, (ex. Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 241).

C. Californica gracilis, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 70, in part.

California, mountains south of Clear lake, Lake county (*Torrey, Bolander, Pringle, Miller*).

A small tree, sometimes 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter, or more often a tall shrub branching from the ground; very rare and local; not rediscovered in the original station reported by Jeffrey, the Mount Shasta region.

Wood not collected.

335.—Cupressus Guadalupensis, Watson,

Proc. Am. Acad. xiv, 300; Bot. California, ii, 114.

C. macrocarpa, ? Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 119 [not Hartweg].

C. Arizonica, E. L. Greene in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 64.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 79.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 157.

San Francisco mountains of New Mexico and eastern Arizona (*Greene, Rusby*), Santa Catalina and Santa Rita mountains, Arizona (*Pringle, Lemmon*); on the Sierra Madre, near Saltillo, and Guadalupe island, Mexico (*Palmer*).

A tree 18 to 21 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; rocky cañons and ridges; on the New Mexico and Arizona mountains, forming extensive forests between 5,000 and 8,000 feet elevation, generally on northern slopes; local.

Wood light, soft, very close-grained, compact, easily worked, susceptible of a good polish; bands of small summer cells, broad, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, gray, often faintly streaked with yellow, the thick sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.4843; ash, 0.44.

336.—Juniperus Californica, Carrière,

Rev. Hort, iii, 353 & *f.*; Trait. Conif. 58; 2 ed. 41.—Gordon, Pinetum, 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 37.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 588; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 375.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 593.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 113.

J. tetragona, var. *osteosperma*, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210; Ives' Rep. 28.

J. tetragona, Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263 [not Schlechtendal].

J. Cerrosiana, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. ii, 37.

J. occidentalis, Gordon, Pinetum, Suppl. 38; Pinetum, 2 ed. 162, in part.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 245, in part.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 299, in part.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 469, in part.

J. Californica, var. *osteosperma*, Engelmann; Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xi, 119.

JUNIPER.

California, San Francisco bay, south through the Coast ranges to Lower California.

A small tree, rarely 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.60 meter in diameter, or more often a tall shrub, sending up many stems from the ground; sandy barrens and dry, rocky soil.

Wood light, soft, very close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light brown slightly tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6282; ash, 0.75; in southern California largely used for fencing and fuel.

Var. Utahensis, Engelmann,

Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 588; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 264.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 37.—Sargent in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xvii, 418.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 594.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 113.

J. occidentalis, Watson in King's Rep. v, 336, in part; Pl. Wheeler, 18 [not Hooker].

J. occidentalis, var. *Utahensis*, Veitch, Manual Conif. 260.

JUNIPER.

Western base of the Wahsatch mountains, Utah, to eastern California, south through the Great Basin to southeastern California (*Pringle*) and the San Francisco mountains, eastern Arizona (*Greene*).

A small, contorted tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or more often a tall, much-branched shrub; very common through the elevated valleys and along the lower slopes of all the ranges of central and southern Utah and Nevada, and the most generally-distributed arborescent species of the region.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5522; ash, 0.49; the common fuel and fencing material of the region.

337.—Juniperus pachyphlœa, Torrey,

Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 142; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210; Ives' Rep. 28.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 247.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 56.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 490.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 164.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 589; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 264.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 593.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 289.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 79.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 184.

J. plochyderma, Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 173, t. 16.

J. Sabina pachyphlœa, Antoine, Kupress. 39.

JUNIPER.

Eagle and Limpia mountains (*Havard*), west along the ranges of western Texas, southern New Mexico and Arizona south of latitude 34°; southward into Mexico.

A tree 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; dry, stony slopes and ridges, generally between 2,000 and 3,000 feet elevation; the prevailing and largest juniper of the mountains of western Texas.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a fine polish; bands of small summer cells very thin, dark colored, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, clear light red, often streaked with yellow, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5829; ash, 0.11.

338.—Juniperus occidentalis, Hooker,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 166.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 26.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 202.—Carrière, Conif. 42, in part; 2 ed. 40, in part.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 142.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Gordon, Pinetum, 117 (excl. syn.); Suppl. 38 (excl. syn.); 2 ed. 162 (excl. syn.).—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 345, in part.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 142.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 299 (excl. syn. *Californica*).—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 489, in part.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 37.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 594.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 113.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 289.

J. excelsa, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 647.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 245.

J. Andina, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 95, t. 110; 2 ed. ii, 157, t. 110.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 55.

Chamæcyparis Boursierii, Decaisne in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, i, 70.

J. Hermanni, Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 141 [not Sprengel].

J. occidentalis, var. *pleiosperma*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 590?

J. pyriformis, Hort.

JUNIPER.

Blue mountains and high prairies of eastern Washington territory and Oregon, Cascade mountains of Oregon, valley of the Klamath river, California, and south along the high ridges of the Sierra Nevada, between 7,000 and 10,000 feet elevation, to the San Bernardino mountains (*Parish Bros.*).

A tree 9 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 2.10 meters in diameter, or often a low, much-branched shrub; dry, rocky ridges and prairies, reaching its greatest development in the California sierras.

Wood light, soft, very close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light red or brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5765; ash, 0.12; largely used for fencing and fuel.

Var. monosperma, Engelmann,

Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 590; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 263.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 289.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 79.

JUNIPER.

Eastern base of Pike's peak, Colorado, to the mountains of western Texas, and through New Mexico and southern Arizona to southern California.

A small, stunted tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter, or often branching from the ground with many stout, contorted stems; dry, gravelly slopes between 3,500 and 7,000 feet elevation.

Wood heavier than that of the type, the layers of annual growth often eccentric; specific gravity, 0.7119; ash, 0.78; largely used for fuel and fencing.

Var. conjugens, Engelmann,

Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 590.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 289.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 158.

JUNIPER.

Western Texas, valley of the Colorado river (Austin), west and north.

A tree 11 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.30 meter in diameter, covering with extensive forests the limestone hills of western Texas; its range not yet satisfactorily determined.

Wood light, hard, not strong, very close-grained, compact, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, brown, often streaked with red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6907; ash, 0.46; largely used for fencing, fuel, telegraph poles, railway ties, etc.

339.—Juniperus Virginiana, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1039.—Kalm, Travels, English ed. ii, 180.—Marshall, Arbustum, 70.—Wangenheim, Amer. 9, t. 2, f. 5.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 248.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 414; 2 ed. v, 414.—Lamarck, Dict. iv, 627.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 853; Enum. 1035; Berl. Baumz. 198.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 632.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 539.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 42, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. 173, t. 155.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 647.—Nouveau Duhamel, vi, 49, t. 16.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 96; Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 200.—Eaton, Manual, 118; 2 ed. 194.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 245; Sylva, iii, 97; 2 ed. ii, 159.—Bigelow, Med. Bot. iii, 49, t. 45; Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 398.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 205.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 717.—Torrey in Nicollet's Rep. 167; Compend. Fl. N. States, 377; Fl. N. York, ii, 235; Marcy's Rep. 284; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 142; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 211; Ives' Rep. 28.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 908.—Richard, Conif. 37, t. 6, f. 2.—Audubon, Birds, t. 43.—Rafinesque, Med. Bot. ii, 13.—Beck, Bot. 337.—Lindley, Fl. Med. 556.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2495, f. 2357.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 199.—Penn. Cycl. xiii, 147.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 388.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 102; 2 ed. i, 118.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 27, in part.—Scheele in Romer, Texas, Appx. 447.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 202.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 295.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 12.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Durand in Jour. Philadelphia Acad. 1855, 101.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 130, 175.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 43; 2 ed. 44.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. 20.—Gordon, Pinetum, 112; 2 ed. 154.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257; Am. Nat. iii, 413.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 435.—Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 48; Manual N. States, 5 ed. 474; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii², 302.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 71.—Lesquereux in Owen's 3d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 663; Bot. & Fl. 314.—Porcher, Resources S. Foresta, 510.—Engelmann in Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 591; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 263.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 144.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 335.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 153.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 291.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 468.—Young, Bot. Texas, 517.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 138.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 335.—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 28, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 10.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 132.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 122.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 37.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 242.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 329.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 183.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 282.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 52ᵉ.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1882, 87.—Hemsley, Bot. Am.-Cent. iii, 184.

J. Caroliniana, Marshall, Arbustum, 71.—Du Roi, Harbk. 2 ed. 497.

J. arborescens, Munch, Meth. 699.

J. Barbadensis, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 246 [not Linnæus].—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 647.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 245; Sylva, iii, 96; 2 ed. ii, 158.

J. Virginiana, var. *Caroliniana*, Willdenow, Berl. Baumz. 198.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 205.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2495.

J. Virginiana, var. *Hermanni*, Persoon, Syn. ii, 632.

J. Hermanni, Sprengel, Syst. iii, 908.

J. fœtida, var. *Virginiana*, Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. xvi, 298; Hist. Veg. xi, 318.

J. Virginiana vulgaris, Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 28.

J. Sabina, var. *Virginiana*, Antoine, Kupress. t. 83, 84.

RED CEDAR. SAVIN.

Southern New Brunswick to the northern shores of Georgian bay, northern Michigan, Wisconsin and Minnesota, south to cape Malabar and Tampa bay, Florida, and the valley of the Colorado river, Texas, west to eastern Nebraska, Kansas, and the Indian territory to about the one hundredth parallel of west longitude; in the Pacific region, Rocky mountains of Colorado to Vancouver's island, British Columbia; not extending to western Texas, California, or Oregon; in Utah, Nevada, and Arizona rare and local.

The most widely distributed of North American Coniferæ, a tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.35 meter in diameter, or toward its northern and western limits much smaller, often reduced to a low shrub; dry, gravelly ridges, and limestone hills, or in the Gulf states, especially near the coast, in deep swamps; in northern Montana, borders of streams and lakes; common; and reaching its greatest development in the valley of the Red river, Texas.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very close- and straight-grained, compact, easily worked, very durable in contact with the soil; odorous; bands of small summer cells rather broad, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, dull red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4926; ash, 0.13; largely used for posts, sills, railway ties, interior finish, cabinet-making, and almost exclusively for lead-pencils.

A decoction of the leaves is occasionally used as a substitute for savine cerate, and an infusion of the berries as a diuretic (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 529.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 795).

340.—Taxodium distichum, Richard,

Ann. Mus. xvi, 298; Conif. 52, t. 10.—Nouveau Duhamel, iii, 8.—Robin, Voyages, iii, 525.—Lambert, Pinus, 2 ed. 25 & t.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 361; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210.—Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1 ser. xxx, 182.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2481, f. 2335-2339.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 177, t. 60.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 68, in part.—Engelmann & Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. v, 234.—Scheele in Rœmer, Texas, Appx. 447.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 20.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 295.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 143; 2 ed. 180; Rev. Hort. viii, 62 & f.—Morren in Belg. Hort. vi, 74 & t.—Gordon, Pinetum, 305; 2 ed. 392.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1857, 549.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 435.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 29.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 369.—Wood, Cl. Book, 663; Bot. & Fl. 315.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 258.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 473.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 364, f. 58.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 440.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 305, f. 1-9.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1596.—Young, Bot. Texas, 518.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii³, 195.—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 127.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 60.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 214.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 87.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 158.

Cupressus disticha, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1003.—Du Roi, Harbk. i, 201.—Marshall, Arbustum, 39.—Lamarck, Dict. ii, 244.—Wangenheim, Amer. 43.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 238.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 372; 2 ed. v, 323.—Bartram, Travels, 2 ed. 88.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 208.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 567.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 512; Enum. 991; Berl. Baums. 111.—Schkuhr, Handb. iii, 288.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 4, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 154, t. 151.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 645.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 93.—Rafinesque, Fl. Ludoviciana, 151.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 224.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 178.—James in Long's Exped. ii, 317, 318.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 642.—Beck; Bot. 238.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 116.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 215.—De Chambray, Trait. Arb. Res. Conif. 349.—Dickson & Brown in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. v, 15.—Purcher, Resources S. Forests, 508.

Cupressus disticha, var. *patens* and var. *nutans*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 323.

Cupressus disticha, var. *imbricaria*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 224; Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. v, 163.—Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xxviii, 166.

Schubertia disticha, Mirbel in Mem. Mus. xiii, 75.—Sprengel, Syst. iii, 890.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 349.

T. microphyllum, Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1 ser. xxx, 182.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 68.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 207.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 148.

T. adscendens, Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1 ser. xxx, 182.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 69.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 207.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 148.

T. distichum, var. *patens* and var. *nutans*, Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 68.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2481.

T. distichum fastigiatum, Knight, Syn. Conif. 21.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 145; 2 ed. 181.—Gordon, Pinetum, 307; 2 ed. 383.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 260.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 367.

T. distichum, var. *microphyllum*, Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 261.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 441 (*T. Sinense pendulum*, Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 180.—*Glyptostrobus pendulus*, Endlicher, Conif. 71.—Bot. Mag. t. 6603.—Carrière, trait. Conif. 152.—*T. Sinense*, Gordon, Pinetum, 309.—*Cupressus Sinensis*, Hort.).

Cupressinnata disticha, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 61.

BALD CYPRESS. BLACK CYPRESS. RED CYPRESS. WHITE CYPRESS. DECIDUOUS CYPRESS.

Sussex county, Delaware, south near the coast to Mosquito inlet and cape Romano, Florida, west through the Gulf states near the coast to the valley of the Nueces river, Texas, and through Arkansas to western Tennessee, western and northern Kentucky, southeastern Missouri, and southern Illinois and Indiana.

A large tree of great economic value, 24 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 1.80 to 4 meters in diameter; deep, submerged swamps, river-bottom lands, and pine-barren ponds; common and forming extensive forests in the south Atlantic and Gulf states.

Wood light, soft, close, straight-grained, not strong, compact, easily worked, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, light or dark brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4543; ash, 0.42; largely manufactured into lumber and used for construction, cooperage, railway ties, posts, fencing, etc., often injured, especially west of the Mississippi river, by a species of *Dadalia*, not yet determined, rendering it unfit for lumber.

Two varieties of cypress, black and white, are recognized by lumbermen, the wood of the former heavier than water when green, rather harder and considered more durable than the other; the unseasoned wood of the latter lighter than water and rather lighter colored than black cypress.

341.—Sequoia gigantea, Decaisne,

Bull. Bot. Soc. France, i, 70; Rev. Hort. 1855, 9, t. 10, f. L.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. iii, 94; Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xvii. 440; xviii, 150, 298.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 140.—Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 42.—Blake in Pacific R. R. Rep. v, 257, t. 13.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 166.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 90.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 315.—Bloomer in Proc. California Acad. iii, 397.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 239, f. 29.—Parlatore in De Candolle Prodr. xvi², 437.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 194.—Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xx, 114.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Muir in Proc. Am. Assoc. xxv, 242.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 117.

Wellingtonia gigantea, Lindley in London Gard. Chronicle, 1853, 819, 823; Bot. Mag. t. 4777, 4778.—C. Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 1854, 14 & t.—Naudin in Rev. Hort. 1854, 116.—Fl. des Serres, ix, 93 & t. 903 & t.—Flor. Cabinet, 1854, 121 & t.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 22.—Gordon, Pinetum, 330; Suppl. 106; 2 ed. 415.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser, xi, 205, t. 3-9 (Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 330, t. 6, f. 8, 9).—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 222.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 217.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 415.

Wellingtonia Californica, Winslow in California Farmer, September, 1854.—Hooker, Jour. Bot. & Kew Misc. vii, 96.

Taxodium Washingtonianum, Winslow in California Farmer, September, 1854.

Taxodium giganteum, Kellogg & Behr in Proc. California Acad. i, 51.

S. Wellingtonia, Seemann in Bonplandia, ii, 238; iii, 27; vi, 343; Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 3 ser. March, 1859, 161.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. iii, 299, t. 37, 51, 53, f. 1-37.

Gigantabies Wellingtonia, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 79.

BIG TREE.

California, western slopes of the Sierra Nevadas from Placer county (Calaveras Grove) south to Deer creek on the southern borders of Tulare county.

The largest tree of the American forest, 76 to 110 meters in height, with a trunk 6 to 11 meters in diameter; valleys and moist swales or hollows between 4,000 and 6,000 feet elevation, growing in small, isolated groves, except toward its southern limits, here mixed with the sugar pine and red and white firs, covering large tracts, often several hundred acres in extent.

Wood very light, soft, weak, brittle, rather coarse-grained, compact, remarkably durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, bright clear red, turning much darker with exposure, the thin sap-wood white; specific gravity, 0.2882; ash, 0.50; in Fresno county formerly somewhat manufactured into lumber and locally used for fencing, shingles, construction, etc.

342.—Sequoia sempervirens, Endlicher,

Syn. Conif. 198.—Decaisne in Rev. Hort. 1855, 9, t. 11, f. 2.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 164; 2 ed. 210.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 23.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 57, 90, f. 23.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 140; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210; Ives' Rep. 28.—Gordon, Pinetum, 303; Suppl. 97; 2 ed. 379.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. xi, 221 (Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 346).—Seemann in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 3 ser. March, 1859, 165.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 315.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 231.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 244.—Parlatore in De Candolle Prodr. xvi², 436.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 193.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 36.—Stearns in Am. Nat. x, 110.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 116.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 212.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. iii, t. 52 & figs.

Taxodium sempervirens, Lambert, Pinus, 114; 2 ed. ii, 107, t. 52.—London, Arboretum, iv, 2487, f. 2340, 2341.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164; Icon. iv, t. 379.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 1841.—Fremont, Geographical Mem. California, 36, 37.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 392.

Taxodii species, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 150.

Sequoia gigantea, Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 190, in part.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 338.

Abies religiosa, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 160.

Schubertia sempervirens, Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 353.

S. religiosa, Presl, Epimel. Bot. 357.—Walpers, Ann. iii, 448.

Gigantabies taxifolia, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 78.

REDWOOD.

California, from the northern boundary of the state, south through the Coast ranges to "Veers creek" near the southern border of Monterey county.

A large tree of great economic value, 61 to 92 meters in height, with a trunk 2.40 to 7 meters in diameter, sending up from the stump when cut many vigorous shoots; sides of cañons and gulches in low, wet situations, borders of streams, etc., not appearing on dry hillsides; generally confined to the western slopes of the Coast ranges, and nowhere extending far from the coast; most generally multiplied and reaching its greatest average density north of cape Mendocino.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very brittle, rather coarse-grained, compact, susceptible of a good polish, easily split and worked, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, very obscure; color, clear light red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4208; ash, 0.14; largely sawed into lumber; the prevailing and most valuable building material of the Pacific coast, and in California almost exclusively used for shingles, fence posts, telegraph poles, railway ties, wine-butts, tanning- and water-tanks, coffins, etc.; forms with curled or contorted grain are highly ornamental.

343.—Taxus brevifolia, Nuttall.

Sylva, iii, 86, t. 108; 2 ed. ii, 149, t. 108 (*T. occidentalis* on plate).—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 140.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 60, 90, f. 26.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 26, 69; Am. Nat. iii, 414.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 316.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 229.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 742.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 383.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 501.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 96.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 392.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 110.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 229.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 305.

T. baccata, var. *Canadensis*, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 338.

T. baccata, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 167, in part.

T. Boursierii, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854, 298 & t.; Trait. Conif. 523; 2 ed. 739.

T. Lindleyana, Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 294; Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 1860.—Lawson, Cat. 1855, 15.—Gordon, Pinetum, 316; Suppl. 99.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 360.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 174.

T. Canadensis, Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 95 [not Willdenow].

YEW.

Queen Charlotte islands and the valley of the Skeena river, south through the Coast ranges of British Columbia, through western and the mountain ranges of eastern Washington territory and Oregon to the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of northern Montana (*Canby & Sargent*), through the California Coast ranges to the bay of Monterey and along the western slopes of the Sierra Nevadas to about latitude 37° N.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or toward its eastern limits in Idaho and Montana much smaller, often reduced to a low shrub; rare; low, rich woods and borders of streams, reaching its greatest development in western Oregon, Washington territory, and British Columbia.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays thin, numerous, very obscure; color, light bright red, the thin sap-wood light yellow; specific gravity, 0.6391; ash, 0.22; used for fence posts and by the Indians of the northwest coast for paddles, spear handles, bows, fish-hooks, etc.

344.—Taxus Floridana, Nuttall,

Sylva, iii, 92; 2 ed. ii, 155.—Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xxvi, 334.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 436.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 741.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 384.—Vasey. Cat. Forest Trees, 36.

T. montana, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 92; 2 ed. ii, 155.

YEW.

Western Florida, banks of the Apalachicola river from Bristol to Aspalaga, Gadsden county, and Watson's Landing? (*Curtiss*).

A small tree, 3 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.25 meter in diameter; rare and very local.

Wood heavy, hard, very close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells very thin, dark colored, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark brown tinged with red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6340; ash, 0.21.

345.—Torreya taxifolia, Arnott,

Ann. Nat. Hist. i, 134; Hooker, Icon. iii, t. 232, 233.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 454.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 91, t. 109; 2 ed. ii, 153, t. 109.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 298.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 241.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 226.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 516.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 514; 2 ed. 726.—Gordon, Pinetum, 329; 2 ed. 412.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 259.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 436.—Wood, Cl. Book, 664; Bot. & Fl. 316.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 387, f. 62.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 505.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 100.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 311.

Caryotaxus taxifolia, Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 367.

Fatotaxus montana, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 167.

STINKING CEDAR. SAVIN.

Western Florida, eastern bank of the Apalachicola river from Chattahoochee to the neighborhood of Bristol, Gadsden county; doubtfully reported from the shores of a small lake west of Ocheesee and at Wakulla Springs, Wakulla county (*Curtiss*).

A tree 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, sending up when cut many vigorous shoots from the stem and roots; borders of swamps on calcareous soil; very rare and local.

Wood light, rather hard, strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a beautiful polish, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells very thin, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, clear bright yellow, the thin sap-wood much lighter; specific gravity, 0.5145; ash, 0.73; largely used locally for fence posts, etc.

346.—Torreya Californica, Torrey,

N. York Jour. Pharm. iii, 49; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 140.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 24.—Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. i, 35.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 61, 90, f. 27.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 263.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 229.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 385.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 506.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 101.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 410.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 110.

T. Myristica, Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. t. 4780.—Van Houtte in Fl. des Serres, ix, 175 & t.—Carrière, Conif. 315; 2 ed. 727.—Gordon, Pinetum, 1 ed. 327.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. x, 7, t. 3.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 311.

Caryotaxus Myristica, Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 368.

Fatotaxus Myristica, Nelson, Pinaceæ, 168.

CALIFORNIA NUTMEG. STINKING CEDAR.

California, Mendocino county, and along the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas to Tulare county, between 3,000 and 5,000 feet elevation.

A tree 15 to 22 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter, sending up from the stump when cut many vigorous shoots; borders of streams, in moist soil; rare.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very close-grained, compact, susceptible of a fine polish, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells broad, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color clear light yellow, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4760; ash, 1.34.

347.—Pinus Strobus, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1001; Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 57.—Wangenheim, Amer. i, t. 1, f. 1.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 369; 2 ed. v, 318.—Swartz, Obs. 363.—Mœnch, Meth. 364.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 205.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 341; Ill. iii, 369, t. 786, f. 2.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. t. 22; 2 ed. i, 27, t. 35; 3 ed. i, 51, t. 32.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 501; Enum. 969; Berl Baumz. 213.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 612.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 104, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 196, t. 145.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 249, t. 76.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 17.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 644.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 205.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223; Sylva, iii, 118; 2 ed. ii, 176 (excl. syn. var. *monticola*).—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 175.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 638.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360; Fl. N. York, ii, 229.—Richard, Conif. 60, t. 12, f. 2.—Audubon, Birds, t. 39.—Beck, Bot. 330.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2280, f. 2193–2196.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 83.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161.—Eaton & Wright. Bot. 359.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 385.—Antoine, Conif. 43, t. 20, f. 3.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 173.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 514.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 394.—De Chambray, Trait. Arb. Res. Conif. 262, t. 4, 5, f. 8.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 60; 2 ed. i, 73 & t.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 147.—Gibaut, Arb. Resin. 35, t. 5.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 34.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London. v, 215.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 302; 2 ed. 396.—Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xiii, 398.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 290.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Gordon, Pinetum, 230; 2 ed. 322.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Fescali, Forst. Pfl. 56, t. 11, f. 7–13.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 434.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 25.—Wood, Cl. Book, 660; Bot. & Fl. 312.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 505.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 92.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 130.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 136, f. 19.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 470.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 405.—Schnizlein, Icon. t. 77, f. 10.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 319.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 187.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 183.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 49e.

P. Strobus, var. *alba*, var. *brevifolia*, var. *compressa*, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2280.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 215.

P. Strobus, var. *nivea*, Hort.

WHITE PINE. WEYMOUTH PINE.

Newfoundland, northern shores of the gulf of Saint Lawrence to lake Nipigon and the valley of the Winnipeg river, south through the northern states to Pennsylvania, the southern shores of lake Michigan, "Starving rock," near La Salle, Illinois, near Davenport, Iowa (*Parry*), and along the Alleghany mountains to northern Georgia.

A large tree of the first economic value, 24 to 52 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 3.50 meters in diameter; sandy loam upon drift formations, forming extensive forests, or in the region of the great lakes often in small bodies scattered through the hard-wood forests, here reaching its greatest development; north of latitude 47° N. and south of Pennsylvania, central Michigan, and Minnesota much smaller, less common and valuable.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very close, straight-grained, compact, easily worked, susceptible of a beautiful polish; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages small, not numerous nor conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, often slightly tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3854; ash, 0.19; more largely manufactured into lumber, shingles, laths, etc., than that of any other North American tree; the common and most valuable building material of the northern states; largely used in cabinet-making, for interior finish, and in the manufacture of matches, woodenware, and for many domestic purposes.

Coniferin, a glucoside principle, has been discovered in the cambium layer of this and several other species of *Coniferæ* (*Jour. für Prakt. Chem.* xcvii, 243.—*Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1867, 261.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 901).

348.—Pinus monticola, Douglas;

Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 27, t. 35.—London, Arboretum, iv, 2291, f. 2208, 2209.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 81, t. 31.—Antoine, Conif. 40, t. 18, f. 3.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 148.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 215.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 305; 2 ed. 401.—Gordon, Pinetum, 223; 2 ed. 314.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 27; Am. Nat. iii, 410.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 141.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 94.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 130.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 135.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 405.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1071.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 322.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 123.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 323.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 181, f. 41.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 69, f. 1–6.

P. Strobus, var. *monticola*, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 118; 2 ed. ii, 176.

P. Grozelieri, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1860, 126.

P. porphyrocarpa, Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 83, f. 1–8.

WHITE PINE.

Vancouver's island, Coast and Gold ranges of southern British Columbia, through the Cœur d'Alène and Bitter Root mountains of Idaho to the valley of the Flathead river, northern Montana (*Canby & Sargent*), south along the Cascade mountains of Washington territory and Oregon and the California sierras to Calaveras county.

A large tree, 30 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; most common and reaching its greatest development in the Pend d'Oreille and Clark's Fork regions of Idaho, here a valuable and important timber tree; in British Columbia generally below 3,000 feet, and in California between 7,000 and 10,000 feet elevation; not common.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, close, straight-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, resinous, not conspicuous, resin passages numerous, not large, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3908; ash, 0.23; inferior in quality, although resembling that of the eastern white pine (*P. Strobus*); in Idaho and Montana somewhat manufactured into lumber.

349.—Pinus Lambertiana, Douglas.

Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 92, 106, 107, 130, 152; Trans. Linnean Soc. xv, 500.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 157, t. 68, 69.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2288, f. 2203.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 77, t. 30.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161.—Antoine, Conif. 41, t. 19.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 173.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 397.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 122, t. 114; 2 ed. ii, 180, t. 114.—De Chambray, Trait. Arb. Res. Conif. 346.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 150.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 215.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 307; 2 ed. 403.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 21.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210; Ives' Rep. 28.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 42, 90, f. 14.—Gordon, Pinetum, 228; 2 ed. 307.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Murray in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 369.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 47, t. 7, f. 1–7.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 296, 317.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 95.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 115.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 134.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 402.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1071.—Koch, Dendrologie, 1², 323.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 179.

SUGAR PINE.

Oregon, Cascade and Coast ranges, from the head of the Mackenzie river and the valley of the Rogue river south along the western flank of the California sierras, through the Coast ranges to the Santa Lucia mountains, and in the San Bernardino and Cuyamaca mountains.

A large tree, 46 to 92 meters in height, with a trunk 3 to 7 meters in diameter; most common and reaching its greatest development upon the sierras of central and northern California between 4,000 and 8,000 feet elevation; in the Oregon Coast ranges descending to 1,000 feet above the sea-level.

Wood very light, soft, coarse, straight-grained, compact, satiny, easily worked; bands of small summer cells thin, resinous, conspicuous, resin passages numerous, very large and conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3684; ash, 0.22; now largely manufactured into lumber and used for interior finish, door-blinds, sashes, etc., and for cooperage and woodenware; less valuable and less easily worked than that of the eastern white pine (*Pinus Strobus*); its quality injured by the larger and more numerous resin passages.

A saccharine exudation from the stumps of cut or partially-burned trees sometimes used as a substitute for sugar.

350.—Pinus flexilis, James.

Long's Exped. ii, 27, 34.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 240; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 107, t. 112; 2 ed. ii, 167, t. 107.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 220.—Carrière in Fl. des Serres, ix, 200; Rev. Hort. 1854, 228; Trait. Conif. 310; 2 ed. 392.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 6, 20.—Gordon, Pinetum, 224; 2 ed. 302.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Parry in Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 121.—Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 331; Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 208; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 257; Bot. California, ii, 124.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 120.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 112.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 131, f. 18.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 403.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 494.—Watson in King's Rep. v, xxviii, 332; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Rothrock, Pl. Wheeler, 27, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 9.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden, Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 130.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 106.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Sargent in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xvii, 420—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 35, f. 1.

P. Lambertiana, var. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161.

P. Lambertiana, var. *brevifolia*, Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 150.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 215.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 404.

P. flexilis, var. *serrulata*, Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 258.

P. flexilis, var. *macrocarpa*, Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 258.

WHITE PINE.

Eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains, Montana, and probably much farther north, south to New Mexico, on the Guadalupe and Limpia mountains, western Texas (*Havard*), on the high mountain ranges of Utah, Nevada, and northern Arizona, Inyo mountains and mount Silliman, California.

A tree 15 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes and ridges between 4,000 and 10,000 feet elevation; common along the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains of northern Montana, forming open, scattered forests, here low, round-topped, and the prevailing forest tree; in central Nevada the most valuable lumber tree of the region.

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells narrow, not conspicuous, resin passages numerous, large; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light clear yellow, turning red with exposure, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4358; ash, 0.28; in northern Montana, Nevada, and Utah sometimes sawed into inferior lumber and used in construction and for various domestic purposes.

351.—Pinus albicaulis, Engelmann,

Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 209; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 1, f. 1–4.

P. flexilis, Murray, Rep. Oregon Exped. i, t. 2, f. 1 [not James].—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 142.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 403, in part.

P. cembroides, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 44, 90, f. 15 [not Zuccarini].

P. Shasta, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 390.

P. flexilis, var. *albicaulis*, Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 124.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new. ser. ix, 328.

Coast ranges of British Columbia, from the valley of the Lilaeyouco river (*G. M. Dawson*) south along the Cascade and Blue mountains of Washington territory and Oregon, extending east along the high ranges of northern Washington territory to the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains of northern Montana (Old Marias pass, *Canby & Sargent*); California, Scott's mountains, mount Shasta, and on the high peaks of the Sierra Nevadas to mount San Bernardino.

A small alpine tree, 6 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk rarely 0.60 meter in diameter, or at its highest elevation reduced to a low, prostrate shrub; dry, gravelly ridges at the extreme limit of tree growth, reaching in the San Bernardino mountains an elevation of 10,500 feet.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages numerous, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4165; ash, 0.27.

352.—Pinus reflexa, Engelmann,

Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 80.

P. flexilis, var. *reflexa*, Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 256.

WHITE PINE.

High mountains of southwestern New Mexico (*Greene, Rusby*) to the Santa Rita mountains (*Rothrock, Engelmann & Sargent*) and Santa Catalina mountains (*Lemmon, Pringle*), Arizona.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; rocky ridges and slopes of almost inaccessible cañons between 6,000 to 8,000 feet elevation.

Wood light, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, resinous, not conspicuous, resin passages large, not numerous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4877; ash, 0.26.

353.—Pinus Parryana, Engelmann,

Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxiv, 332, note; Bot. California, ii, 124.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 402.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.

P. Llaveana, Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 208. t. 55 [not Schiede & Deppe].—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.

PIÑON. NUT PINE.

California, Larkin's station, 20 miles southeast of Campo, San Diego county (*Vasey*), and southward into Lower California.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.45 meter in diameter; very rare within the limits of the United States; south of the boundary forming extensive open forests upon the high *mesas* and slopes of Lower California (*Pringle*).

Wood light, soft, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages very numerous, large, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or yellow, the sap-wood much lighter, nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5675; ash, 0.54.

The large seeds edible.

354.—Pinus cembroides, Zuccarini,

Flora, ii, 93.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 182.—Fl. des Serres, iv, 3446, t. 97.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 107.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 397.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 176.—Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. xviii, 158.

P. Llaveana, Schiede & Deppe in Linnæa, xii, 488.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 49, t. 17.—Antoine, Conif. 36, t. 16, f. 1.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 401.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 405; 2 ed. 461.—Gordon, Pinetum, 199; 2 ed. 274 (excl. syn. *edulis*).—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 64 (excl. syn. *edulis*).—Hoopes, Evergreens, 143.

P. osteosperma, Engelmann in Wislizenus' Rep. No. 3.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière in Fl. des Serres, ix, 200; Rev. Hort. 1854, 227.

NUT PINE.

Santa Catalina mountains, Arizona (*Pringle*); through northern Mexico.

A small tree, in Arizona 6 to 7 meters in height, with a trunk hardly exceeding 0.30 meter in diameter; dry ridges and slopes at 3,500 feet elevation.

Wood light, soft, very close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages few, small; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light clear yellow, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6512; ash, 0.90.

The seeds edible.

355.—Pinus edulis, Engelmann,

Wislizenus' Rep. No. 4; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 260.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v. 216.—Carrière, Fl. des Serres, ix, 201; Rev. Hort. 1854, 227; Trait. Conif. 408.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 173, t. 20; Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 140; Ives' Rep. 28.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 3, 19.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 142.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 398.—Watson in Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 130.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 9.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 106.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 172.

P. cembroides, Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 236 & *f.*; Pinetum, 192; 2 ed. 265 [not Zuccarini].—Fl. des Serres, iv, 394³, 395³, t. 331, f. 97.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 404; 2 ed. 460.

P. futilis, Roezl in herb. *fide* Gordon, Pinetum, Suppl. 76; 2 ed. 265.

PIÑON. NUT PINE.

Eastern base of Pike's peak, Colorado, south through New Mexico to the mountains of western Texas.

A small tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter; dry *mesas* and slopes, generally on lime or sandstone, reaching in Colorado an elevation of 9,000 feet.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact, durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages few, small; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6388; ash, 0.62; largely used for fuel, charcoal, fencing, etc., and in western Texas occasionally manufactured into inferior lumber.

The large edible nuts supply the Indians with a valuable article of food.

356.—Pinus monophylla, Torrey & Fremont,

Fremont's Rep. 319, t. 4.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 142.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 378.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 65, t. 9, f. 1-12 (*P. Fremontiana* on plate).—Watson in King's Rep. v, 330; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 271.—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 81, t. 5, f. 81.—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 28, 50.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 594.—Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 259, 374; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 178; Bot. California, ii, 124.—Sargent in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xvii, 419.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1883, p. 48, f. 8.

P. Fremontiana, Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 1831, in part.—Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 293 & f.; Pinetum, 194; 2 ed. 235.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 28.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 194; 2 ed. 462.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 62.

PIÑON. NUT PINE.

Near Utah lake, Utah, to the eastern foot-hills of the California sierras, south along the mountain ranges of the Great Basin to the San Francisco mountains of eastern Arizona.

A small, bushy tree, 4 to 6 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 1 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes and *mesas* between 3,000 and 6,000 feet elevation.

Wood light, soft, weak, brittle, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages few, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, yellow or light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5658; ash, 0.68; largely used for fuel and charcoal.

The large edible seeds furnish the principal food of the Indians of the Great Basin.

357.—Pinus Balfouriana, Murray,

Rep. Oregon Exped. i, t. 3, f. 1.—Gordon, Pinetum, 217; 2 ed. 293.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 109.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 425.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 104.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 149.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 973.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 179; Bot. California, ii, 125.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 175.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 11, f. 1-5.

California, Scott's mountain, Siskiyou county (*Jeffrey, Lemmon*), mount Whitney, and about the headwaters of King and Kern rivers.

A small tree, 15 to 19 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes and ridges, forming upon Scott's mountain a broad belt of open forest growth between 5,000 and 8,000 feet elevation.

Wood light, soft, weak, brittle, very close-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; bands of small summer cells very narrow, dark colored, resin passages few, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous obscure; specific gravity, 0.5434; ash, 0.41.

Var. aristata, Engelmann,

Wheeler's Rep. vi, 375.—Bot. California, ii, 125.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 175.

P. aristata, Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 331; Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 205, t. 5, 6; iv, 179; Bot. California, ii, 125.—Parry in Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 123.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 313.—Regel, Gartenflora, 1863, iii, 91.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 417.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 103.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 424.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 400.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 130.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 106.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 291.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, 32.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 5, f. 1.

P. Balfouriana, Watson in King's Rep. v, 331; Pl. Wheeler, 17 [not Murray].—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 28, 50.—Sargent in Am. Jour. Sci. 3 ser. xvii, 419.

FOXTAIL PINE. HICKORY PINE.

Mountains of southeastern California, Nevada, northern Arizona, and southern Utah to Colorado, above 7,500 feet, or in Colorado reaching 12,000 feet elevation.

A tree 15 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 2.40 meters in diameter; dry, gravelly ridges; not common.

Wood light, soft, not strong, very close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells thin, dark colored, not conspicuous, resin passages few, not prominent; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5572; ash, 0.30; in central Nevada largely used for the timbering of mines, and now nearly exterminated.

358.—Pinus resinosa, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. iii, 337; 2 ed. v, 316.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. t. 14; 2 ed. i, 20, t. 14; 3 ed. i, 17, t. 13.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 496; Enum. 988; Berl. Baumz. 267.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 339.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 612.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 3.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 642.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 264.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 173.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 866.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360; Fl. N. York, ii, 227.—Beck, Bot. 339.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2210, f. 2094-2097.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 19, t. 6.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161, in part.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 334.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 170.—Antoine, Conif. 7, t. 4, f. 1.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 501.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 178.—Knight, Syn. Conif, 27.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 219.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 401.—Gordon, Pinetum, 183 (excl. syn. *Loiseleuriana*); 2 ed. 256.—Richardson Arctic Exped. 441.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 257.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 45 (excl. syn. *Loiseleuriana*).—Hoopes, Evergreens, 162.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 470.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 388.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 283.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 211.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 179.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 185.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 50ᶜ.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 159.

P. rubra, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 46, t. 1; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 91, t. 134 [not Lambert].—De Chambray, Trait. Arb. Res. 344.—Gihoul, Arb. Resin. 27.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 496.

P. Laricio, var. *resinosa*, Spach, Hist. Veg. 365.

RED PINE. NORWAY PINE.

Newfoundland, northern shores of the gulf of Saint Lawrence and lake Nipigon to the valley of the Winnipeg river, south through the northern states to Chestnut Hill, Middlesex county, Massachusetts, the mountains of northern Pennsylvania, Isabella county, Michigan, and central Minnesota.

A large tree, 24 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.37 meter in diameter; light sandy loam or dry, rocky ridges, forming scattered groves rarely exceeding a few hundred acres in extent; common and reaching its greatest development through northern Wisconsin and Minnesota; rare in the eastern States, except in the extreme northern portions of New England.

Wood light, not strong, hard, rather coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, dark colored, very resinous, resin passages few, small, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light red, the sap-wood yellow or often almost white; specific gravity, 0.4854; ash, 0.27; largely manufactured into lumber and used for all purposes of construction, flooring, piles, etc.

359.—Pinus Torreyana, Parry,

Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210, t. 56, 59; Proc. San Diego Nat. Hist. Soc. Nov. 1883.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 396; 2 ed. 433.—Gordon, Pinetum, 241.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 442.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 117.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 150.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 594.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 181; Bot. California, ii, 125.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 173.

P. lophosperma, Lindley in London Gard. Chronicle, 1860, 46.—Gordon, Pinetum, Suppl. 69; 2 ed. 310.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 112.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 117.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 391.

California, mouth of the Soledad river, San Diego county; doubtfully reported from one of the islands off Santa Barbara and from Lower California.

A low, short-lived, gnarled, crooked tree, 6 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.23 to 0.33 meter in diameter; crests of sandy bluffs immediately upon the sea-coast; very local and fast disappearing.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, rather close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, conspicuous, resin passages small, few; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light red, the sap-wood yellow or nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4879; ash, 0.35; locally used for fuel.

360.—Pinus Arizonica, Engelmann,

Wheeler's Rep. vi, 260; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 181; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.

YELLOW PINE.

Santa Rita mountains (*Rothrock, Engelmann & Sargent*), Santa Catalina mountains (*Lemmon, Pringle*), and probably upon other ranges of southern Arizona.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; high rocky ridges between 6,000 and 8,000 feet elevation; the prevailing forest tree over large areas near the summits of the Santa Catalina mountains (*Lemmon*).

Wood light, soft, not strong, rather brittle, close grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages numerous, large; medullary rays thin, obscure; color, light red or often yellow, the sap-wood lighter yellow or white; specific gravity, 0.5038; ash, 0.20; sometimes sawed into inferior lumber.

361.—Pinus ponderosa, Douglas,

Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 111.—London, Arboretum, iv, 2243, f. 2139-2136.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 44, t. 15.—Antoine, Conif. 28, t. 8, f. 1.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 172.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 306.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 114; 2 ed. ii, 173.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 389.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 163.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 340; 2 ed. 445.—Gordon, Pinetum, 205; Suppl. 67; 2 ed. 281.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 36, 90, t. 4, f. 12.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 27, 68; Am. Nat. iii, 409.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 209; Ives' Rep. 28.—Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 332; Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. 2 ser. xii, 209; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 261; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 181; Bot. California, ii, 125.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 142.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 236, 317.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 71.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 125.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 117.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 395 (excl. syn. *Sinclairii*).—Watson in King's Rep. v, 331; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1396.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 310.—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 28, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 9.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 129.—Hayden in Warren's Rep. Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 121.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 326.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 106.

P. Benthamiana, Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, ii, 189; iii, 223.—Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 212 & t.; (Fl. des Serres, vi, 85 & f.); Pinetum, 188; 2 ed. 261 (excl. syn. *Staclairii*).—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière, Trait. Conif, 350; 2 ed. 452.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 287, t. 8.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 84.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 104,—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 973.

P. resinosa, Torrey in Ann. Lyc. N. York, ii, 249 [not Aiton].—Douglas, Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 126.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161, in part.—Winchell in Ludlow's Rep. Black Hills, 68.

P. brachyptera, Engelmann in Wislizenus' Rep. No. 4.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière in Fl. des Serres, ix, 201; Rev. Hort. 1854, 227; Trait. Conif. 356; 2 ed. 454.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv 18.—Gordon, Pinetum, 190; 2 ed. 263.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 85.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 454.

P. Beardsleyi, Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 286, t. 6.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 359.

P. Craigana, Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 288, t. 7.

P. macrophylla, Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 173 [not Engelmann].

P. Engelmanni, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141 [not Carrière].

P. Parryana, Gordon, Pinetum, 202; 2 ed. 277 [not Engelmann].—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 86.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 446.

P. ponderosa, var. *Benthamiana*, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.

P. ponderosa, var. *scopulorum*, Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 126.

YELLOW PINE. BULL PINE.

Interior of British Columbia, south of latitude 51°, south and east along the mountain ranges of the Pacific region to Mexico, the Black hills of Dakota, Colorado, and western Texas; not detected in central or southern Nevada.

A large tree, 61 to 91 meters in height, with a trunk 3.60 to 4.57 meters in diameter, or throughout the Rocky Mountain region much smaller, rarely exceeding 30 meters in height (var. *scopulorum*); dry, rocky ridges and prairies, or in northern California rarely in cold, wet swamps, reaching its greatest development along the western slope of the sierras of northern and central California; in western Washington territory and Oregon rare and local; after *Pseudotsuga Douglasii* the most generally distributed and valuable timber tree of the Pacific forests, furnishing the principal lumber of eastern Washington territory and Oregon, western Montana, Idaho, the Black hills of Dakota, western Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona.

Wood, varying greatly in quality and value, heavy, hard, strong, brittle, not coarse-grained nor durable, compact; bands of small summer cells broad or narrow, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, small; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light red, the very thick sap-wood almost white; specific gravity, 0.4715; ash, 0.35; largely manufactured into lumber, and used for railway ties, fuel, etc.

NOTE.—A form with purple cones and long glaucous foliage, approaching *P. Jeffreyi* in habit, is the prevailing tree of the valley of Flathead lake, Montana (*Canby & Sargent*).

362.—Pinus Jeffreyi, Murray,

Rep. Oregon Exped. 2, t. 1; Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. xi, 294, t. 8, 9 (Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 350 & t.); Carrière, Trait. Conif. 368; 2 ed. 439.—Gordon, Pinetum, 198; 2 ed. 272.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 87.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 115.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 115.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 393.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 45, t. 6, f. 1-4.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 314.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 165.

P. deflexa, Torrey in Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 209, t. 56, in part.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 442.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz, 416.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 455.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 431.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1070.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 106.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 269.

P. ponderosa, var. *Jeffreyi*, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 181; Bot. California, ii, 126.

BULL PINE. BLACK PINE.

California, Scott's mountain, Siskiyou county, south along the Sierra Nevada to the San Bernardino and San Jacinto mountains.

A large tree, 30 to 31 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 4 meters in diameter; dry, gravelly slopes between 6,000 and 8,000 feet elevation; most common and reaching its greatest development on the eastern slope of the Sierra Nevadas, here generally replacing the allied *P. ponderosa*, from which it may be distinguished by its more deeply-cleft bark, glaucous branchlets and leaves, much larger cones, and by the strong, pungent odor of oil of orange of the freshly-cut branchlets.

Wood light, strong, hard, rather coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells not broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light red, the sap-wood pale yellow or nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5206; ash, 0.26; largely manufactured into coarse lumber.

Abietine, a volatile carbo-hydrogen possessing powerful anæsthetic properties, is probably obtained by distilling the resinous exudation of this species, and not of *P. Sabiniana* (*Watt's Dict. Chemistry, 2d Suppl.* 1.—*Am. Jour. Pharm.* 1872, 97.—*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 900).

363.—Pinus Chihuahuana, Engelmann,

Wislizenus' Rep. No. 26; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 262; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 181; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 230.—Carrière in Fl. des Serres, ix, 200; Rev. Hort. 1854, 227; Trait. Conif. 357; 2 ed. 455.—Gordon, Pinetum, 193; 2 ed. 206.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 209.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 442.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 86.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 143.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 397.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.

Santa Rita mountains, Arizona (*Rothrock, Engelmann & Sargent*), San Francisco mountains of southwestern New Mexico and Arizona (*Greene*); in Chihuahua.

A small tree, 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.45 to 0.60 meter in diameter; dry, rocky ridges and slopes between 5,000 and 7,000 feet elevation; not common.

Wood light, soft, strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells not broad, resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, rather large, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, clear light orange, the thick sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.5457; ash, 0.39.

364.—Pinus contorta, Douglas;

London, Arboretum, iv, 2292, f. 2210, 2211.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 117; 2 ed. ii, 176.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 168.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 164; 2 ed. 474.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141.—Gordon, Pinetum, 165; 2 ed. 232.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 133, 141, in part.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 24.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 433.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 81, in part.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr, xvi², 381, in part.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 330.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1070.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 301.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad, iv, 182; Bot. California, ii, 126; London Gard. Chronicle, 1883, 351.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. 2 ser. ix, 327, in part.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 145.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1883, 45, f. 5.

P. inops, Bongard in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 163 [not Aiton].—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161, in part.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, iii, 676 [not Aiton].

P. Boursieri, Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854, 233 & f.; Fl. des Serres, ix, 200 & f.; Trait. Conif. 398; 2 ed. 475.

P. Banksiana, Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 218, in part.

P. muricata, Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 227, 317 [not Don].

P. Bolanderi, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 379.

SCRUB PINE.

Alaska, south along the coast to Mendocino county, California, extending inland to the western slopes of the Coast ranges.

A small, stunted tree, 6 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.50 meter in diameter; sandy dunes and exposed rocky points.

Wood light, hard, strong, brittle, coarse-grained; bands of small summer cells very broad, resinous, conspicuous, resin passages numerous, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with red, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5815; ash, 0.19.

365.—Pinus Murrayana, Balfour,

Rep. Oregon Exped. 2, t. 3, f. 2.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. xi, 226 (Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 351).

P. inops, Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337 [not Aiton].

P. contorta, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 34, 90, t. 5, f. 11 [not Douglas].—Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2. ser. xxiv, 332.—Lyall in Jour. Linnæan Soc. vii, 141, in part.—Cooper in Am. Nat. iii, 409.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 381, in part.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 494.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 27, 50.—Parry in Am. Nat. vii, 179.

P. contorta, var. *latifolia*, Engelmann in King's Rep. v, 331; Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 129; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 262.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 328.

P. contorta, var. *Bolanderi*, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.

TAMARACK. BLACK PINE. LODGE-POLE PINE. SPRUCE PINE.

Valley of the Yukon river, Alaska (Fort Selkirk, *Dall*), south through the interior of British Columbia, along the mountain ranges of Washington territory and Oregon and the Sierra Nevadas of California to mount San Jacinto; on the high plateau east of the Rocky mountains in about latitude 56°, and south through the mountains of Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, and Utah to New Mexico and northern Arizona.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; reaching its greatest development in the California Sierras; in the interior regions in dry, gravelly soil, here the prevailing tree, covering immense areas, and generally replacing other species destroyed by fire; western Washington territory and southward only along the borders of moist alpine meadows between 6,000 and 9,000 feet elevation; generally confounded with the closely-allied *P. contorta* of the coast, from which it may be distinguished by its longer, broader leaves, very thin, scaly bark, thin sap-wood, and less resinous and finer-grained wood, resembling that of the white pines; the distribution of the two species in northern British Columbia and Alaska still undetermined.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close, straight-grained, easily worked, compact, not durable; bands of small summer cells narrow, not conspicuous, resin passages few, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light yellow or nearly white, the thin sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4096; ash, 0.32; occasionally manufactured into lumber, and used for fuel, railway ties, etc.

366.—Pinus Sabiniana, Douglas,

Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 150.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 137, t. 58.—London, Arboretum, iv, 2246, f. 2138-2143.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 63, t. 23, 24.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 162.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 172.—Antoine, Conif. 30, t. 11.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 393.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 509.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 110, t. 113; 2 ed. ii, 169, t. 113.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 390.—De Chambray, Trait. Arb. Res. 347.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 159.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Fl. des Serres, ix, 275, t. 964.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 334; 2 ed. 435.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 130.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep, iv, 25.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210; t. 57; Ives' Rep. 28.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 39, 90, f. 13.—Gordon, Pinetum, 208; 2 ed. 264.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Walpers, Ann. v, 799.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 296, 318.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 75.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 85, t. 11, t. 1-3.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 129.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 121.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 391.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1396.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 312.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 375; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 182; Bot. California, ii, 127.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 109.

DIGGER PINE. BULL PINE.

California, Portuguese Flat, Shasta county, south along the foot-hills of the Coast ranges and the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas below 4,000 feet elevation.

A large tree, 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; very common through all the foot-hills region.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very coarse-grained, compact, not durable; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, large, prominent; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or red, the thick sap-wood yellow or nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4840; ash, 0.40; largely used for fuel.

The large edible nuts furnish the Indians an important article of food.

367.—Pinus Coulteri, D. Don,

Trans. Linnæan Soc. xvii, 440.—London, Arboretum, iv, 2250, f. 2144-2146.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 67, t. 25, 26.—Antoine, Conif. 31, t. 12, 13.—Penn. Cycl. xvii, 172.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 510.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 393.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 112; 2 ed. ii, 171.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 160.—Carrière in Fl. des Serres, ix, 275 & t.; Trait. Conif. 334; 2 ed. 435.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Torrey in Ives' Rep. 28.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 76.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 318.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi, 392.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 266.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 182; Bot. California, ii, 127.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 22, f. 1-5.

P. macrocarpa, Lindley in Bot. Reg. xxvi, Misc. 61.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Gordon, Pinetum, 201.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 117.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 115.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 106.

P. Sabiniana Coulteri, Loudon, Encycl. Pl. 965, f. 1839-1841.

P. Sabiniana macrocarpa, Hort.

California, Monte Diablo, south through the Coast ranges to the Cuyamaca mountains, and probably in Lower California.

A tree 24 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.80 meter in diameter; dry ridges and slopes between 3,000 and 6,000 feet elevation; most common and reaching its greatest development in the San Jacinto mountains.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, large; medullary rays numerous, prominent; color, light red, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4133; ash, 0.37.

368.—Pinus insignis, Douglas;

London, Arboretum, iv, 2243, f. 2132-2137.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 51, t. 18.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 171.—Antoine, Conif. 27, t. 8, f. 1.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 393.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 389.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 115; 2 ed. ii, 174.—Bentham, Bot. Sulphur, 55.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 163.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 339; 2 ed. 440.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 25.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 209, t. 55; Ives' Rep. 28.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 90.—Gordon, Pinetum, 197; 2 ed. 270.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. xi, 222 (Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 347).—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 69.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 262, t. 317.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 114.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 143.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 395.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 37 t. 1, 5, f. 1-14.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 1070.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 182; Bot. California, ii, 128.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 163, f. 39.

?P. Californica, Loiseleur in Nouveau Duhamel, v, 243.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2268.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 162.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 393.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 117; 2 ed. ii, 175.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 253.

P. aduncа, Bosc in Poiret, Suppl. iv, 418.

P. Sinclairii, Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 392, 393, t. 93, in part.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 141; 2 ed. ii, 198.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. ii, 198.

P. radiata, D. Don in Trans. Linnean Soc. xvii, 442; Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 133, t. 86.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2270, f. 2182.—Antoine, Conif. 33, t. 14, f. 3.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 392, 393, in part.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 116; 2 ed. ii, 175.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 161.—Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 226.—Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 214 & f. (Fl. des Serres, vi, 434 & t.); Pinetum, 206; 2 ed. 282.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 37.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 216.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 337.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 127.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 118.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 307.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.

P. tuberculata, D. Don in Trans. Linnean Soc. xvii, 441 [not Gordon].—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 131, t. 85.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2270, f. 2181.—Antoine, Conif. 33, t. 14, f. 2.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Endlicher, syn. Conif. 162.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 338; 2 ed. 441, in part.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 137.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 123 (excl. syn. *Californica*).—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 394, in part.

P. rigida,? Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 160 [not Miller].

P. insignis macrocarpa, Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 226.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 440.

MONTEREY PINE.

California, Pescadero to Monterey and San Simeon bay.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; sandy soil, in immediate proximity to the sea-coast; rare and local; now widely cultivated on the Pacific coast for shelter and ornament. A form of Guadalupe island, off the coast of Lower California, with leaves in pairs, is var. *binata* (*Engelmann in Proc. Am. Acad.* xi, 119; *Bot. California*, ii, 128).

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells not broad, resinous, conspicuous; color, light brown, the very thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4574; ash, 0.30; locally somewhat used for fuel.

369.—Pinus tuberculata, Gordon,

Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 218 & f. (Fl. des Serres, v, 517e & f.); Pinetum, 211; 2 ed. 288 [not Don].—Rep. Oregon Exped. 2, t. 2, f. 2.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 76, in part.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 262, 317.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. i, 93, t. 13, f. 1-9.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 441, in part.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 394 (excl. bib.).—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 309.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 183; Bot. California, ii, 128.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 170.

P. Californica, Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, ii, 189 [not Loiseleur].

KNOB-CONE PINE.

Valley of the Mackenzie river, Oregon, south along the western slope of the Cascade and Sierra Nevada mountains, and in the California Coast ranges from the Santa Cruz to the San Jacinto mountains.

A tree 18 to 22 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or, rarely, reduced to a low shrub, fruiting when not more than 1 meter in height; dry, gravelly ridges and slopes from 2,500 (San Bernardino mountains) to 5,500 (mount Shasta) feet elevation; not common.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells very broad, not conspicuous, resin passages numerous, large, prominent; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white or slightly tinged with red; specific gravity, 0.3499; ash, 0.33.

370.—Pinus Tæda, Linnæus,

Spec. 1 ed. 1000, in part.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 63.—Wangenheim, Amer. 41.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 369; 2 ed. v, 317.—Mœnch, Meth. 365.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 205.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 23, t. 16, 17; 2 ed. i, 26, t. 17, 18; 3 ed. i, 30, t. 15.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 496; Berl. Baumz. 269.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 612.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 98, t. 9; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 123, t. 143.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 245, t. 75, f. 2.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 13.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 644.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 175.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 636.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Lawson, Ag. Manual, 351; Pinetum Brit. i, 89, t. 12.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2237, f. 2118-2122.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 43, t. 14.—Antoine, Conif. 25, t. 7, f. 1.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 503.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 391.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 609.—Gihoul, Arb. Resin, 32.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 164.—Scheele in Roemer, Texas, Appx. 447.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 344; 2 ed. 448.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Gordon, Pinetum, 210; 2 ed. 286.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 433.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 22.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 660; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 506.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 65.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 136.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 469; Hall's Pl. Texas, 21.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 122.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 393.—Young, Bot. Texas, 516.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 304.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iv, 259, t. 259.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 183.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 172.

P. Tæda, var. *tenuifolia*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 368.

LOBLOLLY PINE. OLD-FIELD PINE. ROSEMARY PINE.

Southern Delaware, south to cape Malabar and Tampa bay, Florida, generally near the coast, through the Gulf states to the valley of the Colorado river, Texas, and north through southern Arkansas to the valley of the Arkansas river.

A tree 24 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; low, wet clay or dry sandy soil; springing up on all abandoned lands from Virginia southward, and now often replacing in the southern pine belt the original forests of *Pinus palustris;* in eastern North Carolina rarely on low, rich swamp ridges, here known as rosemary pine and attaining its greatest development and value.

Wood light, not strong, brittle, very coarse-grained, not durable; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, not prominent; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the very thick sap-wood orange, or often nearly white; wood of the rosemary pine close-grained, less resinous, lighter, with much thinner sap; specific gravity, 0.5441; ash, 0.26; largely used for fuel and manufactured into lumber of inferior quality.

Turpentine is occasionally manufactured from this species (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 901.—*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 545).

371.—Pinus rigida, Miller,

Dict. 7 ed. No. 10.—Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 60.—Marshall, Arbustum, 101.—Wangenheim, Amer. 41.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 25, t. 18, 19; 2 ed. i, 28; t. 18, 19; 3 ed. i, 32, t. 16, 17.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 496; Enum. 968; Berl. Baumz. 268.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 612.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 89, t. 8; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 118, t. 144.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 244, t. 74.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 317.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 14.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 643.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 417.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 265.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 183.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 175.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 635.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360; Fl. N. York, ii, 227.—Beck, Bot. 339.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2239, f. 2123-2126.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 41, t. 13.—Eaton & Wright, Bot, 358.—Antoine, Conif. 26, t. 7, f. 2.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 365.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 172.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 503.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 388.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 604.—Gihoul, Arb. Resin, 31.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 164.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 343; 2 ed. 447.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 290.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 514.—Gordon, Pinetum, 207; 2 ed. 283.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 433.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 21.—Wood, Cl. Book, 660; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz, 67.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 128.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 469.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 119.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 394.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 307.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 183.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 186.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 169.

P. Tæda, var. *rigida*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 368.

P. Tæda, var. a. Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 340.

P. Fraseri, Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836, 50 [not Pursh].

P. Loddigesii, London, Arboretum, iv, 2260.

PITCH PINE.

Valley of the Saint John's river, New Brunswick, to the northern shores of lake Ontario, south through the Atlantic states to northern Georgia, extending to the western slope of the Alleghany mountains in West Virginia and Kentucky (Pineville, Bell county, *De Frvese*).

A tree 12 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; dry, sandy, barren soil, or less commonly in deep, cold swamps; very common.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages numerous, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or red, the thick sap-wood yellow or often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5151; ash, 0.23; largely used for fuel, charcoal, and occasionally manufactured into coarse lumber.

NOTE.—Upon the island of Nantucket, Massachusetts, this species is now greatly injured by the attacks of the destructive caterpillar of the pine moth (*Retina frustrana*, Scudder in *Pub. Massachusetts Ag. Soc.* 1883 & t).

372.—Pinus serotina, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 205.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 499.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 86, t. 7; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 117, t. 142.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 246, t. 75, f. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 643.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 417.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 35, t. 12.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 634.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360.—Beck, Bot. 339.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2249, f. 2127-2131.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 47, t. 16.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Antoine, Conif. 27, t. 8, f. 2.—Lindley in Penn. Cyc. xvii, 172.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 504.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 389.—Gibaul, Arb. Resin. 39.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 163.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 341; 2 ed. 449.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 514.—Gordon, Pinetum, 209; 2 ed. 265.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 433.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 21.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 70.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 129.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 394.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii³, 305.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.

P. Tæda, var. *alopecuroides*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 317.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2237.

P. rigida, var. *serotina*, Loudon, Encycl. Pl. 979, f. 1894-1897.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 190.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 183.

POND PINE.

North Carolina, south near the coast to the head of the Saint John's river, Florida.

A tree 12 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; inundated borders of streams and ponds in low, peaty soil; not common.

Wood heavy, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, forming fully one-half the annual growth, very resinous, dark colored, conspicuous, resin passages few, large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, dark orange, the thick sap-wood pale yellow; specific gravity 0.7942; ash, 0.17.

373.—Pinus inops, Aiton,

Hort. Kew. iii, 367; 2 ed. v, 316.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 204.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 18, t. 13; 2 ed. i, 21, t. 14; 3 ed. i, 25, t. 12.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 496; Enum. 988; Berl. Baums. 266.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 58, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 103, t. 139.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 236, t. 69, f. 1.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 641.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 10.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 93.—Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 183.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 173.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 633.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 886.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359.—Audubon, Birds, t. 97.—Beck, Bot. 338.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Bon Jard. 1837, 976.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2192, f. 2068-2071.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 15, t. 4.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161, in part.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Antoine, Conif. 17, t. 5, f. 3.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 171.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 500.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 386.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 167.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 26.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 361; 2 ed. 471.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 290.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 514.—Gordon, Pinetum, 167; 2 ed. 238.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 433.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 20.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 92.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 113.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 470.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 84.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 380 (excl. syn. *variabilis*).—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 158.

P. Virginiana, Miller, Gard. Dict. 7 ed. No. 9.—Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 43; Harbk. 2 ed. ii, 35.—Marshall, Arbustum, 102.—Wangenheim, Amer. 74.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 299.

P. Tæda, var. *Virginiana*, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 340.

JERSEY PINE. SCRUB PINE.

Middle Island, Long island, Tottenville, and Clifton, Staten island, New York, south, generally near the coast, to the valley of the Savannah river (Aiken, South Carolina), and through eastern and middle Kentucky to "the knobs" of southeastern Indiana.

A tree 24 to 36 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or in the Atlantic states generally much smaller; sandy, generally barren soil, reaching its greatest development west of the Alleghany mountains.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very close-grained, compact, durable; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, not prominent; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light orange, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5309; ash, 0.30; largely used for fuel, and in Kentucky and Indiana preferred for and largely manufactured into water-pipes and pump-logs.

374.—Pinus clausa, Vasey.

Cat. Forest Trees, 30.

P. inops, var. *clausa*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 183.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 650.

SAND PINE. SCRUB PINE. SPRUCE PINE.

Florida, shores of Pensacola bay, south, generally within 30 miles of the coast, to Pease creek, and occupying a narrow ridge along the east coast south of Saint Augustine.

A tree 21 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.75 meter in diameter, or on the west coast rarely 6 to 9 meters in height; barren, sandy dunes and ridges; most common and reaching its greatest development about the head of Halifax bay.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages numerous, prominent; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light orange or yellow, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5576; ash, 0.31; occasionally used for the masts of small vessels.

375.—Pinus pungens, Michaux f.

Hist. Arb. Am. i, 61, t. 5; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 105, t. 140.—Nouveau Duhamel, v. 236, t. 67, f. 4.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 314.—Purah, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 643.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 417.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 635.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 866.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 34, t. 17.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2197, f. 2077-2080.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 17, t. 5.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Antoine, Conif. 18, t. 5, f. 4.—Lindley in Penn. Cyel. xvii, 171.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 195; 2 ed. ii, 184.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 267.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 166.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 27.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 359; 2 ed. 470.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Gordon, Pinetum, 181; 2 ed. 254.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 432.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 20.—Wood, Cl. Book, 660; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz, 21.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 127.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 469.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 98.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 379.—Koch, Dendrologie ii², 304.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Meehan in Rep. Penn. Fruit Growers' Soc. 1877 & t.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis. Acad. iv, 183.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 156.

TABLE-MOUNTAIN PINE. HICKORY PINE.

Alleghany mountains, Pennsylvania to Tennessee.

A tree 9 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.05 meter in diameter; most common and reaching its greatest development upon the high mountains of East Tennessee, here often the prevailing species and forming extensive forests.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, conspicuous, resin passages numerous, large; medullary rays numerous, prominent; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4935; ash, 0.27; in Pennsylvania largely manufactured into charcoal.

376.—Pinus muricata, D. Don,

Trans. Linnæan Soc. xvii, 441.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, t. 84.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2269, f. 2180.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 393.—Antoine, Conif. 32, t. 14, f. 1.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 113; 2 ed. ii, 172.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 161.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 26.—Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iv, 216 & f. (Fl. des Serres, v, 517 & f.); Pinetum, 173; 2 ed. 246 (excl. syn. *Marvyana*).—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 359; 2 ed. 470.—Torrey, Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 209, t. 54 (*P. Edgariana* on plate).—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 261.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 60.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 121.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 92.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 379.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1873, 1164.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 302.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 183; Bot. California, ii, 108.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 151.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1884, 49, f. 7-9.

P. inops, var. Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337.

P. Edgariana, Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 217, 226.

P. contorta, Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 227, 317 [not Douglas].

OBISPO PINE. BISHOP'S PINE.

California, Mendocino county south through the Coast ranges to San Luis Obispo county.

A tree 24 to 36 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.90 meter in diameter, or more often not exceeding 15 meters in height; cold peat bogs or barren, sandy gravel; always exposed to the winds and fogs of the ocean, and not found above 2,000 feet elevation, reaching its greatest development in Mendocino county; rare and local.

Wood light, very strong and hard, rather coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, resin passages few, not prominent; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the thick sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4942; ash, 0.26.

377.—Pinus mitis, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 204.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 52, t. 3; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 96, t. 137.—Barton, Prodr. Fl. Philadelph. 93.—Poiret, Suppl. iv, 417.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2195, f. 2072-2076.—Antoine, Conif. 16, t. 5, f. 1.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 171.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 386.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 229.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 167.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 96.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 361; 2 ed. 472.—Gordon, Pinetum, 170; 2 ed. 243 (excl. syn. *Royle*).—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 275.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 433.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 19.—Lesquereux in Owen's 2d Rep. Arkansas, 389.—Wood, Cl. Book, 660; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 23.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 470.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 86.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 380.—Young, Bot. Texas, 516.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 300.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Broadhead in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 69.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 184.—Ridgway in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 88.

P. echinata, Miller, Dict. 7 ed. No. 12.—Marshall, Arbustum, 180?—Wangenheim, Amer. 74.

P. Virginiana, var. *echinata*, Du Roi, Harbk. ii, 38.

P. Tæda, var. *variabilis*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 368.

P. variabilis, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 22, t. 15; 2 ed. i, 25, t. 16; 3 ed. i, 29, t. 14.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 498.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 235, t. 69, f. 2.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 316.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 643.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 12.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 183.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 633.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 866.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360.—Beck, Bot. 339.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 35, t. 11.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Antoine, Conif. 15, t. 5, f. 2.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 502.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 168 (excl. syn.).—Darby, Bot. S. States, 514.

P. rigida, Porcher, Resources S. States, 504 [not Miller].

YELLOW PINE. SHORT-LEAVED PINE. SPRUCE PINE. BULL PINE.

Staten island, New York, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, through the Gulf states to Tennessee and eastern Texas, and through Arkansas to the Indian territory, southeastern Kansas, southern Missouri, and in Union county, Illinois.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.35 meter in diameter; light sandy soil or, less commonly, along the low borders of swamps; forming west of the Mississippi river, mixed with oaks and other deciduous trees, extensive forests; the only species of northern Arkansas, Kansas, and Missouri, reaching its greatest development in western Louisiana, southern Arkansas, and eastern Texas.

Wood, varying greatly in quality and amount of sap, heavy, hard, strong, generally coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, often occupying half the width of the annual growth; very resinous, resin passages numerous, large; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, orange, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6104; ash, 0.29; largely manufactured into lumber, especially in the states west of the Mississippi river, and among yellow pines only inferior in value to that of *P. palustris*.

378.—Pinus glabra, Walter,

Fl. Caroliniana, 237.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 342.—Ravenel in Proc. Elliott Soc. i, 52.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 433.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 506.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 82.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 184.

?P. mitis, var. *paupera*, Wood, Cl. Book, 660.

CEDAR PINE. SPRUCE PINE. WHITE PINE.

South Carolina, south to the Chattahoochee region of western Florida, generally near the coast, and through the Gulf states south of latitude 32° 30′ to the valley of the Pearl river, Louisiana.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; rich bottom lands and hummocks in dense forests of hard-wood trees, reaching its greatest development in Alabama and Mississippi; not common and local.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, very coarse-grained, not durable; bands of small summer cells broad, not resinous, resin passages few, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3931; ash, 0.45.

379.—Pinus Banksiana, Lambert,

Pinus, 1 ed. i, 7, t. 3; 2 ed. i, 7, t, 3; 3 ed. i, 9, t. 3.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 611.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 234, t. 67, f. 3.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 315.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 642.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 6.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223; Sylva, iii, 194; 2 ed. ii, 169.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 886.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360.—Beck, Bot. 339.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 265.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2190, f. 2064-2067.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 13, t. 3.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 161.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Antoine, Conif. 8, t. 4, f. 2.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 171.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 491.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 379.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 177.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 26.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 218 (excl. syn. *contorta*).—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 381; 2 ed. 435.—Gordon, Pinetum, 163; 2 ed. 230.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 441.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxiii², 301.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 44.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 104.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 470.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 78.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 29.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 184.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 166.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 46ᵇ.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 158.

P. sylvestris, var. *divaricata*, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 366.

P. Hudsonica, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 339.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 380.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 313.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 298.

P. rupestris, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 49, t. 2; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 95, t. 136.

GRAY PINE. SCRUB PINE. PRINCE'S PINE.

Bay of Chaleur, New Brunswick, to the southern shores of Hudson bay, northwest to the Great Bear lake, the valley of the Mackenzie river, and the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains between the fifty-second and sixty-fifth degrees of north latitude; south to northern Maine, Ferrisburg, Vermont (*R. E. Robinson*), the southern shore of lake Michigan, and central Minnesota.

A small tree, 9 to 22 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.75 meter in diameter; barren, sandy soil or, less commonly, in rich loam; most common north of the boundary of the United States, and reaching its greatest development in the region north of lake Superior, here often forming considerable forests; toward its extreme western limits associated and often confounded with the closely allied *P. contorta* and *P. Murrayana* of the Pacific region.

Wood light, soft, not strong, rather close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells not broad, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, not large; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, clear light brown or, rarely, orange, the thick sap-wood almost white; specific gravity, 0.4761; ash, 0.23; largely used for fuel, railway ties, etc.

380.—Pinus palustris, Miller,

Dict. 7 ed. No. 14.—Marshall, Arbustum, 100.—Wangenheim, Amer. 73.—Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 237.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 368; 2 ed. v, 317.—Abbot, Insecta Georgia, i, t. 42.—Du Roi, Harbk. 2 ed. ii, 66.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 204.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 27, t. 20; 2 ed. i, 30, t. 21; 3 ed. i, 41, t. 24, 25.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 490.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. v, 341.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 578.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 612.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 644.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 15.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223; Sylva, iii, 196; 2 ed. ii, 185.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 174.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 637.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 266.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 59, t. 22.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Antoine, Conif. 23, t. 6, f. 2.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 208.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 604.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Wood, Cl. Book, 660.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 495.—Michaux f. N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 106, t. 141 (the plate as *P. australis*).

P. australis, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 54, t. 6.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 246, t. 75, f. 3.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2235, f. 2156-2160.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. xvii, 171.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 392.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 168.—Carson, Med. Bot. ii, 43, t. 87.—Gibaut, Arb. Resin. 33.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 217.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 345; 2 ed. 450.—Gordon, Pinetum, 167; Suppl. 63; 2 ed. 260.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 434.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 94.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 313.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 66.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 103.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 109.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 392.—Young, Bot. Texas, 517.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 31.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iv, 268, t. 258.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 185.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 172.

LONG-LEAVED PINE. SOUTHERN PINE. GEORGIA PINE. YELLOW PINE. HARD PINE.

Southeastern Virginia, south to cape Canaveral and Tampa bay, Florida, and through the Gulf states to the valley of the Red river, Louisiana, and the Trinity river, Texas, rarely extending beyond 150 miles from the coast.

A tree of the first economic value, 18 to 29 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.20 meter in diameter; dry, sandy loam of the maritime plain, generally of Tertiary formation, and forming, outside of the river bottoms, extensive forests almost to the exclusion of other species, or toward its extreme interior range, especially in the Gulf states, occupying rolling hills, here mixed with oaks and various deciduous trees; rarely along the borders of swamps in low, wet soil.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, tough, coarse-grained, compact, durable; bands of small summer cells broad, occupying fully half the width of the annual growth, very resinous, dark colored, resin passages few, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, light red or orange, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6999; ash, 0.25; largely manufactured into lumber and used in construction of all sorts, for ship-building, fencing, railway ties, etc.

The turpentine, tar, pitch, rosin, and spirits of turpentine manufactured in the United States are almost exclusively produced by this species (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 709, 899.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1417.—*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 545).

381.—Pinus Cubensis, Griesbach,

Mem. Am. Acad. viii, 530; Cat. Pl. Cuba, 217.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 396.

P. Taeda, var. *heterophylla*, Elliott, Sk. ii, 636.

P. Elliottii, Engelmann; Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 30; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 186, t. 1, 2, 3.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 650.

P. Cubensis, var. *terthrocarpa*, Wright.—Griesbach, Cat. Pl. Cuba, 217.

SLASH PINE. SWAMP PINE. BASTARD PINE. MEADOW PINE.

South Carolina (Bluffton, *Mellichamp*), south near the coast to the southern keys of Florida, west along the Gulf coast to the valley of the Pearl river, Louisiana, not extending beyond 50 or 60 miles inland; in the West Indies.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; light sandy soil along the dunes and marshes of the coast, or wet clay borders of ponds, abandoned fields, etc., and now rapidly taking possession of ground from which the forests of *P. palustris* have been removed; the only species of Florida south of cape Canaveral and bay Biscayne.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard, very strong, tough, coarse-grained, compact, durable; bands of small summer cells very broad, occupying fully half the width of the annual growth, very resinous, conspicuous, resin passages few, not large; medullary rays numerous, rather prominent; color, rich dark orange, the sap-wood lighter, often nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7504; ash, 0.26; hardly inferior in value to that of *P. palustris*, although rarely manufactured into lumber.

Turpentine is occasionally manufactured in southern Florida from this species.

NOTE.—Specimens collected upon the southern keys of Florida by A. H. Curtiss connect the forms of South Carolina, Georgia, and northern Florida with the West Indian tree.

382.—Picea nigra, Link,

Linnæa, xv, 520.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 241; 2 ed. 323.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnean Soc. xxiii², 301.—Brunet, Hist. Picea, 10 & t. f. B.—Peck in Trans. Albany Inst. viii, 263.—Engelmann in London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 334.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 185.

Abies Mariana, Miller, Dict.—Wangenheim, Amer. 75.

Pinus Mariana, Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 38; Harbk. ii, 107.—Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 24.

Pinus Abies Canadensis, Marshall, Arbustum, 103.

Pinus Americana rubra, Wangenheim, Amer. 75.

Pinus nigra, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 370; 2 ed. v, 319.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 41, t. 27; 2 ed. i, 45, t. 27; 3 ed. i, 64, t. 37.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 506; Enum. 990; Berl. Baumz. 278.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Pursh. Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 640.—Smith in Rees' Cyel. xxviii, No. 20.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 182.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 177.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 640.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 885.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Fl. N. York, ii, 230.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 964.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 163.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 366.—Antoine, Conif. 88, t. 34, f. 3.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 115.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 505.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 413.

Pinus Americana, Gærtner, Fruct. ii, 60, t. 91, f. 1.

Pinus rubra, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 48, t. 26; 2 ed. i, 47, t. 30; 3 ed. i, 66, t. 38 [not Michaux f.].—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Alton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 319.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 640.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 23.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 865.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 264.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 368.—Antoine, Conif. 87, t. 34, f. 2.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 113.—Gibaul, Arb. Resin. 44.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 413.

Abies denticulata, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 206.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 590.

Abies nigra, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 590.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 580.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 124, t. 11; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 139, t. 147.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 292, t. 81, f. 1.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. i, 32.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2312, f. 2295–2297.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 410, in part.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 81; 2 ed. ii, 96.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 606.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 36.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Gordon, Pinetum, 11; 2 ed. 17.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 442.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 267.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 434.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 27.—Wood, Cl. Book, 668; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 507.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 191.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 50.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 471.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 169.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 33.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 247.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–'76, 211.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879–'80, 44ᵉ.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 74.

Abies rubra, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 590.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 580.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2316, f. 2298.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 101, t. 35.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 37.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.—Gordon, Pinetum, 11; 2 ed. 17.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 189.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 51.

P. rubra, Link in Linnæa, xv, 521.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 240; 2 ed. 322.

Abies nigra, var. *rubra*, Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 123; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 141.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 411.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 170.

? Abies rubra, var. *arctica*, Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.

Abies alba, Chapman, Fl. S. States, 435 [not Poiret].

Abies Americana, Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 241.

P. nigra, var. *rubra*, Engelmann in London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 334.

Abies arctica, Hort.

Abies Marylandica, Hort.

BLACK SPRUCE.

Newfoundland, northern Labrador to Ungava bay, Nastapokee sound, cape Churchill, Hudson bay, and northwest to the mouth of the Mackenzie river and the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains; south through the northern states to Pennsylvania, central Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, and along the Alleghany mountains to the high peaks of North Carolina.

A tree 15 to 21 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; light, dry, rocky soil, forming, especially north of the fiftieth degree of latitude, extensive forests on the water-sheds of the principal streams or in cold, wet swamps; then small, stunted, and of little value (*P. rubra*).

Wood light, soft, not strong, close, straight-grained, compact, satiny; bands of small summer cells thin, resinous, resin passages few, minute; medullary rays few, conspicuous; color, light red or often nearly white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.4534; ash, 0.27; largely manufactured into lumber, used in construction, for ship-building, piles, posts, railway ties, etc.

Essence of spruce, prepared by boiling the young branches of this species, is used in the manufacture of spruce beer, a popular beverage (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 961).

383.—Picea alba, Link,

Linnæa, xv, 519.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 238; 2 ed. 319.—Fl. des Serres, xxi, 157, t. 2251.—Brunet, Hist. Picea, 4 & t. f. A.—Engelmann in London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 334.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 184.

Abies Canadensis, Miller, Dict. No. 1.

Pinus Canadensis, Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 38; Harbk. ii, 124 [not Linnæus].—Wangenheim, Amer. 5, t. 1, f. 2.

P. laxa, Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 24.

P. glauca, Mœnch, Weiss. 73.

Pinus alba, Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 371; 2 ed. v, 318.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 39 t. 26; 2 ed. i, 43, t. 28; 3 ed. i, 61, t. 35.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 507; Enum. 990; Berl. Baumz. 280.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 641.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 21.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 264.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 177.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 640.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 865.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Fl. N. York, ii, 231.—Meyer, Pl. Labrador, 30.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 163.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 396.—Antoine, Conif. 86, t. 34, f. 1.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 112.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Tuinbouw Flora, 1855, 1, t. 14, 15.—Walpers, Ann. v, 799.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 414.

Pinus tetragona, Mœnch, Meth. 364.

Abies alba, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 521.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 207.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 560.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 133, t. 12; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 144, t. 148.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 291, t. 81, f. 2.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2310, f. 2224.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 95, t. 33.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 129; 2 ed. ii, 189.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 412.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 84; 2 ed. i, 99.—Gibbal, Arb. Resin. 43.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 36.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2; 2 ed. 3.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 442.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii², 301.—Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 330.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 507.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 188.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 47.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 471.—Murray in Seemann, Jour. Bot. v, 253, t. 69, f. 2-7.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 157, f. 20.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 32.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 247.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 44ᵉ.

Abies rubra, var. *cærulea*, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2316.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.

Abies cærulea, Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 99.

P. cærulea, Link in Linnæa, xv, 522.

Pinus rubra, var. *violacea*, Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 114.

P. nigra, var. *glauca*, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 242.

Abies arctica, Murray in Seemann, Jour. Bot. v, 253, t. 69, f. 1, 8-13.

Abies laxa, Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 243.

Abies alba, var. *cærulea*, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 320.

Abies alba, var. *arctica*, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 414.

WHITE SPRUCE.

Newfoundland, northern shore of Labrador to Ungava bay, cape Churchill, and northwestward to the mouth of the Mackenzie river and the valley of the Yukon river, Alaska; south to the coast of Maine, northeastern Vermont (West Burke and Elmwood, *Pringle*), northern Michigan, Minnesota to Moose lake and the White Earth Indian reservation, the Black hills of Dakota (*R. Douglas*), along the Rocky mountains of northern Montana to the valley of the Blackfoot river (*Canby & Sargent*), Sitka, and British Columbia.

A tree 15 to 50 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; low, rather wet soil, borders of ponds and swamps; most common north of the boundary of the United States, and reaching its greatest development along the streams and lakes of the Flathead region of northern Montana at an elevation of 2,500 to 3,500 feet; the most important timber tree of the American subarctic forests north of the sixtieth degree of latitude, here more generally multiplied and of larger size than the allied *P. nigra*, with which it is associated; its distribution southward in British Columbia not yet satisfactorily determined.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close, straight-grained, compact, satiny; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous, resin passages few, minute; medullary rays numerous, prominent; color, light yellow, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.4051; ash, 0.32; largely manufactured into lumber, although not distinguished in commerce from that of the black spruce (*P. nigra*).

384.—Picea Engelmanni, Engelmann,

Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 212; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 256; London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 334; 1882, 145.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 348.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 295.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 60.

Abies alba, Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 97.

Abies nigra, Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiii, 330 [not Poiret].

Abies Engelmanni, Parry in Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 122; London Gard. Chronicle, 1863, 1035; Am. Nat. viii, 179; Proc. Davenport Acad. i, 149.—Regel, Gartenflora, 1864, 244.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 418.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 177, f. 22.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 332; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 404.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 130.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 33.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 242.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Sargent in London Gard. Chronicle, 1877, 631.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 56c.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 68.

Pinus Engelmanni, Engelmann in Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.

Pinus commutata, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 417.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 5.

WHITE SPRUCE.

Peace River plateau, in latitude 55° 46′ N. (*G. M. Dawson*), through the interior of British Columbia and along the Cascade mountains of Washington territory and Oregon to the valley of the Mackenzie river; along the principal ranges of the Rocky and Wahsatch mountains to the San Francisco mountains, Sierra Blanco, and mount Graham, Arizona.

A large tree, 24 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter, or at its extreme elevation reduced to a low, prostrate shrub; dry, gravelly slopes and ridges between 5,000 and 11,500 feet elevation; the most valuable timber tree of the central Rocky Mountain region, here forming extensive forests, generally above 8,500 feet elevation; rare and of small size in the mountains of Washington territory, Oregon, and Montana.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, very close, straight-grained, compact, satiny; bands of small summer cells narrow, not conspicuous, resin passages few, minute; medullary rays numerous, conspicuous; color, pale yellow tinged with red, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.3449; ash, 0.32; in Colorado manufactured into lumber and largely used for fuel, charcoal, etc.

The bark rich in tannin, and in Utah sometimes used in tanning leather.

NOTE.—Forms of northern Montana too closely connect this species with the allied *P. alba*. The two species occur here, however, only at different elevations, in different soils, and never mingle.

385.—Picea pungens, Engelmann,

London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 334; 1882, 145.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1883, 725, f. 130.

P. Mensiesii, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. ii, 214 [not Carrière].

Abies Mensiesii, Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiii, 330 [not Lindley].—Gray in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1863, 76.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 333, in part.—Parry in Am. Nat. viii, 179 [not Lindley].—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 404.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 166, in part.—Rothrock in Pl. Wheeler, 98; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 10 [not Lindley].—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 131 [not Lindley].—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 33, in part.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.

Abies Mensiesii Parryana, André in Ill. Hort. xxiii, 198; xxiv, 53, 119.—Roezl in Ill. Hort. xxiv, 86.

Abies Engelmanni glauca, Veitch, Manual Conif. 69.

WHITE SPRUCE. BLUE SPRUCE.

Valley of the Wind river, south through the mountain ranges of Wyoming, Colorado, and Utah.

A tree 30 to 46 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; borders of streams, in damp or wet soil, generally between 6,000 and 9,000 feet elevation, never forming forests or reaching as high elevations as the allied *P. Engelmanni*; rare and local.

Wood very light, soft, weak, close-grained, compact, satiny; bands of small summer cells narrow, not conspicuous, resin passages few, small; medullary rays numerous, prominent; color, very light brown or often nearly white, the sap-wood hardly distinguishable; specific gravity, 0.3740; ash, 0.38.

386.—Picea Sitchensis, Carrière,

Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 260; Engelmann in London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 344; Bot. California, ii, 122.

Pinus Sitchensis, Bongard in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. ii, 104.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 123.

Abies Menziesii, Lindley in Penn. Cycl. 1, 32.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2321, f. 2232.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 93, t. 32.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 131, t. 116; 2 ed. ii, 189, t. 116.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 37.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 56, 90, t. 9, f. 21.—Gordon, Pinetum, 6; 2 ed. 12.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 35, 69, in part.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 314.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 131, 133, 144.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 187.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 148.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 433.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 106, in part.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 333, in part.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 73.

Pinus Menziesii, Douglas in Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 161, t. 71.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 162.—Antoine, Conif. 85, t. 33, f. 1, 2.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 112.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 418.

? *Abies trigona*, Rafinesque, Atlant. Jour. 119.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 124.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 264.

? *Abies falcata*, Rafinesque, Atlant. Jour. 119.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 124.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 213.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 268; 2 ed. 314.

Pinus Menziesii, var. *crispa*, Antoine, Conif. 85, t. 35, f. 2.

Abies Sitchensis, Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 212.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 247.

P. Menziesii, Carrière, Man. des Pl. iv, 339; Trait. Conif. 237; 2 ed. 318.

? *Sequoia Rafinesquei*, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 213.

TIDE-LAND SPRUCE.

Alaska, south to Mendocino county, California, not extending more than 50 miles inland from the coast.

A large tree of great economic value, 46 to 61 meters in height, with a trunk 2.40 to 5.19 meters in diameter; gravelly ridges and swamps, reaching its greatest development in Washington territory and Oregon near the mouth of the Columbia river, here forming a belt of nearly continuous forest growth 50 or, farther north and south, rarely more than 10 or 15 miles in width.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close, straight-grained, compact, satiny; bands of small summer cells narrow, not conspicuous, resin passages few, obscure; medullary rays numerous, rather prominent; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4287; ash, 0.17; largely manufactured into lumber and used for construction, interior finish, fencing, boat-building, the dunnage of vessels, cooperage, woodenware, etc.

387.—Tsuga Canadensis, Carrière,

Trait. Conif. 189; 2 ed. 248.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 184.—Engelmann in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 224.

Pinus Canadensis, Linnæus, Spec. 2 ed. 1421.—Wangenheim, Amer. 39, t. 15, f. 36.—Ehrhart, Beitr. iii, 23.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 370; 2 ed. v, 330.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 206.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. 50, t. 32; 2 ed. i, 56, t. 35; 3 ed. ii, 79, t. 45.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 505; Enum. 989; Berl. Baumz. 277.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 521.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 640.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 29.—Barton, Compend. Fl. Philadelph. ii, 182.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 176.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 639.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 885.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Fl. New York, ii, 230.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 264.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 2 ed. 548.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164, in part.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 366.—Antoine, Conif. 80, t. 32, f. 3.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 86.—Gibaul, Arb. Resin. 46.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 426.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 211, 212, t. 23, f. 3.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iv, 264, t. 264.

Pinus Americana, Miller, Dict. 7 ed. No. 6.—Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 41; Harbk. 2 ed. ii, 151.

Pinus Abies Americana, Marshall, Arbustum, 103.

Abies Canadensis, Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 580.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 138, t. 13; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 146, t. 140.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 203, t. 83, f. 1.—Eaton, Manual, 111.—Richard, Conif. 77, t. 17, f. 2.—Audubon, Birds, t. 197.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2392 & t.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 129.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 133; 2 ed. ii, 190.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 434.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 77; 2 ed. i, 92 & t.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 606.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 37.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 291.—Gordon, Pinetum, 14; 2 ed. 22.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 434.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 27.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661; Bot. & Fl. 313.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 506.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 153 (excl. syn. *aromatica*).—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 30.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 471.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 184, f. 23.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 249.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Fl. des Serres, xxii, 206.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, ii, 247.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 51ᵉ.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 114, f. 29.

Picea Canadensis, Link in Linnæa, xv, 534.

HEMLOCK.

Nova Scotia, southern New Brunswick, valley of the Saint Lawrence river to the shores of lake Temiscaming, and southwest to the western borders of northern Wisconsin; south through the northern states to New Castle county, Delaware, southeastern Michigan, central Wisconsin, and along the Alleghany mountains to Clear Creek falls, Winston county, Alabama (*Mohr*).

A tree 21 to 33 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.15 meter in diameter; dry, rocky ridges, generally facing the north and often forming extensive forests almost to the exclusion of other species, or, less commonly, borders of swamps in deep, rich soil; most common at the north, although reaching its greatest individual development in the high mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse, crooked-grained, difficult to work, liable to wind-shake and splinter, not durable; bands of small summer cells rather broad, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with red or often nearly white, the sap-wood somewhat darker; specific gravity, 0.4239; ash, 0.46; largely manufactured into coarse lumber and used in construction for outside finish, railway ties, etc.; two varieties, red and white, produced apparently under precisely similar conditions of growth, are recognized by lumbermen.

The bark, rich in tannin, is the principal material used in the northern states in tanning leather, and yields a fluid extract sometimes used medicinally as a powerful astringent.

Canada or hemlock pitch, prepared from the resinous secretion of this species, is used in the preparation of stimulating plasters, etc. (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 709, 903.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1109.—*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 552).

388.—Tsuga Caroliniana, Engelmann,

Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 223.

Abies species, Gibbs in Proc. Elliott Soc. i, 296.

Abies Caroliniana, Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 650.

HEMLOCK.

Southern Alleghany region, Bluff mountain, North Carolina (*A. Gray*), "Saluda mountain," South Carolina (*L. S. Gibbs*), Pinnacle mountain, North Carolina (*Curtiss*), New river, North Carolina, and Cæsar's head, South Carolina (*Canby*), Whitesides mountain and Devil's Court-House peak, Jackson county, North Carolina (*J. Donnell Smith*).

A small tree, 12 to 15 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.75 meter in diameter; dry, rocky ridges between 4,000 and 5,000 feet elevation; rare and local; long confounded with the closely allied *T. Canadensis*, from which it may be distinguished by its larger, glossier, blunter leaves, and larger cones with wide-spreading scales.

Wood light, soft, not strong, brittle, coarse-grained; bands of small summer cells narrow, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown tinged with red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4275; ash, 0.40.

389.—Tsuga Mertensiana, Carrière,

Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 250.—Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 121; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vi, 224.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 224.

?*Abies heterophylla*, Rafinesque, Atlant. Jour. 119.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 124.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 265.

Pinus Mertensiana, Bongard in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. iii, 163.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 111.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, iii, 668.—Pariatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 426.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 211, 212, t. 23, f. 4.

Pinus Canadensis, Bongard in Mem. Acad. St. Petersburg, 6 ser. iii, 163 [not Linnæus].—Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 167.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164, in part.—Ledebour, Fl. Rossica, iii, 668.

Abies Mertensiana, Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 211.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 232.—Gordon, Pinetum, 18; Suppl. 12; 2 ed. 29.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 133, 144.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 132.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 433.—Cooper in Am. Nat. iii, 412.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 192.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 250.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 23.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada 1875–76, 211.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.

Abies Canadensis, ? Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 282; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 69 [not Desfontaines].

Abies Bridgesii, Kellogg in Proc. California Acad. ii, 37.

Abies Albertiana, Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii; 149 & f.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 111, t. 16, f. 1–18.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 31.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 75.

Abies taxifolia, Hartweg, *sued.* (*fide* Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 148).

Pinus Pattoniana, McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 211, 212, t. 23, f. 2 [not Parlatore] (*fide* Engelmann in London Gard. Chronicle, 1882, 145).

Abies Pattonii, McNab in Jour. Linnæan Soc. xix, 208.

HEMLOCK.

Alaska, south along the islands and coast of British Columbia, and through the Selkirk, Gold, and other interior ranges to the Bitter Root mountains of Idaho, and the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of Montana (valley of the Flathead river, *Canby & Sargent*), extending south along the Cascade mountains to southern Oregon and in the Coast ranges to Marin county, California, between 1,000 and 4,000 feet elevation.

A large tree, 30 to 61 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 3 meters in diameter; low, moist bottoms or rocky ridges; very common and reaching its greatest development in western Oregon and Washington territory, often forming extensive forests, especially along the western base of the Cascade mountains.

Wood light, hard, not strong, rather close-grained; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, prominent; color, light brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5182; ash, 0.42; occasionally manufactured into coarse lumber.

The bark, rich in tannin, is the principal material used on the northwest coast in tanning leather.

390.—Tsuga Pattoniana, Engelmann,

Bot. California, ii, 121; London Gard. Chronicle, 145.

Abies Pattoniana, Jeffrey in Rep. Oregon Exped. i, t. 4, f. 2.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 291, t. 9, f. 1–7.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 157, t. 22.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Koch, Dendrologie, II³, 252.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 172.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 30.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 116, f. 31, 32.

? Picea Californica, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 261; 2 ed. 346.

Abies Hookeriana, Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. i, 289, t. 9, f. 11–17.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 153, t. 21, 22, f. 1–22.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 31.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 211, 212, t. 23, f. 1.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 115, t. 32.

Abies Williamsonii, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 53, 90, t. 7, f. 19.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 313.—Cooper in Am. Nat. iii, 412.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 33.

Pinus Pattoniana, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 429.

Abies Pattonii, Gordon, Pinetum, 1 ed. 10 (excl. syn. *trigona*).

Abies Pattoni, Gordon, Pinetum, Suppl. 12.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 151 (excl. syn. *trigona*).

Valley of the Fraser river, British Columbia, and probably much farther north, south along the Cascade mountains and the California Sierras to the headwaters of the San Joaquin river, extending east along the high mountains of northern Washington territory to the western slopes and summits of the Cœur d'Alêne and Bitter Root mountains of Idaho (Lolo trail, *Watson*), and the divide between Thompson and Little Bitter Root creeks, northern Montana (*H. B. Ayres*).

An alpine tree, rarely 30 meters in height, with a trunk 1.50 to 2.10 meters in diameter; dry slopes and ridges near the limits of tree growth, ranging from an elevation of 2,700 feet in British Columbia to 10,000 feet in the Sierras of central California.

Wood light, soft, not strong, close-grained, satiny, susceptible of a good polish; bands of small summer cells thin, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or red, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4454; ash, 0.44.

391.—Pseudotsuga Douglasii, Carrière,

Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 256.—Engelmann in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 267; Bot. California, ii, 120.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 323.—Eichler in Monatsb. Acad. Berl. 1861, f. 18-22.—Rusby in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, ix, 79.

Pinus taxifolia, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 51, t. 33; 2 ed. i, 58, t. 36; 3 ed. ii, 89, t. 47.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 640.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 23.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 865.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 264.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.

Abies taxifolia, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 523.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 293.—Torrey & Gray in Pacific R. R. Rep. ii, 130.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii^3, 69.

Abies Douglasii, Lindley in Penn. Cycl. i, 32.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2319, f. 2230.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 127, t. 45.—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 57.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 129, t. 115; 2 ed. ii, 187, t. 115.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 423.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 37.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1854, 163.—Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 17.—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141; Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 210; Ives' Rep. 28.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 54, 90, t. 8, f. 20.—Gordon, Pinetum, 15; Suppl. 10; 2 ed. 24.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii^3, 94, 69; Am. Nat. iii, 411.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 313.—Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 330; Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. new ser. xii, 209.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 131, 133, 143.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 155.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 32.—Rothrock in Smithsonian Rep. 1867, 433; Pl. Wheeler, 98, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 9.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 189.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 115, t. 17, 18, f. 1-23.—Porter in Hayden's Rep. 1871, 494.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 334; Pl. Wheeler, 17.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 75.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii^3, 255.—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 131.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 106.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 33—Hayden in Warren's Rep, Nebraska & Dakota, 2 ed. 122.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-76, 211.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 119, f. 35.

Abies mucronata, Rafinesque, Jour. Atlant. 119.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 126.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 213.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 268; 2 ed. 312.

?Abies mucronata palustris, Rafinesque, Jour. Atlant. 129.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 268; 2 ed. 313.

Pinus Douglasii, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 163, t. 21.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 162, t. 183.—Antoine, Conif. 84, t. 33, f. 3.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 304.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 87.—Torrey in Sitgreaves' Rep. 173.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi^2, 430.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 703, t. 49, f. 32, 32^a, 32^b.

Abies Douglasii, var. *taxifolia*, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2319, f. 2231.—Gordon, Pinetum, 16; 2 ed. 25.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 156.

Pinus Douglasii, var. *brevibracteata*, Antoine, Conif. 84, t. 33, f. 4.

Picea Douglasii, Link in Linnæa, xv, 504.

Tsuga Douglasii, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 192.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 222.

Tsuga Lindleyana, Roezl, Cat. Grain Mex. 8.

RED FIR. YELLOW FIR. OREGON PINE. DOUGLAS FIR.

Coast ranges and interior plateau of British Columbia south of latitude 55° N. (not reaching the coast archipelago north of Vancouver's island), east to the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains in latitude 51° N. (Bow River pass, *Macoun*); south along the mountain ranges of Washington territory, Oregon, the California Coast ranges, and the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas, through the mountain ranges east to Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, and the Guadalupe mountains of Texas; in the Wahsatch and Uintah mountains, the ranges of northern and eastern Arizona, and southward into Mexico; not detected in the interior region between the Sierra Nevada and the Wahsatch mountains, south of the Blue mountains of Oregon, and north of Arizona.

A large tree, 61 to 92 meters in height, with a trunk 0.83 to 3.66 meters in diameter, or in the Rocky mountains much smaller, here rarely 30 meters in height; the most generally-distributed and valuable timber tree of the Pacific region, growing from the sea-level to an elevation in Colorado of nearly 10,000 feet; often forming extensive forests, almost to the exclusion of other species, and reaching in western Oregon and Washington territory its greatest development and value.

Wood hard, strong, varying greatly with age and conditions of growth in density, quality, and amount of sap; difficult to work, durable; bands of small summer cells broad, occupying fully half the width of the annual growth, dark colored, conspicuous, soon becoming flinty and difficult to cut; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, varying from light red to yellow, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.5157; ash, 0.08; largely manufactured into lumber and used for all kinds of construction, railway ties, piles, fuel, etc.; two varieties, red and yellow fir, are distinguished by lumbermen, dependent probably upon the age of the tree; the former coarse-grained, darker colored, and considered less valuable than yellow fir.

The bark is found valuable in tanning leather.

Var. **macrocarpa**, Engelmann,

Bot California, ii, 120.

Abies Douglasii, var. *macrocarpa*, Torrey in Ives' Rep. 28.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 33.

Abies macrocarpa, Vasey in Gard. Monthly, Jan. 1876.

HEMLOCK.

California Coast ranges; San Bernardino mountains to the Cuyamaca mountains.

A tree 30 to 54 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.80 meter in diameter; dry ridges and cañons between 2,500 and 4,000 feet elevation.

Wood heavy, hard, strong, cross-grained, very durable, difficult to work; color, rather darker red than that of the species; specific gravity, 0.4563; ash, 0.08; somewhat manufactured into coarse lumber and largely used for fuel.

392.—Abies Fraseri, Lindley,

Penn. Cycl. i, 30.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. iii, t. 38.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 531.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 139, t. 119; 2 ed. ii, 196, t. 119.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 200; 2 ed. 270.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 434.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 26.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661; Bot. & Fl. 314.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 169.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 472, in part.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 202.—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 379.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 216.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 596; London Gard. Chronicle, 1877, 147.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 96.

Pinus Fraseri, Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 639.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 27.—Poiret, Suppl. v, 35.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 884.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 264.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 74, t. 42.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Antoine, Conif. 76, t. 29, f. 1.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 91.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 419.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 684, t. 47, f. 10.

A. balsamea, var. *Fraseri*, Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 422.

Pinus balsamea, var. *Fraseri*, Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359.

Picea Fraseri, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2340, f. 2243, 2244.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 30.—Gordon, Pinetum, 148; 2 ed. 205.

BALSAM. SEE BALSAM.

High mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee.

A tree 18 to 24 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 0.60 meter in diameter; moist slopes between 5,000 and 6,500 feet elevation, often forming considerable forests.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells rather broad, light colored, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood lighter, nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3565; ash, 0.54.

393.—Abies balsamea, Miller,

Dict. No. 5.—Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 579.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 295, t. 83, f. 2.—Richard, Conif. 74, t. 16.—Lindley, Penn. Cycl. i, 30; Fl. Med. 554—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 109, t. 37.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 530.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 421.—Griffith, Med. Bot. 605, f. 268.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 210.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 217; 2 ed. 902.—Richardson, Arctic Exped. 441.—Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 3 ed. 291.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Wood, Cl. Book, 661; Bot. & Fl. 314.—Porcher, Resources S. Forests, 506.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 176.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 471.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 197.—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 379.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 214.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 34.—Guibourt, Hist. Drogues, 7 ed. ii, 946.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 597.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875-'76, 211.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 184.—Bell in Geological Rep. Canada, 1879-'80, 46ᵉ.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 88.

Pinus balsamea, Linnæus, Spec. 1 ed. 1002.—Wangenheim, Amer. 40.—Alton, Hort. Kew. iii, 370; 2 ed. v, 319.—Mœnch, Meth. 364.—Du Roi, Harbk. 2 ed. 144.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 48, t. 31; 2 ed. i, 52, t. 33; 3 ed. i, 72, t. 41.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 504; Enum. 989; Berl. Baumz. 276.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 639.—Eaton, Manual, 111; 6 ed. 264.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 176.—Elliott, Sk. ii, 639.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 884.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 359; Fl. N. York, ii, 229.—Descourtils, Fl. Med. Antilles, iv, 50, t. 246.—Woodville, Med. Bot. 3 ed. v, 1, t. 1.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 163.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 358.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 385.—Antoine, Conif. 66, t. 26, f. 3.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 103.—Gibaul, Arb. Resin. 45.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 515.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 423.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 684, t. 47, f. 11.—Bentley & Trimen, Med. Pl. iv, 263, t. 263.

Pinus Abies Balsamea, Marshall, Arbustum, 109.

A. balsamifera, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 207, in part.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. i, 145, t. 14; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 150, t. 150, in part.

Picea balsamea, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2339, f. 2940, 2941.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 39.—Gordon, Pinetum, 143; 2 ed. 200.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 176.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 85; 2 ed. i, 101.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 37.

Picea balsamea, var. *longifolia*, Hort.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2339.

Picea Fraseri, Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 88; 2 ed. i, 104 [not Loudon].

BALSAM FIR. BALM OF GILEAD FIR.

Northern Newfoundland and Labrador to the southern shores of Hudson bay, northwest to the Great Bear lake and the eastern base of the Rocky mountains; south through the northern states to Pennsylvania, central Michigan and Minnesota, and along the Alleghany mountains to the high peaks of Virginia.

A tree 21 to 27 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter, or at high elevations reduced to a low, prostrate shrub (*A. Hudsonica*, Hort.); damp woods and mountain swamps.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact, not durable; bands of small summer cells not broad, resinous, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, often streaked with yellow, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.3819; ash, 0.45.

Canadian balsam or balm of fir, an aromatic liquid oleo-resin obtained from this and other species of *Abies* by puncturing the vesicles formed under the bark of the stem and branches, is used medicinally, chiefly in the treatment of chronic catarrhal affections, and in the arts (*U. S. Dispensatory*, 14 ed. 898, 900.—*Nat. Dispensatory*, 2 ed. 1417.—*Flückiger & Hanbury, Pharmacographia*, 552).

394.—Abies subalpina, Engelmann,

Am. Nat. x, 554; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 597; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 225.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 34.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 326.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 236, f. 43, 44, 45.

?Pinus lasiocarpa, Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 163 [not Hort.].—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 105.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 682, t. 46, f. 7, 7a; t. 47, 48, 49 (excl. syn.).

?A. lasiocarpa, Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 138; 2 ed. ii, 195.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 210.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 221.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 313, f. 27–31.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 161 (excl. syn.).

?Pinus species, Torrey in Fremont's Rep. 97.

Picea amabilis, Gordon, Pinetum, 154, in part; 2 ed. 213, in part.

A. bifolia, Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 320, f. 51–56; London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 465, f. 96, 97.—Regel, Gartenflora, xiii, 119.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 490.

A. grandis, Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. 2 ser. xxxiv, 310 [not Lindley].—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 298, in part.—Watson in King's Rep. v, 334, in part.—Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. vii, 402 [not Lindley].—Porter & Coulter, Fl. Colorado; Hayden's Surv. Misc. Pub. No. 4, 131 [not Lindley].

Pinus amabilis, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 496, in part.

Picea bifolia, Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 105.

A. subalpina, var. *fallax*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 597.

BALSAM.

Valley of the Stakhin river, Alaska, in latitude 60° N. (*Muir*), south through British Columbia and along the Cascade mountains to northern Oregon (*Collier*), through the Blue mountains of Oregon and the ranges of Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Utah, and Colorado.

A tree 24 to 40 meters in height, with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.60 meter in diameter; mountain slopes and cañons between 4,000 (British Columbia) and 12,000 (Colorado) feet elevation; generally scattered and rarely forming the prevailing forest growth.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, rather close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells very narrow, not conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown or nearly white, the sap-wood lighter; specific gravity, 0.3476; ash, 0.44.

395.—Abies grandis, Lindley,

Penn. Cycl. i, 30.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 123, t. 43.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 422.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 134; 2 ed. ii, 192.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 210.—Carrière, Trait. Conif, 220; 2 ed. 296 (excl. syn.).—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262; Pacific R. R. Rep. xii², 25, 69; Am. Nat. iii, 410.—Wood, Bot. & Fl. 314.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 143.—Bolander in Proc. California Acad. iii, 232.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 160.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 38.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 211.—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 378.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 34.—Hall in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, ii, 91.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 593; London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 684; 1880, 660, f. 119; Bot. California, ii, 118.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 396.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1881, 179, f. 33-36.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 97, f. 23, 24.

Pinus grandis, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 147.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 163.—Antoine, Conif. 63, t. 25, f. 1.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 105.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 427 (excl. syn.).—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 678, t. 46, f. 4, 4ª.

?A. aromatica, Raßnesque, Atlant. Jour. 119.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 125.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 213.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 266; 2 ed. 310.

Picea grandis, London, Arboretum, iv, 2341, f. 2245, 2246, in part.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 39.—Gordon, Pinetum, 155; Suppl. 5 (excl. syn. *Parsonsii*); 2 ed. 216.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 46, 90, f. 16, t. 6, in part.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 135, f. 28.

A. Gordoniana, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 298 (excl. syn. *Parsonsii*).—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 379.

A. amabilis, Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 310, f. 22-24 [not Forbes].

WHITE FIR.

Vancouver's island, south to Mendocino county, California, near the coast; interior valleys of western Washington territory and Oregon south to the Umpqua river, Cascade mountains below 4,000 feet elevation, through the Blue mountains of Oregon (*Cusick*) to the eastern slope of the Cœur d'Alêne mountains (*Cooper*), the Bitter Root mountains, Idaho (*Watson*), and the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of northern Montana (Flathead region, *Canby & Sargent*).

A large tree, 61 to 92 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; most common and reaching its greatest development in the bottom lands of western Washington territory and Oregon in rich, moist soil; or moist mountain slopes, then much smaller, rarely exceeding 30 meters in height.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broader than in other American species, dark colored, resinous, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown, the sap-wood rather lighter; specific gravity, 0.354; ash, 0.49; in western Oregon manufactured into lumber and used for interior finish, packing-cases, cooperage, etc.

396.—Abies concolor, Lindley & Gordon,

Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 210.—Parry in Am. Nat. ix, 204.—Vasey, Cal. Forest Trees, 34.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 600; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 255; London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 684, f. 114, 115; Bot. California, ii, 118.—Brandegee in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 32.—Masters in London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 684, f. 114, 115.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 93.

Pinus concolor, Engelmann in herb.; Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 426.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 681, t. 46, f. 6.

Picea concolor, Gordon, Pinetum, 155; 2 ed. 216.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 135, f. 26.

Pinus lasiocarpa, Balfour in Rep. Oregon Exped. i, t. 4, f. 1 [not Hooker].—Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 314, f. 25.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 429.

?A. balsamea, Bigelow in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 18 [not Miller].—Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 141.

Picea grandis, Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 46, in part.

Abies grandis, Carrière, Trait. Conif.; 2 ed. 296, in part.—Watson in Pl. Wheeler, 17 [not Lindley].

Picea Lowiana, Gordon, Pinetum, Suppl. 53; 2 ed. 218.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 419.

A. Lowiana, Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 317, f. 38-41.

A. amabilis, Watson in King's Rep. v, 333 [not Forbes].

A. grandis, var. *Lowiana*, Hoopes, Evergreens, 212.

Pinus grandis, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 427, in part.

Picea concolor, var. *violacea*, Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 464, f. 94, 95.

Pinus Lowiana, McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 680, t. 46, f. 5.

A. lasiocarpa, Hort. [not Nuttall].

A. Parsonsii, Hort.

WHITE FIR. BALSAM FIR.

Northern slopes of the Siskiyou mountains, Oregon, and perhaps farther north in the Cascade mountains, south along the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas to the San Bernardino and San Jacinto mountains, California; along the high mountains of northern Arizona to the Mogollon mountains, New Mexico, northward to the Pike's Peak region of Colorado, and in the Wahsatch mountains of Utah.

A large tree, 30 to 40 meters in height, with a trunk 1.20 to 1.50 meter in diameter; moist slopes and cañons between 3,000 and 9,000 feet elevation, reaching its greatest development in the California sierras, varying greatly in the color and length of leaves, habit, etc., and perhaps merely a southern form of the too nearly allied *A. grandis*, from which it cannot be always readily distinguished.

Wood very light, soft, not strong, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells narrow, resinous, not conspicuous; medullary rays, numerous, obscure; color, very light brown or nearly white, the sap-wood somewhat darker; specific gravity, 0.3638; ash, 0.85; occasionally manufactured into lumber and used for packing-cases, butter-tubs, and other domestic purposes.

397.—Abies bracteata, Nuttall,

Sylva, iii, 137, t. 118; 2 ed. ii, t. 118.—Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 225.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 196; 2 ed. 265.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1853, 435; 1854, 459; 1859, 928.—Bot. Mag. t. 4740.—Lemaire in Ill. Hort. i, 14, t. 5.—Fl. des Serres, ix, 109 & t.—Naudin in Rev. Hort. 1854, 31.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Murray in Edinburgh New Phil. Jour. new ser. x, 1, t. 1, 2 (Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 211, t. 1, 2).—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 167.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 199.—Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 379.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 601; London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 684; Bot. California, ii, 118.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 89, f. 14, 15.

Pinus venusta, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 152.

Pinus bracteata, D. Don in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xvii, 443.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 169, t. 91.—Antoine, Conif. 77, t. 30.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Hooker, Icon. t. 379.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 89.—Walpers, Ann. v, 726.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 419.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 674, t. 46, f. 1.

Picea bracteata, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2348, f. 2256.—Gordon, Pinetum, 145; 2 ed. 202.—Lawson, Pinetum Brit. ii, 171, t. 25, 26, f. 1–7.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 37.—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 286.

A. venusta, Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 210.

Santa Lucia mountains, California, from the northern boundary of San Luis Obispo county about 40 miles northward.

A tree 46 to 61 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.20 meter in diameter; moist, cold soil, occupying 4 or 5 cañons between 3,000 and 6,000 feet elevation, generally west of the summit of the range (*G. R. Vasey*).

Wood heavy, not hard, coarse-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, obscure; color, light brown tinged with yellow, the sap-wood not seen; specific gravity, 0.6783; ash, 2.04; probably more valuable than the wood of the other North American *Abies*.

398.—Abies amabilis, Forbes,

Pinetum Woburn. 125, t. 44.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 210.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 219; 2 ed. 260.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 262.—Lyall in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, vii, 143.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 159.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 36.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 209 (excl. syn. *lasiocarpa*).—Fowler in London Gard. Chronicle, 1872, 285.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 211 (excl. syn. *lasiocarpa*).—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Engelmann in London Gard. Chronicle, 1880, 730, f. 136–141; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 86.

Pinus amabilis, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 93.—Antoine, Conif. 63, t. 25, f. 2.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 104.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 426, in part.

Pinus grandis, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, t. 26 [not Douglas].

Picea amabilis, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2342, f. 2247, 2248.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 20.—Gordon, Pinetum, 154; 2 ed. 213 (excl. syn.).—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 51, 90, f. 18.

A. grandis, Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 302, f. 18–21 [not Lindley].

A. grandis, var. *densiflora*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iv, 599.

Valley of the Fraser river, British Columbia (*Engelmann & Sargent*), and probably farther north, south along the Cascade mountains of Washington territory and Oregon.

A tree 30 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 1.20 meter in diameter, forming extensive forests on the mountains of British Columbia, between 3,500 and 5,000 feet, and upon the mountains south of the Columbia river between 3,000 and 4,000 feet elevation, here reaching its greatest development; its northern range not yet determined.

Wood light, hard, not strong, close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.4228; ash, 0.23.

399.—Abies nobilis, Lindley.

Penn. Cycl. i, 30.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 115, t. 40.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 532.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xi, 419.—Nuttall, Sylva, iii, 136, t. 117; 2 ed. ii, 193, t. 117.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 198; 2 ed. 268.—Jour. Bot. & Kew Gard. Misc. ix, 85.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 282.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 168.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 203.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 209.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 34.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 601, in part; London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 885; Bot. California, ii, 119, in part; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 101.

Pinus nobilis, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 147.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. iii, 167, t. 74.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 162.—Antoine, Conif. 77, t. 29, f. 2.—Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey, 394.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 90.

Picea nobilis, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2342, f. 2249, 2250.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 39.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 209.—Gordon, Pinetum, 149; Suppl. 48; 2 ed. 207.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 49, 90, f. 17.—Lawson, Pinetum, Brit. ii, 181, t. 28, 29, f. 1–18.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 30.

Pseudotsuga nobilis, Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, xviii, 86.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 699, t. 49, f. 29, 29ª.

A. magnifica, Engelmann in Bot. California, ii, 119, in part.

RED FIR.

Oregon, Cascade mountains from the Columbia river south to the valley of the upper Rogue river, and along the summits of the Coast Range from the Columbia to the Nestucca river (*Collier*).

A large tree, 61 to 92 meters in height, with a trunk 2.40 to 3 meters in diameter, forming, with *A. amabilis*, extensive forests along the slopes of the Cascade Range, between 3,000 and 4,000 feet elevation; less multiplied in the coast ranges, here reaching its greatest individual development.

Wood light, hard, strong, rather close-grained, compact; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays thin, hardly distinguishable; color, light brown streaked with red, the sap-wood a little darker; specific gravity, 0.4561; ash, 0.34.

400.—Abies magnifica, Murray.

Proc. Hort. Soc. London, iii, 318, f. 49–50; London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 134.—Regel, Gartenflora, xiii, 119.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 419.—Koch, Dendrologie, ii², 213.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 601; London Gard. Chronicle, 1879, 885, f. 116; Bot. California, ii, 119; Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 4.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 99.

A. campylocarpa, Murray in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, vi, 370.

A. nobilis robusta, Hort.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 269.

Picea magnifica, Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 219.—Murray in London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 105.

Pinus amabilis, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 425, in part.—McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 677, t. 46, f. 3, 3ª?

A. amabilis, Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 34 [not Forbes].

Pseudotsuga magnifica, McNab in Proc. Royal Irish Acad. 2 ser. ii, 700, t. 49, f. 30, 30ª.

A. nobilis, Engelmann, Bot. California, ii, 119, in part.

RED FIR.

California, mount Shasta, south along the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas to Kern county.

A large tree, 61 to 76 meters in height, with a trunk 2.40 to 3 meters in diameter, forming about the base of mount Shasta extensive forests between 4,000 and 8,000 feet elevation; farther south less common and reaching an extreme elevation of 10,000 feet.

Wood light, soft, not strong, rather close-grained, compact, satiny, durable in contact with the soil, liable to twist and warp in seasoning; bands of small summer cells broad, resinous, dark colored, conspicuous; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light red, the sap-wood somewhat darker; specific gravity, 0.4701; ash, 0.30; largely used for fuel and occasionally manufactured into coarse lumber.

401.—Larix Americana, Michaux,

Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 203.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb. Am. iii, 37, t. 4; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 167, t. 153.—Audubon, Birds, t. 4.—Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2399.—Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 89; 2 ed. i, 105 & t.—Gibaut, Arb. Resin. 51.—Parry in Owen's Rep. 618.—Richardson, Arctic. Exped. 442.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 257.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii, 302.—Wood, Cl. Book, 602; Bot. & Fl. 314.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 86.—Gray, Manual N. States, 5 ed. 442.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 247.—Regel, Gartenflora, xx, 105, t. 684, f. 7, 8 (Belg. Hort. xxii, 105, t. 10, f. 2, 3).—Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xx, 90.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Sears in Bull. Essex Inst. xiii, 185.

Pinus laricina, Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 49; Harbk. ii, 83.—Wangenheim, Amer. 42, t. 16, f. 37.—Munch, Moth. 364.

Pinus Larix rubra, alba and *nigra*, Marshall, Arbustum, 103, 104.

Pinus intermedia, Wangenheim, Amer. 42, t. 16, f. 37.—Du Roi, Harbk. 2 ed. ii, 114.

Pinus pendula, Aiton, Hort. Kew, iii, 369; 2 ed. v, 320.—Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 55, t. 36; 2 ed. ii, 63, t. 39; 3 ed. ii, 86, t. 49.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 502.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 645.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 33.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 365.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Audubon, Birds, t. 90, 180.—Beck, Bot. 339.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Torrey, Fl. N. York, ii, 232.—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 409.

Pinus microcarpa, Lambert, Pinus, 1 ed. i, 56, t. 37; 2 ed. ii, 65, t. 40; 3 ed. ii, 88, t. 50.—Willdenow, Spec. iv, 502; Enum. 969; Berl. Baumz. 273.—Persoon, Syn. ii, 579.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 321.—Pursh. Fl. Am. Sept. ii, 645.—Smith in Rees' Cycl. xxviii, No. 33.—Eaton, Manual, 110; 6 ed. 365.—Nuttall, Genera, ii, 223.—Hayne, Dend. Fl. 175.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 887.—Torrey, Compend. Fl. N. States, 360.—Meyer, Pl. Labrador, 30.—Beck, Bot. 340.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. ii, 164.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 359.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 3 ed. 387.—Antoine, Conif. 54, t. 21, f. 1.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 132.

Abies pendula, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 514.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 288.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, v, 213.

Abies microcarpa, Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vi, 514.—Nouveau Duhamel, v, 289, t. 79, f. 2.—Lindley in Penn. Cycl. i, 33.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, 213.

L. tenuifolia, Salisbury in Trans. Linnæan Soc. viii, 313.

L. pendula, Salisbury in Trans. Linnæan Soc. viii, 313.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 137, t. 46.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 1 ed. 272.—Gordon, Pinetum, 129; 2 ed. 177.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii, 302.

L. microcarpa, Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ii, 397.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 139, t. 47.—Spach. Hist. Veg. xi, 436.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 536.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 275; 2 ed. 355.—Gordon, Pinetum, 129; 2 ed. 175.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 137.—Hooker f. in Trans. Linnæan Soc. xxiii, 302, 341.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 180.

L. intermedia, Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836, 50.—Forbes, Pinetum Woburn. 141.—Link in Linnæa, xv, 535.

L. Americana rubra, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2400.—Knight, Syn. Conif. 40.

L. Americana, var. *pendula*, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2400.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 356.

L. Americana, var. *prolifera*, Loudon, Arboretum, iv, 2401.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 356.

L. decidua, var. *Americana*, Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 133.

LARCH. BLACK LARCH. TAMARACK. HACKMATACK.

Northern Newfoundland and Labrador to the eastern shores of Hudson bay, cape Churchill and northwest to the northern shores of the Great Bear lake and the valley of the Mackenzie river within the Arctic circle; south through the northern states to northern Pennsylvania, northern Indiana and Illinois, and central Minnesota.

A tree 24 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; moist uplands and intervale lands, or south of the boundary of the United States in cold, wet swamps, often covering extensive areas, here much smaller and less valuable.

Wood heavy, hard, very strong, rather coarse-grained, compact, durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells broad, very resinous, dark colored, conspicuous, resin passages few, obscure; medullary rays numerous, hardly distinguishable, color, light brown, the sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.6236; ash, 0.33; preferred and largely used for the upper knees of vessels, for ship timbers, fence posts, telegraph poles, railway ties, etc.

The inner bark of the closely-allied European larch is recommended in the treatment of chronic catarrhal affections of the pulmonary and urinary passages; probably that of the American species would be equally efficacious.

402.—Larix occidentalis, Nuttall.

Sylva, iii. 143, t. 100; 2 ed. ii, 129, t. 100.—Newberry in Pacific R. R. Rep. vi, 59, f. 24, 25.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1856, 268; Am. Nat. iii, 412.—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 143.—Nelson, Pinaceæ, 91.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 253.—Regel, Gartenflora, xx, 103, t. 695, f. 8–10 (Belg. Hort. xxii, 101, t. 8, f. 3–5).—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Gordon, Pinetum, 2 ed. 176.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—G. M. Dawson in Canadian Nat. new ser. ix, 329.—Veitch, Manual Conif. 120.

Pinus Larix, Douglas in Companion Bot. Mag. ii, 109 [not Linnæus].

L. Americana, var. *brevifolia*, Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 357.

Pinus Nuttallii, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 412.

TAMARACK.

British Columbia, Selkirk and Gold ranges, south of latitude 53° N., extending west to the head of Okanagan lake (*G. M. Dawson*), south along the eastern slopes of the Cascade mountains to the Columbia river, through the mountain ranges of northern Washington territory to the western slopes of the Rocky mountains of Montana, and in the Blue mountains of Washington territory and Oregon.

A noble tree of great economic value, 30 to 45 meters in height, with a trunk 0.90 to 1.50 meter in diameter; moist mountain slopes and benches between 2,500 and 5,000 feet elevation; scattered among other trees and never exclusively forming forests; the thick bark long resisting the action of forest fires; very common, and perhaps reaching its greatest development in the region north of the Big Blackfoot river and in the valley of the Flathead river, Montana, here the largest and most valuable timber tree.

Wood heavy, exceedingly hard and strong, rather coarse-grained, compact, satiny, susceptible of a fine polish, very durable in contact with the soil; bands of small summer cells broad, occupying fully half the width of annual growth, very resinous, dark colored, conspicuous, resin passages few, obscure; medullary rays numerous, thin; color, light bright red, the thin sap-wood nearly white; specific gravity, 0.7407; ash, 0.09; occasionally manufactured into lumber, but principally used for fuel, posts, railway ties, etc.

403.—Larix Lyallii, Parlatore.

Enum. Sem. Hort. Reg. Mus. Flor. 1863; London Gard. Chronicle, 1863, 916 (Regel, Gartenflora, xiii, 244).—Lyall in Jour. Linnean Soc. vii, 143.—Henkel & Hochstetter, Nadelhölz. 417.—Carrière, Trait. Conif. 2 ed. 361.—Hoopes, Evergreens, 256.—Regel, Gartenflora, xx, 103, t. 695, f. 11–13 (Belg. Hort. xxii, 102, t. 9, f. 1–3).—Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5 ser. xx, 90.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 35.—Macoun in Geological Rep. Canada, 1875–76, 211.—Veitch, Manual Conif, 120.

Pinus Lyallii, Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. xvi², 412.

"Cascade mountains, 6,500 to 7,000 feet, forming an open belt of trees mingled with *P. flexilis* (*P. albicaulus*); on the Galton range at 6,000 feet and in the Rocky mountains at 7,000 feet, growing with *P. flexilis*" (*Lyall*); mount Stewart, Washington territory (*Brandegee & Tweedy*, August, 1883); Grave Creek pass, northern Montana (*H. B. Ayres*, September, 1883).

A low, much-branched, straggling, alpine tree, rarely exceeding 15 meters in height, with a trunk sometimes 1.50 meter in diameter; dry, rocky soil, generally upon northern exposures, and associated with *Pinus albicaulis* and *Tsuga Pattoniana* along the upper limits of tree-growth between 5,500 and 7,000 feet elevation (*Brandegee*).

The wood not collected.

NOTE.—A well-marked species, distinguished from *L. occidentalis* by its alpine habit, the larger green or purple deciduous cones with ciliated scales, and by the dense tomentum covering the young shoots and leaf buds.

PALMACEÆ.

404.—Sabal Palmetto, Loddiges;

Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vii, 1487.—Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 1 ser. xxvi, 315.—Martius, Hist. Palm. iii, 247.—Kunth, Enum. iii, 247.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xii, 107.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, 436.—Curtis in Rep. Geological Surv. N. Carolina, 1860, iii, 64.—Wood, Cl. Book, 666; Bot. & Fl. 317.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 38.

Corypha Palmetto, Walter, Fl. Caroliniana, 119.

Chamærops Palmetto, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. i, 208.—Michaux f. Hist. Arb.-Am. ii, 186, t. 10; N. American Sylva, 3 ed. iii, 5, t. 101.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2 ed. v, 490.—Nuttall, Genera, i, 231.—Elliott, Sk. i, 431.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 137.—Eaton, Manual, 6 ed. 89.—Eaton & Wright, Bot. 191.—Darby, Bot. S. States, 546.—Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 258.—Porcher, Resources, S. Forests, 526.

CABBAGE TREE. CABBAGE PALMETTO.

Smith island, off the mouth of Cape Fear river, North Carolina, south along the coast to Key Largo, Florida, and along the Gulf coast to the Apalachicola river.

A tree 7 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; sandy maritime shores; very common and reaching its greatest development upon the west coast of the Florida peninsula south of Cedar Keys.

Wood light, soft; fibro-vascular bundles hard, difficult to work, dark colored; color, light brown; specific gravity, 0.4404; ash, 7.66; impervious to the attacks of the teredo, and very durable under water; largely used for piles, wharves, etc.

405.—Washingtonia filifera, Wendland,

Bot. Zeit. xxxvii, 63.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 211, 485.

Brahea dulcis,? Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 443 [not Martius].

Pritchardia filamentosa, Wendland in Bot. Zeit. xxxiv, 807.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 38.—Fenzl in Bull Soc. Tosc. Ort. i, 116 & f.—Palmer in Am. Nat. xii, 598.

Brahea filamentosa, Hort.—Williams in London Gard. Chronicle, 1876, 80.

FAN-LEAF PALM.

San Bernardino county, California, from the eastern base of the San Bernardino mountains to the valley of the Colorado river.

A tree 12 to 18 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 1.05 meter in diameter, forming groves of 250 to 500 plants in the depressions of the desert, in moist alkaline soil, or solitary and scattered near the heads of small ravines formed by water-courses; often stunted and greatly injured by fire.

Wood light, soft; fibro-vascular bundles hard, difficult to cut, dark colored, conspicuous; specific gravity 0.5173; ash, 1.89.

406.—Thrinax parviflora, Swartz,

Prodr. 57; Fl. Ind. Occ. i, 614.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. iii, 614; 2 ed. ii, 307.—Willdenow, Spec. ii, 238.—Persoon, Syn. i, 383.—Poiret in Lamarck, Dict. vii, 633.—Titford, Hort. Bot. Am. 113.—Sprengel, Syst. ii, 90.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vii, 1200.—Martius, Hist. Palm. iii, 265, t. 193.—Kunth, Enum. iii, 253.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1091.—Walpers, Ann. v, 618.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 515.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 38.—Chapman in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 19; Fl. S. States, Suppl. 651.

T. Garberi, Chapman in Coulter's Bot. Gazette, iii, 19; Fl. S. States, Suppl. 651.

SILK-TOP PALMETTO.

Semi-tropical Florida, southern keys from Bahia Honda to Long's Key; in the West Indies.

A small tree, 9 meters in height with a trunk rarely exceeding 0.10 meter in diameter, or in pine-barren soil often low and stemless (*T. Garberi*).

Wood light, soft; fibro-vascular bundles small, hard, not conspicuous; color, light brown; specific gravity, 0.5991; ash, 3.99; the trunk used in making sponge- and turtle-crawls.

407.—Thrinax argentea, Loddiges;

Desfontaines, Cat. 3 ed. 31.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. vii, 1300.—Martius, Hist. Palm. iii, 256, t. 103, f. 3, t. 163.—Kunth, Enum. iii, 263.—Dietrich, Syn. ii, 1091.—Walpers, Ann. v, 818.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 515.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 651.

Palma argentea, Jacquin, Fragm. 38, No. 125, t. 43, f. 1.—Märter in Bom. Physik. Arbeiten. ii, 76.

SILVER-TOP PALMETTO. BRICKLEY THATCH. BRITTLE THATCH.

Semi-tropical Florida, on a nameless key 10 miles west of Key West, Elliott's Key, Key Largo, Piney Key, Boca Chica Key, Key West, Gordon Key, and on the small keys south and west of Bahia Honda Key (*Curtiss*); in the West Indies.

A small tree, 7 to 9 meters in height, with a trunk 0.15 to 0.20 meter in diameter.

Wood light, soft; fibro-vascular bundles small, very numerous; interior of the trunk spongy, much lighter than the exterior; specific gravity, 0.7172; ash, 3.01; used for piles, the foliage in the manufacture of ropes, for thatch, etc.

408.—Oreodoxa regia, HBK.

Nov. Genera & Spec. i, 305.—Martius, Hist. Palm. iii, 168, t. 156, f. 3-5.—Richard, Fl. Cuba, 348.—Kunth, Enum. iii, 182.—Spach, Hist. Veg. xii, 68.—Ill. Hort. ii, 28 & t.—Walpers, Ann. v, 807.—Grisebach, Fl. British West Indies, 527.—London Gard. Chronicle, 1875, 302, f. 66.—Chapman, Fl. S. States, Suppl. 651.

Œnocarpus regia, Sprengel, Syst. ii, 140.

O. oleracea, ? Cooper in Smithsonian Rep. 1860, 440.

ROYAL PALM.

Semi-tropical Florida, "Little and Big Palm hummocks," 15 and 25 miles east of cape Romano (*Curtiss*), near the mouth of Little river, and on Elliott's Key; in the West Indies.

A tree 18 to 30 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 meter in diameter; rich hummocks, often forming extensive groves; in Florida rare and local.

Wood heavy, hard; fibro-vascular bundles large, very dark, conspicuous; interior of the trunk spongy, much lighter than the exterior; color, brown; specific gravity, exterior of the trunk, 0.7982, interior, 0.2128; ash, 2.54.

LILIACEÆ.

409.—Yucca canaliculata, Hooker,

Bot. Mag. t. 5201.—Baker in London Gard. Chronicle, 1870, 1217.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 43.

Y. Treculiana, Carrière in Rev. Hort. vii, 280.—Baker in London Gard. Chronicle, 1870, 998.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 41.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 38.—London Garden, xii, 302, t. 94.

SPANISH BAYONET.

Southern Texas, Matagorda bay, and from the Brazos and Guadalupe rivers south into Mexico.

A small tree, 5 to 8 meters in height, with a trunk 0.30 to 0.75 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly, arid soil.

Wood, like that of the whole genus, showing distinct marks of concentric arrangement, fibrous, spongy, heavy, difficult to cut and work; color, light brown; specific gravity, 0.6677; ash, 6.27.

The bitter, sweetish fruit cooked and eaten by the Mexicans; the root stock, as in the whole genus, saponaceous and largely used by the Mexicans as a substitute for soap.

410.—Yucca brevifolia, Engelmann,

King's Rep. v, 426; Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 47.—Parry in Am. Nat. ix, 141, 251.—Vasey, Cat. Forest Trees, 38.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 164.

Y. Draconis, ? var. *arborescens*, Torrey in Pacific R. R. Rep. iv, 147.

THE JOSHUA. JOSHUA TREE.

Southwestern Utah, northwestern Arizona to southern Nevada, and the valley of the Mohave river, California.

A tree 6 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 to 0.90 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly soil, forming upon the Mohave desert at 2,500 feet elevation an open, straggling forest.

Wood light, soft, spongy, difficult to work; color, very light brown or nearly white; specific gravity, 0.3737; ash, 4.00; occasionally manufactured into paper-pulp.

411.—Yucca elata, Engelmann,

Coulter's Bot. Gazette, vii, 17.

Y. angustifolia, var. *radiosa*, Engelmann in King's Rep. v, 496.

Y. angustifolia, var. *elata*, Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 50; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 270.

SPANISH BAYONET.

Western Texas to southern Arizona and Utah; southward into Mexico.

A small tree, 3 to 5 meters in height, with a trunk 0.20 to 0.25 meter in diameter; dry, gravelly mesas.

Wood light, soft, spongy; color, light brown or yellow; specific gravity, 0.4470; ash, 9.28.

412.—Yucca baccata, Torrey,

Bot. Mex. Boundary Survey, 221; Ives' Rep. 29.—Coopet in Smithsonian Rep. 1858, 266.—Baker in London Gard. Chronicle, 1870, 923.—André in Ill. Hort. 3 ser. xx, 23, t. 115.—Gray, Hall's Pl. Texas, 23.—Engelmann in Trans. St. Louis Acad. iii, 44; King's Rep. v, 490; Wheeler's Rep. vi, 270.—Loew in Wheeler's Rep. iii, 609.—Rothrock in Wheeler's Rep. vi, 52.—Watson, Bot. California, ii, 164.

Y. filamentosa, ? Wood in Proc. Philadelphia Acad. 1868, 167 [not Torrey].

SPANISH BAYONET. MEXICAN BANANA.

Western Texas, south of latitude 32° N., west through New Mexico to southern Colorado and San Diego county, California; southward into northern Mexico.

A tree 7 to 12 meters in height, with a trunk 0.60 meter in diameter, or often much smaller, and toward the northern limits of its range stemless; forming upon the plains of Presidio county, Texas, extensive open forests (*Havard*).

Wood light, soft, spongy, difficult to work; color, light brown; specific gravity, 0.4470; ash, 9.28.

The large juicy fruit edible and an important article of food to Mexicans and Indians; a strong coarse fiber, prepared by macerating the leaves in water, is manufactured into rope by the Mexicans.

INDEX TO CATALOGUE.

[NOTE.—In this index the names of families are indicated by "SMALL CAPS", of species by "Roman" type, and of synonyms by "*Italics*".]

A.

	Page.
Abies alba (Picea alba)	204
Abies alba? (Picea Engelmanni)	205
Abies alba (Picea nigra)	203
Abies alba, var. *arctica*	204
Abies alba, var. *caerulea*	204
Abies Albertiana	208
Abies amabilis	213
Abies amabilis (Abies concolor)	212
Abies amabilis (Abies grandis)	212
Abies amabilis (Abies magnifica)	214
Abies Americana	203
Abies arctica (Picea alba)	204
Abies arctica (Picea nigra)	203
? Abies aromatica	212
Abies balsamea	210
? Abies balsamea (Abies concolor)	213
Abies balsamea, var. *Fraseri*	210
Abies balsamifera	211
Abies bifolia	211
Abies bracteata	213
Abies Bridgetii	207
Abies campylocarpa	214
Abies Canadensis (Picea alba)	204
Abies Canadensis (Tsuga Canadensis)	206
Abies Canadensis? (Tsuga Mertensiana)	207
Abies Caroliniana	207
Abies caerulea	204
Abies concolor	212
Abies denticulata	208
Abies Douglasii	209
Abies Douglasii, var. *macrocarpa*	210
Abies Douglasii, var. *taxifolia*	209
Abies Engelmanni	205
Abies Engelmanni glauca	205
? Abies falcata	206
Abies Fraseri	210
Abies Gordoniana	212
Abies grandis	213
Abies grandis (Abies amabilis)	213
Abies grandis (Abies concolor)	213
Abies grandis (Abies subalpina)	211
Abies grandis, var. *densiflora*	213
Abies grandis, var. *Lowiana*	213
Abies? heterophylla	207
Abies Hookeriana	209
Abies Hudsonica	211
Abies Indocarpa (Abies concolor)	213
Abies? Intiocarpa (Abies subalpina)	211
Abies lasiocarpa	204
Abies Lowiana	213
Abies macrocarpa	210
Abies magnifica	214
Abies magnifica (Abies nobilis)	214
Abies Mertensiana	203

	Page.
Abies Marylandica	205
Abies Menziesii (Picea pungens)	205
Abies Menziesii (Picea Sitchensis)	206
Abies Menziesii Parryana	205
Abies Mertensiana	207
Abies microcarpa	215
Abies mucronata	209
? Abies mucronata palustris	209
Abies nigra (Picea Engelmanni)	205
Abies nigra (Picea nigra)	203
Abies nigra, var. *rubra*	203
Abies nobilis	214
Abies nobilis (Abies magnifica)	214
Abies nobilis robusta	214
Abies Parsonsii	213
Abies Pattoni	208
Abies Pattoniana	208
Abies Pattonii (Tsuga Mertensiana)	203
Abies Pattonii (Tsuga Pattoniana)	208
Abies pendula	215
Abies religiosa	185
Abies rubra	203
? Abies rubra, var. *arctica*	204
Abies rubra, var. *caerulea*	204
Abies Sitchensis	206
Abies species (Tsuga Caroliniana)	207
Abies subalpina	211
Abies subalpina, var. *fallax*	211
Abies taxifolia (Pseudotsuga Douglasii)	209
Abies taxifolia (Tsuga Mertensiana)	203
? Abies trigona	206
Abies venusta	213
Abies Williamsonii	203
Acacia Bahamensis	94
Acacia Berlandieri	82
Acacia biaga	82
Acacia caudata	82
Acacia frondosa	82
Acacia glauca	82
Acacia, Green-bark	82
Acacia Greggii	82
Acacia latifliqua	84
Acacia leucophlœa	82
Acacia pulverulenta	82
Acacia typhoides	82
Acacia, Three-thorned	82
Acacia Wrightii	82
Acer barbatum (Acer glabrum)	46
Acer barbatum (Acer saccharinum)	46
Acer Californicum	51
Acer Canadense	46
? Acer Carolinianum	50
Acer circinatum	47
Acer coccineum	50
Acer dasycarpum	46

	Page.
Acer Douglasii	46
Acer Drummondii	50
Acer eriocarpum	49
Acer glabrum	47
? *Acer glaucum*	50
Acer grandidentatum	48
Acer macrophyllum	47
Acer montanum	46
Acer Negundo	51
Acer nigrum	49
Acer palmatum	47
Acer parviflorum	46
Acer Pennsylvanicum	46
Acer Pennsylvanicum (Acer spicatum)	46
Acer rubrum	50
Acer rubrum, *var. Drummondii*	50
Acer rubrum, var. pallidum	49
Acer saccharinum	48
Acer saccharinum (Acer dasycarpum)	49
Acer saccharinum (Acer saccharinum, *var. nigrum*)	49
Acer saccharinum, *var. nigrum*	49
Acer saccharum	48
Acer sanguineum	50
Acer spicatum	46
Acer striatum	46
Acer tripartitum	46
Acer virgatum	47
Ackras cuneifolia	100
Ackras ramulosa	100
Ackras pallida	101
Ackras sessilifolia	101
? *Ackras serrata*	99
Ackras Zapotilla, var. parviflora	100
Adelia acuminata	112
Æsculus Californica	43
? *Æsculus carnea*	42
Æsculus discolor	43
Æsculus edulentis	42
Æsculus flava	42
Æsculus flava, var. purpurascens	42
Æsculus glabra	42
Æsculus Hippocastanum, var. glabra	42
Æsculus Hippocastanum, var. Ohiensis	42
Æsculus Hippocastanum, var. pallida	42
Æsculus hybrida	43
Æsculus lutea	42
Æsculus neglecta	43
Æsculus octandra	42
Æsculus Ohiensis	42
Æsculus pallida	42
Æsculus Pavia, var. discolor	43
? *Æsculus Watsoniana*	42
Agaricus arcuatifera	97
Agaria Cassena	96
Agaria geminata	96
Agaria heterophylla	95
Agaria obovata	95
Agaria opaca	95
Agaria palustris	96
Alder (Alnus oblongifolia)	103
Alder (Alnus rhombifolia)	103
Alder (Alnus rubra)	103
Alder, Black (Alnus incana)	105
Alder, Black (Alnus serrulata)	104
Alder, Hoary	105
Alder, Seaside	103
Alder, Smooth	104
Alder, Speckled	105
Algarobia	83
Algarobia glandulosa	81
Alnus Americana (Alnus incana)	104
Alnus Americana (Alnus serrulata)	104
Alnus arguta	102
Alnus Canadensis	104
Alnus genuina	104

	Page.
Alnus glauca	103
? *Alnus glutinosa* (Alnus rubra)	103
Alnus glutinosa, var. rugosa	104
Alnus glutinosa, var. serrulata (Alnus rhombifolia)	103
Alnus glutinosa, var. serrulata (Alnus serrulata)	104
Alnus hybrida	104
Alnus incana	104
Alnus incana (Regel)	105
Alnus incana, var. glauca (Alnus incana)	104
Alnus incana, var. glauca (Alnus incana, *var. virescens*)	105
Alnus incana, var. rubra	102
Alnus incana, *var. virescens*	105
Alnus Japonica	103
Alnus maritima	102
Alnus maritima typica	102
Alnus oblongata (Alnus maritima)	102
Alnus oblongata (Alnus serrulata)	104
Alnus oblongifolia	103
Alnus obtusifolia	104
Alnus Oregana	102
Alnus rhombifolia	103
Alnus rubra	103
Alnus rubra (Alnus serrulata)	104
Alnus rugosa	104
Alnus serrulata	104
? *Alnus serrulata* (Regel)	104
Alnus serrulata genuina	104
Alnus serrulata, var. latifolia	104
Alnus serrulata, var. macrophylla	104
Alnus serrulata, var. oblongata	104
Alnus serrulata, var. oblongifolia	103
Alnus serrulata, var. rugosa (Alnus incana, *var. virescens*)	105
Alnus serrulata, var. rugosa (Alnus rhombifolia)	103
Alnus serrulata, var. rugosa (Alnus serrulata)	104
Alnus serrulata, var. vulgaris	104
Alnus undulata	104
Amelanchier alnifolia	85
Amelanchier Bartramiana	84
Amelanchier Botryapium	84
Amelanchier Canadensis	84
Amelanchier Canadensis, var. oblongifolia	84
Amelanchier Canadensis, var. oligocarpa	84
Amelanchier Canadensis, var. rotundifolia	84
Amelanchier intermedia	83
Amelanchier oblongifolia	85
Amelanchier ovalis (Amelanchier Canadensis)	84
Amelanchier ovalis (Amelanchier Canadensis, *var. oblongifolia*)	85
Amelanchier spicata	85
Amelanchier Wiegandiana	84
American Crab	73
American Crab Apple	73
American Elm	110
American Holly	35
American Linden	37
Amyris cymosa	93
Amyris dyatripa	93
Amyris elemifera	91
Amyris Floridana	93
Amyris maritima	93
Amyris Plumieri	93
Amyris sylvatica	93
ANACARDIACEÆ	89–94
Anamomis punctata	93
Anaqua	114
Andromeda arborea	98
Andromeda arborescens	98
Andromeda ferruginea	98
Andromeda ferruginea, var. arborescens	98
Andromeda ferruginea, var. fruticosa	98
Andromeda plumosa	97
Andromeda rhomboidalis	98
Andromeda viridis	98
Anona glabra	33
Anona laurifolia	33
Anona pendula	33

	Page.
Anona species (Anona laurifolia)	23
Anona triloba	23
ANONACEÆ	23
Anonymos aquatica	124
Anthomeles ceilicalis	82
Anthomeles Douglasii	75
Anthomeles flava	82
Anthomeles glandulosa	82
Anthomeles rotundifolia	77
Anthomeles turbinata	82
Ants' Wood	102
Apple, American Crab	73
Apple, Custard	23
Apple Haw	83
Apple, Oregon Crab	73
Apple, Pond	23
Apple, Seven-year	95
Apple, Southern Crab	72
Arbol de Hierro	56
Arbor-vitæ	176
Arbutus laurifolia	97
Arbutus macrophylla	97
Arbutus Menziesii	97
Arbutus Menziesii (Arbutus Texana)	97
Arbutus Menziesii (Arbutus Xalapensis)	97
Arbutus procera	97
Arbutus Texana	97
Arbutus varians	97
Arbutus Xalapensis	97
Arbutus Xalapensis (Arbutus Texana)	97
Ardisia Pickeringia	100
Aronia arborea	84
Aronia arbutifolia	83
Aronia Botryapium	84
Aronia cordata	84
Aronia ovalis	85
Arrow-wood	58
Asagræa spinosa	85
Ash	107
Ash, Black	111
Ash, Blue	111
Ash, Green	109
Ash, Ground	111
Ash, Hoop	111
Ash, Mountain (Pyrus Americana)	73
Ash, Mountain (Pyrus sambucifolia)	74
Ash, Oregon	111
Ash, Prickly (Xanthoxylum Americanum)	29
Ash, Prickly (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	30
Ash, Red	109
Ash, Sea	30
Ash, Water	31
Ash, Water	110
Ash, White	107
Ash, Yellow	87
Ash-leaved Maple	51
Asimina campaniflora	23
Asimina triloba	23
Aspen	171
Asp, Quaking	171
Aviccennia nitida	117
Aviccennia oblongifolia	117
Aviccennia tomentosa	117

B.

Bald Cypress	124
Balm of Gilead	173
Balm of Gilead Fir	211
Balsam (Abies Fraseri)	210
Balsam (Abies subalpina)	211
Balsam (Populus balsamifera)	173
Balsam Cottonwood	174
Balsam Fir (Abies balsamea)	211
Balsam Fir (Abies concolor)	213
Balsam, She	210
Banana, Mexican	219
Bartram's Oak	138
Basket Oak	141
Basswood	27
Basswood, White	28
Bastard Cedar	176
Bastard Pine	202
Batodendron arboreum	98
Bayonet, Spanish (Yucca baccata)	219
Bayonet, Spanish (Yucca canaliculata)	218
Bayonet, Spanish (Yucca elata)	219
Bay, Bull	19
Bay, Loblolly	25
Bay, Red	113
Bay, Rose	99
Bay, Sweet	20
Bay, Tan	25
Bay, White	20
Bayberry	190
Bay Tree, California	120
Bean Tree	115
Bearberry	41
Bearwood	41
Beaver Tree	20
Beech	128
Beech, Blue	130
Beech, Water (Carpinus Caroliniana)	130
Beech, Water (Platanus occidentalis)	120
Beefwood	117
Bee Tree	27
Benthamidia florida	80
Betula acuminata	130
Betula alba, subspecies *communis*	160
Betula alba, subspecies *occidentalis typica*	160
Betula alba, subspecies *papyrifera*	160
Betula alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, var. *communis*	160
Betula alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, var. *cordifolia*	160
Betula alba, subspecies *populifolia*	160
Betula alba, var. *papyrifera*	160
Betula alba, var. populifolia	160
Betula alba, var. *populifolia* (Betula papyrifera)	160
Betula angulata	161
Betula Canadensis	160
Betula caryæfolia	162
Betula cordifolia	160
Betula excelsa (Betula lenta)	162
Betula excelsa (Betula lutea)	161
Betula grandis	160
Betula incana	164
Betula lanulosa	161
Betula lenta	162
Betula lenta (Betula alba, var. populifolia)	160
Betula lenta (Betula lutea)	161
Betula lutea	161
Betula nigra	161
Betula nigra (Betula lenta)	162
Betula nigra (Betula papyrifera)	160
Betula occidentalis	160
Betula occidentalis (Betula papyrifera)	160
Betula papyracea	160
Betula papyrifera	159
Betula populifolia	160
Betula rubra (Betula nigra)	161
Betula rubra (Betula papyrifera)	160
Betula rugosa	164
Betula serrulata	164
Betula-Alnus glauca	164
Betula-Alnus maritima	162
Betula-Alnus rubra	164
Betula-Alnus, var. *β incana*	164
BETULACEÆ	159-165
Big-bud Hickory	134
Big Cottonwood	173
Big Laurel	99
Big Shell-bark	133
Big Tree	134

	Page.
Bigelovia graveolens	113
Bignonia Catalpa	115
Bignonia linearis	116
BIGNONIACEÆ	115, 116
Bilsted	96
Birch, Black (Betula lenta)	162
Birch, Black (Betula occidentalis)	160
Birch, Canoe	160
Birch, Cherry	162
Birch, Gray (Betula alba, *var.* populifolia)	159
Birch, Gray (Betula lutea)	161
Birch, Mahogany	162
Birch, Old-field	160
Birch, Paper	160
Birch, Red	161
Birch, River	161
Birch, Sweet	162
Birch, West Indian	93
Birch, White (Betula alba, *var.* populifolia)	159
Birch, White (Betula papyrifera)	160
Birch, Yellow	161
Bishop's Pine	200
Bitter Nut	135
Bitter Pecan	136
Black Alder (Alnus incana)	165
Black Alder (Alnus serrulata)	164
Black Ash	111
Black Birch (Betula lenta)	162
Black Birch (Betula occidentalis)	160
Black Calabash Tree	116
Black Cherry, Wild	68
Black Cottonwood (Populus angustifolia)	174
Black Cottonwood (Populus trichocarpa)	174
Black Cypress	194
Black Gum	93
Black Haw	94
Black Hickory (Carya porcina)	134
Black Hickory (Carya tomentosa)	134
Black Ironwood	90
Black Jack (Quercus Catesbæi)	153
Black Jack (Quercus nigra)	150
Black Jack, Forked-leaf	151
Black Larch	215
Black Locust (Gleditschia triacanthos)	89
Black Locust (Robinia Pseudacacia)	85
Black Mangrove	117
Black Oak (Quercus Emoryi)	140
Black Oak (Quercus Kelloggii)	140
Black Oak (Quercus rubra)	148
Black Oak (Quercus tinctoria)	140
Black Persimmon	105
Black Pine (Pinus Jeffreyi)	192
Black Pine (Pinus Murrayana)	198
Black Sloe	67
Black Spruce	203
Black Sugar Maple	49
Black Thorn	79
Black Tree	117
Black Walnut	131
Black Willow (Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana)	170
Black Willow (Salix nigra)	168
Blackwood	117
Blue Ash	111
Blue Beech	159
Blue Jack	153
Blue Myrtle	41
Blue Oak	143
Blue Spruce	206
Bluewood	40
Bois d'Arc	198
BORRAGINACEÆ	113, 114
Borya connata	112
Borya Hystrina	112
Borya nitida	112
Bottom Shell-bark	129
Bourreria Havanensis	114
Bourreria Havanensis, var. radula	114
Bourreria ovata	114
Bourreria radula	114
Bourreria recurva	114
Bourreria tomentosa	114
Bourreria tomentosa, var. Havanensis	114
Box Elder (Negundo aceroides)	81
Box Elder (Negundo Californicum)	81
Boxwood (Cornus florida)	91
Boxwood (Schæfferia frutescens)	39
Brahea dulcis?	217
Brahea filamentosa	217
Brickley Thatch	218
Brittle Thatch	218
Broad-leaved Maple	47
Broussonetia secundiflora	97
Broussonetia tinctoria	128
Brown Hickory	134
Bucida Buceras	87
Buckeye, California	44
Buckeye, Fetid	42
Buckeye, Ohio	43
Buckeye, Spanish	44
Buckeye, Sweet	43
Buckthorn, Southern	103
Buckwheat Tree	96
Bull Bay	10
Bull Nut	134
Bull Pine (Pinus Jeffreyi)	192
Bull Pine (Pinus mitis)	200
Bull Pine (Pinus ponderosa)	189
Bull Pine (Pinus Sabiniana)	195
Bumelia angustifolia	102
Bumelia arborea	101
Bumelia chrysophylloides	101
Bumelia cuneata	102
Bumelia ferruginea	103
Bumelia fœtidissima	101
Bumelia lanuginosa	102
Bumelia lanuginosa, var. macrocarpa	102
Bumelia lycioides	103
Bumelia lycioides, var. reclinatum	103
Bumelia macrocarpa	102
Bumelia Mastichodendron	101
Bumelia myrsinifolia	100
? Bumelia oblongifolia	102
Bumelia pallida	101
Bumelia parvifolia	103
Bumelia reclinata (Bumelia cuneata)	102
Bumelia reclinata (Bumelia lycioides)	103
? Bumelia reclinata (Bumelia tenax)	101
Bumelia salicifolia	101
? Bumelia serrata	99
Bumelia spinosa	103
Bumelia tenax	101
Bumelia tenuifolia	103
Bumwood	94
Burning Bush	90
Burr Oak	149
Bursera acuminata	30
Bursera gummifera	32
BURSERACEÆ	32, 33
Bustic	101
Butternut	130
Button-ball Tree	220
Buttonwood (Conocarpus erecta)	97
Buttonwood (Platanus occidentalis)	120
Buttonwood (Platanus racemosa)	120
Buttonwood, White	97
Byrsonima lucida	38

C.

Cabalisia corinacea	99
Cabbage Palmetto	217
Cabbage Tree	217

	Page.
CACTACEÆ	89, 90
Cactus, Giant	90
Cagiput	120
Calabash Tree, Black	116
Callico Bush	98
Callicowood	106
California Bay Tree	129
California Buckeye	44
California Holly	84
California Laurel	129
California Nutmeg	186
California Olive	129
Calothyrsus Californica	43
Calyptranthes Chytraculia	88
Canada Plum	65
Canella alba	24
Canella laurifolia	24
Canella Winterana	24
CANELLACEÆ	24
Canoe Birch	169
Canoe Cedar	177
Canotia holacantha	32
CAPPARIDACEÆ	24
Capparis Breynia	24
Capparis cynophallophora	24
Capparis emarginata	24
Capparis Jamaicensis	24
Capparis siliquosa	24
Capparis torulosa	24
Capparis uncinata	24
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ	93, 94
Cardiolepis obtusa	41
Carolina Poplar	175
Carpinus Americana	158
Carpinus Betulus Virginiana	158
Carpinus Caroliniana	158
Carpinus Ostrya	158
Carpinus Ostrya, var. Americana	158
Carpinus triloba	158
Carpinus Virginiana	158
Carya alba	132
Carya alba (Carya tomentosa)	134
Carya amara	136
Carya amara, var. myristicæformis	136
Carya amara, var. porcina	134
Carya angustifolia	132
Carya aquatica	135
Carya cathartica	130
Carya cordiformis	132
Carya glabra	134
Carya Illinoensis	132
Carya integrifolia	135
Carya microcarya	133
Carya myristicæformis	135
Carya olivæformis	133
Carya porcina	134
Carya sulcata	132
? Carya tetraptera	132
Carya tomentosa	134
Carya tomentosa, var. marina	134
Caryotaxus Myristica	186
Caryotaxus taxifolia	186
Cassada	101
Cassena	84
Cassine Caroliniana	84
Cassine Peragua	84
Cassine ramulosa	84
Castanea alnifolia	156
Castanea Americana	157
Castanea chrysophylla	156
Castanea chrysophylla, var. minor	156
Castanea nana	156
Castanea pumila	156
Castanea sempervirens	156
Castanea vesca (Castanea pumila)	156

	Page.
Castanea vesca (Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana)	157
Castanea vesca, var. Americana	157
Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	157
Castanopsis chrysophylla	156
Castanopsis chrysophylla, var. minor	156
Castanopsis chrysophylla, var. pumila	156
Catalpa	115
Catalpa bignonioides	115
Catalpa bignonioides (Catalpa speciosa)	115
Catalpa communis	115
Catalpa cordifolia (Catalpa bignonioides)	115
Catalpa cordifolia (Catalpa speciosa)	115
Catalpa speciosa	115
Catalpa syringæfolia	115
Catalpa, Western	115
Catawba	115
Cat's Claw (Acacia Greggii)	63
Cat's Claw (Acacia Wrightii)	63
Cat's Claw (Pithecolobium Unguis-cati)	64
Ceanothus ferreus	39
Ceanothus laevigatus	39
Ceanothus reclinatus	41
Ceanothus thyrsiflorus	41
Cedar, Bastard	170
Cedar, Canoe	177
Cedar Elm	123
Cedar, Incense	178
Cedar, Oregon	170
Cedar Pine	201
Cedar, Port Orford	170
Cedar, Post	170
Cedar, Red (Juniperus Virginiana)	182
Cedar, Red (Thuya gigantea)	177
Cedar, Stinking (Torreya Californica)	186
Cedar, Stinking (Torreya taxifolia)	186
Cedar, White (Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana)	170
Cedar, White (Chamæcyparis sphæroidea)	178
Cedar, White (Libocedrus decurrens)	170
Cedar, White (Thuya occidentalis)	170
Cedrus Mataeqni	32
CELASTRACEÆ	38, 39
Celtis alba	125
Celtis Audibertiana	123
Celtis Audibertiana, var. oblongata	126
Celtis Audibertiana, var. ovata	126
Celtis Barbadensis	126
Celtis brevipes	126
Celtis canina	125
Celtis cordata	125
Celtis crassifolia	123
Celtis crassifolia, var. eucalyptifolia	125
Celtis crassifolia, var. mollifolia	125
Celtis crassifolia, var. tiliæfolia	125
Celtis Douglasii	126
Celtis Floridana	125
Celtis fœtens	125
Celtis heterophylla	125
Celtis integrifolia	125
Celtis laevigata	123
Celtis Lindheimeri	126
Celtis longifolia	123
Celtis mauritiana (in Am. Monthly Mag. and Crit. Rev.)	125
Celtis mauritiana (in New Fl. and Bot.)	125
Celtis Mississippiensis	125
Celtis mollifolia	125
Celtis obliqua	125
Celtis occidentalis	125
Celtis occidentalis, var. cordata	125
Celtis occidentalis, var. crassifolia	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. grandidentata	125
Celtis occidentalis, var. integrifolia	125
Celtis occidentalis, var. pumila (Celtis occidentalis)	126
? Celtis occidentalis, var. pumila (Celtis occidentalis var. reticulata)	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. smithiensis	126

	Page.
Celtis occidentalis, var. *serrulata*	125
Celtis occidentalis, var. *tenuifolia*	125
Celtis pumila	125
Celtis pumila	125
Celtis reticulata	126
Celtis salicifolia	125
Celtis tenuifolia	125
Celtis Texana	126
Cerasus Americana	62
Cerasus borealis	66
Cerasus Capollin	66
Cerasus Capuli	63
Cerasus Caroliniana	66
Cerasus Chicasa	64
Cerasus demissa	66
Cerasus emarginata	67
Cerasus ovata	67
Cerasus glandulosa	67
Cerasus hirsuta	65
Cerasus ilicifolia	70
Cerasus mollis	67
Cerasus nigra	65
Cerasus Pennsylvanica	68
? Cerasus persicifolia	66
Cerasus serotina (Prunus demissa)	66
Cerasus serotina (Prunus serotina)	63
Cerasus sphærocarpa	70
Cerasus umbellata	67
Cerasus Virginiana	63
Cervidium floridum	60
Cercis Canadensis	61
Cercis Canadensis, var. *pubescens*	61
Cercis occidentalis	61
Cercis occidentalis, var	61
Cercis occidentalis, var. *Texensis*	61
Cercis reniformis	61
Cercocarpus betuloïdes	71
Cercocarpus betuloides	71
Cercocarpus brevifolius	71
Cercocarpus intricatus	71
Cercocarpus ledifolius	71
Cercocarpus ledifolius, var. *intricatus*	71
Cercocarpus parvifolius	71
Cercocarpus parvifolius, var. *glaber*	71
Cercocarpus parvifolius, var. *paucidentatus*	71
Cereus giganteus	89
Chagete	165
Chamæcyparis Bouvierii (Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana)	178
Chamæcyparis Bouvierii (Juniperus occidentalis)	181
Chamæcyparis conica	178
Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana	178
Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis	179
Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis, var. *glauca*	179
Chamæcyparis Nuttkaensis	179
Chamæcyparis sphæroidea	177
Chamærops Palmetto	217
Chamærhodendron Californicum	26
Cherry	180
Cherry Birch	102
Cherry, Indian	46
Cherry, May	61
Cherry, Pigeon	66
Cherry, Pin	66
Cherry, Rum	66
Cherry, Wild (Prunus Capuli)	66
Cherry, Wild (Prunus demissa)	66
Cherry, Wild Black	66
Cherry, Wild Red	66
Chestnut	197
Chestnut Oak (Quercus densiflora)	153
Chestnut Oak (Quercus primoides)	142
Chestnut Oak (Quercus Prinus)	142
Chestnut Oak, Rock	142
Chickasaw Plum	66
Chilopsis glutinosa	134

	Page.
Chilopsis linearis	116
Chilopsis saligna	116
Chionanthus angustifolius	49
China, Wild	44
Chinquapin (Castanea pumila)	150
Chinquapin (Castanopsis chrysophylla)	186
Chinquapin Oak	145
Chionanthus angustifolia	113
Chionanthus heterophylla	113
Chionanthus longifolia	113
Chionanthus maritima	113
Chionanthus montana	113
Chionanthus trifida	113
Chionanthus Virginica	112
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *angustifolia*	113
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *latifolia*	112
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *maritima*	113
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *montana*	113
Chittamwood	32
Chloromeles sempervirens	73
Chrysobalanus Icaco	84
Chrysobalanus Icaco, var. *pellocarpa*	85
Chrysobalanus pellocarpa	85
Chrysophyllum Barbasco	100
Chrysophyllum Cainito, β	100
Chrysophyllum ferrugineum	100
Chrysophyllum microphyllum	100
Chrysophyllum monopyrenum	100
Chrysophyllum oliviforme	100
Cigar Tree	110
Cinchona Caribæa	98
Cinchona Caroliniana	99
Cinchona Jamaicensis	98
Cinnamon Bark	34
Cinnamon, Wild	34
Citharexylum villosum	118
Cladrastis lutea	57
Cladrastis tinctoria	57
Clammy Locust	56
Cliff Elm	123
Clifftonia ligustrina	35
Clusia flava	98
Clusia rosea	98
Coast Live Oak	147
Coccoloba Floridana	117
Coccoloba Laguncula	118
Coccoloba parvifolia	117
Coccoloba uvifera	116
Coccoloba uvifera, var. *Laguncula*	118
Coccoloba uvifera, var. *ovalifolia*	118
Cockspur Thorn	70
Cocoa Plum	85
Coffee Nut	96
Coffee Tree, Kentucky	55
Colubrina reclinata	41
CONIFERÆ	87
Conduitia ferrea	80
Conduitia obovata	46
CONIFERÆ	176-218
Conocarpus acutifolia	97
Conocarpus erecta	97
Conocarpus erecta, var. *procumbens*	97
Conocarpus procumbens	97
Conocarpus racemosa	97
Coral Sumach	54
Cordia Boissieri	134
Cordia Floridana	134
? Cordia Jugendifolia	133
Cordia Sebestena	132
Cordia speciosa	133
Cork Elm	125
Cork-wood	117
CORNACEÆ	99-99
Cornus alterna	99
Cornus alternifolia	99

	Page.
Cornus florida	90
Cornus florida (Cornus Nuttallii)	91
Cornus Nuttallii	91
Corypha Palmetto	217
Ostrya Americana	33
Ostrya aggregata	32
Cotton Gum	88
Cottonwood (Populus Fremontii)	175
Cottonwood (Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni)	175
Cottonwood (Populus monilifera)	175
Cottonwood, Balsam	174
Cottonwood, Big	175
Cottonwood, Black (Populus angustifolia)	174
Cottonwood, Black (Populus trichocarpa)	174
Cottonwood, River	173
Cottonwood, Swamp	172
Cottonwood, White	175
Cow Oak	141
Crab, American	73
Crab Apple, American	72
Crab Apple, Oregon	73
Crab Apple, Southern	72
Crab, Sweet-scented	72
Crabwood	121
Crataegus aestivalis	83
Crataegus aestivalis	81
Crataegus arborescens	75
Crataegus arbutifolia	83
Crataegus berberifolia	83
Crataegus Berlandieri	77
Crataegus brachyacantha	75
Crataegus Caroliniana	82
Crataegus coccinea	77
Crataegus coccinea (Crataegus tomentosa)	79
Crataegus coccinea, var. corallina	79
Crataegus coccinea, var. mollis	78
Crataegus coccinea var. oligandra	78
Crataegus coccinea, var. populifolia	78
Crataegus coccinea, var. typica	78
Crataegus coccinea, var. viridis	78
? Crataegus coccinea, var. viridis (Crataegus tomentosa)	79
Crataegus cordata	80
Crataegus corvorum	78
Crataegus Crus-corvi	78
Crataegus Crus-galli	76
Crataegus Crus-galli (Crataegus coccinea)	77
Crataegus Crus-galli (Crataegus tomentosa, var. punctata)	80
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. linearis	76
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. ovalifolia	76
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. prunifolia	77
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. pyracanthifolia	76
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. pyracanthifolia (Crataegus arborescens)	75
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. salicifolia	76
Crataegus Crus-galli, var. spinulosa	76
Crataegus cuneifolia	80
Crataegus Douglasii	75
Crataegus elliptica (Crataegus aestivalis)	83
Crataegus elliptica (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	82
Crataegus flava	82
Crataegus flava (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	83
Crataegus flava (Crataegus tomentosa)	79
Crataegus flava (Crataegus tomentosa, var. punctata)	80
Crataegus flava, var. lobata	82
Crataegus flava, var. pubescens	83
? Crataegus flavescens	80
Crataegus glandulosa (Crataegus coccinea)	77
? Crataegus glandulosa (Crataegus Douglasii)	75
Crataegus glandulosa (Crataegus flava)	77
Crataegus glandulosa (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	83
Crataegus glandulosa, var. macracantha	77
Crataegus glandulosa, var. rotundifolia	76
Crataegus lobifolia (Crataegus tomentosa)	79
Crataegus lobifolia (Crataegus tomentosa, var. punctata)	80
Crataegus macrophylla	79
Crataegus macrophylla	79

	Page.
Crataegus linearis	77
Crataegus lobata (Crataegus flava)	82
Crataegus lobata (Crataegus tomentosa)	79
Crataegus lucida (Crataegus aestivalis)	83
Crataegus lucida (Crataegus Crus-galli)	76
Crataegus macracantha	77
Crataegus Michauxii	83
Crataegus microcarpa	81
Crataegus mollis	78
Crataegus oboratifolia	80
Crataegus opaca	82
Crataegus ovalifolia	76
Crataegus oxyacantha	81
Crataegus oxyacantha, var. apiifolia	81
Crataegus parvifolia	83
Crataegus populifolia (Crataegus coccinea)	78
Crataegus populifolia (Crataegus cordata)	80
Crataegus prunifolia	76
Crataegus prunifolia	77
Crataegus punctata	80
Crataegus punctata, var. brevispina	75
Crataegus punctata, var. rubra and ovata	80
Crataegus punctata, var. xanthocarpa	80
Crataegus pyrifolia	79
Crataegus racemosa	84
Crataegus rivularis	74
Crataegus rivularis (Crataegus Douglasii)	75
Crataegus salicifolia	76
Crataegus sanguinea	75
Crataegus sanguinea, var. Douglasii (Crataegus Douglasii)	75
Crataegus sanguinea, var. Douglasii (Crataegus rivularis)	74
Crataegus sanguinea, var. villosa	76
Crataegus spathulata	81
Crataegus spathulata (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	82
Crataegus spinosa	85
Crataegus subvillosa	79
Crataegus Texana	78
Crataegus tomentosa	79
Crataegus tomentosa (Amelanchier Canadensis)	84
Crataegus tomentosa, var. mollis	78
Crataegus tomentosa, var. glauca	80
Crataegus tomentosa, var. punctata	80
Crataegus tomentosa, var. pyrifolia	79
Crataegus turbinata	83
Crataegus Virginica	82
Crataegus viridis (Crataegus coccinea)	78
Crataegus viridis (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	83
Crataegus Wahoviana	78
Crescentia cucurbitina	118
Crescentia latifolia	118
Crescentia latifolia	119
Crescentia obovata	118
Crescentia ovata	118
Crescentia testaria	118
Cucumber Tree (Magnolia acuminata)	20
Cucumber Tree (Magnolia cordata)	21
Cucumber Tree, Large-leaved	21
Cucumber Tree, Long-leaved	22
Cupressinoxylon distichum	180
Cupressus Americana	172
Cupressus Arborvitæ	170
Cupressus Arizonica	169
? Cupressus attenuata	173
? Cupressus Californica	170
Cupressus Californica gracilis (Cupressus Goveniana)	170
Cupressus Californica gracilis (Cupressus Macnabiana)	170
? Cupressus cornuta	170
Cupressus distichia	180
Cupressus distichia, var. imbricaria	180
Cupressus distichia, var. nutans	180
Cupressus distichia, var. patens	180
Cupressus fragrans	170
Cupressus glandulosa	167
Cupressus Goveniana	170
Cupressus Guadalupensis	169

	Page.
Cupressus Hartwegii	179
? Cupressus Hartwegii, var. fastigiata	179
Cupressus Lambertiana	179
Cupressus Lawsoniana	178
Cupressus Macnabiana	180
Cupressus macrocarpa	179
Cupressus macrocarpa? (Cupressus Guadalupensis)	180
? Cupressus macrocarpa, var. fastigiata	179
Cupressus Nootkatensis	178
Cupressus Nuttkensis	178
Cupressus thyoides	177
CUPULIFERÆ	127-139
Custard Apple	23
Cypress, Bald	184
Cypress, Black	184
Cypress, Deciduous	184
Cypress, Lawson's	179
Cypress, Monterey	179
Cypress, Red	184
Cypress, Sitka	178
Cypress, White	184
Cypress, Yellow	178
CYRILLACEÆ	97, 98
Cyrilla Caroliniana	97
Cyrilla fusca	97
Cyrilla paniculata	100
Cyrilla parvifolia	97
Cyrilla polystachia	97
Cyrilla racemiflora	97
Cyrilla racemosa	97

D.

Dahoon	86
Dahoon Holly	86
Dales spinosa	65
Darling Plum	39
Datisca hirta	82
Deciduous Cypress	184
Dermatophyllum spatiosum	97
Desert Willow	116
Devilwood	113
Diamond Willow	170
Digger Pine	195
Dilly, Wild	160
Diospyros angustifolia	104
Diospyros calycina	104
Diospyros ciliata	104
Diospyros cuneata	104
Diospyros Gaudotana	104
Diospyros intermedia	104
Diospyros lucida	104
Diospyros Parviana	104
Diospyros pubescens	104
Diospyros Texana	105
Diospyros Virginiana	104
Diospyros Virginiana, var. cuneata	104
Diospyros Virginiana, var. macrocarpa	104
Diospyros Virginiana, var. microcarpa	104
Diospyros Virginiana, var. pubescens	104
Diplolis salicifolia	101
Doctor Gum	54
Dogwood	99
Dogwood, Flowering (Cornus florida)	91
Dogwood, Flowering (Cornus Nuttallii)	91
Dogwood, Jamaica	97
Dogwood, Striped	93
Douglas Fir	202
Downward Plum	102
Drimophyllum pauciflorum	120
Drypetes alba, var. latifolia	121
Drypetes crocea	120
Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia	121
Drypetes crocea, var. longipes	120
Drypetes glauca (Drypetes crocea)	120
Drypetes glauca (Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia)	121

	Page.
Drypetes ramiflora	120
Duck Oak	131
Dwarf Maple	48
Dwarf Spanach	82

E.

EBENACEÆ	104, 105
Ehretia Bourreria	114
Ehretia elliptica	114
Ehretia Hassanensis	114
Ehretia rudula	114
Ehretia tomentosa	114
Elaphrium integerrimum	39
Elder (Sambucus glauca)	89
Elder (Sambucus Mexicana)	84
Elder, Box (Negundo acerodes)	51
Elder, Box (Negundo Californicum)	51
Elder, Poison	84
Elemi, Gum	69
Elkwood	31
Elm, American	122
Elm, Cedar	123
Elm, Cliff	129
Elm, Cork	125
Elm, Hickory	126
Elm, Moose	125
Elm, Red	123
Elm, Rock	125
Elm, Slippery (Fremontia Californica)	30
Elm, Slippery (Ulmus fulva)	123
Elm, Water	123
Elm, White (Ulmus Americana)	122
Elm, White (Ulmus racemosa)	129
Elm, Winged	124
Emmotia racemosa	30
Encino	147
Endotropis elegans	49
ERICACEÆ	86-89
Erythrina pisicipula	37
Eugenia axillaris	89
Eugenia Burnetii	89
Eugenia buxifolia	89
Eugenia dichotoma	89
Eugenia dichotoma, var. fragrans	89
Eugenia discreta	89
Eugenia longipes	89
Eugenia montana	89
Eugenia monticola	89
Eugenia myrtoides	89
Eugenia pallens	89
Eugenia procera	89
Eugenia pungens	89
Eugenia triplinervis (Eugenia buxifolia)	89
Eugenia triplinervis (Eugenia montana)	89
Euonymus atropurpureus	95
Euonymus Caroliniana	95
Euonymus latifolius	95
EUPHORBIACEÆ	120, 121
Exostemma lucida	111
Exostemma Caribæum	95
Exothea oblongifolia	49
Eysenhardtia amorphoides	39
Eysenhardtia amorphoides, var. orthocarpa	39
Eysenhardtia orthocarpa	39

F.

Fagara fraxinifolia	50
Fagara lentiscifolia	51
Fagara Pterota	51
Fagus alba	137
Fagus Americana	137
Fagus Americana latifolia	137
Fagus Castanea	137
Fagus Castanea dentata	137
Fagus Castanea pumila	138
Fagus ferruginea	137

	Page.
Fagus ferruginea, var. *Caroliniana*	157
Fagus pumila	156
Fagus pumila, var. *prunus*	156
Fagus sylvatica	157
Fagus sylvatica atropunicea	157
Fagus sylvatica, var. *Americana*	157
Fagus sylvestris	157
Fan-leaf Palm	217
Farkleberry	96
Field Buckeye	42
Ficus aurea	128
Ficus aurea, var. *latifolia*	128
Ficus benjaminia	127
Ficus complicata	127
Ficus pedunculata	127
Fiddlewood	118
Fig, Wild	127
Fir, Balm of Gilead	211
Fir, Balsam (Abies balsamea)	211
Fir, Balsam (Abies concolor)	213
Fir, Douglas	200
Fir, Red (Abies magnifica)	214
Fir, Red (Abies nobilis)	214
Fir, Red (Pseudotsuga Douglasii)	200
Fir, White (Abies concolor)	213
Fir, White (Abies grandis)	213
Fir, Yellow	200
Flowering Dogwood (Cornus florida)	91
Flowering Dogwood (Cornus Nuttallii)	91
Fontanesia montana	120
Fontanesia Myrtifolia	166
Forestiera acuminata	122
Forked-leaf Black Jack	151
Foxtail Pine	181
Frangula Californica	40
Frangula Californica, var. *tomentella*	41
Frangula Caroliniana	40
? Frangula fragilis	40
Frangula Purshiana	41
Franklinia	28
Franklinia Alatamaha	28
Fraxinus acuminata	107
Fraxinus alba	112
Fraxinus alba (*Fraxinus Americana*)	107
Fraxinus albicans (*Fraxinus Americana*, var. *microcarpa*)	108
Fraxinus albicans (*Fraxinus Americana*, var. *Texensis*)	108
Fraxinus Americana	107
Fraxinus Americana (*Fraxinus platycarpa*)	110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *Caroliniana*	110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *juglandifolia*	109
Fraxinus Americana, var. *latifolia*	107
Fraxinus Americana, var. *microcarpa*	108
Fraxinus Americana, var. *pubescens*	108
Fraxinus Americana, var. *quadrangulata*	110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *quadrangulata nervosa*	110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *sambucifolia*	111
Fraxinus Americana, var. *Texensis*	108
Fraxinus Americana, var. *triptera*	110
Fraxinus anomala	106
Fraxinus Berlandieriana	109
Fraxinus Gaudalupis	107
? Fraxinus Caroliniana (*Fraxinus platycarpa*)	110
? Fraxinus Caroliniana (*Fraxinus viridis*)	109
Fraxinus Carolinensis	107
Fraxinus chinensis	112
Fraxinus coriacea (*Fraxinus Americana*, var. *Texensis*)	108
Fraxinus coriacea (*Fraxinus platycarpa*)	108
Fraxinus crispa	111
Fraxinus Curtissii	106
Fraxinus curvidens	110
Fraxinus cuspidata	113
Fraxinus digitata	113
Fraxinus dimorpha	107
Fraxinus elliptica	113
Fraxinus epiptera	107

	Page.
Fraxinus excelsior	110
Fraxinus exigua	108
Fraxinus finca	113
Fraxinus grandifolia	111
Fraxinus Greggii	106
? Fraxinus juglandifolia (*Fraxinus Americana*)	107
Fraxinus juglandifolia (*Fraxinus viridis*)	109
? Fraxinus juglandifolia, var. *serrata*	107
Fraxinus juglandifolia, var. *subintegerrima*	109
? Fraxinus juglandifolia, var. *subserrata*	107
Fraxinus lanceo	107
Fraxinus longifolia	108
Fraxinus mixta	112
Fraxinus nervosa	110
Fraxinus nigra	112
Fraxinus nigra (*Fraxinus pubescens*)	108
Fraxinus nigra (*Fraxinus sambucifolia*)	111
Fraxinus nigrescens	110
Fraxinus Novæ-Angliæ (*Fraxinus sambucifolia*)	111
Fraxinus Novæ-Angliæ (*Fraxinus viridis*)	109
Fraxinus Nuttallii	110
Fraxinus obtusicarpa	108
Fraxinus Oregana	111
Fraxinus ovata	112
Fraxinus pallida	110
Fraxinus pannosa	112
Fraxinus pauciflora	110
Fraxinus Pennsylvanica	109
Fraxinus pistaciifolia	106
Fraxinus pistaciifolia (*Fraxinus Americana*, var. *Texensis*)	108
Fraxinus pistaciifolia, var. *coriacea*	108
Fraxinus platycarpa	110
Fraxinus pubescens	108
Fraxinus pubescens	110
Fraxinus pubescens, var	111
Fraxinus pubescens, var. *latifolia*	108
Fraxinus pubescens, var. *longifolia*	108
Fraxinus pubescens, var. *subpubescens*	108
Fraxinus pulverulenta	112
Fraxinus quadrangulata	110
Fraxinus quadrangulata	110
Fraxinus quadrangulata, var. *nervosa*	110
Fraxinus Richardi	112
Fraxinus rubicunda	112
Fraxinus rufa	112
Fraxinus sambucifolia	111
Fraxinus sambucifolia, var. *crispa*	111
Fraxinus Schiedeana, var. *parvifolia*	106
Fraxinus subsillosa	109
Fraxinus tetragona	110
Fraxinus tomentosa	109
Fraxinus trifoliata	109
Fraxinus tripteru	110
Fraxinus velutina	106
Fraxinus viridis	109
Fraxinus viridis, var. *Berlandieriana*	109
Fremontia Californica	26
Frigolito	22
Fringe Tree	113

G.

Gardenia chamæfolia	93
Geiger Tree	113
Genipa chamæfolia	95
Georgia Bark	93
Georgia Pine	202
Giant Cactus	90
Gigantabies taxifolia	185
Gigantabies Wellingtonia	184
Ginger Pine	179
Gleasberry	93
Glaucous Willow	169
Gleditschia aquatica	39
Gleditschia brachycarpa	39
Gleditschia Caroliniana	39
Gleditschia elegans	39

Page.

Gleditschia fœmale (Gleditschia monosperma) 89
Gleditschia fœmale (Gleditschia triacanthos, var. inermis) 89
Gleditschia macrantha 89
Gleditschia Meliboia 89
Gleditschia monosperma 89
Gleditschia spinosa 89
Gleditschia triacantha 89
Gleditschia triacanthos 89
Gleditschia triacanthos, var. brachycarpa 89
Gleditschia triacanthos, var. inermis 89
Gleditschia triacanthos, var. monosperma 89
Goose-foot Maple 46
Gopher Plum 91
Gopherwood 97
Gordonia Franklini 25
Gordonia Lasianthus 25
Gordonia pubescens 25
Gordonia pyramidalis 25
Grape, fox 113
Gray Birch (Betula alba, var. populifolia) 109
Gray Birch (Betula lenta) 101
Gray Pine 201
Great Laurel 90
Green Ash 109
Green-bark Acacia 69
Ground Ash 111
Guaiacum angustifolium 79
Guaiacum sanctum 79
Guaiacum verticale 79
Guatteria elliptica 66
Guatteria Sloaneana 66
Guinea Plum 121
Guilandina dioica 85
Gum, Black 93
Gum, Cotton 93
Gum, Doctor 84
Gum Elastic 103
Gum Elemi 82
Gum, Red 93
Gum, Sour 93
Gum, Star-leaved 86
Gum, Sweet 86
Gum, Tupelo 93
Gumbo Limbo 79
Gurgeon Stopper 93
GUTTIFERÆ 25
Gymnadenia lucida 85
Gymnocladus Canadensis 119
Gymnocladus dioica 85

H.

Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis) 126
Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata) 126
Hackmatack 213
Halesia diptera 106
Halesia parviflora 106
Halesia reticulata 106
Halesia tetraptera 106
Halesia corymbosa 90
Halesia hispidula 77
Halesia latifolia 79
Halesia Parryana 90
Halesia tomentosa 79
HAMAMELACEÆ 83, 86
Hamamelis androgyna 86
Hamamelis corylifolia 86
Hamamelis dioica 85
Hamamelis macrophylla 86
Hamamelis parvifolia 85
Hamamelis Virginiana, var. parvifolia 85
Hamamelis Virginica 85
Hard Maple 45
Hard Pine 203
Haw, Apple 83
Haw, Black 84
Haw, Hogs' 75
Haw, May 83
Haw, Parsley 81
Haw, Pear 79
Haw, Purple 80
Haw, Red (Crataegus coccinea) 78
Haw, Red (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) 81
Haw, Scarlet (Crataegus coccinea) 78
Haw, Scarlet (Crataegus subvillosa) 81
Haw, Small-fruited 81
Haw, Summer (Crataegus flava) 81
Haw, Summer (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) 81
Haw, Yellow 81
Hazel, Witch 85
Hemlock (Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa) 210
Hemlock (Tsuga Canadensis) 207
Hemlock (Tsuga Caroliniana) 207
Hemlock (Tsuga Mertensiana) 208
Heteromeles arbutifolia 83
Heteromeles Fremontiana 83
Hoplaria decurrens 179
Hopmannii spinosa 84
Hickory, spotted 132
Hickories, many 135
Hickory, Big-bud 134
Hickory, Black (Carya porcina) 134
Hickory, Black (Carya tomentosa) 134
Hickory, Brown 134
Hickory Bun 135
Hickory, Nutmeg 135
Hickory Pine (Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata) 201
Hickory Pine (Pinus pungens) 199
Hickory, Shag-bark 133
Hickory, Shell-bark 133
Hickory, Swamp (Carya amara) 135
Hickory, Swamp (Carya aquatica) 136
Hickory, Switch-leaf 134
Hickory, Water 136
Hickory, White-heart 134
Hiortia fatigifolia 125
Hiorophyllum Chapisi 85
Hippomane Mancinella 121
Hoary Alder 105
Hog Plum (Prunus angustifolia) 88
Hog Plum (Rhus Metopium) 84
Hog Plum (Viscoidia Americana) 84
Hogs' Haw 75
Holly, American 85
Holly, California 84
Holly, Dahoon 85
Honey Locust (Gleditschia triacanthos) 89
Honey Locust (Prosopis Juliflora) 68
Honey Pod 67
Honey Shucks 89
Hop Ash 111
Hop Hornbeam 100
Hop Tree 82
Hornbeam 100
Hornbeam, Hop 100
Horse Plum 88
Horse Sugar 105
Hippolea oleæfolia 83
Hyppolea paniculata 83
Hyppolea trifoliata 83
Hyperanthera dioica 85
Hyperbena Leiantha 85

I.

Ilex aculicula 87
Ilex ambigua 87
Ilex angustifolia 85
Ilex aquifolium 85
Ilex Cassinensis 85

	Page.
Ilex Cassena	96
Ilex Cassine	94
Ilex Cassine (Ilex Dahoon)	95
Ilex Cassine, β. (?)	96
Ilex Cassine, var. *angustifolia*	95
Ilex Cassine, var. *latifolia*	95
Ilex cassinoides	96
Ilex Dahoon	95
Ilex Dahoon, var. *angustifolia*	95
Ilex Dahoon, var. *myrtifolia*	96
Ilex decidua	97
Ilex Floridana	96
Ilex laurifolia	95
Ilex laxiflora	95
Ilex ligustrifolia	96
Ilex ligustrina (Ilex Cassine)	96
Ilex ligustrina (Ilex Dahoon, var. *angustifolia*)	96
Ilex myrtifolia	96
Ilex opaca	94
Ilex prinoides	97
Ilex querifolia	95
Ilex religiosa	96
Ilex rosmarifolia	96
Ilex semiserrata	96
? *Ilex Watsoniana*	96
ILICINEÆ	94
Illinois Nut	122
Incense Cedar	170
Indian Bean	115
Indian Cherry	46
India-rubber Tree	127
Inga fœnu	64
Inga Guadalupensis	64
Inga microphylla	64
Inga rosea	64
Inga Unguis-cati	64
Inkwood	45
Juglans pentaphylla	130
Iron oak	120
Ironwood (Bumelia lycioides)	109
Ironwood (Carpinus Caroliniana)	108
Ironwood (Cliftonia ligustrina)	98
Ironwood (Cyrilla racemiflora)	97
Ironwood (Hypelate paniculata)	45
Ironwood (Olneya Tesota)	56
Ironwood (Ostrya Virginiana)	106
Ironwood, Black	39
Ironwood, Red	39
Ironwood, White	45
Islay	70
Itea Cyrilla	97
Ivy	86

J.

Jack, Black (Quercus Catesbæi)	151
Jack, Black (Quercus nigra)	150
Jack, Blue	153
Jack, Forked-leaved Black	151
Jack Oak	150
Jack, Sand	153
Jacquinia armillaris	109
Jamaica Dogwood	67
Jersey Pine	190
Jerwood	109
Joshua, The	219
Joshua Tree	219
Judas Tree	61
JUGLANDACEÆ	126–139
Juglans alba (Carya alba)	133
Juglans alba (Carya tomentosa)	133
Juglans alba acuminata	134
Juglans alba obcordata	135
Juglans alba ovata	133
Juglans amara	135
Juglans angustifolia (Carya amara)	135
Juglans angustifolia (Carya olivæformis)	136
Juglans aquatica	135
Juglans Californica	131
Juglans cathartica	130
Juglans cinerea	128
Juglans compressa	132
Juglans cordiformis	135
Juglans cylindrica	132
? *Juglans emarginata*	133
Juglans glabra	134
Juglans Illinoinensis	132
Juglans insularum	133
Juglans macrocarpa	132
Juglans myristicæformis	135
Juglans nigra	131
Juglans nigra oblonga	131
Juglans obcordata	134
Juglans oblonga	130
Juglans oblonga alba	130
Juglans olivæformis	133
Juglans ovata	132
Juglans ovata	132
Juglans Pecan	132
Juglans porcina	134
Juglans porcina, var. *obcordata*	134
Juglans porcina, var. *glabra*	134
Juglans pyriformis	134
Juglans rubra	128
Juglans rupestris	131
Juglans rupestris, var. *major*	131
Juglans squamosa	132
Juglans sulcata	133
Juglans tomentosa	134
Junoberry	64
Juniper (Juniperus Californica)	180
Juniper (Juniperus Californica, var. *Utahensis*)	181
Juniper (Juniperus *occidentalis*)	182
Juniper (Juniperus *occidentalis*, var. *conjugens*)	182
Juniper (Juniperus *occidentalis*, var. *monosperma*)	182
Juniper (Juniperus *pachyphlœa*)	181
Juniperus Andina	183
Juniperus arborescens	183
? *Juniperus aromatica*	179
Juniperus Barbadensis	180
Juniperus Californica	180
Juniperus Californica, var. *osteosperma*	180
Juniperus Californica, var. *Utahensis*	180
Juniperus Caroliniana	182
Juniperus Cerrolensis	180
Juniperus conica	181
Juniperus fœtida, var. *Virginiana*	180
Juniperus Hermanni (Juniperus *occidentalis*)	181
Juniperus Hermanni (Juniperus Virginiana)	181
Juniperus occidentalis	181
Juniperus occidentalis (Juniperus Californica)	180
Juniperus occidentalis (Juniperus Californica, var. *Utahensis*)	180
Juniperus occidentalis, var. *conjugens*	182
Juniperus occidentalis, var. *monosperma*	182
Juniperus occidentalis, var. *pachyphlœa*	181
Juniperus occidentalis, var. *Utahensis*	180
Juniperus pachyphlœa	181
Juniperus pleiosperma	181
Juniperus pyriformis	181
Juniperus Sabina var. *Virginiana*	180
Juniperus tetragona (Juniperus Californica)	180
Juniperus tetragona, var. *osteosperma*	180
Juniperus Virginiana	182
Juniperus Virginiana, var. *Carolinana*	182
Juniperus Virginiana, var. *Hermanni*	182
Juniperus Virginiana vulgaris	182

K.

Kalmia latifolia	88
Kœlreuteria fraxinifolia	59
Kentucky Coffee Tree	60

Page.

King Nut ... 185
Knackawy ... 214
Knob-cone Pine ... 198

L.

Laurus furida ... 88
Leguminaria glabr(folia ... 67
Leguminaria racemosa ... 67
Lancewood ... 110
Larch ... 215
Larch, Black ... 215
Large-leaved Cucumber Tree ... 21
Large Tupelo ... 90
Larix Americana ... 215
Larix Americana rubra ... 215
Larix Americana, var. *brevifolia* ... 215
Larix Americana, var. *pendula* ... 215
Larix Americana, var. *prolifera* ... 215
Larix dentata, var. *Americana* ... 215
Larix intermedia ... 215
Larix Lyallii ... 216
Larix microcarpa ... 215
Larix occidentalis ... 216
Larix pendula ... 215
Larix taxifolia ... 215
Lauraceæ ... 115-120
Laurel ... 90
Laurel, Big ... 19
Laurel, California ... 120
Laurel, Great ... 90
Laurel, Mountain ... 120
Laurel Oak (Quercus imbricaria) ... 184
Laurel Oak (Quercus laurifolia) ... 183
Laurel, Swamp ... 90
Laurel, White ... 90
Laurocerasus Caroliniana ... 69
Laurocerasus lucifolia ... 70
Laurus Borbonia ... 118
Laurus Caroliniana ... 118
Laurus Carolinensis ... 118
Laurus Carolinensis, var. *glabra* ... 118
Laurus Carolinensis, var. *obtusa* ... 118
Laurus Carolinensis, var. *pubescens* ... 118
Laurus Catesbei ... 119
Laurus Caudicans ... 119
Laurus regia ... 120
Laurus sanguinea ... 119
Laurus Sassafras ... 119
Laurus's Cypress ... 179
Leaf, Sweet ... 106
Leatherwood ... 61-64
Leptospermum Caroliniana ... 69
Leucothoe glauca ... 62
Leucothoe pulverulenta ... 62
Leverwood ... 130
Libocedrus decurrens ... 176
Liguum-vitæ ... 39
Liliaceæ ... 213, 219
Lime, Quamhee ... 61
Lime Tree ... 27
Lime, Wild (Xanthoxylum Pterota) ... 91
Lime, Wild (Ximenia Americana) ... 94
Lin ... 27
Linden, American ... 27
Liquidambar macrophylla ... 84
Liquidamber Styraciflua ... 83
Liquidambar Styraciflua, var. *Mexicana* ... 83
Liquidamber ... 83
Liriodendron procera ... 22
Liriodendron Tulipifera ... 22
Live Oak (Quercus chrysolepis) ... 149
Live Oak (Quercus virens) ... 149
Live Oak (Quercus Whitlandi) ... 147
Live Oak, Coast ... 147
Lobbolly Bay ... 25
Lobbolly Pine ... 197
Locust (Robinia Neo-Mexicana) ... 93
Locust (Robinia Pseudacacia) ... 93
Locust, Black (Gleditschia triacanthos) ... 93
Locust, Black (Robinia Pseudacacia) ... 93
Locust, Clammy ... 94
Locust, Honey (Gleditschia triacanthos) ... 93
Locust, Honey (Prosopis juliflora) ... 93
Locust, Sweet ... 93
Locust, Water ... 93
Locust, Yellow ... 93
Lodge-pole Pine ... 199
Logwood ... 93
Long-leaved Cucumber Tree ... 21
Long-leaved Pine ... 200
Lyonia arborea ... 63
Lyonia ferruginea ... 63
Lyonia rigida ... 63
Lyellonia Bakeneensis ... 64
Lyellonia latelliqua ... 64

M.

Madura aurantiaca ... 120
Madeira ... 91
Madrona ... 97
Magnolia acuminata ... 20
Magnolia auriculata ... 20
Magnolia auriculata ... 20
Magnolia cordata ... 20
Magnolia *Da Candollii* ... 20
Magnolia *fragrans* ... 20
Magnolia Fraseri ... 21
Magnolia glauca ... 19
Magnolia glauca, var. *latifolia* ... 20
Magnolia glauca, var. *longifolia* ... 20
Magnolia grandiflora ... 19
Magnolia grandiflora, var. elliptica and obovata ... 19
Magnolia grandiflora, var. lanceolata ... 19
Magnolia longifolia ... 21
Magnolia macrophylla ... 21
Magnolia, Mountain ... 20
Magnolia pyramidata ... 20
Magnolia tripetala ... 21
Magnolia Umbrella ... 21
Magnolia Virginiana, var. a. glauca ... 20
Magnolia Virginiana, var. β. latifolia ... 20
Magnolia Virginiana, var. γ ... 21
Magnolia Virginiana, var. tripetala ... 21
Magnoliaceæ ... 19-22
Mahogany ... 94
Mahogany Birch ... 100
Mahogany, Mountain (Cercocarpus ledifolius) ... 71
Mahogany, Mountain (Cercocarpus parvifolius) ... 71
Malpighiaceæ ... 25
Malpighia hirsuta ... 25
Malus angustifolia ... 72
Malus coronaria ... 72
Malus dasyphylla ... 72
Malus microcarpa coronaria ... 72
Malus rivularis ... 72
Malus sempervirens ... 72
Malus subcordata ... 72
Manchineel ... 122
Manchineel, Mountain ... 94
Manchinella communis ... 122
Mangrove ... 97
Mangrove, Black ... 117
Mangrove, White ... 97
Maple, Ash-leaved ... 81
Maple, Black Sugar ... 80
Maple, Broad-leaved ... 87
Maple, Dwarf ... 80
Maple, Goose-foot ... 80
Maple, Hard ... 80
Maple, Mountain ... 80

	Page.
Maple, Red	39
Maple, Rock	43
Maple, Silver	40
Maple, Soft (*Acer dasycarpum*)	40
Maple, Soft (*Acer rubrum*)	39
Maple, Striped	46
Maple, Sugar	43
Maple, Swamp	39
Maple, Vine	47
Maple, Water	39
Maple, White	40
Marlberry	190
Mastic	101
Meal Oak	146
May Cherry	84
May Haw	83
Meadow Pine	262
MELIACEÆ	89, 94
Melanoxylon paniculatum	45
Melilotus heterophylla	89
Mespilus amœna	89
Mespilus anifolia	92
Mespilus aphylla	81
Mespilus arborea	84
Mespilus arbutifolia	88
Mespilus Aronia	81
Mespilus botryapium	88
Mespilus Bourgæa	77
Mespilus Crataegifolia	79
Mespilus Crus-galli	76
Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *arduata*	76
Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *glandulosa*	76
Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *pyracanthifolia*	76
Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *salicifolia*	76
Mespilus cuneifolia (Crataegus Crus-galli)	76
Mespilus cuneifolia (Crataegus tomentosa, var. *punctata*)	89
? Mespilus cuneifrons	76
Mespilus elliptica (Crataegus Crus-galli)	76
Mespilus elliptica (Crataegus flava, var. *pubescens*)	76
Mespilus foliolata	77
Mespilus flava	89
Mespilus floridana	82
Mespilus glandulosa	77
Mespilus Hannalis	89
Mespilus lucifolia	79
Mespilus lucorum	77
Mespilus lobata	79
Mespilus lucida	76
Mespilus lucida, var. *angustifolia*	77
Mespilus Michauxii	89
Mespilus microcarpa, var. *aphylla*	81
Mespilus nitens	84
Mespilus obovata	79
Mespilus ovalifolia	79
Mespilus Phœnopyrum	89
Mespilus populifolia	78
Mespilus pratensis	79
Mespilus prunifolia	76
Mespilus pruniifolia ?	77
Mespilus pubescens	77
Mespilus punctata	89
Mespilus pyrifolia (Crataegus tomentosa)	79
Mespilus pyrifolia (Crataegus tomentosa, var. *punctata*)	89
Mespilus rotundifolia (Crataegus coccinea)	77
Mespilus rotundifolia (Crataegus Crus-galli, var. *pyracanthifolia*)	77
Mespilus salicifolia	76
Mespilus spathulata	81
Mespilus tillæfolia	79
Mespilus tortuosa	82
Mespilus viridis	76

	Page.
Mespilus Wiesenica	79
? Mespilus Woodiana	77
Mesquit	92
Mesquit, Screw-pod	92
Metopium Linnæi	84
Mexican Banana	219
Mexican Mulberry	238
Mexican Persimmon	188
Michauxia corallina	76
Mimosa biuga	92
Mimosa frondosa	92
Mimosa glauca	92
Mimosa Guadalupensis	92
Mimosa leiocalyx	91
Mimosa leucocephala	92
Mimosa rosea	91
Mimosa Unguis-cati	91
Mimusops dissecta	189
Mimusops Sieberi	189
Mocker Nut	134
Mock Orange	70
Monterey Cypress	270
Monterey Pine	260
Moose Elm	233
Moosewood	68
Morus Canadensis (Lamarck and Rafinesque)	127
Morus microphylla	128
Morus Microtricha	127
Morus parvifolia (Morus microphylla)	128
Morus parvifolia (Morus rubra)	127
Morus reticulata	127
Morus riparia	127
Morus rubra	127
Morus rubra, var. *Canadensis*	127
Morus rubra, var. *fusca*	127
Morus rubra, var. *tomentosa*	127
Morus sativa	127
Morus tomentosa	127
Mossy-cup Oak	146
Mountain Ash (Pyrus Americana)	78
Mountain Ash (Pyrus sambucifolia)	79
Mountain Laurel	220
Mountain Magnolia	29
Mountain Mahogany (Cercocarpus ledifolius)	71
Mountain Mahogany (Cercocarpus parvifolius)	71
Mountain Maple	44
Mountain Pine	34
Mountain White Oak	143
Mulberry, Morlean	239
Mulberry, Red	238
Myginda pallens	99
Myhoxylon Ignatianum	99
Myrica Californica	237
Myrica Carolinensis	238
Myrica cerifera	238
Myrica cerifera humilis	238
Myrica cerifera sempervirens	238
Myrica cerifera, var. *angustifolia*	238
Myrica cerifera, var. *arborescens*	238
Myrica cerifera, var. *latifolia*	238
Myrica cerifera, var. *media*	238
Myrica cerifera, var. *pumila*	238
Myrica Pensylvanica	238
? Myrica Xalapensis	237
MYRICACEÆ	236, 237
MYRSINACEÆ	98, 100
Myrsine floridana	99
Myrsine Floridana	99
Myrsine Imperata	99
MYRTACEÆ	98, 99
Myrtle, Blue	61
Myrtle, Wax	238
Myrtus caribæa	99
Myrtus longifolia	99

	Page.
Myrtus Chytraculia	86
Myrtus dichotoma	86
Myrtus mucronata	86
Myrtus Pedrii	86
Myrtus pruneva	86

N.

Naked Wood (Colubrina reclinata)	42
Naked Wood (Eugenia dichotoma)	86
Nannyberry	96
Necklace Poplar	178
Nectandra Bredemeyeriana	119
Nectandra Willdenoviana	119
Negundium fraxinifolium	81
Negundo aceroides	80
Negundo aceroides (Negundo Californicum)	81
Negundo Californicum	81
Negundo Californicum (Negundo aceroides)	81
Negundo fraxinifolium	81
Negundo lobatum	81
Negundo Macounum	81
Negundo trifoliatum	81
Newcastle Thorn	76
Norway Pine	182
Nut, Bitter	125
Nut, Bull	124
Nut, Coffee	86
Nut, Illinois	122
Nut, King	124
Nut, Mocker	124
Nut, Pig	124
Nut Pine (Pinus cembroides)	190
Nut Pine (Pinus edulis)	190
Nut Pine (Pinus monophylla)	190
Nut Pine (Pinus Parryana)	190
Nut, Tallow	86
Nutmeg, California	108
Nutmeg, Hickory	125
NYCTAGINACEÆ	177
Nyssa aquatica (Nyssa sylvatica)	92
Nyssa aquatica (Nyssa uniflora)	92
Nyssa angulosa	92
Nyssa angulosa	92
Nyssa biflora	92
Nyssa Canadensis	92
Nyssa candicans	92
Nyssa capitata	92
Nyssa capitata, var. *grandidentata*	92
Nyssa Carolinana	92
Nyssa cassinoa	92
Nyssa denticulata	92
Nyssa grandidentata	92
Nyssa integrifolia	92
Nyssa montana	92
Nyssa multiflora	92
Nyssa multiflora, var. *sphærica*	92
Nyssa Ogeche	92
Nyssa palustris	92
Nyssa sylvatica	92
Nyssa tomentosa (Nyssa capitata)	92
Nyssa tomentosa (Nyssa uniflora)	92
Nyssa uniflora	92
Nyssa villosa	92

O.

Oak, Bartram's	133
Oak, Basket	141
Oak, Black (Quercus Emoryi)	146
Oak, Black (Quercus Kelloggii)	140
Oak, Black (Quercus rubra)	143
Oak, Black (Quercus tinctoria)	140
Oak, Blue	143
Oak, Burr	140
Oak, Chestnut (Quercus densiflora)	136
Oak, Chestnut (Quercus Prinus)	143
Oak, Chestnut (Quercus Prinus)	142
Oak, Chinquapin	142
Oak, Coast Live	147
Oak, Cow	141
Oak, Dunk	138
Oak, Iron	139
Oak, Jack	139
Oak, Laurel (Quercus lobata)	134
Oak, Laurel (Quercus laurifolia)	133
Oak, Live (Quercus chrysolepis)	148
Oak, Live (Quercus virens)	145
Oak, Live (Quercus Wislizeni)	147
Oak, Mast	140
Oak, Mossy-cup	140
Oak, Mountain White	142
Oak, Over-cup (Quercus lyrata)	140
Oak, Over-cup (Quercus macrocarpa)	140
Oak, Punch (Quercus densiflora)	135
Oak, Punch (Quercus Phellos)	134
Oak, Pin	139
Oak, Possum	139
Oak, Post	139
Oak, Punk	138
Oak, Quercitron	140
Oak, Red (Quercus falcata)	131
Oak, Red (Quercus rubra)	140
Oak, Red (Quercus rubra, var. Texana)	140
Oak, Rock Chestnut	142
Oak, Scarlet	140
Oak, Scrub (Quercus Catesbæi)	131
Oak, Scrub (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii)	139
Oak, Shingle	131
Oak, Spanish	134
Oak, Swamp Post	140
Oak, Swamp Spanish	133
Oak, Swamp White	141
Oak, Tanbark	135
Oak, Turkey	131
Oak, Upland Willow	139
Oak, Valparaiso	149
Oak, Water (Quercus aquatica)	133
Oak, Water (Quercus palustris)	139
Oak, Water White	140
Oak, Weeping	139
Oak, White (Quercus alba)	137
Oak, White (Quercus Garryana)	138
Oak, White (Quercus grisea)	144
Oak, White (Quercus lobata)	139
Oak, White (Quercus obtusiloba)	144
Oak, Willow	132
Oak, Yellow (Quercus prinoides)	143
Oak, Yellow (Quercus tinctoria)	140
Oak, Yellow-bark	140
Obispo Pine	209
Œnocarpus regia	213
Ogeechee Lime	91
Ohio Buckeye	62
OLACINEÆ	86
Old-field Birch	159
Old-field Pine	197
Old Man's Beard	113
Olea Americana	113
OLEACEÆ	106-113
Olive, California	120
Olneya Tesota	86
Orange, Mock	79
Orange, Osage	120
Orange, Wild (Prunus Caroliniana)	79
Orange, Wild (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	39
Orchidocarpum arbicinum	39
Oregon Ash	111
Oregon Cedar	179
Oregon Crab Apple	73
Oregon Pine	200
Ornithopus Californicus	120

	Page.
Ovendum obovatum?	210
Ovendum regia	210
Osage Orange	129
Osmanthus Americanus	113
Ostrya Virginiana	150
Ostrya Virginica	126
Ostrya Virginica, var. *splendidum*	156
Ostrya Virginica, var. *glandulosa*	156
Over-cup Oak (Quercus lyrata)	140
Over-cup Oak (Quercus macrocarpa)	140
Oxydendrum arboreum	96

P.

Padus cartilaginea	96
Padus demissa	96
Padus serotina	96
Padus Virginiana	96
Palm, Fan-leaf	217
Palm, Royal	218
Palma argentea	218
PALMACEÆ	217, 218
Palmetto, Cabbage	217
Palmetto, Silk-top	217
Palmetto, Silver-top	218
Palo Blanco	126
Palo Verde	60
Papaw	22
Paper Birch	149
Paradise Tree	82
Parkinsonia aculeata	60
Parkinsonia microphylla	60
Parkinsonia Torreyana	60
Parsley Haw	51
Pasania densiflora	135
Pasia Californica	43
? Pasia carnea	43
Pasia discolor	43
Pasia flava	43
Pasia glabra	43
Pasia hybrida	43
Pasia lutea	43
Pasia nephelia	43
Pasia pallida	42
? Pasia Watsoniana	43
Peach Oak (Quercus densiflora)	135
Peach Oak (Quercus Phellos)	134
Peach, Wild	70
Pear Haw	79
Pecan	122
Pecan, Bitter	120
Peppermint	92
Pepperwood	80
Persea Borbonia	116
Persea Carolinensis	119
Persea Carolinensis, var. *glabrifolia*	118
Persea Carolinensis, var. *palustris*	119
Persea Carolinensis, var. *pubescens*	119
Persea Oreodaphne	119
Persea Sassafras	119
Persimmon	104
Persimmon, Black	103
Persimmon, Mexican	103
Phænopyrum aucuparium	90
Phænopyrum arborescens	75
Phænopyrum Carolinianum	82
Phænopyrum coccineum	77
Phænopyrum cordatum	80
Phænopyrum dilatatum	82
Phænopyrum populifolium	78
Phænopyrum proliferum	79
Phænopyrum spathulatum	81
Phænopyrum subvillosum	78
Phænopyrum Virginianum	82
? Phænopyrum viride	78
Phænopyrum Wardianum	77

	Page.
Photinia arbutifolia	88
Photinia salicifolia	88
Picea alba	204
Picea amabilis (Abies amabilis)	212
Picea amabilis (Abies subalpina)	211
Picea balsamea	201
Picea balsamea, var. *longifolia*	211
Picea bifolia	211
Picea brachyota	212
? Picea Californica	208
Picea Canadensis	208
Picea cærulea	204
Picea concolor	212
Picea concolor, var. *violacea*	213
Picea Douglasii	209
Picea Engelmanni	205
Picea Fraseri (Abies balsamea)	211
Picea Fraseri (Abies Fraseri)	210
Picea glauca	204
Picea grandis (Abies concolor)	212
Picea grandis (Abies grandis)	212
Picea lasiocarpa	206
Picea Lowiana	212
Picea magnifica	214
Picea Menziesii (Picea pungens)	205
Picea Menziesii (Picea Sitchensis)	208
Picea nigra	202
Picea nigra, var. *glauca*	204
Picea nigra, var. *rubra*	203
Picea nobilis	214
Picea pungens	205
Picea rubra	203
Picea Sitchensis	208
Pickeringia pentaphylla	180
Pigeon Cherry	68
Pigeon Plum	117
Pigeonwood	117
Pig Nut	124
Pilocarpus Engelmanni	89
Pin Cherry	68
Pin Oak	132
Pinckneya pubens	95
Pinckneya pubescens	95
Pine, Bastard	202
Pine, Bishop's	200
Pine, Black (Pinus Jeffreyi)	193
Pine, Black (Pinus Murrayana)	195
Pine, Bull (Pinus Jeffreyi)	193
Pine, Bull (Pinus mitis)	200
Pine, Bull (Pinus pauperum)	193
Pine, Bull (Pinus Sabiniana)	195
Pine, Cedar	201
Pine, Digger	193
Pine, Foxtail	191
Pine, Georgia	202
Pine, Ginger	179
Pine, Grey	201
Pine, Hard	202
Pine, Hickory (Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata)	191
Pine, Hickory (Pinus pungens)	189
Pine, Jersey	189
Pine, Knob-cone	198
Pine, Loblolly	197
Pine, Lodge-pole	198
Pine, Long-leaved	202
Pine, Meadow	202
Pine, Monterey	198
Pine, Norway	189
Pine, Nut (Pinus cembroides)	189
Pine, Nut (Pinus edulis)	189
Pine, Nut (Pinus monophylla)	189
Pine, Nut (Pinus Parryana)	189
Pine, Oregon	209
Pine, Old-field	197
Pine, Oregon	209

Page.

Pine, Pitch 198
Pine, Pond 196
Pine, Prince's 201
Pine, Red 196
Pine, Rosemary 197
Pine, Sand 199
Pine, Scrub (Pinus Banksiana) 201
Pine, Scrub (Pinus clausa) 199
Pine, Scrub (Pinus contorta) 194
Pine, Scrub (Pinus inops) 199
Pine, Short-leaved 200
Pine, Slash 202
Pine, Southern 202
Pine, Spruce (Pinus clausa) 199
Pine, Spruce (Pinus glabra) 201
Pine, Spruce (Pinus mitis) 200
Pine, Spruce (Pinus Merrayana) 195
Pine, Sugar 198
Pine, Swamp 202
Pine, Table-mountain 198
Pine, Weymouth 197
Pine, White (Pinus flexilis) 199
Pine, White (Pinus glabra) 201
Pine, White (Pinus mexicana) 197
Pine, White (Pinus reflexa) 199
Pine, White (Pinus Strobus) 197
Pine, Yellow (Pinus Arizonica) 198
Pine, Yellow (Pinus mitis) 200
Pine, Yellow (Pinus palustris) 202
Pine, Yellow (Pinus ponderosa) 195
Pinon (Pinus edulis) 190
Pinon (Pinus monophylla) 189
Pinon (Pinus Parryana) 189
Pinus Abies Americana 209
Pinus Abies Balsamea 211
Pinus Abies Canadensis 209
Pinus adunca 196
Pinus alba 204
Pinus albicaulis 190
Pinus amabilis (Abies amabilis) 212
Pinus amabilis (Abies magnifica) 214
Pinus amabilis (Abies nobilis) 211
Pinus Americana (Pinus nigra) 204
Pinus Americana (Tsuga Canadensis) 209
Pinus Americana rubra 191
Pinus aristata 191
Pinus Arizonica 198
Pinus australis 202
Pinus Balfouriana 191
Pinus Balfouriana (Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata) 191
Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata 191
Pinus balsamea 210
Pinus balsamea, var. Fraseri 210
Pinus Banksiana 201
Pinus Banksiana (Pinus contorta) 194
Pinus Barthingi 199
Pinus Benthamiana 196
Pinus Bolanderi 194
Pinus Bourgeiri 194
Pinus brachyptera 193
Pinus brachyota 203
Pinus Californica (Pinus insignis) 196
Pinus Californica (Pinus tuberculata) 196
Pinus Canadensis (Pinus alba) 204
Pinus Canadensis (Tsuga Canadensis) 209
Pinus Canadensis (Tsuga Mertensiana) 207
Pinus canbyoides 200
Pinus cembroides (Pinus albicaulis) 190
Pinus cembroides (Pinus edulis) 190
Pinus Chihuahuana 194
Pinus clausa 199
Pinus commutata 205
Pinus contorta 193
Pinus contorta 194
Pinus contorta (Pinus mexicana) 196

Page.

Pinus contorta (Pinus Murrayana) 194
Pinus contorta, var. Bolanderi 194
Pinus contorta, var. latifolia 194
Pinus Coulteri 195
Pinus Craigana 193
Pinus Cubensis 201
Pinus Cubensis, var. terebrocarpa 202
Pinus dejiana 193
Pinus Douglasii 208
Pinus Douglasii, var. brevifoliata 208
Pinus edulis 190
Pinus Engelmanni 196
Pinus Elliottii 202
Pinus Engelmanni (Pinus Engelmanni) 195
Pinus Engelmanni (Pinus ponderosa) 195
Pinus flexilis 199
Pinus foetida (Pinus albicaulis) 190
Pinus foetida, var. albicaulis 190
Pinus foetida, var. macrocarpa 190
Pinus foetida, var. rufens 190
Pinus foetida, var. serrulata 190
Pinus Fraseri (Abies Fraseri) 210
Pinus Fraseri (Pinus rigida) 197
Pinus Fremontiana 190
Pinus fusiformis 190
Pinus glabra 200
Pinus grandis (Abies amabilis) 212
Pinus grandis (Abies concolor) 213
Pinus grandis (Abies grandis) 217
Pinus Gravelleri 197
Pinus Hudsonica 201
Pinus inops 199
Pinus inops (Pinus contorta) 194
Pinus inops (Pinus Murrayana) 194
Pinus inops, var. (Pinus mexicana) 196
Pinus inops, var. clausa 199
Pinus insignis 196
Pinus insignis macrocarpa 196
Pinus insignis, var. binata 196
Pinus intermedia 215
Pinus Jeffreyi 198
Pinus Lambertiana 188
Pinus Lambertiana, var. (Pinus flexilis) 189
Pinus Lambertiana, var. brevifolia 189
Pinus laricina 203
Pinus Laricio, var. reclusa 194
Pinus Laricio 193
Pinus Laricio alba 193
Pinus Laricio nigra 193
Pinus Laricio rubra 193
Pinus leiocarpa (Abies concolor) 212
Pinus leiocarpa (Abies nobilis) 211
Pinus Lhuanna (Pinus cembroides) 190
Pinus Lhuanna (Pinus Parryana) 189
Pinus Loddigesii 197
Pinus lophosperma 202
Pinus Loudoni 203
Pinus Lyalli 208
Pinus Marlowa 200
Pinus macrocarpa 196
Pinus macrophylla? 196
Pinus Mexicana 206
Pinus Mexicana, var. strigosa 206
Pinus Mertensiana 207
Pinus microcarpa 203
Pinus mitis 200
Pinus mitis, var. purpurea 200
Pinus monophylla 189
Pinus muricata 197
Pinus nevadensis 190
Pinus nigra (Pinus contorta) 194
Pinus Murrayana 194
Pinus nigra 204
Pinus nobilis 211

	Page.
Pinus Futtalii	218
Pinus ostoxperma	190
Pinus palustris	201
Pinus Parryana	189
Pinus Parryana (Pinus ponderosa)	199
Pinus Pattoniana (Tsuga Mertensiana)	209
Pinus Pattoniana (Tsuga Pattoniana)	209
Pinus pendula	215
Pinus ponderosa	192
Pinus ponderosa, var. *Benthamiana*	193
Pinus ponderosa, var. *Jeffreyi*	193
Pinus ponderosa, var. *scopulorum*	193
Pinus porphyrocarpa	197
Pinus pungens	199
Pinus radiata	196
Pinus rubra	189
Pinus resinosa	191
Pinus resinosa (Pinus ponderosa)	189
Pinus rigida	197
Pinus rigida? (Pinus insignis)	199
Pinus rigida (Pinus mitis)	200
Pinus rigida, var. *serotina*	199
Pinus rubra (Pinus nigra)	203
Pinus rubra (Pinus resinosa)	191
Pinus rubra, var. *violacea*	204
Pinus rupestris	201
Pinus Sabiniana	195
Pinus Sabiniana Coulteri	195
Pinus Sabiniana macrocarpa	195
Pinus serotina	198
Pinus Shastæ	189
Pinus Sinclairii	196
Pinus Sitchensis	208
Pinus species (Abies subalpina)	211
Pinus Strobus	187
Pinus Strobus, var. *alba*	187
Pinus Strobus, var. *brevifolia*	187
Pinus Strobus, var. *compressa*	187
Pinus Strobus, var. *monticola*	187
Pinus Strobus, var. *nana*	187
Pinus sylvestris, var. *divaricata*	201
Pinus Tæda	197
Pinus Tæda, var. *a*	197
Pinus Tæda, var. *elegans-viridis*	198
Pinus Tæda, var. *heterophylla*	202
Pinus Tæda, var. *rigida*	197
Pinus Tæda, var. *taxifolia*	197
Pinus Tæda, var. *variabilis*	200
Pinus Tæda, var. *Virginiana*	198
Pinus taxifolia	210
Pinus tetragona	204
Pinus Torreyana	192
Pinus tuberculata	196
Pinus tuberculata (Pinus insignis)	196
Pinus variabilis	200
Pinus venusta	213
Pinus Virginiana	198
Pinus Virginiana, var. *echinata*	200
Pinsilio Carthaginensis	87
Pinsilio Erythrina	87
Pinsilio ovalooba	117
Pinsilio obtusata	117
Pinsilio Mexicana	84
Pitch Pine	198
Pithecolobium fusifo	61
Pithecolobium Guadalupensis	61
Pithecolobium microphyllum	64
Pithecolobium Unguis-cati	64
Planera aquatica	126
Planera Gmelini	126
Planera Richardi	126
Planera ulmifolia	126
PLATANACEÆ	128, 130
Platanus Californica	130
Platanus hybrida	130
Platanus lobata	130
Platanus Mexicana (Platanus racemosa)	129
Platanus Mexicana (Platanus Wrightii)	130
Platanus occidentalis	129
Platanus occidentalis (Platanus racemosa)	129
Platanus racemosa	129
Platanus racemosa (Platanus Wrightii)	130
Platanus vulgaris, var. *angulosa*	130
Platanus Wrightii	130
Plum, Canada	65
Plum, Chickasaw	66
Plum, Coosa	65
Plum, Darling	70
Plum, Downward	165
Plum, Gopher	81
Plum, Guiana	121
Plum, Hog (Prunus angustifolia)	66
Plum, Hog (Rhus Metopium)	84
Plum, Hog (Ximenia Americana)	94
Plum, Horse	65
Plum, Mountain	94
Plum, Pigeon	127
Plum, Saffron	163
Plum, Wild	65
Poison Elder	84
Poison Sumach	84
Poisonwood (Rhus Metopium)	84
Poisonwood (Sebastiania Ixiifolia)	132
POLYGONACEÆ	117, 119
Polygonum ovifera	119
Pond Apple	99
Pond Pine	199
Poplar	172
Poplar, Carolina	175
Poplar, Necklace	175
Poplar, Yellow	99
Populus adenosa	175
Populus angulata	175
Populus angulosa	176
Populus angustifolia	174
Populus angustifolia (Populus trichocarpa)	174
Populus argentea	173
Populus Athenensis	177
Populus balsamifera	173
Populus balsamifera (Populus trichocarpa)	174
Populus balsamifera var. *lanceolata*	173
Populus balsamifera, var.	174
Populus balsamifera, var. *angustifolia*	174
Populus balsamifera, var. *? Californica*	174
Populus balsamifera, var. *candicans*	173
Populus balsamifera, var. *genuina*	173
Populus Canadensis (Populus balsamifera, var. *candicans*)	173
Populus Canadensis (Populus monilifera)	175
Populus Canadensis, var. *angustifolia*	174
Populus candicans	173
Populus cordifolia	172
? Populus deltoida	176
Populus Fremontii	176
Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni	176
Populus glandulosa	173
Populus grandidentata	172
Populus grandidentata, var. *pendula*	172
Populus heterophylla	173
Populus heterophylla (Populus balsamifera, var. *candicans*)	173
Populus heterophylla, var. *argentea*	173
Populus laurigata (Populus monilifera, Aiton, etc.)	175
Populus laurigata (Populus monilifera, Hort.)	176
Populus latifolia	175
Populus Lindleyana	175
Populus macrophylla (Populus balsamifera, var. *candicans*)	173
Populus macrophylla (Populus monilifera)	175
Populus Marylandica	175
Populus monilifera	175
Populus monilifera (Populus Fremontii)	176
Populus monilifera (Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni)	176

	Page.
Populus tajuta	175
Populus Ontariensis	179
Populus Tacamahaca	178
Populus tremuloïdes	171
Populus tremuloïdes	171
Populus trepida	171
Populus trichocarpa	174
Populus trichocarpa, var. angulata	174
Populus viminea	173
Populus Virginiana	175
Porcelia triloba	20
Purkwood	117
Pyrularia angustifolia	29
Red Orford Cedar	179
Possum Oak	125
Red Cedar	170
Red Oak	130
Red Oak, Swamp	140
Prickly Ash (*Xanthoxylum Americanum*)	29
Prickly Ash (*Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis*)	30
Prince's Pine	201
Prince davidiana	37
Pritchardia filamentosa	217
Privet	113
Prosopis Emoryi	62
Prosopis glandulosa	61
Prosopis juliflora	61
Prosopis odorata (*Prosopis juliflora*)	61
Prosopis odorata (*Prosopis pubescens*)	62
Prosopis pubescens	62
Prunus Americana	86
Prunus Americana, var. mollis	85
Prunus angustifolia	86
Prunus borealis	86
Prunus Canadensis	86
Prunus Capollin	86
Prunus Capuli	86
Prunus Caroliniana	89
Prunus Caroliniana	88
Prunus caroliniana	88
Prunus Chicasa	88
Prunus cocinea	88
Prunus demissa	85
Prunus emarginata	87
Prunus emarginata, var. mollis	87
Prunus hirsuta (*Prunus Americana*)	85
Prunus hirsuta (*Prunus Americana, var. mollis*)	85
Prunus ilicifolia	75
Prunus insititia	86
? Prunus lanceolata	86
Prunus Lauromeo	86
Prunus Mississippi	85
Prunus mollis (*Prunus Americana, var. mollis*)	85
Prunus mollis (*Prunus emarginata, var. mollis*)	87
Prunus nigra	85
Prunus Pennsylvanica	85
? Prunus persicifolia	86
Prunus pumila	87
Prunus sempervirens	88
Prunus serotina	88
Prunus serotinifolia	89
Prunus sphærocarpa	79
Prunus spinosa	86
Prunus umbellata	87
Prunus Virginiana	86
Prunus Virginiana (*Prunus serotina*)	88
Prunus Virginiana, var. demissa	85
Pseudotsuga odorata	93
Pseudotsuga glandulosa	89
Pseudotsuga triangulata	90
Pseudotsuga Douglasii	209
Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa	210
Pseudotsuga macrolepis	214
Pseudotsuga nobilis	214
Ptelea Genève	30

	Page.
Ptelea mollis	31
Ptelea trifoliata	30
Ptelea trifoliata, var. mollis	31
Ptelea viridifolia	31
Punk Oak	132
Purple Haw	80
Pyrus Americana	73
Pyrus Americana (*Pyrus sambucifolia*)	74
Pyrus Americana, var. microcarpa	73
Pyrus angustifolia	73
Pyrus aucuparia (*Pyrus Americana*)	73
Pyrus aucuparia (*Pyrus sambucifolia*)	74
Pyrus Bartramiana	84
Pyrus Butyapium	84
Pyrus coronaria	72
Pyrus coronaria (*Pyrus angustifolia*)	72
Pyrus coronaria, var. angustifolia	72
Pyrus diversifolia	73
Pyrus fusca	73
Pyrus glandulosa	77
Pyrus microcarpa	74
Pyrus ovalis	85
Pyrus rivularis	72
Pyrus sambucifolia	74
Pyrus sibirica	73
Pyrus Wenzeliensis	84
Q.	
Quaking Asp	171
Quassia Simaruba	32
Quassia Simaruba	32
Queroitron Oak	130
Quercus acutidens	155
Quercus acutiglandis	140
Quercus agrifolia	140
Quercus agrifolia, var. frutescens	147
Quercus alba	137
Quercus alba minor	139
Quercus alba palustris	141
Quercus alba, var. ? Gunnisonii	139
Quercus alba, var. microcarpa	137
Quercus alba, var. pinnatifida	137
Quercus alba, var. pinnatifida sinuata	137
Quercus alba, var. repanda	137
Quercus alba, var. sinuata	137
Quercus ambigua	147
Quercus annulata	148
Quercus aquatica	152
? Quercus aquatica (*Quercus nigra*)	159
Quercus aquatica, var. alluvialis	152
Quercus aquatica, var. cuneata	152
Quercus aquatica, var. elongata	152
Quercus aquatica, var. heterophylla	152
Quercus aquatica, var. hybrida	152
Quercus aquatica, var. laurifolia	152
Quercus aquatica, var. myrtifolia	152
Quercus Banisteri	148
Quercus berberidifolia	138
Quercus bicolor	141
Quercus bicolor, var. Michauxii	141
Quercus bicolor, var. mollis	141
? Quercus bicolor, var. platanoides	141
Quercus Brewer	148
Quercus Californica	142
Quercus Castanea (*Quercus prinoides*)	142
Quercus Castanea (*Quercus Prinus*)	142
Quercus Catesbæi	151
Quercus Chinquapin	142
Quercus chrysolepis	142
Quercus chrysolepis, var. vaccinifolia	142
Quercus chrysa	132
Quercus chrysa, var. pumila	132
Quercus chrysa, var. serotina	132
Quercus coccinea	142
Quercus coccinea, var. ambigua	147

	Page.
Quercus aquatica, var. *sinuata*	149
Quercus aquatica, var. *rubra*	147
Quercus aquatica, var. *tinctoria*	149
Quercus arifolia	154
Quercus arenaria	149
Quercus aurata	150
Quercus bicolor	146
Quercus bimarginata	154
Quercus Boyntonii	149
Quercus Breweri, var. *trilobata*	151
Quercus Douglasii	143
Quercus Douglasii, var. *Gambelii*	130
Quercus Douglasii, var. *? Nuttallii*	138
? Quercus Drummondii	130
Quercus dumosa	135
Quercus dumosa, var. *bullata*	135
Quercus Durandii	143
Quercus ellipsoidea	153
Quercus echinoides	135
Quercus elongata	130
Quercus Emoryi	140
? Quercus Emoryi (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii)	130
Quercus falcata	150
Quercus falcata, var. *Ludoviciana*	151
Quercus falcata, var. *pagodæfolia*	151
Quercus falcata, var. *triloba*	153
Quercus falcifolia	146
Quercus Gambelii	130
Quercus Garryana	138
Quercus Georgiana	135
Quercus grisea	144
Quercus hastata	140
Quercus hemisphærica	132
Quercus hemisphærica, var. *nana*	132
Quercus heterophylla	153
Quercus Hindsii	138
Quercus humilis	133
Quercus hypoleuca	154
Quercus ilicifolia	135
Quercus imbricaria	154
Quercus Jamesii	130
Quercus Kellaggii	140
? Quercus lævis	131
Quercus laurifolia	132
Quercus laurifolia hybrida	132
Quercus laurifolia, var. *acuta*	132
Quercus laurifolia, var. *obtusa*	132
Quercus lobata	130
Quercus lobata, var. *fruticosa*	131
Quercus lobulata	130
Quercus longiloba	130
Quercus lyrata	140
Quercus macrocarpa	140
Quercus macrocarpa, var. *olivæformis*	140
Quercus macrocarpa, var. *minor*	140
Quercus macrocarpa, var. *oliæformis*	140
Quercus Marylandica	150
Quercus Michauxii	141
Quercus mexicana	142
Quercus Morrisæ	147
Quercus Muhlenbergii	142
Quercus myrtifolia	135
Quercus nana	132
Quercus Nuttallii	138
Quercus nigra	130
Quercus nigra (Quercus aquatica)	122
Quercus nigra (Quercus tinctoria)	149
Quercus nigra aquatica	122
Quercus nigra digitata	139
Quercus nigra integrifolia	139
Quercus nigra trifida	139
Quercus nigra, var. (Quercus heterophylla)	153
Quercus nigra, var. *latifolia*	139
Quercus oblongifolia	143
? Quercus oblongifolia	144
Quercus oblongifolia, var. *brevifolia*	145
Quercus obtusa	132
Quercus obtusifolia	145
Quercus obtusifolia	138
Quercus obtusiloba, var. *depressa*	149
Quercus obtusiloba, var. *parvifolia*	139
Quercus Olivæformis	138
Quercus olivoides	145
Quercus olivæformis	140
Quercus oxyadenia	140
Quercus palustris	151
Quercus palustris (Quercus rubra, var. Texana)	148
Quercus parvifolia	139
Quercus Phellos	154
Quercus Phellos angustifolia	154
Quercus Phellos × *cuneiformis*	152
Quercus Phellos latifolia	154
Quercus Phellos pumila	155
Quercus Phellos × *tinctoria*	152
Quercus Phellos, var. (Quercus heterophylla)	153
Quercus Phellos, var. *arenaria*	155
Quercus Phellos, var. *cinerea*	153
Quercus Phellos, var. *humilis*	154
Quercus Phellos, var. *imbricaria*	154
Quercus Phellos, var. *laurifolia*	152
Quercus Phellos, var. *sempervirens*	145
Quercus Phellos, var. *sericea*	155
Quercus Phellos, var. *viridis*	154
Quercus prinoides	143
Quercus Prinus	143
Quercus Prinus β. (Quercus cinerea)	133
Quercus Prinus (Quercus Michauxii)	141
Quercus Prinus Chinquapin	142
Quercus Prinus humilis	143
Quercus Prinus palustris	143
? Quercus Prinus platanoides	141
Quercus Prinus pumila	142
Quercus Prinus tomentosa	147
Quercus Prinus, var. *acuminata*	142
Quercus Prinus, var. *bicolor*	141
Quercus Prinus, var. *discolor*	141
Quercus Prinus, var. *lata*	142
Quercus Prinus, var. *Michauxii*	141
Quercus Prinus, var. *monticola*	142
Quercus Prinus, var. *oblongata*	142
Quercus Prinus, var. *prinoides*	143
Quercus pumila	135
Quercus pungens	144
Quercus Rauseni	138
Quercus reticulata	144
? Quercus reticulata, var. *Greggii*	144
Quercus retusa	145
Quercus rubra	147
Quercus rubra β. (Quercus aquatica)	149
Quercus rubra (Quercus Kellaggii)	149
Quercus rubra (Quercus tinctoria)	149
Quercus rubra maxima	147
Quercus rubra montana	150
Quercus rubra rotundiloba	153
Quercus rubra, var. *discolor*	153
Quercus rubra var. *latifolia*	147
Quercus rubra, var. *montana*	147
Quercus rubra, var. *runcinata*	147
Quercus rubra, var. *Texana*	148
Quercus San-Sabeana	143
Quercus sempervirens	145
Quercus serrata	155
? Quercus Shumardii	149
? Quercus similis	137
Quercus Sonomensis	140
Quercus spinosa	144
Quercus stellata	139
Quercus stellata, var. *depressa*	149
Quercus stellata, var. *Floridana*	139
Quercus stellata, var. *Undulata*	139

	Page.
Quercus Texana	143
Quercus tinctoria	140
Quercus tinctoria, var. angulosa	140
Quercus tinctoria, var. Oakesiana	140
Quercus tinctoria, var. sinuosa	140
Quercus trilobata	139
? Quercus uliginosa	138
Quercus undulata	139
Quercus undulata (Quercus Durandii)	143
Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii	139
Quercus undulata, var. grisea	144
Quercus undulata, var. oblongata	143
Quercus undulata, var. pungens	144
Quercus undulata, var. Wrightii	144
Quercus vaccinifolia	146
? Quercus valutina	149
? Quercus villosa	139
Quercus virens	145
Quercus Virginiana	145
Quercus Wislizeni	147

R.

Randia obcordata	99
Rapanea Guyanensis	99
Rattle-box	166
Red Ash	169
Red Bay	113
Red Birch	161
Red Cedar (Juniperus Virginiana)	189
Red Cedar (Thuya gigantea)	177
Red Cherry, Wild	66
Red Cypress	194
Red Elm	122
Red Fir (Abies magnifica)	214
Red Fir (Abies nobilis)	214
Red Fir (Pseudotsuga Douglasii)	209
Red Gum	96
Red Haw (Crataegus coccinea)	76
Red Haw (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	85
Red Ironwood	99
Red Maple	99
Red Mulberry	128
Red Oak (Quercus falcata)	131
Red Oak (Quercus rubra)	140
Red Oak (Quercus rubra, var. Texana)	140
Red Pine	196
Red Stopper	99
Redbud (Cercis Canadensis)	61
Redbud (Cercis reniformis)	61
Redwood	195
Reynosia latifolia	99
? Rhamnidium revolutum	99
RHAMNACEÆ	39-42
Rhamnus ahnifolius	41
Rhamnus Californica	40
Rhamnus Californica, var. tomentella	41
Rhamnus Caroliniana	40
Rhamnus alnifolius	41
Rhamnus ferrea	39
? Rhamnus laurifolius	39
Rhamnus laurifolius	40
Rhamnus oleifolius	40
Rhamnus Purshianus	41
Rhamnus tomentellus	41
Rhizophora Americana	98
Rhizophora Mangle	98
Rhizophora racemosa	98
RHIZOPHORACEÆ	98, 97
Rhododendron maximum	99
Rhododendron maximum, var. album	99
Rhododendron maximum, var. purpureum	99
Rhododendron maximum, var. roseum	99
Rhododendron procerum	99
Rhododendron purpureum	99
Rhododendron Punctii	99
Rhus arborescens	99

	Page.
Rhus Canadensis	92
Rhus copallina	93
Rhus copallina, var. cuneatifolia	94
? Rhus copallina, var. cuneifolia	93
Rhus copallina, var. integrifolia	94
Rhus copallina, var. lanceolata	93
? Rhus copallina, var. latifolia	93
? Rhus copallina, var. latifolia	94
Rhus copallina, var. leucantha	93
? Rhus copallina, var. serrata	94
Rhus cotinoides	92
Rhus cotinus?	92
Rhus glabra	94
Rhus hypoleucodendron	92
Rhus lancifolia	93
Rhus Metopium	94
Rhus Toxicodendron	94
Rhus typhina	93
Rhus typhina, var. laciniata	93
Rhus typhina, var. viridiflora	93
Rhus venenata	94
Rhus vernix	94
Rhus viridiflora	93
River Birch	161
River Cottonwood	172
Robinia fragilis	85
Robinia glutinosa	86
Robinia Hoo-Mexicana	86
Robinia Pseudacacia	85
Robinia viscosa	86
Rock Chestnut Oak	143
Rock Elm	123
Rock Maple	98
ROSACEÆ	64-85
Rose Bay	99
Rosemary Pine	197
Royal Palm	215
RUBIACEÆ	99, 98
Rum Cherry	66
RUTACEÆ	89-92

S.

Sabal Palmetto	217
Saffron Plum	199
Saguero	95
SALICACEÆ	162-175
Salix ——?	170
? Salix amblyna	166
Salix amygdaloides	162
Salix argophylla	169
Salix argyrea	167
Salix argyrea, var. lasiandra	167
Salix Bigelovii	170
Salix Bigelovii, var. fluvialis	170
? Salix brachycarpa	166
Salix brachystachys	170
Salix brachystachys, var. Scouleriana	170
Salix Chordiniana	165
Salix chlorophylla, var. pallida	171
Salix cordata	170
Salix cordata, var. falcata	169
Salix cordata, var. ventita	170
Salix crassa	169
Salix cuneata	171
Salix discolor	169
Salix discolor, var. sericophylla	169
Salix discolor, var. pulchella	169
Salix eriocephala	168
Salix exigua	169
Salix falcata	169
Salix Fendleriana	167
Salix flavescens	166
Salix flavescens (Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana)	170
Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana	170
Salix fluviatilis	172
Salix fragilis	169

	Page.
Salix Hartwegi	171
Salix Hindsiana	169
Salix Hindsiana, var. *tenuifolia*	169
Salix Hoffmanniana	167
Salix Hookeriana	170
Salix Huachuchana	168
Salix humilis, var. *Hartwegi*	171
Salix laevigata	167
Salix laevigata, var. *angustifolia*	167
Salix laevigata, var. *exaqualis*	167
Salix lanifolia	167
Salix lasiandra	167
Salix lasiandra, var. *Fendleriana*	167
Salix lasiandra, var. *lucidula*	167
Salix lasiolepis	170
Salix lasiolepis, var. *angustifolia*	171
Salix lasiolepis, var. *Bigelovii*	170
Salix lasiolepis, var. *fallax*	170
Salix lasiolepis, var. *latifolia*	171
Salix Lasiostrepta	165
Salix longifolia	166
Salix longifolia, var. *angustissima*	166
Salix longifolia, var. *argyrophylla*	166
Salix longifolia, var. *argyrophylla angustissima*	166
Salix longifolia, var. *argyrophylla opaca*	166
Salix longifolia, var. *exigua*	166
Salix longifolia, var. *opaca*	166
Salix longifolia, var. *pellucidula*	166
Salix longipes	166
Salix longipes, var. *pubescens*	166
Salix lucida, var. *angustifolia*, forma *lasiandra*	167
Salix lucida, var. *macrophylla*	167
Salix marginata	168
? Salix melanopsis	168
Salix nigra	165
Salix nigra, var. *angglabrifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *angustifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *falcata*	166
Salix nigra, var. *latifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *longifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *longipes*	166
Salix nigra, var. *longipes*, subvar. *gracilescens*	166
Salix nigra, var. *longipes*, subvar. *vacuifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *marginata*	166
Salix nigra, var. *Wardii*	166
Salix nigra, var. *Wrightii*	166
Salix occidentalis	166
Salix pentandra	165
Salix pentandra, var. *caudata*	167
Salix petiolaris	169
Salix Purshiana	165
? Salix rubra	166
Salix Scouleriana	170
Salix sessilifolia	169
Salix sessilifolia	169
Salix sessilifolia, var. *Hindsiana*	169
Salix sessilifolia, var. *villosa*	169
Salix Sitchensis	171
Salix Sitchensis, var. *angustifolia*	171
Salix speciosa	167
Salix subvillosa	166
Salix Wrightii	166
Sassafras Sassafras	99
Sassafras pentandra	99
Sassafras Californicum	99
Sassafras glaucum	99
Sassafras glaucum (Sassafras Mexicanum)	99
Sassafras Mexicanum	99
? Sassafras Mexicanum (Sassafras glaucum)	99
Sassafras subalbidum	99
Sand Jack	220
Sand Pine	220
Sand-bar Willow	166
SAPINDACEÆ	93-96
Sapindus acuminatus	94
Sapindus Drummondi	94
Sapindus falcatus	94
? Sapindus Saponaria	94
Sapindus marginatus	94
Sapindus Saponaria	94
Sapindus Saponaria (Sapindus marginatus)	94
SAPOTACEÆ	196-199
Sarcocephalus Carolinianus	89
Sassafras	99
Sassafras officinale	99
Satinwood	91
Savin (Juniperus Virginiana)	199
Savin (Torreya taxifolia)	198
Scarlet Haw (Crataegus coccinea)	76
Scarlet Haw (Crataegus subvillosa)	76
Scarlet Oak	149
Schaefferia buxifolia	89
Schaefferia complata	89
Schaefferia frutescens	89
Schaefferia latifolia	230
Schaenus commutatus	97
Schaferia floridana	192
Schaferia oxyacantha	195
Screw Bean	62
Screw-pod Mesquit	62
Scrub Oak (Quercus Catesbæi)	151
Scrub Oak (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii)	150
Scrub Pine (Pinus Banksiana)	201
Scrub Pine (Pinus clausa)	199
Scrub Pine (Pinus contorta)	194
Scrub Pine (Pinus inops)	199
Scutia ferrea (Condalia ferrea)	89
Scutia ferrea (Reynosia latifolia)	89
Sea Ash	89
Sea Grape	118
Seaside Alder	162
Sebastiania lucida	121
Sebastiana ovata	113
Sequoia gigantea	194
Sequoia gigantea (Sequoia sempervirens)	196
? Sequoia Reinwardi	196
Sequoia religiosa	195
Sequoia sempervirens	194
Sequoia Wellingtonia	194
Service Tree	84
Seven-year Apple	95
Shad Bush	84
Shag-bark Hickory	122
She Balsam	230
Sheepberry	84
Shell-bark, Big	122
Shell-bark, Bottom	230
Shell-bark Hickory	230
Shingle Oak	134
Shittimwood (Bumelia lanuginosa)	202
Shittimwood (Bumelia Pavoniana)	61
Short-leaved Pine	200
Shrubby Trefoil	91
Sideroxylon Carolinense	201
Sideroxylon chrysophylloides	201
Sideroxylon cuneifolium	202
Sideroxylon dumosum	202
Sideroxylon lanuginosum	202
Sideroxylon lycioides	202
Sideroxylon pallidum	202
Sideroxylon Mastichodendron	202
Sideroxylon pallidum	201
Sideroxylon reclinatum	202
Sideroxylon salicifolium	201
Sideroxylon serianum	201
Sideroxylon tenax (Bumelia lanuginosa)	202
Sideroxylon tenax (Bumelia tenax)	201
Silaquatrum cordatum	61
Silk-top Palmetto	207
Silky Willow	171

	Page.
Silver-bell Tree (Halesia diptera)	105
Silver-bell Tree (Halesia tetraptera)	106
Silver Maple	49
Silver-top Palmetto	213
Simaruba amara	32
Simaruba glauca	33
Simaruba medicinalis	33
SIMARUBEÆ	32
Sitka Cypress	173
Slash Pine	202
Slippery Elm (Fremontia Californica)	26
Slippery Elm (Ulmus fulva)	122
Sloe	67
Sloe, Black	67
Small-fruited Haw	81
Smooth Alder	104
Snow-drop Tree (Halesia diptera)	105
Snow-drop Tree (Halesia tetraptera)	106
Soapberry (Sapindus marginatus)	44
Soapberry (Sapindus Saponaria)	45
Soft Maple (Acer dasycarpum)	49
Soft Maple (Acer rubrum)	50
Sophora affinis	58
Sophora secundiflora	57
Sophora speciosa	57
Sorbus Americana	73
Sorbus Americana, var. *microcarpa*	74
Sorbus aucuparia (Pyrus Americana)	73
Sorbus aucuparia (Pyrus sambucifolia)	74
Sorbus aucuparia, var. α. (Pyrus Americana, var. microcarpa)	74
Sorbus aucuparia, var. β. (Pyrus sambucifolia)	74
Sorbus aucuparia, var. *Americana*	73
Sorbus humifusa	73
Sorbus microcarpa	74
Sorbus riparia	74
Sorbus sambucifolia	74
Sorbus Sitchensis	74
Sorrel Tree	93
Sour Gum	82
Sour Tupelo	81
Sourwood	98
Southern Buckthorn	103
Southern Crab Apple	73
Southern Pine	203
Spanish Bayonet (Yucca baccata)	219
Spanish Bayonet (Yucca canaliculata)	218
Spanish Bayonet (Yucca elata)	219
Spanish Buckeye	44
Spanish Oak	151
Spanish Oak, Swamp	139
Spanish Stopper	86
Speckled Alder	105
Spice Tree	120
Spindle Tree	38
Spiræa Californica	70
Spoonwood	90
Spruce, Black	208
Spruce, Blue	206
Spruce Pine (Pinus clausa)	199
Spruce Pine (Pinus glabra)	201
Spruce Pine (Pinus mitis)	200
Spruce Pine (Pinus Murrayana)	195
Spruce, Tide-land	206
Spruce, White (Picea alba)	204
Spruce, White (Picea Engelmanni)	205
Spruce, White (Picea pungens)	205
Stag Bush	94
Staghorn Sumach	83
Star-leaved Gum	96
STYRACEÆ	98
Stinking Cedar (Torreya Californica)	186
Stinking Cedar (Torreya taxifolia)	186
Stopper (Eugenia buxifolia)	89
Stopper (Eugenia confusa)	88
Stopper, Gargoon	88
Stopper, Red	89
Stopper, Spanish	88
Stopper, White	89
Striped Dogwood	46
Striped Maple	48
Strombocarpa odorata	32
Strombocarpa pubescens	32
Strong Bark	134
Styphnolobium affine	58
STYRACACEÆ	103, 106
Sugarberry	130
Sugar Maple	48
Sugar Maple, Black	49
Sugar Pine	193
Sugar Tree	48
Sumach, Coral	84
Sumach, Dwarf	83
Sumach, Poison	84
Sumach, Staghorn	83
Summer Haw (Crataegus flava)	80
Summer Haw (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens)	80
Swarrow	90
Swamp Cottonwood	173
Swamp Hickory (Carya amara)	135
Swamp Hickory (Carya aquatica)	136
Swamp Laurel	90
Swamp Maple	50
Swamp Pine	202
Swamp Post Oak	140
Swamp Spanish Oak	139
Swamp White Oak	141
Sweet Bay	90
Sweet Birch	102
Sweet Buckeye	43
Sweet Gum	96
Sweet Leaf	105
Sweet Locust	59
Sweet-scented Crab	72
Swietenia Mahogani	33
Swietenia Senegalensis	33
Switch-bud Hickory	134
Sycamore (Platanus occidentalis)	129
Sycamore (Platanus racemosa)	129
Sycamore (Platanus Wrightii)	130
Symplocos tinctoria	105

T.

Table-mountain Pine	199
Tacamahac	173
Tallowberry	38
Tallow Nut	34
Tamarack (Larix Americana)	215
Tamarack (Larix occidentalis)	216
Tamarack (Pinus Murrayana)	195
Tamarind, Wild	64
Tanbark Oak	155
Tan Bay	35
Taxodii species (Sequoia sempervirens)	180
Taxodium adnendens	182
Taxodium distichum	180
Taxodium distichum *fastigiatum*	182
Taxodium distichum, var. *microphyllum*	182
Taxodium distichum, var. *nutans*	182
Taxodium distichum, var. *pumilum*	182
Taxodium *gigenteum*	184
Taxodium *microphyllum*	182
Taxodium *sempervirens*	180
Taxodium *Washingtonianum*	184
Taxus baccata (Taxus brevifolia)	186
Taxus baccata, var. *Canadensis*	186
Taxus *Boursierii*	186
Taxus brevifolia	186
Taxus *Canadensis*	186
Taxus *Floridana*	186
Taxus *Lindleyana*	186
Taxus *montana*	186

	Page.
TEREBINTHACEÆ	25, 26
Tetranthera California	129
Thatch, Brickley	218
Thatch, Brittle	218
The Joshua	219
Thorn, Black	79
Thorn, Cockspur	78
Thorn, Newcastle	76
Thorn, Washington	81
Thorn, White	78
Three-thorned Acacia	80
Thrinax argentea	218
Thrinax Garberi	217
Thrinax parviflora	217
Thuja Craigana	176
Thuja canina	178
Thuya gigantea	177
Thuja gigantea (Libocedrus decurrens)	176
Thuja Lobbii	177
Thuja Menziesii	177
Thuja obtusa	176
Thuya occidentalis	176
Thuja occidentalis, var. *pleiosa*	177
Thuja odorata	176
Thuya plicata	177
Thuya Sibirica	176
Thuya sphæroidalis	177
Thuya sphæroidea	177
Thuya Warreana	176
Thuyopsis borealis	178
Thuyopsis cupressoides	178
Thuyopsis Tchugatskoy	178
Thuyopsis Tchugatskoya	178
Thylax frazinum	29
Tide-land Spruce	206
Tilia alba	27
Tilia Americana	26
Tilia Americana (Tilia Americana, var. pubescens)	27
Tilia Americana, var. *Asterophylla*	27
Tilia Americana, var. pubescens	27
Tilia Americana, var. *Walteri*	27
Tilia Canadensis	26
Tilia Caroliniana	27
Tilia glabra	26
Tilia grata	27
Tilia heterophylla	27
Tilia heterophylla, var. alba	27
Tilia latifolia	26
Tilia laxiflora (Tilia Americana, var. pubescens)	27
Tilia laxiflora (Tilia heterophylla)	27
Tilia neglecta	26
Tilia nigra	26
Tilia pubescens	27
Tilia pubescens, var. *leptophylla*	27
? Tilia stenopetala	27
Tilia truncata	27
TILIACEÆ	26-30
Titi	38
Tolbu	64
Toothache Tree (Xanthoxylum Americanum)	29
Toothache Tree (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	30
Torchwood	30
Torrilla	62
Torreya Californica	186
Torreya Myristica	186
Torreya taxifolia	186
Toxicodendron arboreum	23
Toxylon Maclura	128
Toyon	84
Trefoil, Shrubby	31
Trilopus dentata	85
Trilopus nigra	85
Trilopus parvifolia	85
Trilopus rotundifolia	85
Trilopus Virginiana	85
Tsuga Canadensis	206
Tsuga Caroliniana	207
Tsuga Douglasii	209
Tsuga Lindleyana	209
Tsuga Mertensiana	207
Tsuga Pattoniana	208
Tulipastrum Americanum	20
Tulipastrum Americanum, var. *subcordatum*	20
Tulipifera Liriodendron	22
Tulip Tree	22
Tupelo	92
Tupelo Gum	92
Tupelo, Large	92
Tupelo, Sour	91
Turkey Oak	151

U.

Ulmus alata	134
Ulmus alba	133
Ulmus Americana	133
Ulmus Americana (Ulmus racemosa)	133
Ulmus Americana, var. alata	134
Ulmus Americana, var. alba	133
Ulmus Americana, var. *? aspera*	133
Ulmus Americana, var. *Bartramii*	133
Ulmus Americana, var. *pendula*	133
Ulmus Americana, var. *rubra*	133
Ulmus Americana, var. *scabra*	133
Ulmus aquatica	134
Ulmus crassifolia	132
? Ulmus crispa	132
Ulmus Floridana	133
Ulmus fulva	132
Ulmus mollifolia	133
? Ulmus nemoralis	134
Ulmus opaca	133
Ulmus pendula	133
Ulmus pubescens	132
Ulmus pumila	134
Ulmus racemosa	133
Ulmus rubra	132
Umbellularia Californica	130
Umbrella Tree	21
Ungnadia heptaphylla	44
Ungnadia heterophylla	44
Ungnadia speciosa	44
Upland Willow Oak	153
Urostigma pedunculatum	127
URTICACEÆ	122-128
Uvaria triloba	23

V.

Vaccinium arboreum	96
Vaccinium diffusum	96
Vaccinium macrocarpum	96
Valparaiso Oak	146
Vauquelinia corymbosa	70
Vauquelinia Torreyi	70
VERBENACEÆ	114, 117
Viburnum Lentago	96
Viburnum prunifolium	96
Viburnum prunifolium, var. *ferrugineum*	96
Viburnum pyrifolium	96
Vine Maple	47
Virgilia lutea	57
Virgilia secundiflora	57

W.

Wafer Ash	31
Wahoo (Euonymus atropurpureus)	39
Wahoo (Tilia heterophylla)	29
Wahoo (Ulmus alata)	134
Wallia cinerea	139
Wallia nigra	121
Walnut	121
Walnut, Black	121
Walnut, White	139
Washingtonia filifera	217
Washington Thorn	81

	Page.
Water Ash	110
Water Beech (Carpinus Caroliniana)	130
Water Beech (Platanus occidentalis)	120
Water Elm	122
Water Hickory	126
Water Locust	60
Water Maple	80
Water Oak (Quercus aquatica)	132
Water Oak (Quercus palustris)	132
Water White Oak	140
Wax Myrtle	136
Weeping Oak	136
Wellingtonia California	184
Wellingtonia gigantea	184
Western Catalpa	115
West-Indian Birch	93
Weymouth Pine	187
Whistlewood	46
White Ash	107
White Basswood	26
White Bay	50
White Birch (Betula alba, var. populifolia)	150
White Birch (Betula papyrifera)	160
White Buttonwood	87
White Cedar (Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana)	179
White Cedar (Chamæcyparis sphæroidea)	173
White Cedar (Libocedrus decurrens)	17
White Cedar (Thuya occidentalis)	176
White Cottonwood	175
White Cypress	134
White Elm (Ulmus Americana)	122
White Elm (Ulmus racemosa)	123
White Fir (Abies concolor)	213
White Fir (Abies grandis)	213
White Ironwood	45
White Laurel	30
White Mangrove	97
White Maple	40
White Oak (Quercus alba)	127
White Oak (Quercus Garryana)	138
White Oak (Quercus grisea)	144
White Oak (Quercus lobata)	139
White Oak (Quercus obtusifolia)	144
White Oak, Mountain	143
White Oak, Swamp	141
White Oak, Water	140
White Pine (Pinus flexilis)	199
White Pine (Pinus glabra)	201
White Pine (Pinus monticola)	197
White Pine (Pinus reflexa)	199
White Pine (Pinus Strobus)	197
White Spruce (Picea alba)	204
White Spruce (Picea Engelmanni)	205
White Spruce (Picea pungens)	205
White Stopper	80
White Thorn	73
White Walnut	120
White-heart Hickory	124
Whitewood (Canella alba)	34
Whitewood (Drypetes crocea)	121
Whitewood (Liriodendron Tulipifera)	22
Wild Black Cherry	68
Wild Cherry (Prunus Capuli)	69
Wild Cherry (Prunus domina)	66
Wild China	44
Wild Cinnamon	34
Wild Dilly	102
Wild Fig	127
Wild Lime (Xanthoxylum Pterota)	31
Wild Lime (Ximenia Americana)	34
Wild Orange (Prunus Caroliniana)	70
Wild Orange (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	30
Wild Peach	70
Wild Plum	66
Wild Red Cherry	68
Wild Tamarind	64
Willow (Salix amygdaloides)	166
Willow (Salix lævigata)	167
Willow (Salix lasiandra)	167
Willow (Salix lasiolepis)	171
Willow, Black (Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana)	170
Willow, Black (Salix nigra)	166
Willow, Desert	116
Willow, Diamond	170
Willow, Glaucous	169
Willow Oak	134
Willow Oak, Upland	133
Willow, Sand-bar	168
Willow, Silky	171
Winged Elm	124
Winters Canella	34
Witch Hazel	85
X.	
Xanthoxylum Americanum	29
Xanthoxylum aromaticum	30
Xanthoxylum Caribæum	30
Xanthoxylum Carolinianum	30
Xanthoxylum Catalinense	30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis	30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis (Xanthoxylum Americanum)	29
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis (Xanthoxylum Caribæum)	30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var.	30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var. fruticosum	30
Xanthoxylum Floridanum	30
Xanthoxylum fraxinum	30
Xanthoxylum fraxinifolium (Xanthoxylum Americanum)	30
Xanthoxylum fraxinifolium (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	30
Xanthoxylum hirsutum	30
Xanthoxylum lanceolatum	30
Xanthoxylum macrophyllum	30
Xanthoxylum mite	30
Xanthoxylum Pterota	31
Xanthoxylum ramiflorum	30
Xanthoxylum trifoliatum (Xanthoxylum Americanum)	30
Xanthoxylum trifoliatum (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	30
Ximenia Americana	34
Ximenia montana	34
Ximenia multiflora	34
Y.	
Yaupon	36
Yellow Ash	97
Yellow-bark Oak	149
Yellow Birch	161
Yellow Cypress	178
Yellow Fir	209
Yellow Haw	63
Yellow Locust	55
Yellow Oak (Quercus prinoides)	143
Yellow Oak (Quercus tinctoria)	149
Yellow Pine (Pinus Arizonica)	182
Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis)	200
Yellow Pine (Pinus palustris)	203
Yellow Pine (Pinus ponderosa)	193
Yellow Poplar	22
Yellowwood (Cladrastis tinctoria)	57
Yellowwood (Schaffneria frutescens)	30
Yew (Taxus brevifolia)	195
Yew (Taxus Floridana)	196
Yupon	36
Yucca angustifolia, var. *elata*	219
Yucca angustifolia, var. *radiosa*	219
Yucca baccata	219
Yucca brevifolia	218
Yucca canaliculata	218
Yucca Draconis, ? var. *arborescens*	218
Yucca elata	219
Yucca flaccidissa?	219
Yucca Treculiana	218
Z.	
Zizyphus Domingensis	41
Zizyphus smaragdinus	39
ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ	28, 29

PART II.

THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A critical examination of the wood produced by the indigenous trees of North America, exclusive of Mexico, has been made in connection with the investigation of the forest wealth of the United States.

Mr. S. P. Sharples, special agent in charge of this department of the investigation, has had general direction of such experiments, and suggested the methods adopted for their execution.

The object of this examination has been to determine, first, the fuel value of the woods of the United States; second, the value as material for construction of the wood of the principal timber trees of the country. The results thus obtained are highly suggestive; they must not, however, be considered conclusive, but rather valuable as indicating what lines of research should be followed in a more thorough study of this subject.

The fuel value has been obtained by a determination of the specific gravity and the ash of the absolutely dry wood, supplemented by a determination of the actual chemical composition of the wood of some of the most important trees; the value of our woods for construction has been obtained by experiments made with the United States testing-machine at the Watertown arsenal. Each specimen as received was at once numbered, and this number, designated in the following tables as "Office number", was carefully repeated on every fragment cut from the original tree, and always refers to the same specimen. In a few cases in the early part of the work a sub-number was used to designate a specimen from another tree of the same species received from the same collector. In most cases the specimens were taken from the butt-cut of the tree, and unless it is otherwise mentioned in the remarks, were free from sap and knots; they may be regarded as representing the best wood that could be obtained from the tree.

The specimens used in the different series of experiments are deposited in the National Museum at Washington and in the museum of the Arboretum of Harvard College. It was found necessary, in order to secure proper material upon which to carry out the various experiments, to obtain a much larger amount of wood of the different species than was actually consumed in the experiments. This surplus material has been worked into 12,961 museum specimens, of convenient size, showing as far as possible the bark, sap-, and heart-wood of each species. These have been made into sixty sets, more or less complete, and distributed to the following educational institutions in the United States and Europe:

Institute of Technology, Boston, Massachusetts.
United States Military Academy, West Point, New York.
Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.
Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Connecticut.
School of Mines, Columbia College, New York, New York.
National School of Forestry, Nancy, France.
Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Agricultural Museum, Rome, Italy.
Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York.
Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa.
Administration of National Forests, Lisbon, Portugal.
National Forest Administration, Paris, France.
McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
Royal Botanic Gardens, Sydney, New South Wales.
State Agricultural College, Lansing, Michigan.

Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, Massachusetts.
Arkansas Industrial University, Fayetteville, Arkansas.
Imperial Botanic Gardens, St. Petersburg, Russia.
American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, New York.
Portland Society of Natural History, Portland, Maine.
New Jersey Agricultural College, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vermont.
State Agricultural College, College Station, Maryland.
Union College Engineering School, Schenectady, New York.
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.
Hampton Agricultural and Normal Institute, Hampton, Virginia.
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania.
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
Agricultural College of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.
State Agricultural and Mechanical College, Auburn, Alabama.
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
North Carolina Agricultural College, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.
West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia.
State Agricultural College, Orono, Maine.
Georgia Agricultural College, Athens, Georgia.
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Massachusetts.
Tennessee Agricultural College, Knoxville, Tennessee.
New Hampshire College of Agriculture, Hanover, New Hampshire.
Illinois Industrial University, Champaign, Illinois.
State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon.
State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kansas.
Agricultural College of Mississippi, Starkville, Mississippi.
Kentucky Agricultural College, Lexington, Kentucky.
Claflin University, Orangeville, South Carolina.
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.
Botanic Garden, Königsberg, Germany.
Engineer's office, Water-works, Boston, Massachusetts.
Franklin Society, Providence, Rhode Island.
Madison University, Hamilton, New York.
Rochester University, Rochester, New York.
Colby Academy, New London, New Hampshire.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY AND ASH.

The specific gravity and the ash of every tree of the United States have been determined (Table I) by Mr. Sharples, with the exception of the following: *Clusia flava*, once detected upon the keys of southern Florida, but not rediscovered; *Gordonia pubescens*, a rare and local species discovered in the last century upon the banks of the Altamaha river of Georgia and never rediscovered; *Pistacia Mexicana* and *Acacia Berlandieri*, economically unimportant species of the valley of the lower Rio Grande; *Crataegus berberifolia*, a little known species of the Red River valley; *Cupressus Macnabiana*, a rare and local species of California of little economic importance, and *Larix Lyallii*, a rare and local species of the northern Rocky mountains.

At least two determinations of specific gravity have been made for each species studied, and, in the case of woods of commercial importance, specimens were taken from many trees growing in widely different parts of the country, and under different conditions of soil and climate.

The specimens used for specific gravity determinations were made 100 millimeters long and about 35 millimeters square, and were dried at 100° centigrade until they ceased to lose weight. The specific gravity was then obtained by measurement with micrometer calipers and calculation from the weights of the blocks.

Two determinations of ash were made from each specimen studied by burning small, dried blocks in a muffle furnace at a low temperature.

An average of the specific gravity and of the ash of all the specimens taken from the same tree was made, and the average of these averages is given as the final result for the species; equal weight is thus given to each tree in the calculations without regard to the number of specimens representing it.

In the following table the trees of the United States are arranged in the order of the weight of the dry wood:

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
43	Condalia ferrea	1.3020	168	Guettarda elliptica	0.8337	402	Larix occidentalis	0.7497
44	Condalia obovata	1.1900	139	Viburnum prunifolium	0.8282	273	Quercus coccinea	0.7405
140	Rhizophora Mangle	1.1617	20	Ptelia trifoliata	0.8319	87	Gleditschia monosperma	0.7343
20	Guaiacum sanctum	1.1432	119	Pyrus rivularis	0.8316	77	Robinia Pseudacacia	0.7333
114	Vauquelinia Torreyi	1.1374	297	Quercus lyrata	0.8313	276	Quercus nigra	0.7324
147	Eugenia longipes	1.1235	292	Ostrya Virginica	0.8284	156	Viburnum Lentago	0.7303
21	Porliera angustifolia	1.1101	270	Quercus agrifolia	0.8253	278	Quercus Catesbæi	0.7294
220	Sebastiania lucida	1.0995	244	Carya tomentosa	0.8218	178	Bumelia tenax	0.7293
183	Mimusops Sieberi	1.0838	245	Carya porcina	0.8217	120	Crataegus cordata	0.7290
115	Cercocarpus ledifolius	1.0731	49	Colubrina reclinata	0.8208	228	Celtis occidentalis	0.7287
42	Reynosia latifolia	1.0715	106	Prunus umbellata	0.8202	268	Carpinus Caroliniana	0.7286
80	Olneya Tesota	1.0622	131	Cornus florida	0.8183	31	Swietenia Mahogani	0.7283
30	Amyris sylvatica	1.0459	54	Sapindus marginatus	0.8126	228	Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata	0.7278
102	Genipa clusiæfolia	1.0316	261	Osmanthus Americanus	0.8111	35	Ilex Cassine	0.7270
176	Sideroxylon Mastichodendron	1.0100	243	Carya sulcata	0.8108	226	Ulmus racemosa	0.7269
264	Quercus grisea	1.0092	78	Robinia viscosa	0.8094	222	Ulmus crassifolia	0.7245
141	Conocarpus erecta	0.9900	294	Bourreria Havanensis	0.8073	280	Quercus aquatica	0.7244
12	Canella alba	0.9893	259	Quercus Michauxii	0.8060	103	Prunus Americana	0.7218
83	Sophora secundiflora	0.9642	79	Robinia Neo-Mexicana	0.8054	126	Crataegus Crus-galli	0.7194
213	Coccoloba Floridana	0.9635	247	Carya myristicæformis	0.8016	196	Fraxinus quadrangulata	0.7184
113	Prunus ilicifolia	0.9608	284	Quercus hypoleuca	0.8009	241	Carya oliviæformis	0.7180
214	Coccoloba uvifera	0.9605	182	Bumelia cuneata	0.7959	407	Thrinax argentea	0.7173
56	Hypelate paniculata	0.9533	128	Crataegus subvillosa	0.7953	179	Kalmia latifolia	0.7160
266	Quercus Durandii	0.9507	272	Pinus serotina	0.7942	122	Crataegus spathulata	0.7139
267	Quercus virens	0.9501	73	Ebus Metopium	0.7917	16	Fremontia Californica	0.7143
265	Quercus reticulata	0.9479	184	Diospyros Virginiana	0.7906	142	Laguncularia racemosa	0.7137
148	Eugenia procera	0.9453	189	Fraxinus Greggii	0.7904	398	Juniperus occidentalis, var. monosperma	0.7116
263	Quercus oblongifolia	0.9441	109	Prunus Capuli	0.7879	194	Fraxinus viridis	0.7117
97	Acacia Wrightii	0.9392	271	Quercus Wislizeni	0.7855	202	Cordia Sebestena	0.7100
116	Cercocarpus parvifolius	0.9365	137	Amelanchier Canadensis	0.7838	167	Arbutus Xalapensis	0.7080
144	Eugenia buxifolia	0.9360	135	Crataegus flava	0.7809	166	Arbutus Menziesii	0.7062
175	Chrysophyllum oliviforme	0.9360	41	Schœfferia frutescens	0.7745	117	Pyrus coronaria	0.7042
219	Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia	0.9346	234	Maclura aurantiaca	0.7736	274	Quercus tinctoria	0.7045
136	Heteromeles arbutifolia	0.9326	223	Morus microphylla	0.7715	280	Pinus palustris	0.6989
177	Dipholis salicifolia	0.9316	102	Chrysobalanus Icaco	0.7709	11	Capparis Jamaicensis	0.6971
160	Exostemma Caribæum	0.9310	122	Crataegus rivularis	0.7703	229	Ulmus fulva	0.6968
209	Quercus Emoryi	0.9263	216	Nectandra Willdenoviana	0.7693	110	Prunus demissa	0.6951
95	Leucæna glauca	0.9235	135	Crataegus flava, var. pubescens	0.7693	123	Crataegus Douglasii	0.6939
219	Drypetes crocea	0.9209	281	Quercus laurifolia	0.7673	174	Jacquinia armillaris	0.6943
22	Ximenia Americana	0.9196	258	Quercus bicolor	0.7662	279	Quercus palustris	0.6939
148	Eugenia monticola	0.9156	93	Prosopis juliflora	0.7652	85	Gymnocladus Canadensis	0.6934
211	Avicennia nitida	0.9138	192	Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis	0.7636	277	Quercus falcata	0.6930
87	Hypelate trifoliata	0.9102	129	Crataegus tomentosa	0.7633	64	Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum	0.6915
272	Quercus rubra, var. Texana	0.9080	290	Betula lenta	0.7617	64	Acer saccharinum	0.6913
101	Pithecolobium Unguis-cati	0.9049	164	Vaccinium arboreum	0.7610	236	Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens	0.6907
40	Myginda pallens	0.9048	94	Prosopis pubescens	0.7609	63	Acer grandidentatum	0.6902
24	Xanthoxylum Caribæum	0.9002	246	Carya amara	0.7552	118	Pyrus angustifolia	0.6896
112	Prunus sphærocarpa	0.8998	285	Quercus imbricaria	0.7550	27	Canotia holacantha	0.6885
143	Calyptranthes Chytraculia	0.8982	93	Cercis reniformis	0.7513	104	Prunus angustifolia	0.6884
145	Eugenia dichotoma	0.8963	281	Pinus Cubensis	0.7504	291	Fagus ferruginea	0.6869
262	Quercus Douglasii	0.8929	168	Arbutus Texana	0.7500	138	Hamamelis Virginica	0.6850
73	Eysenhardtia orthocarpa	0.8740	165	Andromeda ferruginea	0.7500	283	Quercus heterophylla	0.6836
91	Piscidia Erythrina	0.8734	260	Quercus Prinus	0.7499	287	Quercus densiflora	0.6827
210	Citharexylum villosum	0.8710	226	Ulmus alata	0.7491	191	Fraxinus platycarpa	0.6813
111	Prunus Caroliniana	0.8698	132	Cornus Nuttallii	0.7481	124	Crataegus brachyacantha	0.6798
127	Crataegus coccinea	0.8618	280	Quercus Phellos	0.7472	260	Cordia Boissieri	0.6789
261	Quercus prinoides	0.8605	251	Quercus alba	0.7470	37	Cyrilla racemiflora	0.6786
173	Ardisia Pickeringia	0.8602	181	Bumelia lycioides	0.7467	297	Abies bracteata	0.6783
90	Acacia Greggii	0.8550	169	Oxydendrum arboreum	0.7458	88	Gleditschia triacanthos	0.6749
84	Sophora affinis	0.8509	121	Crataegus spathulata	0.7453	96	Leucæna pulverulenta	0.6732
269	Quercus chrysolepis	0.8493	253	Quercus Garryana	0.7449	250	Myrica Californica	0.6708
135	Diospyros Texana	0.8489	256	Quercus macrocarpa	0.7453	130	Cornus alternifolia	0.6696
255	Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii	0.8407	89	Parkinsonia microphylla	0.7453	409	Yucca canaliculata	0.6677
242	Carya alba	0.8372	25	Xanthoxylum Pterota	0.7444	61	Acer circinatum	0.6660
85	Sapindus Saponaria	0.8367	98	Ilex decidua	0.7439	189	Bumelia spinosa	0.6649
254	Quercus obtusiloba	0.8367	282	Quercus lobata	0.7409	190	Fraxinus anomala	0.6647
172	Myrsine Rapanea	0.8341	248	Carya aquatica	0.7407	39	Ramanea sinoperuana	0.6642

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
134	Crataegus æstivalis	0. 6564
240	Juglans rupestris	0. 6554
297	Betula lutea	0. 6553
179	Bumelia lanuginosa	0. 6544
192	Fraxinus Americana	0. 6543
273	Quercus rubra	0. 6540
88	Parkinsonia Torreyana	0. 6531
213	Piscoia obtusata	0. 6529
218	Umbellularia Californica	0. 6517
354	Pinus cembroides	0. 6512
224	Ulmus Americana	0. 6506
125	Crataegus arborescens	0. 6491
205	Ehretia elliptica	0. 6440
278	Quercus Kelloggii	0. 6435
215	Persea Carolinensis	0. 6429
69	Rhus cotinoides	0. 6425
283	Quercus cinerea	0. 6420
109	Lysiloma latisiliqua	0. 6418
230	Ficus brevifolia	0. 6368
215	Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris	0. 6366
343	Taxus brevifolia	0. 6391
335	Pinus edulis	0. 6386
200	Chionanthus Virginica	0. 6372
91	Cercis Canadensis	0. 6363
1	Magnolia grandiflora	0. 6300
154	Nyssa sylvatica	0. 6358
190	Forestiera acuminata	0. 6345
344	Taxus Floridana	0. 6340
53	Ungnadia speciosa	0. 6332
209	Crescentia cucurbitina	0. 6319
196	Fraxinus sambucifolia	0. 6318
171	Rhododendron maximum	0. 6309
326	Juniperus Californica	0. 6282
82	Cladrastis tinctoria	0. 6278
332	Cupressus macrocarpa	0. 6261
193	Fraxinus pubescens	0. 6251
38	Cliftonia ligustrina	0. 6249
401	Larix Americana	0. 6236
68	Acer rubrum	0. 6178
90	Parkinsonia aculeata	0. 6116
220	Juglans nigra	0. 6115
377	Pinus mitis	0. 6104
315	Salix cordata, var. vestita	0. 6069
408	Oreodoxa regia	0. 6034
296	Betula occidentalis	0. 6030
62	Acer glabrum	0. 6028
46	Rhamnus Californica	0. 6000
406	Thrinax parviflora	0. 5991
23	Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var. fruticosum.	0. 5987
295	Betula papyrifera	0. 5965
121	Pyrus sambucifolia	0. 5928
139	Liquidambar Styraciflua	0. 5909
206	Chilopsis saligna	0. 5902
232	Morus rubra	0. 5898
19	Byrsonima lucida	0. 5888
299	Castanea pumila	0. 5867
34	Ilex Dahoon, var. myrtifolia	0. 5873
337	Juniperus pachyphlæa	0. 5829
168	Prunus serotina	0. 5822
33	Ilex opaca	0. 5818
364	Pinus contorta	0. 5815
194	Fraxinus viridis, var. Berlandieriana	0. 5780
321	Rippesmane Manciella	0. 5772
338	Juniperus occidentalis	0. 5765
300	Betula nigra	0. 5762
294	Betula alba, var. populifolia	0. 5760
48	Cunnothus thyrsiflorus	0. 5730
197	Fraxinus Oregana	0. 5731

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
187	Halesia diptera	0. 5706
225	Platanus occidentalis	0. 5678
363	Pinus Parryana	0. 5675
47	Rhamnus Purshiana	0. 5672
356	Pinus monophylla	0. 5658
22	Xanthoxylum Americanum	0. 5654
249	Myrica cerifera	0. 5637
186	Halesia tetraptera	0. 5626
316	Salix lasiolepis	0. 5587
374	Pinus clausa	0. 5570
288	Castanopsis chrysophylla	0. 5574
357	Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata	0. 5572
76	Dalea spinosa	0. 5536
336	Juniperus Californica, var. Utahensis	0. 5522
45	Rhamnus Caroliniana	0. 5462
66	Acer rubrum, var. Drummondii	0. 5450
363	Pinus Chihuahuana	0. 5457
120	Pyrus Americana	0. 5451
370	Pinus Tæda	0. 5441
357	Pinus Balfouriana	0. 5434
313	Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana	0. 5412
161	Pinckneya pubens	0. 5350
314	Salix Hookeriana	0. 5350
310	Salix longifolia, var. exigua	0. 5342
59	Acer spicatum	0. 5330
198	Symplocos tinctoria	0. 5325
5	Magnolia macrophylla	0. 5309
373	Pinus inops	0. 5309
56	Acer Pennsylvanicum	0. 5299
227	Planera aquatica	0. 5294
71	Rhus copallina	0. 5273
65	Acer dasycarpum	0. 5269
362	Pinus Jeffreyi	0. 5206
155	Nyssa uniflora	0. 5194
71	Rhus copallina, var. lanceolata	0. 5184
369	Tsuga Mertensiana	0. 5182
405	Washingtonia filifera	0. 5173
291	Pseudotsuga Douglasii	0. 5157
371	Pinus rigida	0. 5151
345	Torreya taxifolia	0. 5145
156	Sambucus glauca	0. 5067
317	Salix Sitchensis	0. 5072
23	Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis	0. 5036
10	Anona laurifolia	0. 5053
217	Sassafras officinale	0. 5042
360	Pinus Arizonica	0. 5038
2	Magnolia glauca	0. 5035
105	Prunus Pennsylvanica	0. 5023
7	Magnolia Fraseri	0. 5003
50	Æsculus Californica	0. 4990
313	Salix flavescens	0. 4969
376	Pinus muricata	0. 4942
375	Pinus pungens	0. 4935
310	Salix longifolia	0. 4930
330	Juniperus Virginiana	0. 4926
325	Populus Fremontii	0. 4914
60	Acer macrophyllum	0. 4909
236	Platanus racemosa	0. 4890
259	Pinus Torreyana	0. 4879
352	Pinus reflexa	0. 4877
308	Salix lævigata	0. 4873
358	Pinus resinosa	0. 4854
335	Cupressus Guadalupensis	0. 4843
366	Pinus Sabiniana	0. 4840
68	Negundo Californicum	0. 4821
361	Alnus rubra	0. 4813
34	Ilex Dahoon	0. 4806
330	Chamæcyparis Nuttkaensis	0. 4782

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
379	Pinus Banksiana	0. 4761
346	Torreya Californica	0. 4760
309	Salix lasiandra	0. 4736
231	Ficus pedunculata	0. 4729
237	Platanus Wrightii	0. 4726
14	Gordonia Lasianthus	0. 4723
361	Pinus ponderosa	0. 4715
490	Abies magnifica	0. 4701
3	Magnolia acuminata	0. 4690
333	Cupressus Goveniana	0. 4689
304	Alnus serrulata	0. 4668
319	Populus grandidentata	0. 4632
325	Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizenii	0. 4621
331	Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana	0. 4621
157	Sambucus Mexicana	0. 4614
153	Nyssa capitata	0. 4613
305	Alnus incana	0. 4607
309	Salix lasiandra, var. Fendleriana	0. 4598
382	Picea nigra	0. 4584
368	Pinus insignis	0. 4574
291	Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa.	0. 4563
350	Abies nobilis	0. 4561
309	Salix lasiandra, var. lancifolia	0. 4547
340	Taxodium distichum	0. 4543
50	Æsculus glabra	0. 4542
17	Tilia Americana	0. 4535
290	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	0. 4504
107	Prunus emarginata	0. 4502
307	Salix amygdaloides	0. 4502
6	Magnolia Umbrella	0. 4487
208	Catalpa bignonioides	0. 4474
411	Yucca elata	0. 4470
306	Salix nigra	0. 4456
390	Tsuga Pattoniana	0. 4454
404	Sabal Palmetto	0. 4404
311	Salix cordifolia	0. 4397
72	Rhus venenata	0. 4382
359	Pinus flexilis	0. 4356
70	Rhus typhina	0. 4337
67	Negundo aceroides	0. 4329
386	Picea Sitchensis	0. 4307
389	Tsuga Caroliniana	0. 4275
51	Æsculus flava	0. 4274
312	Salix discolor	0. 4261
13	Tilia heterophylla	0. 4253
367	Tsuga Canadensis	0. 4230
9	Liriodendron Tulipifera	0. 4230
368	Abies amabilis	0. 4228
342	Sequoia sempervirens	0. 4206
207	Catalpa speciosa	0. 4185
351	Pinus albicaulis	0. 4165
321	Populus balsamifera, var. candicans	0. 4161
4	Magnolia cordata	0. 4139
28	Simaruba glauca	0. 4136
367	Pinus Coulteri	0. 4133
302	Alnus rhombifolia	0. 4127
365	Pinus Murrayana	0. 4096
320	Populus heterophylla	0. 4089
293	Juglans cinerea	0. 4086
17	Tilia Americana, var. pubescens	0. 4074
383	Picea alba	0. 4051
318	Populus tremuloides	0. 4023
336	Libocedrus decurrens	0. 4017
303	Alnus oblongifolia	0. 3981
9	Asimina triloba	0. 3969
378	Pinus glabra	0. 3951
322	Populus angustifolia	0. 3942
349	Pinus monticola	0. 3940

Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Relative specific gravity.
234	Populus monilifera	0.3630	196	Abies concolor	0.3626	329	Chamæcyparis sphæroidea	0.3222
347	Pinus Strobus	0.3854	221	Populus balsamifera	0.3625	149	Cereus giganteus	0.3189
203	Abies balsamea	0.3819	202	Abies Fraseri	0.3565	327	Thuya occidentalis	0.3184
223	Populus trichocarpa	0.3814	205	Abies grandis	0.3545	29	Bursera gummifera	0.3093
228	Thuya gigantea	0.3796	195	Fraxinus platycarpa	0.3541	341	Sequoia gigantea	0.3093
205	Picea pungens	0.3749	209	Pinus tuberculata	0.3499	413	Yucca baccata	0.3734
410	Yucca brevifolia	0.3737	204	Abies subalpina	0.3476	229	Ficus aurea	0.3216
349	Pinus Lambertiana	0.3694	334	Picea Engelmanni	0.3449			

It will be noticed that all species in which the wood is heavier than water belong to the semi-tropical region of Florida or to the arid Mexican and interior Pacific regions. There seems to be a certain, but by no means constant relation, as shown in this table, between aridity of climate and the weight of the wood produced by closely allied species or by individuals of the same species. The wood of the form of *Quercus rubra* peculiar to western Texas is nearly 39 per cent. heavier than the average of all the specimens of the typical species grown in the northern states. Among the white oaks the wood of species belonging to regions of little rainfall, *Quercus grisea*, *oblongifolia*, *Durandii*, and *Douglasii*, is heavier than that of allied species peculiar to regions more favorable for the growth of trees. The average of two specimens of *Quercus prinoides* grown in western Texas is 19 per cent. heavier than the average of all the other specimens of this species grown in other parts of the country. In *Fraxinus*, the wood of *F. Greggii* of the Rio Grande valley is heavier than that of any other species; it only just surpasses in weight, however, the wood of the western Texas form of *F. Americana*, which is 20 per cent. heavier than the average of all specimens of the typical species grown north of Texas. On the other hand, the wood of Texas forms of *Fraxinus viridis* is constantly lighter than that of northern specimens, and the wood of *Celtis* grown in Arizona is lighter than that of the average of all the other specimens of this species. In *Juglans*, the heaviest wood is that of *J. rupestris*, a species belonging to a region of little rainfall, and a specimen of *J. nigra* from western Texas is 33 per cent. heavier than the average of all specimens grown in the Mississippi basin. In the case of *Platanus*, the heaviest wood is that of the Atlantic species, but wood of the species peculiar to the comparatively moist climate of southwestern Arizona is, however, considerably lighter than that of the drier climate of southern California.

FUEL VALUE.

The relative fuel values are obtained by deducting the percentage of ash from the specific gravity, and are based on the hypothesis that the real value of the combustible material in all woods is the same.

A number of analyses was also made of the wood of several of the principal trees of the United States (Table II) and their absolute fuel value calculated. Mr. Sharples describes the methods adopted by him to obtain these results, as follows:

> The carbon and hydrogen determinations were made by the ordinary processes of organic analysis, by burning the wood in a current of oxygen. The moisture was determined by drying the wood at 100° centigrade until its weight became sensibly constant. The calculations were then made on the dry wood. The results contain a slight constant error, arising from the fact that the nitrogen in the wood was not determined. This error is, however, very slight, the nitrogen, which is included in the percentage of oxygen, rarely amounting, in any wood, to one per cent. The column headed "Hydrogen combined with oxygen", is found by dividing the amount in the column headed "Oxygen" by eight, and represents the hydrogen that may be considered as already combined with oxygen in the form of water, and is therefore useless for fuel. The fuel value per kilogram is found by multiplying the percentage of carbon by 8,080, and that of excess of hydrogen by 34,462 (these being the values obtained by *Favre* and *Silbermann*), adding these together and deducting from the sum the product of the total hydrogen multiplied by 4,833, which represents the heat required to evaporate the water produced by burning the hydrogen. The constants used above represent the number of kilograms of water raised one degree centigrade, by burning one kilogram of carbon or hydrogen. The fuel value per cubic decimeter is found by multiplying the value per kilogram by the specific gravity. It need hardly be said that this fuel value is rarely attained in practice, and that it is never utilized. There are too many sources of loss; the calculation supposes that the combustion is perfect, that no smoke is given off, and that the heat of the products of combustion, with the exception of that necessary to convert the water into vapor, is all utilized.

It appears from Mr. Sharples' experiments that resinous woods give upward of 12 per cent. more heat from equal weights burned than non-resinous woods; the heat produced by burning a kilogram of dry non-resinous wood being about 4,000 units, while the heat produced by burning a kilogram of dry resinous wood is about 4,500 units, a unit being the quantity of heat required to raise 1 kilogram of water 1 degree centigrade.

Count Rumford first propounded the theory that the value of equal weights of wood for fuel was the same without reference to specific distinctions; that is, that a pound of wood, whatever the variety, would always produce the same amount of heat (*Count Rumford's Works*, Boston, 1873, vol. ii). Marcus Bull, experimenting in 1826 upon the fuel value of different woods (*Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.*, new ser., iii, 1), found a variation of only 11 per cent. between the different species tested. Rumford's theory must be regarded as nearly correct, if woods are

separated into resinous and non-resinous classes. The specific gravity gives a direct means of comparing heat values of equal volumes of wood of different resinous and non-resinous species. In burning wood, however, various circumstances affect its value; few fire-places are constructed to fully utilize the fuel value of resinous wood, and carbon escapes unconsumed in the form of smoke. Pine, therefore, which, although capable of yielding more heat than oak or hickory, may in practice yield considerably less, the pine losing both carbon and hydrogen in the form of smoke, while hickory or oak, burning with a smokeless flame, is practically entirely consumed. The ash in a wood, being non-combustible, influences its fuel value in proportion to its amount. The state of dryness of wood also has much influence upon its fuel value, though to a less degree than is generally supposed. The water in green wood prevents its rapid combustion, evaporation reducing the temperature below the point of ignition. Green wood may often contain as much as 50 per cent. of water, and this water must evaporate during combustion; but as half a kilogram of ordinary wood will give 2,000 units of heat, while half a kilogram of water requires only 268.5 units to evaporate it, 1731.5 units remain available for generating heat in wood containing even a maximum amount of water. In cases where the pressure was perpendicular to the grain of the wood it was applied on the side of the specimen nearest to the heart of the tree.

A factor in the general value of wood as fuel is the ease with which it can be seasoned; beech, for example, a very dense wood of high fuel value when dried, is generally considered of little value as fuel, on account of the rapidity with which it decays when cut and the consequent loss of carbon by decomposition.

THE STRENGTH OF WOOD.

The specimens tested for the purpose of determining the strength of the wood produced by the different trees of the United States were cut, with few exceptions, before March, 1881, and were slowly and carefully seasoned.

Those used in determining the resistance to transverse strain were made 4 centimeters square and long enough to give the necessary bearing upon the supports. These were shod with flat iron plates, slightly rounded on the edges and were set exactly 1 meter apart; they remained perfectly rigid under the pressure applied. Each specimen was weighed, measured, and its specific gravity calculated before it was tested. The result thus obtained represents the specific gravity of the air-dried wood.

To eliminate the action of their weight the specimens were placed upright, and hydraulic pressure was applied by means of an iron rod 12 millimeters in radius, acting midway between the supports, the deflections being read at this point.

The direction of the grain of the wood is shown by diagrams in the table (Table III), the pressure acting upon it horizontally from the left.

The pressure was applied slowly and uniformly, a reading of the deflections being taken for every 50 kilograms. When a load of 200 kilograms had been applied it was removed and the set read. Pressure was again applied in the same way, and the readings of deflections were resumed when 200 kilograms was again reached.

The formula used in calculating the coefficient of elasticity was $E = \frac{P l^3}{4 \triangle b d^3}$; l, b, d, being taken in millimeters; that of the modulus of rupture, $R = \frac{3 P l}{2 b d^2}$, l, b, d being in centimeters, P, in both formulas, in kilograms.

A few experiments were also made in the same manner, for purposes of comparison, to determine the transverse strength of specimens 1 meter long between the bearings and 8 centimeters square (Table IV).

The specimens tested by longitudinal compression were 4 centimeters square and 32 centimeters (8 diameters) long. They were placed between the platforms of the machine, and pressure was gradually applied until they failed. The figures given represent the number of kilograms required to cause failure.

The specimens tested under pressure applied perpendicularly to the fibers were 4 centimeters square and 16 centimeters long. They were placed upon the platform of the machine and indented with an iron punch 4 centimeters square on its face, covering the entire width of the specimen and one-quarter of its length at the center. In this series of experiments the direction of the annual rings was noted, horizontal pressure being also applied from the left. Readings were taken of the pressure necessary to produce each successive indentation of 0.254 up to 2.54 millimeters, and in the case of specimens which did not fail with this pressure a further test was made of the weight required to produce indentations of 3.81 and 5.08. The remarks (Table V) upon the behavior of the wood of the different species under compression were furnished by Mr. James E. Howard, in charge of the testing machine.

COMPARATIVE VALUES.

In the following table the number standing opposite each species represents its relative value in the column in which it appears.

This table is purely an arbitrary one, since the introduction of one or more species would of course change the value of all species standing lower in value, or results based on an examination of a larger number of specimens of any species may change the relative numbers in regard to it very considerably. In other words, any twenty or thirty species bearing consecutive numbers may change places with each other. This arises partly from the want of uniformity of the wood of any species, and partly from the fact that where so many determinations fall between comparatively narrow limits the mere order of sequence must be largely accidental.

TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters.
	MAGNOLIACEÆ.					
1	Magnolia grandiflora	145	133	135	115+	124
2	Magnolia glauca	265	127	103	178	234
3	Magnolia acuminata	230	129	201	189	226
4	Magnolia cordata	285	119	236	191	243
5	Magnolia macrophylla	189	41	194	104	247
6	Magnolia Umbrella	249	207	245	224	227
7	Magnolia Fraseri	207	114	179	182	209
8	Liriodendron Tulipifera	250	124	208	220	263
	ANONACEÆ.					
9	Asimina triloba	277	281	293	298	285
10	Anona laurifolia	220	278	234	277	198
	CANELLACEÆ.					
12	Canella alba	11	86	50	6	6
	TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.					
14	Gordonia Lasianthus	223	187	201	214	240
	TILIACEÆ.					
17	Tilia Americana	246	161	241	240	200
17	Tilia Americana, var. pubescens	272	183	256	195	296
18	Tilia heterophylla	227	158	248	202	262
	MALPIGHIACEÆ.					
19	Byrsonima lucida	189	272	298	206	109
	ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.					
20	Guaiacum sanctum	8	147	137	19	1
	RUTACEÆ.					
23	Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis	204	217	219	148	165
24	Xanthoxylum Caribæum	27	143	150	15	18
	SIMARUBEÆ.					
28	Simaruba glauca	268	121	223	171	251
	BURSERACEÆ.					
29	Bursera gummifera	298	293	300	300	300
30	Amyris sylvatica	5	66	2	9	6
	MELIACEÆ.					
31	Swietenia Mahogani	66	71	58	29	30
	ILICINEÆ.					
33	Ilex opaca	167	244	189	180	149
34	Ilex Dahoon	234	246	250	202	214
	CYRILLACEÆ.					
38	Cliftonia ligustrina	183	191	202	221	177
	RHAMNACEÆ.					
43	Reynosia latifolia	6	74	116	3	4
43	Condalia ferrea	1	45	85	5	3
45	Rhamnus Caroliniana	194	206	251	154	187
47	Rhamnus Purshiana	175	189	182	28	131
	SAPINDACEÆ.					
50	Æsculus glabra	265	243	271	273	282
52	Æsculus Californica	266	222	222	246	229
54	Sapindus marginatus	47	185	113	122	88
60	Acer macrophyllum	213	194	190	222	189
61	Acer circinatum	128	221	147	126	119
64	Acer saccharinum	117	9	18	30	73
64	Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum	118	68	68	57	66
65	Acer dasycarpum	152	80	93	113	145
66	Acer rubrum	154	117	121	133	151
67	Negundo aceroides	236	289	268	270	215
68	Negundo Californicum	221	113	125	165	221
	ANACARDIACEÆ.					
71	Rhus copallina	189	210	206	227	218
73	Rhus Metopium	80	74	208	73	109
	LEGUMINOSÆ.					
77	Robinia Pseudacacia	87	19	8	12	71
79	Robinia Neo-Mexicana	51	43	61	18	52
80	Olneya Tesota	7	143	153	235	3
81	Piscidia Erythrina	35	154	151	34	94
82	Cladrastris tinctoria	150	95	88	71	141
84	Sophora affinis	94	102	121	48	97
85	Gymnocladus Canadensis	114	77	144	300	188
86	Gleditschia triacanthos	124	64	77	68	158
87	Gleditschia monosperma	88	40	40	41	98
88	Parkinsonia Torreyana	134	284	289	194	90
91	Cercis Canadensis	146	238	165	123	143
93	Prosopis juliflora	69	280	273	40	38
94	Prosopis pubescens	67	172	91	18	28
	ROSACEÆ.					
103	Prunus Americana	97	161	163	39	194
104	Prunus angustifolia	119	252	276	197	190
107	Prunus emarginata	248	149	194	134	208
108	Prunus serotina	164	183	115	61	114
110	Prunus demissa	112	199	198	84	78
111	Prunus Caroliniana	29	120	76	60	83
113	Prunus ilicifolia	10	212	186	62	89
117	Pyrus coronaria	109	248	273	181	74
121	Pyrus sambucifolia	165	248	304	220	225
125	Crataegus arborescens	125	169	228	95	140
126	Crataegus Crus-galli	100	248	210	169	197
128	Crataegus subvillosa	82	135	163	68	83
129	Crataegus tomentosa	65	213	177	153	89
132	Crataegus spathulata	102	237	268	130	99
134	Crataegus æstivalis	123	268	176	133	94
135	Crataegus flava	61	225	167	76	91
137	Amelanchier Canadensis	57	84	24	19	48
	HAMAMELACEÆ.					
139	Liquidambar Styraciflua	163	187	214	136	186
	RHIZOPHORACEÆ.					
140	Rhizophora Mangle	2	2	10	2	6
	COMBRETACEÆ.					
141	Conocarpus erecta	9	89	72	23	10
143	Laguncularia racemosa	108	219	264	167	174
	MYRTACEÆ.					
144	Eugenia buxifolia	13	6	35	1	20
146	Eugenia monticola	24	66	15	35	13
148	Eugenia procera	19	38	14	17	9
	CORNACEÆ.					
151	Cornus florida	44	170	55	60	60
152	Cornus Nuttallii	74	85	60	22	77
153	Nyssa capitata	226	254	194	167	189
154	Nyssa sylvatica	141	178	113	129	177
155	Nyssa uniflora	165	275	210	227	181
	CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.					
156	Sambucus glauca	206	290	295		184
159	Viburnum prunifolium	33	131	69	37	95
	RUBIACEÆ.					
160	Erithemum Caribæum	13	26	55	3	7
161	Pinckneya pubens	197	221	291	289	289

TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.77 millimeters.
	ERICACEÆ.					
165	Andromeda ferruginea	72	179	194	107	92
166	Arbutus Menziesii	107	164	81	89	110
167	Arbutus Xalapensis	104	231	230	196	75
169	Oxydendrum arboreum	78	197	164	99	95
170	Kalmia latifolia	101	258	219	166	65
171	Rhododendron maximum	148	243	265	158	133
	SAPOTACEÆ.					
173	Chrysophyllum oliviforme	17	54	107	23	15
176	Sideroxylon Mastichodendron	13	61	67	23	25
177	Diphelis salicifolia	10	16	18	11	49
178	Bumelia tenax	90	204	200	143	146
179	Bumelia lanuginosa	133	280	294	239	102
181	Bumelia lycioides	61	103	254	166	97
182	Bumelia cuneata	56	232	265	117	47
183	Mimusops Sieberi	4	95	79	135	16
	EBENACEÆ.					
184	Diospyros Virginiana	55	192	96	88	29
	STYRACACEÆ.					
186	Symplocos tinctoria	190	250	290	213	139
187	Halesia diptera	172	229	197	190	123
	OLEACEÆ.					
191	Fraxinus pistaciæfolia	122	254	228	217	108
192	Fraxinus Americana	130	91	166	121	153
193	Fraxinus Americana, *var.* Texana	66	66	27	65	121
193	Fraxinus pubescens	151	182	161	162	113
194	Fraxinus viridis	105	133	91	114	96
195	Fraxinus platycarpa	291	263	261	256	185
196	Fraxinus quadrangulata	73	196	121	94	111
197	Fraxinus Oregana	171	156	203	89	197
198	Fraxinus sambucifolia	140	142	125	175	120
199	Forestiera acuminata	147	227	175	199	154
201	Osmanthus Americanus	45	28	40	51	64
	BORRAGINACEÆ.					
204	Bourreria Havanensis	53	97	71	45	43
205	Ehretia elliptica	142	206	169	215	67
	BIGNONIACEÆ.					
206	Catalpa bignonioides	230	233	241	230	273
207	Catalpa speciosa	263	175	224	194	254
208	Chilopsis saligna	161	267	247	273	181
	VERBENACEÆ.					
210	Citharexylum villosum	28	28	73	13	37
	NYCTAGINACEÆ.					
212	Pisonia obtusata	197	234	296	274	218
	POLYGONACEÆ.					
213	Coccoloba Floridana	14	49	78	7	13
	LAURACEÆ.					
215	Persea Caroliniensis	186	162	89	47	123
216	Persea Caroliniensis, *var.* palustris	149	162	116	222	132
217	Sassafras officinale	202	273	226	221	188
218	Umbellularia Californica	131	70	127	49	120
	EUPHORBIACEÆ.					
219	Drypetes crocea	80	79	122	34	23
219	Drypetes crocea, *var.* latifolia	25	166	178	79	13
	URTICACEÆ.					
222	Ulmus crassifolia	99	226	142	142	66
223	Ulmus fulva	111	130	161	66	173
224	Ulmus Americana	196	205	110	146	138
225	Ulmus racemosa	93	62	26	38	123
226	Ulmus alata	80	273	167	158	67
227	Planera aquatica	191	266	223	208	179
228	Celtis occidentalis	94	229	135	178	101
228	Celtis occidentalis, *var.* reticulata	96	143	127	160	86
229	Ficus aurea	300	300	296	299	296
231	Ficus pedunculata	244	282	280	284	297
232	Morus rubra	163	173	141	179	149
234	Maclura aurantiaca	69	114	25	4	22
	PLATANACEÆ.					
235	Platanus occidentalis	173	146	222	144	158
236	Platanus racemosa	218	249	254	269	245
237	Platanus Wrightii	231	296	285	267	211
	JUGLANDACEÆ.					
238	Juglans cinerea	270	181	238	205	244
239	Juglans nigra	155	62	109	46	126
240	Juglans rupestris	122	216	206	180	143
241	Carya oliviæformis	103	239	246	164	84
242	Carya alba	36	12	11	27	60
243	Carya sulcata	46	78	33	52	45
244	Carya tomentosa	43	42	26	36	51
245	Carya porcina	42	92	31	43	41
246	Carya amara	71	66	30	78	73
247	Carya myristiciæformis	40	8	1	25	34
248	Carya aquatica	66	90	96	110	55
	MYRICACEÆ.					
249	Myrica cerifera	177	137	119	131	189
250	Myrica Californica	125	90	46	94	136
	CUPULIFERÆ.					
251	Quercus alba	76	104	85	82	106
252	Quercus lobata	85	222	109	172	136
253	Quercus Garryana	79	183	99	97	79
254	Quercus obtusiloba	87	189	109	108	84
255	Quercus undulata, *var.* Gambelii	82	202	194	196	99
256	Quercus macrocarpa	63	122	65	103	63
257	Quercus lyrata	39	17	50	100	72
258	Quercus bicolor	60	131	61	102	99
259	Quercus Michauxii	48	106	28	113	68
260	Quercus Prinus	75	27	48	67	66
261	Quercus prinoides	31	53	6	44	61
262	Quercus Douglasii	36	197	37	51	17
263	Quercus oblongifolia	20	189	175	165	10
264	Quercus grisea	6	200	73	116	21
266	Quercus Durandii	21	105	57	70	26
267	Quercus virens	13	49	54	59	30
268	Quercus chrysolepis	22	33	4	62	33
269	Quercus Emoryi	22	267	180	176	11
270	Quercus agrifolia	41	110	73	131	61
271	Quercus Wislizeni	86	146	118	79	57
272	Quercus rubra	129	46	62	83	150
272	Quercus rubra, *var.* Texana	29	62	53	47	44
273	Quercus coccinea	84	65	36	67	116
274	Quercus tinctoria	106	81	44	92	115
275	Quercus Kelloggii	137	296	145	149	182
276	Quercus nigra	80	102	43	86	46
277	Quercus falcata	119	11	13	35	117
278	Quercus Catesbæi	91	80	41	137	66
279	Quercus palustris	115	83	32	101	134
280	Quercus aquatica	95	29	40	91	122
281	Quercus laurifolia	62	25	13	77	76

TABLE OF RELATIVE VALUES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate fuel value.	Elasticity.	Ultimate transverse strength.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters.
283	Quercus heterophylla	121	90	35	190	144
283	Quercus cinerea	144	203	57	150	118
284	Quercus hypoleuca	54	114	29	279	89
285	Quercus imbricaria	68	37	6	56	89
286	Quercus Phellos	77	190	63	211	182
287	Quercus densiflora	123	106	70	119	93
288	Castanopsis chrysophylla	180	94	188	162	206
289	Castanea pumila	100	46	60	80	209
290	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	247	152	184	222	227
291	Fagus ferruginea	129	32	18	120	125
292	Ostrya Virginica	40	15	23	64	65
293	Carpinus Caroliniana	92	43	18	96	103
	BETULACEÆ.					
294	Betula alba, var. populifolia	168	214	140	254	196
295	Betula papyrifera	159	18	87	109	195
296	Betula occidentalis	188	126	137	207	171
297	Betula lutea	127	3	5	29	160
298	Betula nigra	170	58	66	157	195
299	Betula lenta	64	10	9	31	91
301	Alnus rubra	223	73	121	186	210
302	Alnus rhombifolia	267	158	190	244	266
303	Alnus oblongifolia	270	160	189	295	279
	SALICACEÆ.					
307	Salix amygdaloides	251	277	297	291	264
308	Salix lævigata	216	280	217	272	208
309	Salix lasiandra, var. lancifolia	243	141	109	227	249
309	Salix lasiandra, var. Pendleriana	236	296	276	281	261
310	Salix flavescens	209	65	125	192	241
313	Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana	186	22	61	139	190
316	Salix lasiolepis	181	137	120	216	183
318	Populus tremuloides	275	180	196	288	265
319	Populus grandidentata	234	166	169	243	236
320	Populus heterophylla	271	220	218	293	250
321	Populus balsamifera	288	150	257	271	276
321	Populus balsamifera, var. candicans	294	218	282	296	281
322	Populus angustifolia	280	284	282	290	274
323	Populus trichocarpa	285	87	204	306	283
324	Populus monilifera	261	96	145	249	258
325	Populus Fremontii	214	73	183	225	232
325	Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni	238	160	188	250	239
	CONIFERÆ.					
326	Libocedrus decurrens	274	157	190	130	242
327	Thuya occidentalis	297	271	267	275	297
328	Thuya gigantea	294	61	154	149	264
329	Chamæcyparis sphæroidea	296	294	281	304	287
330	Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis	223	87	130	136	236
331	Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana	253	51	93	129	259
332	Cupressus Goveniana	252	279	260	242	147
338	Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens	116	211	276	75	50
339	Juniperus Virginiana	213	238	153	177	176
340	Taxodium distichum	242	84	190	174	290
341	Sequoia gigantea	260	287	250	213	296
342	Sequoia sempervirens	261	236	226	187	271
343	Taxus brevifolia	199	262	84	111	63
345	Torreya taxifolia	196	170	94	196	166
346	Torreya Californica	267	294	249	250	289
347	Pinus Strobus	262	154	225	213	276
348	Pinus monticola	279	112	202	203	286
349	Pinus Lambertiana	287	187	226	262	270
350	Pinus flexilis	232	235	227	251	219
351	Pinus albicaulis	262	276	244	266	294
352	Pinus reflexa	215	127	143	165	260
353	Pinus Parryana	174	297	287	253	159
355	Pinus edulis	143	291	282	232	106
356	Pinus monophylla	176	289	297	295	155
357	Pinus Balfouriana	185	255	288	260	178
357	Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata	179	233	210	268	189
358	Pinus resinosa	217	51	131	140	256
359	Pinus Torreyana	260	270	149	273	190
360	Pinus Arizonica	203	174	210	204	217
361	Pinus ponderosa	236	140	171	229	222
362	Pinus Jeffreyi	201	125	156	185	212
363	Pinus Chihuahuana	192	216	114	259	170
364	Pinus contorta	166	4	60	54	175
365	Pinus Murrayana	260	198	252	264	253
366	Pinus Sabiniana	219	257	159	231	186
367	Pinus Coulteri	266	46	148	223	248
368	Pinus insignis	230	101	156	183	229
369	Pinus tuberculata	232	250	220	266	255
370	Pinus Tæda	183	33	95	170	222
371	Pinus rigida	197	261	166	245	191
372	Pinus serotina	60	30	17	98	42
373	Pinus inops	186	260	207	241	169
374	Pinus clausa	178	263	260	228	164
375	Pinus pungens	211	188	160	247	219
376	Pinus muricata	210	35	47	95	204
377	Pinus mitis	188	13	45	118	197
378	Pinus glabra	270	288	270	290	228
379	Pinus Banksiana	225	116	214	301	227
380	Pinus palustris	110	7	19	36	167
381	Pinus Cubensis	70	5	15	21	127
382	Picea nigra	237	60	136	193	273
383	Picea alba	273	90	155	256	288
384	Picea Engelmanni	295	165	240	290	275
385	Picea pungens	290	265	251	285	297
386	Picea Sitchensis	284	100	216	248	281
387	Tsuga Canadensis	258	138	171	219	260
388	Tsuga Caroliniana	255	234	279	196	211
389	Tsuga Mertensiana	194	13	80	60	235
390	Tsuga Pattoniana	252	195	171	294	233
391	Pseudotsuga Douglasii	196	30	90	61	238
391	Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa	240	74	111	122	250
393	Abies Fraseri	290	104	219	265	280
397	Abies balsamea	292	177	265	298	277
394	Abies subalpina	294	301	275	270	294
395	Abies grandis	292	160	271	260	290
396	Abies concolor	299	130	180	210	299
398	Abies amabilis	289	24	134	127	292
399	Abies nobilis	241	21	105	141	266
400	Abies magnifica	279	241	188	161	243
401	Larix Americana	158	23	90	58	231
402	Larix occidentalis	63	1	7	14	173
	PALMACEÆ.					
405	Washingtonia filifera	180	263	235	297	184

The following table gives the figures from which the table of relative values was computed, and includes all species upon which complete tests have been made.

The coefficient of elasticity is derived from the second deflection, the measurements being taken in millimeters and the weight in kilograms.

The ultimate transverse strength is the force, applied at the middle of the stick, required to break a stick 4 centimeters square and 1 meter between the supports.

In the compression tests the surface exposed to pressure was 4 centimeters square. To give the pressure on a square centimeter these results must be divided by 16.

The indentation to 1.27 millimeters, or the fifth in the series, is the one selected for comparison.

TABLE OF AVERAGES.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative final value.	Coefficient of elasticity, kilograms per millimeters.	Ultimate transverse strength, in kilograms.	Ultimate resistance to longitudinal crushing, in kilograms.	Resistance to indentation to 1.27 millimeters, in kilograms.
	MAGNOLIACEÆ.					
1	Magnolia grandiflora	62.36	903	338	7,705	3,156
2	Magnolia glauca	50.11	614	213	6,790	1,627
3	Magnolia acuminata	46.76	929	286	6,633	1,709
4	Magnolia cordata	41.36	841	256	6,552	1,427
5	Magnolia macrophylla	52.90	1,169	297	7,829	1,427
6	Magnolia Umbrella	44.78	744	249	5,861	1,343
7	Magnolia Fraseri	49.89	944	302	6,021	1,908
8	Liriodendron Tulipifera	43.20	926	280	5,955	1,296
	ANONACEÆ.					
9	Asimina triloba	39.61	462	167	3,286	1,090
10	Anona laurifolia	48.11	501	250	4,629	2,037
	CANELLACEÆ.					
12	Canella alba	97.20	1,117	426	12,519	6,163
	TERNSTROEMIACEÆ.					
14	Gordonia Lasianthus	46.92	794	286	6,195	1,891
	TILIACEÆ.					
17	Tilia Americana	45.60	840	252	5,709	1,644
17	Tilia Americana, var. pubescens	40.47	811	239	6,487	950
18	Tilia heterophylla	42.27	846	246	6,307	1,296
	MALPIGHIACEÆ.					
19	Byrsonima lucida	87.43	826	121	6,260	3,475
	ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.					
20	Guaiacum sanctum	113.36	863	296	11,789	12,689
	RUTACEÆ.					
23	Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis	50.15	736	273	7,189	2,548
24	Xanthoxylum Caribæum	88.20	868	323	10,955	5,964
	SIMARUBEÆ.					
28	Simaruba glauca	69.06	822	241	8,816	1,291
	BURSERACEÆ.					
29	Bursera gummifera	29.41	417	69	2,473	749
30	Amyris sylvatica	103.97	1,085	357	11,975	6,795
	MELIACEÆ.					
31	Swietenia Mahogoni	73.09	1065	426	10,660	4,951
	ILICINEÆ.					
33	Ilex opaca	57.74	643	220	6,709	2,628
34	Ilex Dahoon	47.62	643	244	5,823	1,864
	CYRILLACEÆ.					
38	Cliftonia ligustrina	62.32	719	225	5,988	2,258
	RHAMNACEÆ.					
42	Reynosia latifolia	103.72	1,050	350	13,426	9,753
43	Condalia ferrea	119.30	1,143	396	12,848	10,260
45	Rhamnus Caroliniana	54.27	761	243	7,113	2,195
47	Rhamnus Purshiana	56.24	913	320	8,954	3,975
	SAPINDACEÆ.					
50	Æsculus glabra	45.03	644	211	6,017	1,133
52	Æsculus Californica	49.45	693	271	5,896	1,723
54	Sapindus marginatus	80.05	837	289	7,823	4,950
60	Acer macrophyllum	48.83	789	282	6,160	2,597
61	Acer circinatum	66.34	718	227	7,349	3,205
64	Acer saccharinum	68.75	1,465	490	9,907	4,019
64	Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum	66.06	1,027	410	8,803	4,149
65	Acer dasycarpum	52.52	1,110	435	7,711	2,699
66	Acer rubrum	61.05	943	346	7,462	2,796
67	Negundo aceroides	42.82	582	226	5,151	1,781
68	Negundo Californicum	47.95	945	340	7,072	1,719
	ANACARDIACEÆ.					
71	Rhus copallina	82.42	736	223	6,623	1,744
72	Rhus Metopium	77.38	1,089	280	9,323	3,349
	LEGUMINOSÆ.					
77	Robinia Pseudacacia	72.96	1,301	543	11,272	4,623
79	Robinia Neo-Mexicana	73.96	1,149	388	10,831	4,437
80	Olneya Tesota	103.59	966	330	5,651	10,478
81	Piscidia Erythrina	84.39	851	321	9,548	5,668
82	Cladrastis tinctoria	63.61	1,002	285	8,530	2,937
84	Sophora affinis	84.46	977	346	9,129	5,348
85	Gymnocladus Canadensis	66.86	1,046	329	6,496	2,589
86	Gleditschia triacanthos	66.86	1,086	394	8,091	2,697
87	Gleditschia monosperma	72.89	1,170	439	9,344	4,439
88	Parkinsonia Torreyana	64.56	859	232	6,679	2,629
91	Cercis Canadensis	63.18	689	310	7,310	2,917
93	Prosopis juliflora	74.96	883	307	9,412	5,484
94	Prosopis pubescens	75.57	934	382	10,722	5,207
	ROSACEÆ.					
103	Prunus Americana	72.02	927	349	8,419	3,465
104	Prunus angustifolia	66.66	883	290	6,441	2,139
107	Prunus emarginata, var. mollis	64.98	861	290	7,507	1,260
108	Prunus serotina	58.14	852	354	6,746	3,289
110	Prunus demissa	66.16	789	295	8,165	3,937
111	Prunus Caroliniana	96.82	937	290	8,989	5,090
113	Prunus ilicifolia	97.27	732	294	8,709	4,686
117	Pyrus coronaria	70.11	843	297	6,706	3,590
121	Pyrus sambucifolia	58.66	626	199	6,128	1,715
125	Crataegus arborescens	64.56	788	265	7,969	2,931
126	Crataegus Crus-galli	71.54	864	279	6,864	3,208
128	Crataegus subvillosa	78.98	901	315	8,612	4,307
129	Crataegus tomentosa	75.96	782	269	7,117	3,544
132	Crataegus spathulata	71.12	672	216	7,280	3,434
134	Crataegus æstivalis	65.27	802	304	7,122	3,543
135	Crataegus flava, var. pubescens	76.13	709	269	8,457	5,103
137	Amelanchier Canadensis	77.96	1,197	483	10,712	4,483
	HAMAMELACEÆ.					
139	Liquidambar Styraciflua	83.79	897	279	7,483	3,123

TABLE OF AVERAGES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Average height of trees. Feet.	Average diameter of trunk at 5 feet from ground. Inches.	Diameter of crown. Feet.	Number of cubic feet in trunk.	Number of cubic feet in crown.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Average height of trees. Feet.	Average diameter of trunk at 5 feet from ground. Inches.	Diameter of crown. Feet.	Number of cubic feet in trunk.	Number of cubic feet in crown.
	ERICOPHORACEÆ.							**BIGNONIACEÆ.**					
140	Rhizophora Mangle	114.00	1,000	315	13,707	7,304	206	Catalpa bignonioides	44.67	63	228	1,624	1,220
	COMBRETACEÆ.						207	Catalpa speciosa	61.43	103	273	4,221	3,277
141	Conocarpus erecta	66.63	1,020	440	3,220	2,220	208	Chilopsis saligna	32.79	243	247	4,703	3,264
142	Laguncularia racemosa	70.22	726	292	7,180	3,600		**VERBENACEÆ.**					
	MYRTACEÆ.						209	Citharexylum villosum	55.75	1,307	400	12,004	6,027
144	Eugenia buxifolia	32.20	1,275	420	14,126	5,021		**STYRACACEÆ.**					
145	Eugenia monticola	56.65	1,000	300	6,645	4,000	212	Pinckneya ebracteata	60.21	420	127	4,000	1,777
146	Eugenia pruinosa	32.05	1,151	362	10,720	7,000		**POLYGONACEÆ.**					
	CORNACEÆ.						213	Coccoloba Floridana	35.69	1,126	350	13,207	6,000
151	Cornus florida	36.26	621	200	3,200	1,672		**LAURACEÆ.**					
152	Cornus Nuttallii	74.44	1,662	422	10,000	3,000	214	Persea Carolinensis	42.21	200	160	2,170	1,120
153	Nyssa capitata	42.97	621	200	6,205	2,454	215	Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris	65.72	340	250	5,276	2,272
154	Nyssa sylvatica	62.65	215	200	7,407	3,121	217	Sassafras officinale	50.80	219	227	4,119	2,144
155	Nyssa uniflora	51.01	212	272	5,242	2,272	218	Umbellularia Californica	64.05	1,000	240	6,000	2,200
	CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.							**EUPHORBIACEÆ.**					
156	Sambucus glauca	26.27	205	120	4,400	2,215	219	Drypetes crocea	35.44	1,000	240	13,430	6,727
160	Viburnum prunifolium	25.00	207	400	2,474	1,000	220	Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia	65.00	200	200	4,224	2,210
	RUBIACEÆ.							**URTICACEÆ.**					
162	Exostemma Caribæum	32.00	1,104	220	12,000	7,727	225	Ulmus americana	71.00	224	220	7,202	4,000
163	Pinckneya pubens	30.20	200	172	4,205	1,272	226	Ulmus fulva	60.77	225	271	5,000	2,200
	RHIZACEÆ.						228	Ulmus Americana	66.24	227	245	7,221	3,272
165	Anthocoda ferruginea	74.00	214	200	7,000	3,021	229	Ulmus racemosa	72.20	1,000	420	8,272	3,221
166	Arbutus Menziesii	70.24	200	207	6,004	2,221	230	Ulmus alata	74.27	220	220	7,001	4,000
167	Arbutus Xalapensis	52.61	210	200	6,410	2,247	237	Planera aquatica	32.71	222	222	4,200	2,221
169	Oxydendrum arboreum	76.20	220	211	6,000	2,200	238	Celtis occidentalis	72.66	220	227	6,720	3,272
170	Kalmia latifolia	71.21	225	272	6,000	2,220	239	Celtis occidentalis, var. pumila	71.20	220	244	6,000	4,272
171	Rhododendron maximum	62.00	240	200	7,000	4,000	240	Ficus aurea	34.26	227	220	2,227	220
	SAPOTACEÆ.						241	Ficus pedunculosa	45.07	227	20	4,404	1,227
173	Chrysophyllum olivæformæ	32.44	1,224	200	9,271	4,240	242	Morus rubra	61.20	224	221	6,721	3,224
176	Sideroxylon Mastichodendron	35.00	1,000	214	10,420	5,000	254	Madura aurantiaca	76.01	241	220	12,000	5,000
177	Diploön salicifolia	32.00	1,000	400	11,000	4,000		**PLATANACEÆ.**					
178	Bumelia lanuginosa	64.04	420	220	6,700	3,000	255	Platanus occidentalis	70.20	224	271	7,207	3,040
179	Bumelia lycioides	74.07	721	200	7,000	3,000	256	Platanus Racemosa	65.20	224	200	5,220	1,400
180	Bumelia saxonia	75.00	200	220	7,000	4,000	257	Platanus Wrightii	66.75	227	220	5,200	2,227
182	Mimusops Sieberi	100.35	1,000	201	7,000	4,021		**JUGLANDACEÆ.**					
	EBENACEÆ.						258	Juglans cinerea	40.00	212	200	4,270	1,200
184	Diospyros Virginiana	70.22	720	270	6,000	3,220	259	Juglans nigra	60.21	1,000	200	9,270	4,240
	STYRACEÆ.						260	Juglans regalis	54.00	727	200	6,227	3,000
186	Symplocos tinctoria	32.00	220	201	6,240	3,027	261	Carya alba	70.20	220	227	6,021	3,724
187	Halesia diptera	60.21	220	200	6,240	3,220	262	Carya alba	80.23	1,200	200	14,027	6,240
	OLEACEÆ.						263	Carya sulcata	80.25	1,220	221	6,220	4,000
191	Fraxinus platycarpa	67.00	221	200	6,220	3,000	264	Carya tomentosa	81.20	1,240	220	6,000	4,000
192	Fraxinus Americana	65.16	1,015	207	7,000	3,740	265	Carya porcina	84.00	1,241	221	6,200	4,000
193	Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis	72.00	1,000	220	6,004	3,277	266	Carya amara	74.74	1,200	200	6,207	3,000
195	Fraxinus pubescens	62.50	212	272	6,000	3,272	267	Carya myristicæformis	70.21	1,000	222	14,200	6,000
194	Fraxinus viridis	70.71	200	222	7,711	3,221	268	Carya aquatica	72.10	1,012	272	7,772	4,207
196	Fraxinus platycarpa	35.16	472	200	4,004	2,200		**MYRICACEÆ.**					
198	Fraxinus quadrangulata	74.20	770	240	7,000	3,000	269	Myrica cerifera	24.00	200	200	2,220	2,224
197	Fraxinus Oregana	57.13	200	224	4,000	2,000	270	Myrica Californica	40.01	200	200	4,000	2,027
199	Fraxinus caroliniana	60.72	272	240	4,700	2,240		**CUPULIFERÆ.**					
200	Forestiera acuminata	62.00	720	224	4,412	2,727	271	Quercus alba	74.00	271	220	6,242	3,000
201	Osmanthus Americanus	50.74	1,221	440	6,000	4,240	272	Quercus lobata	75.27	727	220	6,700	3,024
	SAPINDACEÆ.						273	Quercus Garryana	74.24	221	220	7,227	3,000
204	Sapindus Havanensis	72.40	220	200	6,207	4,700	274	Quercus chrysolepis	56.05	220	272	7,700	4,000
205	Ehretia elliptica	62.50	207	240	6,220	3,000	275	Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii	64.20	271	220	6,000	4,272
							276	Quercus macrocarpa	70.00	220	240	7,000	3,000
							277	Quercus lyrata	60.20	1,000	220	7,000	4,000
							278	Quercus bicolor	70.10	220	227	7,000	3,000

TABLE OF AVERAGES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elasticity in Kilogrammes per Millimetre.	Ultimate transverse strength, in Kilogrammes.	Ultimate resistance to shock, in foot-pounds, per lb. in Kilogrammes.	Resistance to shock, in foot-pounds, per lb. in Kilogrammes.
289	Quercus Michauxii	86.00	994	477	7,715	4,730
286	Quercus Prinus	74.43	1,265	449	8,615	2,990
281	Quercus prinoides	86.00	1,126	889	8,394	4,254
283	Quercus Douglasii	86.85	771	496	5,913	5,992
288	Quercus chrysolepis	97.00	897	397	6,941	7,981
284	Quercus grisea	86.10	749	469	7,006	5,820
280	Quercus Durandii	81.00	897	434	6,998	4,992
287	Quercus virens	86.00	1,126	434	8,745	5,195
282	Quercus chrysolepis	84.42	1,156	541	8,721	5,979
290	Quercus Emoryi	90.44	998	399	6,729	6,946
279	Quercus agrifolia	81.47	993	399	7,410	3,779
271	Quercus Wislizeni	77.76	991	549	8,127	4,992
272	Quercus rubra	66.26	1,197	422	8,273	2,895
273	Quercus rubra, var. Texana	86.66	1,032	497	8,210	4,995
278	Quercus cerrina	73.21	1,065	459	6,976	3,296
274	Quercus tinctoria	76.16	1,024	444	8,913	3,543
276	Quercus Kelloggii	84.13	745	293	7,184	3,792
270	Quercus nigra	72.80	977	445	7,265	4,992
277	Quercus falcata	69.11	1,065	399	8,923	3,253
275	Quercus Catesbæi	72.21	1,095	447	7,210	3,668
285	Quercus palustris	63.63	1,126	465	7,992	3,649
268	Quercus aquatica	72.97	1,227	449	8,065	3,189
291	Quercus ilicifolia	76.19	1,220	594	8,434	4,695
292	Quercus heterophylla	66.23	1,225	450	8,660	3,992
269	Quercus obscura	66.47	731	434	7,167	3,521
294	Quercus hypoleuca	73.41	944	475	4,664	4,548
295	Quercus bicolor	74.97	1,195	399	8,660	3,992
293	Quercus Phellos	74.36	794	423	8,796	3,672
287	Quercus densiflora	67.26	994	494	7,660	3,992
296	Castanopsis chrysophylla	85.80	1,032	516	6,660	1,992
298	Castanea pumila	86.86	1,141	422	7,992	3,997
299	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	64.06	992	397	6,196	4,992
301	Fagus ferruginea	66.48	1,210	499	7,530	3,145
302	Ostrya Virginica	85.42	1,279	484	8,660	3,992
303	Carpinus Caroliniana	73.36	1,149	499	7,992	3,995
	BETULACEÆ.					
304	Betula alba, var. populifolia	97.42	790	993	8,994	3,972
305	Betula papyrifera	88.49	1,092	434	7,781	3,992
306	Betula occidentalis	89.13	994	544	6,999	3,499
307	Betula lutea	96.84	1,095	899	8,997	3,991
308	Betula nigra	87.48	1,119	415	7,997	3,117
309	Betula lenta	75.97	1,228	519	8,997	3,615
311	Alnus rubra	47.96	1,060	346	6,644	1,979
312	Alnus rhombifolia	47.14	992	396	6,992	1,997
313	Alnus oblongifolia	39.69	799	396	6,492	1,199
	SALICACEÆ.					
297	Salix amygdaloides	44.96	991	396	6,324	1,294
315	Salix lævigata	46.44	695	279	5,114	1,294
316	Salix lucida, var. lucidula	45.75	995	399	6,991	1,511
319	Salix lucida, var. Fendleriana	45.13	899	366	5,497	1,499
321	Salix flavescens	56.91	1,262	399	7,494	2,049
317	Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana	49.39	1,095	345	6,992	1,991
318	Salix lasiolepis	56.26	895	347	6,189	2,241
310	Populus tremuloides	49.39	844	399	6,995	1,251
320	Populus grandidentata	46.11	995	395	5,797	994
322	Populus heterophylla	66.97	726	394	6,997	1,994
323	Populus balsamifera	56.11	997	399	5,120	1,992
324	Populus balsamifera, var. candicans.	61.63	799	399	6,413	1,499
325	Populus angustifolia	56.01	695	272	6,992	2,295
326	Populus tacamahacca	57.06	1,127	294	6,992	1,492

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative fuel value.	Coefficient of elasticity in Kilogrammes per Millimetre.	Ultimate transverse strength, in Kilogrammes.	Ultimate resistance to shock, in foot-pounds, per lb. in Kilogrammes.	Resistance to shock, in foot-pounds, per lb. in Kilogrammes.
324	Populus monilifera	56.10	994	399	6,691	1,997
325	Populus Fremontii	55.77	1,061	399	6,595	1,992
328	Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni	45.69	843	396	6,992	1,997
	CONIFERÆ.					
329	Libocedrus decurrens	66.14	997	991	7,469	1,991
327	Thuya occidentalis	51.89	895	219	4,992	997
328	Thuya gigantea	57.60	1,094	239	7,197	2,114
330	Chamæcyparis sphæroidea	56.12	494	194	4,149	1,974
329	Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis	67.06	1,089	242	7,221	1,918
331	Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana	66.10	1,227	279	7,496	1,917
332	Cupressus Goveniana	65.62	699	299	6,742	2,992
333	Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens.	66.72	734	299	8,995	4,494
339	Juniperus Virginiana	66.11	979	319	8,739	3,976
340	Taxodium distichum	65.24	1,092	291	6,771	1,995
341	Sequoia gigantea	56.97	491	196	6,219	1,991
342	Sequoia sempervirens	65.95	979	265	6,698	1,542
343	Taxus brevifolia	66.79	792	499	7,794	4,992
344	Torreya taxifolia	51.98	851	275	7,994	2,992
345	Torreya Californica	66.99	491	249	5,695	1,992
347	Pinus Strobus	56.47	892	267	6,219	1,995
348	Pinus monticola	56.99	999	299	6,949	1,971
349	Pinus Lambertiana	54.76	794	255	5,992	1,249
350	Pinus flexilis	66.42	976	299	6,995	1,727
351	Pinus albicaulis	61.54	812	249	6,295	1,719
352	Pinus rubra	66.98	812	299	7,695	2,992
353	Pinus Parryana	56.44	776	199	6,499	2,995
354	Pinus edulis	66.49	621	191	5,992	2,992
355	Pinus monophylla	66.39	499	225	4,992	2,712
357	Pinus Balfouriana	54.17	994	191	5,995	2,995
357	Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata	55.56	715	275	5,992	2,149
358	Pinus ponderosa	61.41	1,195	241	7,275	1,992
359	Pinus Torreyana	66.66	895	299	4,542	2,992
360	Pinus Arizonica	66.36	895	279	6,292	1,796
361	Pinus pondorosa	66.99	997	297	6,697	1,719
362	Pinus Jeffreyi	66.66	895	219	6,992	1,992
363	Pinus Gillesiana	54.97	729	295	5,992	2,479
364	Pinus contorta	56.64	1,095	499	6,995	2,992
365	Pinus Murrayana	66.66	771	241	5,295	1,979
366	Pinus Sabiniana	61.13	995	299	6,997	2,792
367	Pinus Coulteri	61.13	1,141	295	6,974	1,476
368	Pinus lambertiana	66.99	979	249	6,995	1,997
369	Pinus tuberculata	56.89	695	175	4,997	1,972
370	Pinus Tæda	54.37	1,139	277	6,994	1,719
371	Pinus rigida	51.99	995	219	6,697	1,249
372	Pinus serotina	70.29	1,279	299	8,979	4,792
373	Pinus Pungens	66.66	995	291	6,792	2,695
374	Pinus clausa	66.99	895	254	6,695	2,395
375	Pinus pungens	66.36	995	249	6,979	1,992
376	Pinus mitis	66.39	1,194	441	6,142	1,995
377	Pinus echinata	66.66	1,275	449	7,695	2,994
378	Pinus glabra	66.13	995	295	6,994	1,499
379	Pinus Banksiana	67.66	995	279	6,695	1,995
380	Pinus palustris	66.66	1,492	499	10,494	2,995
382	Pinus Cubensis	74.66	1,277	399	10,695	2,995
383	Pinus nigra	66.71	1,194	299	6,992	1,994
384	Pinus silvestris	66.36	1,292	299	6,695	1,117
385	Pinus Engelmanni	56.36	995	249	4,971	1,917
386	Pinus pungens	71.26	899	294	6,228	1,297
388	Pinus Strobiformis	65.99	999	277	6,695	1,195
387	Tsuga Canadensis	65.39	995	295	6,142	1,244
388	Tsuga Caroliniana	66.66	772	277	6,695	1,995
389	Tsuga Mertensiana	61.61	1,276	299	6,797	1,492

TABLE OF AVERAGES—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative hard value.	Compressive strength per square inch, in pounds.	Distance fiber is bent before breaking, in inches.	Distance fiber is bent before breaking, in inches.	Resistance to a blow, in inch-pounds.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Approximate relative hard value.	Compressive strength per square inch, in pounds.	Distance fiber is bent before breaking, in inches.	Distance fiber is bent before breaking, in inches.	Resistance to a blow, in inch-pounds.
220	Tsuga Pattoniana	44.26	775	307	6,974	1,994	222	Abies squalida	42.15	1560	324	7,400	1,980
221	Pseudotsuga Douglasii	51.59	1250	279	8,300	1,966	223	Abies nobilis	45.46	1277	309	7,283	1,977
221	Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa.	45.59	1209	301	7,405	1,943	224	Abies amabilis	43.97	1260	330	6,963	1,940
							225	Larix Americana	62.19	1381	361	9,760	1,975
226	Abies Fraseri	35.44	873	275	5,307	1,949	226	Larix occidentalis	74.69	1859	384	11,959	2,365
227	Abies balsamea	36.42	819	259	5,021	1,962							
228	Abies subalpina	34.81	793	305	4,839	1,915		PALMACEÆ.					
229	Abies grandis	35.06	995	211	6,205	819							
230	Abies concolor	36.67	969	299	6,207	1,940	228	Washingtonia filifera	50.79	998	188	8,695	2,256

The following table illustrates the relation between the specific gravity and the transverse strength of the wood of species upon which a sufficient number of tests has been made to render such a comparison valuable. The determinations of the specific gravity and transverse strength were, in every case, made upon the same specimen, at the same time. The table is arranged according to the specific gravity of the specimens.

It will be noticed that the strength of the different specimens closely but not invariably follows their specific gravity. An examination of Table III will show, however, that in nearly every case where any wide difference occurs it is due to imperfections in the stick disproportionately affecting its strength. Moreover, in the case of species where the specific gravity and strength of different specimens are nearly identical, their order of arrangement becomes largely accidental. A slight difference in the time occupied in the strength tests, or slight variations in the direction of the grain of the wood, may considerably affect the sequence in such a table:

TABLE ILLUSTRATING THE RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY IN THE WOOD OF CERTAIN SPECIES.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.	Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
3	Magnolia acuminata	324	1	1	90	Acer rubrum	20	1	1
		325	2	2			321	2	2
		326	3	3			322	3	1
		327	4	5			2312	4	3
		328	5	4			2313	5	4
		329	6	6			323	6	5
6	Liriodendron Tulipifera	331	1	1			324	7	6
		332	2	2			745	8	9
		1255	3	3			746	9	7
		1256	4	6	77	Robinia Pseudacacia	2305	1	1
		1257	5	4			60	2	2
		1258	6	5			1246	3	3
		1259	7	8			1247	4	5
		1260	8	7			1248	5	4
92	Acer macrophyllum	333	1	1			63	6	6
		334	2	2			64	7	7
		1261	3	3	108	Prunus serotina	15	1	1
94	Acer saccharum	1262	4	5			16	2	2
		335	1	2			737	3	4
		1263	2	1			1249	4	3
		1264	3	7			1250	5	5
		1265	4	6			737	6	8
		1266	5	5			16	7	6
		1267	6	8			738	8	7
		1268	7	9			16	9	9
		376	8	10			317	10	10
		377	9	11			317	11	11
96	Acer saccharum, var. nigrum	374	1	1			1137	12	12
		375	2	2			318	13	13
		741	3	3	127	Pyrus communis	1254	1	1
		742	4	4			7256	2	2

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
117	Pyrus coronaria—continued	1026	9	1
		1027	4	4
119	Liquidambar Styraciflua	1170	1	2
		1180	3	9
		1182	3	5
		1186	4	8
		1172	5	1
		1005	6	3
		1181	7	11
		1191	8	10
		846	9	6
		1025	10	4
		846	11	12
		1189	12	7
121	Cornus florida	1077	3	1
		1077	4	3
		1083	5	6
		813	6	4
		823	7	5
		781	8	7
		67	9	8
		67	10	4
124	Nyssa sylvatica	730	1	2
		695	2	9
		729	3	1
		695	4	6
		695	5	4
		694	6	7
		694	7	3
		813	8	5
		813	9	6
125	Nyssa uniflora	139	1	3
		139	2	1
		694	3	8
		694	4	4
		695	5	5
		695	6	2
126	Diospyros Virginiana	626	1	1
		1004	2	6
		1168	3	4
		811	4	3
		1004	5	2
		811	6	5
		61	7	8
		61	8	7
130	Fraxinus Americana	1045	1	1
		1046	2	4
		1149	3	2
		997	4	10
		1279	5	3
		130	6	7
		681	7	6
		1149	8	5
		1279	9	10
		39	10	8
		123	11	11
		123	12	9
		747	13	11
		681	14	14
		287	15	13
		287	16	12
		747	17	17
		681	18	15
		1149	19	16
		114	20	15
		134	21	20
134	Fraxinus viridis	949	1	3

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
134	Fraxinus viridis—continued	949	2	4
		957	3	1
		688	4	2
		87	5	7
		957	6	5
		949	7	6
		949	8	8
140	Fraxinus quadrangulata	68	1	3
		68	2	2
		1007	3	1
		813	4	5
		1007	5	6
		781	6	4
		781	7	8
		138	8	7
217	Sassafras officinale	614	1	6
		614	2	4
		71	3	1
		804	4	7
		804	5	8
		48	6	5
		807	7	3
		71	8	2
		807	9	9
220	Ulmus fulva	121	1	1
		124	2	3
224	Ulmus Americana	800	1	6
		80	2	4
		1040	3	2
		19	4	1
		19	5	3
		1000	6	11
		1000	7	10
		800	8	7
		201	9	8
		201	10	9
		80	11	5
225	Ulmus racemosa	116	1	1
		214	2	2
		214	3	3
		116	4	3
		68	5	7
		116	6	4
		116	7	9
230	Celtis occidentalis	675	1	5
		675	2	4
		1111	3	1
		806	4	6
		806	5	7
		1111	6	2
		75	7	3
		75	8	8
232	Morus rubra	106	1	1
		1206	2	4
		122	3	2
		1206	4	3
		1206	5	5
		1206	6	6
		1206	7	7
233	Juglans cinerea	1007	1	1
		797	2	2
		16	3	7
		16	4	4
		16	5	5
		79	6	3
		116	7	6
236		206	8	8

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
239	Juglans nigra	661	1	4
		661	2	3
		700	3	1
		700	4	2
		810	5	8
		810	6	6
		697	7	5
		117	8	3
		117	9	7
240	Carya alba	790	1	4
		800	2	7
		811	3	3
		811	4	2
		1000	5	12
		1000	6	13
		0	7	6
		1007	8	1
		100	9	11
		116	10	14
		300	11	10
		110	12	16
		0	13	6
		616	14	9
		800	15	8
		616	16	15
242	Carya sulcata	800	1	3
		1002	2	5
		801	3	1
		1100	4	2
		801	5	4
		1002	6	7
		1104	7	9
		1170	8	8
		1105	9	6
243	Carya porcina	90	1	1
		90	2	2
		1100	3	7
		1100	4	4
		442	5	9
		800	6	3
		6	7	5
		0	8	6
		121	9	8
242	Carya aquatica	740	1	1
		740	2	6
		100	3	9
		800	4	4
		120	5	2
		917	6	0
251	Quercus alba	1227	1	10
		740	2	27
		847	3	1
		847	4	11
		1227	5	14
		0	6	10
		1000	7	10
		740	8	0
		200	9	0
		200	10	6
		740	11	2
		60	12	12
		1000	13	2
		40	14	12
		800	15	7
		800	16	20
		800	17	0
		800	18	16

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
251	Quercus alba—continued	60	19	15
		60	20	21
		60	21	27
		60	22	24
		60	23	25
		60	24	26
		60	25	30
		60	26	4
		119	27	11
		60	28	20
		60	29	23
		60	30	28
		60	31	24
		119	32	22
		60	33	29
		60	34	31
		60	35	32
		60	36	33
		60	37	34
252	Quercus Garryana	60	1	1
		200	2	5
		200	3	3
		200	4	2
		200	5	7
		200	6	4
		200	7	6
		200	8	8
		200	9	9
254	Quercus chrysolepis	71	1	2
		71	2	3
		71	3	6
		71	4	5
		71	5	8
		71	6	7
256	Quercus macrocarpa	71	1	3
		71	2	4
		71	3	5
		71	4	6
		71	5	10
		71	6	12
		71	7	9
		71	8	7
		71	9	11
		71	10	8
		71	11	13
		71	12	14
257	Quercus lyrata	71	1	1
		71	2	2
		71	3	4
		71	4	3
258	Quercus bicolor	71	1	1
		71	2	2
		71	3	4
		71	4	5
		71	5	3
259	Quercus Michauxii	71	1	2
		71	2	3
		71	3	4
		71	4	5
		71	5	6
260	Quercus Prinus	71	1	1
		71	2	2
		71	3	4
		71	4	3
		71	5	5
261	Quercus prinoides	71	1	2
		71	2	3

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Other numbers.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
261	Quercus prinoides—continued	814	5	3
		247	4	1
		814	5	6
		24	6	5
267	Quercus virens	261	1	5
		261	2	7
		264	3	6
		79	4	3
		810	5	4
		799	6	1
		810	7	2
273	Quercus rubra	1065	1	1
		146	2	10
		1063	3	4
		117	4	6
		213	5	7
		214	6	8
		7	7	3
		7	8	5
		140	9	6
		215	10	11
		20	11	12
		45	12	9
		141	13	13
		200	14	6
		60	15	7
		45	16	15
		45	17	14
274	Quercus ilicoides	74	1	4
		20	2	2
		20	3	3
		26	4	6
		26	5	2
		197	6	1
		77	7	6
		277	8	9
		77	9	10
		144	10	7
		144	11	11
277	Quercus falcata	23	12	12
		200	1	8
		200	2	1
		200	3	2
		111	4	9
		111	5	7
		145	6	4
		145	7	6
		145	8	8
280	Quercus aquatica	702	1	1
		111	2	2
		111	3	3
		111	4	4
		111	5	5
		111	6	6
		111	7	7
		111	8	8
		111	9	9
283	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	10	1	11
		10	2	12
		10	3	10
		10	4	7
311	Fagus ferruginea	110	1	3
		0	2	1
		10	3	4
		10	4	8
		110	5	6

Catalogue number.	Species.	Other numbers.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
311	Fagus ferruginea—continued	110	7	9
		705	8	7
		45	9	10
		45	10	8
315	Betula papyrifera	1	1	1
		1	2	2
		1	3	3
		1	4	4
		1	5	5
		1	6	6
		1	7	9
		1	8	8
		1	9	7
		1	10	11
		1	11	10
317	Betula lutea	1	1	2
		1	2	3
		1	3	4
		1	4	5
		1	5	6
		1	6	7
		1	7	1
		1	8	2
319	Betula nigra	1	1	3
		1	2	4
		1	3	5
		1	4	6
		1	5	7
		1	6	8
		1	7	9
		1	8	10
321	Alnus rubra	1	1	1
		1	2	2
		1	3	3
		1	4	4
		1	5	5
		1	6	6
		1	7	7
		1	8	8
324	Populus monilifera	1	1	2
		1	2	3
		1	3	1
		1	4	5
		1	5	4
		1	6	6
325	Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni	1	1	1
		1	2	2
		1	3	3
		1	4	4
		1	5	5
		1	6	6
		1	7	7
		1	8	8
327	Thuya occidentalis	1	1	1
		1	2	2
		1	3	3
		1	4	4
		1	5	5
		1	6	6
		1	7	7
		1	8	8
		1	9	9
		1	10	10
		1	11	11
		1	12	12
330	Chamæcyparis sphæroidea	1	1	7
		1	2	3
		1	3	1
		1	4	2
		1	5	4
		1	6	5
		1	7	6

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Ohio number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
220	Chamæcyparis Nuttkensis	99	1	5
		100	2	1
		101	3	2
		102	4	3
		103	5	4
		104	6	4
		105	7	3
		106	8	7
229	Juniperus Virginiana	107	1	5
		108	2	7
		109	3	1
		110	4	4
		111	5	3
		112	6	3
		113	7	6
242	Sequoia sempervirens	114	1	6
		115	2	1
		116	3	3
		117	4	3
		118	5	3
		119	6	4
		120	7	7
247	Pinus Strobus	121	1	7
		122	2	7
		123	3	1
		124	4	4
		125	5	5
		126	6	5
		127	7	5
		128	8	11
255	Pinus rubens	129	9	9
		130	10	10
		131	11	1
		132	1	2
		133	2	3
		134	3	4
		135	4	5
		136	5	6
		137	6	6
		138	7	7
261	Pinus pseudostrobus	139	8	8
		140	9	9
		141	10	10
		142	11	11
		143	12	4
		144	1	5
		145	2	6
		146	3	6
		147	4	7
		148	5	8
		149	6	9
		150	7	9
		151	8	9
		152	9	10
		153	10	11
		154	11	12
		155	12	13
270	Pinus Taeda	156	1	1
		157	2	2
		158	3	3
		159	4	3
		160	5	4
		161	6	5
		162	7	6
		163	8	7
		164	9	8
283	Pinus Inops	165	1	1
		166	2	2
		167	3	3
		168	4	4
		169	5	5
		170	6	6
272	Pinus glabra	171	1	1

Catalogue number.	Species.	Ohio number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
272	Pinus glabra—continued	172	2	4
		173	3	5
		174	4	6
		175	5	6
275	Pinus Banksiana	176	1	5
		177	2	6
		178	3	6
		179	4	7
		180	5	8
		181	6	9
		182	7	10
		183	8	11
289	Pinus palustris	184	1	1
		185	2	2
		186	3	3
		187	4	4
		188	5	5
		189	6	6
		190	7	7
		191	8	8
		192	9	9
		193	10	10
		194	11	11
		195	12	12
		196	13	13
		197	14	14
		198	15	15
		199	16	16
		200	17	17
		201	18	18
301	Pinus Cubensis	202	1	1
		203	2	2
		204	3	3
		205	4	4
		206	5	5
		207	6	6
		208	7	7
		209	8	8
		210	9	9
		211	10	10
		212	11	11
		213	12	12
		214	13	13
		215	14	14
		216	15	15
		217	16	16
		218	17	17
		219	18	18
303	Pinus nigra	220	1	1
		221	2	2
		222	3	3
		223	4	4
		224	5	5
		225	6	6
		226	7	7
		227	8	8
		228	9	9
		229	10	10
		230	11	11
		231	12	12
		232	13	13
		233	14	14
		234	15	15
		235	16	16
		236	17	17
		237	18	18
306	Pinus sylvestris	238	1	1
		239	2	2
		240	3	3
		241	4	4
		242	5	5
		243	6	6
		244	7	7
		245	8	8
		246	9	9
		247	10	10
		248	11	11
		249	12	12
		250	13	13
		251	14	14
		252	15	15
		253	16	16
		254	17	17
		255	18	18
307	Tsuga Canadensis	256	1	1
		257	2	2
		258	3	3
		259	4	4
		260	5	5
		261	6	6
		262	7	7
		263	8	8
		264	9	9
		265	10	10
		266	11	11
		267	12	12
		268	13	13
		269	14	14
		270	15	15
		271	16	16
		272	17	17
		273	18	18

RELATION BETWEEN TRANSVERSE STRENGTH AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ETC.—Continued.

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
887	Tsuga Canadensis—continued	1040	5	4
		1040	6	5
		775	7	11
		[illegible]	8	9
		787	9	8
		5	10	10
		210	11	7
		775	13	15
		1042	13	11
		1042	14	13
		5	15	17
		817	16	14
		219	17	16
		817	18	18
		778	19	20
		775	20	19
891	Pseudotsuga Douglasii	706	1	1
		706	2	2
		794	3	3
		1018	4	6
		1018	5	10
		1018	6	23
		980	7	7
		1016	8	18
		705	9	14
		627	10	5
		661	11	9
		661	12	13
		1006	13	19
		706	14	11
		720	15	15
		1011	16	17
		627	17	13
		720	18	20
		1011	19	22
		974	20	16
		722	21	21
		722	22	29
		673	23	25
		972	24	29

Catalogue number.	Species.	Office number.	Relative specific gravity.	Relative transverse strength.
891	Pseudotsuga Douglasii—continued	1022	26	30
		1006	26	33
		272[illegible]	27	24
		1020	28	21
		1022	29	9
		995	30	12
		1020	31	6
		722	32	31
		722	33	28
		722	34	27
894	Abies subalpina	445	1	3
		445[illegible]	2	6
		445[illegible]	3	5
		445[illegible]	4	1
		820	5	2
		820	6	4
896	Abies concolor	722	1	1
		995	2	3
		722	3	2
		995	4	4
		995	5	6
		995	6	5
901	Larix Americana	2[illegible]	1	1
		220	2	2
		774	3	10
		940	4	8
		722	5	7
		705	6	4
		774	7	9
		705	8	7
		940	9	6
		721	10	12
		722	11	6
		721	12	11
902	Larix occidentalis	1000	1	3
		1000	2	4
		994	3	1
		994	4	2
		719	5	5
		719	6	6

GENERAL REMARKS.

An examination of the results obtained from the various tests made upon the woods of North America indicate at least the important fact that within the limits of any species the weight and strength of any specimen of wood depends upon the actual proportion of the space occupied in the layers of annual growth with open ducts to the space occupied with compact, woody tissue, and to the size of these ducts; or in the case of the wood of Coniferæ, the proportion of space occupied with cells formed early in the season to that occupied with the smaller cells of the summer growth. The proportion between these two kinds of growth varies not only in every individual tree, but in different parts of the same tree. The causes which thus affect the growth of wood are not very apparent. It is not soil, nor age, nor general climatic conditions, it appears, which produce the different proportion between the solid and the light portions of the annual growth in any species, because in the same individual this proportion is found to vary from year to year. It varies very irregularly; nor does the rapidity of growth, as has been supposed, greatly affect the strength of wood, because the proportion of open to compact growth is little affected by rapid or slow increase of the tree's diameter. How far annual climatic variations affect the nature of the annual layers of growth has not been demonstrated, although it is not impossible that in years in which conditions favorable to rapid growth are extended late into the season, the proportion of the annual layer occupied by open, weak growth to the growth of the whole year would be greater than that formed in a year during which the season favorable for rapid growth was less extended.

It follows that while such experiments as those conducted by Mr. Sharples are necessary to establish maximum and relative values for any species, these being established, actual values of any given specimen of

wood may be determined by microscopic examination of its structure; that is, two specimens of the wood of any species to which the census tests have been applied being given, their relative values can be determined by an examination of their structure as well as or better than by any elaborate experiments.

TANNIN VALUES.

The amount of tannin contained in the bark of various trees of the United States has been determined.

These determinations give the proportion of tannin. They do not indicate the real value of the bark of the species for tanning, which can only be obtained by actual experiments made on a large scale, other properties in the bark, beside the percentage of tannin, affecting the value of the leather prepared with it.

These determinations must therefore be regarded as approximations, which will serve, in some cases, to indicate species not now in general use for this purpose, which may be looked to as possible sources of tannin supply.

The methods adopted by Mr. Sharples in making these determinations are described by him as follows:

The tannin in each case was determined in the rossed bark; that is, bark deprived of the main part of the outside coating. The method employed was that devised by Lowenthal, which may be thus briefly described: A standard decoction of the bark is titrated with permanganate of potash, a quantity of indigo being first added to it. In a second portion the tannin is precipitated by means of gelatine, and the gallic acid in the liquid again determined by permanganate and indigo. The difference between these two readings gives the amount of tannin in the bark, the value of the permanganate having previously been determined by pure tannic acid, or by oxalic acid and calculation.

The bark of the following species has been examined:

Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Per cent. of tannin.	Per cent. of ash.	Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Per cent. of tannin.	Per cent. of ash.
14	Gordonia Lasianthus	Loblolly Bay. Tan Bay	12.14	2.80	276	Quercus Kelloggii	Black Oak	6.76	2.68
16	Prosopis juliflora	Mesquit. Algarroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.	4.04	3.71	276	Quercus nigra	Black Jack. Jack Oak	4.80	2.80
					277	Quercus falcata	Spanish Oak. Red Oak	4.80	4.80
149	Rhizophora Mangle	Mangrove	21.04	4.79	287	Quercus densiflora	Tanbark Oak. Chestnut Oak. Punch Oak.	12.40	2.84
149	Rhizophora Conjugata		5.81	7.14					
161	Quercus alba	White Oak	5.80	2.71	289	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana.	Chestnut	4.25	2.60
166	Quercus macrocarpa	Burr Oak. Mossy-cup Oak. Over-cup Oak.	4.80	2.96					
					302	Picea nigra	Black Spruce	7.20	2.06
180	Quercus Prinus	Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.	6.25	2.80	304	Picea Engelmanni	White Spruce	20.80	2.75
					305	Picea Engelmanni	do	17.01	2.20
181	Quercus prinoides (old tree)	Yellow Oak. Chestnut Oak. Chinquapin Oak.	4.20	2.60	306	Picea Engelmanni	do	12.60	6.75
					307	Tsuga Canadensis	Hemlock	12.11	1.31
181	Quercus prinoides (young tree)	do	10.20	6.25	308	Tsuga Mertensiana	do	14.40	1.54
187	Quercus virens	Live Oak	10.40	2.80	309	Tsuga Mertensiana	do	13.67	1.40
188	Quercus Emoryi	Black Oak	8.76	13.90	310	Tsuga Pattoniana		15.73	2.46
272	Quercus rubra	Red Oak. Black Oak	4.80	4.40	321	Pseudotsuga Douglasii	Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.	13.70	1.26
274	Quercus tinctoria	Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.	5.90	2.75					

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Specimen No.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in inches.	LAYERS OF GROWTH. Sap-wood.	LAYERS OF GROWTH. Heart-wood.
MAGNOLIACEÆ.								
1. Magnolia grandiflora. Big Laurel. Bull Bay.	846	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Rich loam	0.272	110	
2. Magnolia glauca. Sweet Bay. White Bay. Swamp Tree. White Laurel. Swamp Laurel.	854	do	do	do	Swampy	0.200	91	30
3. Magnolia acuminata. Cucumber Tree. Mountain Magnolia.	348	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay limestone			
	3511	do	Fancy Gap	do	Rich, light			
	3512	do	do	do	do			
	3513	do	do	do	do			
	686	Mississippi	Belvent' mill	C. Mohr	do	0.196	26	14
4. Magnolia cordata. Cucumber Tree.	1179	Alabama	Winston county	C. Mohr				
5. Magnolia macrophylla. Large-leaved Cucumber Tree.	22	North Carolina	Statesville	M. E. Hyams	Rich	0.660	13	
	823	Mississippi	Quitman	C. Mohr	Rich, low			
6. Magnolia Umbrella. Umbrella Tree. Elk Wood.	3481	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		0.272	15	6
	3482	do	do	do				
	3483	do	do	do				
7. Magnolia Fraseri. Long-leaved Cucumber Tree.	3501	do	Fancy Gap	do	Damp	0.222	20	
	3502	do	do	do	do			
	3503	do	do	do	do			
8. Liriodendron Tulipifera. Tulip Tree. Yellow Poplar. White Wood.	126	Michigan	Detroit	W. J. Beal	Sandy			
	165	Ohio	D. E. Mallhenny & Co.	E. E. Barney				
	171	Tennessee	Woodburn Manufac Company.	do				
	177	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	do				
	179	do	D. E. Mallhenny & Co.	do				
	187	do	J. W. Stoddard & Co.	do				
	190	do	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	do				
	805	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal				
	838	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	2321	Pennsylvania	Chester county	P. F. Sharples				
	2330	do	do	do				
ANONACEÆ.								
9. Asimina triloba. Papaw. Custard Apple.	311	Missouri	Missouri river, Jefferson county.	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0.140		
	892	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger	do	0.660		
10. Asimina parviflora. Pond Apple.	679	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.240	47	

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Specific gravity determinations.				Ash determinations.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.3540	0.3669	.....	0.3605	0.40	0.46	0.43	22.46	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	846
0.3654	0.3697	.....	0.3676	0.45	0.49	0.47	22.90		864
0.3812	0.3419	.....	0.3615	0.39	0.36	0.37	.....		849
0.4209	.....	.....	0.4209	0.35	.....	0.35	.....		1067
0.4002	.....	.....	0.4002	0.30	.....	0.30	.....		1067
0.4215	.....	.....	0.4215	0.30	.....	0.30	.....		1064
0.3905	0.3962	.....	0.3934	0.34	0.33	0.34	.....		864
			0.4004			0.39	24.90		
0.4106	0.4134	0.4101	0.4180	0.35	0.30	0.32	25.79	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; fourth sp. gr. determination, 0.4170.	1170
0.3975	0.4059	.....	0.4017	0.32	.....	0.32	.....	All sap-wood	32
0.3460	0.3554	.....	0.3502	0.29	0.34	0.30	.....		866
			0.3909			0.35	23.69		
0.3707	.....	.....	0.3707	0.29	.....	0.29	.....	Growth rapid	1067
0.3907	.....	.....	0.3907	0.32	.....	0.32	.....	Growth rapid; all sap-wood	1067
0.4004	.....	.....	0.4004	0.36	.....	0.34	.....	Growth rapid; all sap-wood	1067
			0.4207			0.39	27.96		
0.3430	.....	.....	0.3430	0.26	.....	0.26	.....	All sap-wood	1067
0.3979	.....	.....	0.3979	0.27	.....	0.27	.....		1067
0.4003	.....	.....	0.4003	0.28	.....	0.28	.....	All sap-wood	1067
			0.3804			0.32	24.14		
0.3646	.....	.....	0.3646	0.25	.....	0.25	.....		186
0.3921	0.3799	.....	0.3907	0.27	0.27	0.27	.....	Yellow poplar	165
0.3795	0.3797	.....	0.3796	0.30	0.32	0.31	.....	Yellow poplar (bulk)	174
0.4275	0.4001	.....	0.4138	0.17	0.13	0.15	.....	Hard poplar	177
0.4312	0.4442	.....	0.4377	0.19	0.19	0.19	.....	Hard poplar	178
0.4002	0.4159	.....	0.4080	0.21	0.21	0.21	.....	Yellow poplar	197
0.4456	0.4461	.....	0.4458	0.26	0.28	0.27	.....		240
0.3771	.....	.....	0.3771	0.22	0.21	0.22	.....		866
0.4702	0.4822	.....	0.4762	0.20	0.20	0.20	.....		910
0.4414	0.4460	.....	0.4437	0.20	0.22	0.21	.....	White poplar	1064
0.4260	0.4722	.....	0.4491	0.19	0.19	0.19	.....	Yellow poplar	1063
			0.4260			0.22	26.56		
0.3940	0.3910	.....	0.3925	0.16	0.14	0.15	.....		211
0.4200	.....	.....	0.4200	0.20	0.20	0.20	.....		222
			0.4063			0.22	25.34		
0.4722	0.4220	0.4240	0.4327	4.24	4.76	4.50	27.49		219

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in inches.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
CAPPARIDACEÆ.								
11. Capparis Jamaicensis	677	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	6.862	34	
	1189	do	do	do	do			
CANELLACEÆ.								
12. Canella alba. White Wood. Cinnamon Bark. Wild Cinnamon.	680	do	Umbrella Key	do	do	5.625	17	
	1131	do	Elliott's Key	do	do	5.120	9	14
TERNSTROEMIACEÆ.								
14. Gordonia Lasianthus. Loblolly Bay. Tan Bay.	286	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Wet pine-barren			
	414	do	Aiken	do	Swampy	5.220	20	25
STERCULIACEÆ.								
16. Fremontia Californica. Slippery Elm.	1230	California	San Bernardino mountains.	G. G. Pringle				
TILIACEÆ.								
17. Tilia Americana. Lime Tree. Bass Wood. American Linden. Lin. Bee Tree.	2	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	G. B. Sargent	Drift	6.470	9	36
	134	Michigan	Big Rapids	W. J. Beal	Gravelly			
	202	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	5.250	3	73
	258	Michigan	Harsey	W. J. Beal	Rich loam			
	1460	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist gravel	6.220	2	35
17. Tilia Americana, var. pubescens	745	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	6.200	32	
18. Tilia heterophylla. White Bass Wood. Wahoo.	2207	Kentucky	Cliffs Kentucky river	W. M. Linney	Limestone			
	2207	do	Mercer county	do	do			
	2207	do	do	do	do			
	220	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
MALPIGHIACEÆ.								
19. Byrsonima lucida. Tallowberry. Glumberry.	810	Florida	Bean Chien Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	6.660	21	
	1112	do	No-Name Key	do	do			
	1117	do	Bean Chien Key	do	do	6.674	10	13
	1199	do	No-Name Key	do	do			
HYDROPHYLLACEÆ.								
20. Conicosia exscisa. Lignum-vitæ.	676	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	6.170	13	35
	805	do		Department of Agriculture.				
	1135	do	Elliott's Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
21. Forbesa angustifolia	847	Texas	San Antonio	C. Mohr	Limestone	6.625	31	
RUTACEÆ.								
22. Xanthoxylum Americanum. Prickly Ash. Toothache Tree.	89	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	6.687	3	9
	262	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	do	6.262	4	20

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				AGE DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Number of rings to one inch.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6560	0.6538	.....	0.6549	5.00	5.77	5.38	.....	.....	477
0.7272	0.7315	.....	0.7293	2.22	2.22	2.22	.....	.....	1169
			0.6971			4.70	43.44		
0.5270	0.5295	.....	0.5283	2.72	2.85	2.78	.....	All sap-wood	439
1.0250	1.0217	.....	1.0233	2.00	2.00	2.00	.....	0.3 sap-wood	1181
			0.6988			1.73	61.08		
0.3622	0.3659	.....	0.3641	5.49	5.44	5.47	.....	.....	329
0.5140	0.5255	.....	0.5198	1.05	1.08	1.06	.....	.....	434
			0.4720			2.70	29.47		
0.6995	0.7326	.....	0.7161	1.51	1.56	1.53	44.61	.....	1180
0.4250	0.4739	.....	0.4674	5.10	5.12	5.11	.....	.....	9
0.3615	.....	.....	0.3615	6.12	6.28	6.20	.....	.....	196
0.3355	0.4272	.....	0.4700	0.97	1.08	1.03	.....	.....	388
0.5108	.....	.....	0.5108	6.55	6.64	6.60	.....	All sap-wood	340
0.4272	0.4108	0.4562	0.4280	0.42	0.48	0.45	.....	.....	1000
			0.4335			0.52	26.99		
{ 0.4108	{ 0.3966	.....	0.4074	{ 0.66	{ 0.67	0.65	23.39	Growth very rapid	743
{ 0.4047	{ 0.4220			{ 0.62	{ 0.64				
0.4027	.....	.....	0.4027	0.45	.....	0.45	.....	Second growth	1007
0.3791	.....	.....	0.3791	0.47	.....	0.47	.....	.....	1007
0.3974	.....	.....	0.3974	0.50	.....	0.50	.....	.....	1007
0.4006	0.4545	.....	0.4220	0.48	0.55	0.52	.....	.....	960
			0.4220			0.62	26.31		
0.3267	0.3999	.....	0.3633	1.54	2.05	1.80	.....	.....	816
0.3959	0.4703	0.4748	0.4470	2.09	1.96	2.17	.....	.....	1119
0.3481	0.3791	0.3823	0.3698	1.75	1.89	1.82	.....	.....	1170
0.4069	0.3904	.....	0.3987	1.94	2.09	2.17	.....	.....	1180
			0.4000			2.03	24.99		
1.1345	1.2139	0.9999	1.1160	0.87	0.99	0.93	.....	0.3 sap-wood	670
1.2724	1.2799	.....	1.2762	0.51	0.51	0.51	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.3 sap-wood	980
1.0997	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	0.92	0.94	0.93	.....	0.66 sap-wood	1180
			1.1420			0.92	71.24		
1.1299	1.0945	1.1299	1.1181	0.54	0.49	0.51	69.73	Sap-wood	967
0.4125	0.3968	.....	0.4046	0.99	0.92	0.96	.....	.....	99
0.3295	0.3259	.....	0.3277	0.51	0.56	0.54	.....	.....	555
			0.3654			0.97	25.76		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in inches.	LATERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
32. Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis ..... Toothache Tree. Prickly Ash. Sea Ash. Pepper Wood. Wild Orange.	716	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, sandy			
	807	Georgia	Cumberland island	do				
	1006	Texas	Palestine	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	0.922	20	10
33. Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var. fruticosum	823	do	Austin	do	Dry, calcareous	0.668	23	
34. Xanthoxylum Caribæum ..... Satin Wood.	1140	Florida	Bahia Honda Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
	1140	do	do	do	do	0.198	4	54
35. Xanthoxylum Pterota ..... Wild Lime.	681	do	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
	909	Texas	Matagorda bay	C. Mohr	Calcareous			
	1139	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.84	13	31
36. Ptelea trifoliata ..... Hop Tree. Shrubby Trefoil. Wafer Ash.	709	do	Aspalaga	do	Calcareous	0.94	22	
37. Canotia holacantha	1220	Arizona	Wickenburg	C. G. Pringle				
SIMARUBEÆ.								
38. Simaruba glauca ..... Paradise Tree.	687	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
BURSERACEÆ.								
39. Bursera gummifera ..... Gum Elemi. Gumbo Limbo. West Indian Birch.	692	do	Upper Matecumbe Key.	do	do			
	909	do		Department of Agriculture.				
40. Amyris sylvatica ..... Torch Wood.	675	do	Upper Matecumbe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.126	61	
MELIACEÆ.								
41. Swietenia Mahagoni ..... Mahogany. Madeira.	682	do	do	do	do	0.226	24	31
OLACINEÆ.								
42. Ximenia Americana ..... Wild Lime. Yellow Sal. Hog Plum. Mountain Plum.	672	do	do	do	do	0.112	9	49
	1134	do	Umbrella Key	do	do			
ILICINEÆ.								
43. Ilex opaca ..... American Holly.	280	South Carolina	Waverly Mills	W. St. J. Mazyck	Sandy loam	0.144	25	
	902	do		Department of Agriculture.				
44. Ilex Dahoon ..... Dahoon. Dahoon Holly.	685	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Low, damp	0.122	29	
45. Ilex Dahoon, var. myrtifolia	903	do	Jacksonville	do	do	0.142	28	

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5130	0.5002	.....	0.5070	0.93	0.91	0.91	.....	.....	730
0.4990	0.4773	.....	0.4881	0.98	0.95	0.97	.....	.....	997
0.3000	0.3133	.....	0.3072	0.90	0.94	0.97	.....	.....	1005
			0.5006			0.92	31.31		
0.6150	0.5722	0.6000	0.5907	0.76	0.76	0.76	37.10	.....	000
0.5005	0.5005	.....	0.5722	1.09	2.01	1.00	.....	.....	1160
0.5000	0.5275	0.5201	0.5222	2.04	2.15	2.25	.....	.....	1160
			0.5000			2.02	35.10		
0.7420	0.7000	.....	0.7272	0.90	1.00	0.95	.....	.....	001
0.0007	0.0775	.....	0.0701	0.00	0.00	0.01	.....	.....	000
0.0700	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.70	.....	.....	1250
			0.7444			0.70	40.00		
0.0000	0.0000	.....	0.0010	0.04	0.07	0.00	01.00	.....	700
0.0004	0.7000	.....	0.0005	0.10	4.04	0.00	00.04	.....	1000
0.4000	0.4170	.....	0.4100	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.70	.....	007
0.2077	0.2000	0.2007	0.2004	1.00	1.01	1.00	.....	.....	000
0.2000	0.0000	.....	0.2000	2.10	2.07	2.00	.....	.....	000
			0.2000			2.04	10.71		
1.0400	1.0400	.....	1.0400	0.00	0.01	0.00	00.10	.....	000
0.7000	0.7004	0.7007	0.7000	1.00	1.11	1.00	00.00	.....	000
0.0700	0.0000	.....	0.0000	0.00	0.00	0.00	.....	.....	000
0.0000	0.0005	0.0000	0.0001	0.01	0.00	0.00	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1104
			0.0000			0.70	37.31		
0.0040	0.0004	.....	0.0000	0.71	0.00	0.00	.....	.....	000
0.0004	0.0000	.....	0.0004	1.04	0.71	0.00	.....	.....	000
			0.0010			0.70	00.00		
0.4701	0.4000	.....	0.4000	0.04	0.00	0.01	00.00	.....	000
0.0000	0.0000	.....	0.0070	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.00	.....	000

TABLE L.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
26. Ilex Cassine Cassena. Fetspen. Tapon.	845	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy	0.276	17	
	904	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, sandy			
	922	Texas	Matagorda bay	C. Mohr	Light			
26. Ilex decidua	56	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, damp			
	235	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Upland			
	792	Florida	Chattahoochee river	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.268	20	
	946	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
CYRILLACEÆ.								
27. Cyrilla racemiflora Iron Wood.	341	Alabama	Chunchula	do	Damp, sandy	0.136		
	618	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Low			
28. Clifftonia ligustrina Titi. Iron Wood. Buckwheat Tree.	338	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Wet	0.194	47	
CELASTRACEÆ.								
29. Euonymus atropurpureus Burning Bush. Wahoo. Spindle Tree. Arrow Wood.	62	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			
	1073	do	do	do	do	0.262	22	
40. Myginda pallens	1126	Florida	Umbrella Key	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous			
41. Schæfferia frutescens Yellow Wood. Bee Wood.	479	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	Coral	0.116	71	
	1261	do	do	do	do			
RHAMNACEÆ.								
42. Rhamnus lanceolata Red Iron Wood. Darling Plum.	454	do	do	do	do	0.112	7	32
43. Condalia fascicularis Black Iron Wood.	469	do	do	do	do	0.166	22	56
44. Condalia obovata Blue Wood. Lagunud. Purple Haw.	941	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Dry, calcareous	0.168	8	36
45. Rhamnus Caroliniana Indian Cherry	62	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Limestone			
	321	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do			
	822	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Rich hammock	0.168	19	19
	1024	Arkansas	Jonesboro'	T. B. Kitchens		0.228	14	
46. Rhamnus Californica	1260	California	Santa Cruz mountains.	C. G. Pringle				
47. Rhamnus Purshiana Bearberry. Bear Wood. Hidden Wood.	922	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. B. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial			
48. Ceanothus thyrsiflorus Blue Myrtle.	1161	California	Santa Cruz	C. L. Anderson		0.220	11	

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7257	0.7185	.....	0.7221	0.74	0.70	0.72	.....	.....	345
0.6990	0.7191	.....	0.7041	1.04	1.11	1.08	.....	.....	804
0.7475	0.7619	.....	0.7547	0.89	0.73	0.81	.....	.....	963
			0.7270			0.87	45.31		
0.7076	.....	.....	0.7076	0.44	0.50	0.47	.....	.....	88
0.7808	.....	.....	0.7808	0.83	0.84	0.84	.....	.....	235
0.5010	0.5061	.....	0.5035	0.87	0.79	0.83	.....	.....	783
0.7000	0.7004	0.7000	0.7001	0.67	0.67	0.67	.....	.....	945
			0.7420			0.70	46.25		
0.7147	0.6563	.....	0.6855	0.41	0.43	0.42	.....	.....	341
0.6818	0.6808	.....	0.6713	0.42	0.40	0.41	.....	.....	815
			0.6784			0.42	42.28		
0.6350	0.6147	.....	0.6249	0.35	0.48	0.42	39.95	.....	238
0.6240	.....	.....	0.6240	0.70	0.58	0.64	.....	.....	69
0.6806	0.7019	.....	0.6913	0.51	0.53	0.52	.....	.....	1078
			0.6583			0.56	41.06		
0.9057	0.9039	.....	0.9048	2.80	2.85	2.42	56.39	.....	1158
0.7487	0.7728	.....	0.7608	2.79	2.91	2.85	.....	.....	479
0.7813	0.7850	.....	0.7831	2.15	2.28	2.22	.....	.....	1301
			0.7745			2.54	48.27		
1.0805	1.0625	.....	1.0715	3.24	3.15	3.20	66.78	.....	434
1.3029	1.3030	.....	1.3030	3.00	3.41	3.21	81.14	.....	469
1.2040	1.1940	.....	1.1990	7.03	7.02	7.03	74.73	0.125 sap-wood	941
0.3954	.....	.....	0.3954	0.19	0.16	0.19	.....	.....	63
0.5040	0.5022	.....	0.5031	0.76	0.96	0.87	.....	.....	821
0.4971	0.5201	.....	0.5136	0.47	0.52	0.50	.....	All sap-wood	883
0.4894	0.4720	.....	0.4807	1.15	0.81	0.98	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1094
0.4789	0.4825								
			0.5462			0.64	34.04		
0.6000	.....	.....	0.6000	0.62	0.53	0.58	37.39	.....	1209
0.5665	0.5679	.....	0.5672	0.74	0.59	0.67	35.35	0.25 sap-wood	969
0.5825	0.5804	.....	0.5750	0.70	0.68	0.69	35.85	Growth rapid	1161
0.5825	0.5825								

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sapwood.	Heartwood.
48. Colubrina reclinata *Naked Wood.*	502	Florida	Umbrella Key	E. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.120	6	45
	1139	do	do	do	do	0.160	13	34
RAPINDACEÆ.								
50. Æsculus glabra *Ohio Buckeye. Fetid Buckeye.*	297	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, moist			
	326	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	427	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich, moist			
								9
51. Æsculus flava *Sweet Buckeye.*	445	do	do	do	Rich upland			
52. Æsculus Californica *California Buckeye.*	604	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	do	0.260		
53. Ungnadia speciosa *Spanish Buckeye.*	944	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.134	26	
54. Sapindus marginatus *Wild Chinn. Soapberry.*	307	do	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, damp			
	330	do	do	do	do			
	624	New Mexico	Rio Gila cañon	E. L. Greene	do			
	938	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.222	24	26
55. Sapindus Saponaria *Soapberry.*	503	Florida	Cape Sable	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, sandy, damp	0.134	41	
	1122	do	Key Largo	do	Coral			
56. Hypelate pentaphylla *Ink Wood. Iron Wood.*	462	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	0.262	15	89
57. Hypelate trifoliata *White Iron Wood.*	464	do	do	do	do	0.224	13	72
58. Acer Pennsylvanicum *Striped Maple. Moose Wood. Striped Dogwood. Goosefoot Maple. Whistle Wood.*	99	Vermont	Huntington	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	372	do	do	do	do			
59. Acer spicatum *Mountain Maple.*	98	do	do	do	do			
	371	do	do	do	do			
60. Acer macrophyllum *Broad-leaved Maple.*	962	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	0.220	30	40
	1035	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
61. Acer circinatum *Vine Maple.*	962	do	Portland	do	Moist, alluvial			
	1013	do	do	do	do			
	1014	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	do	do			
62. Acer glabrum *Dwarf Maple.*	626	Colorado	Englemann's cañon	E. Douglas	Dry, gravelly	0.062	25	

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5100	0.5515	.....	0.5308	1.29	1.14	1.21	.....	.....	888
0.5040	0.5106	0.5113	0.5108	2.31	2.26	2.29	.....	.....	1130
			0.5208			1.75	31.15		
0.4270	0.4353	.....	0.4314	1.01	1.00	1.01	.....	.....	397
0.4767	0.4835	.....	0.4700	0.83	0.85	0.84	.....	.....	398
0.4806	.....	.....	0.4806	0.77	0.68	0.73	.....	.....	627
			0.4643			0.86	28.81		
0.4241	0.4307	.....	0.4274	0.99	1.00	1.00	27.26	.....	485
0.4931	0.5089	.....	0.4960	0.66	0.73	0.70	31.04	.....	884
0.5202	0.5272	.....	0.5232	1.15	1.19	1.17	32.48	.....	944
0.7730	0.7900	.....	0.7780	1.43	1.27	1.35	.....	.....	397
0.8284	0.8616	.....	0.8470	1.88	1.82	1.89	.....	.....	539
0.7978	0.8345	.....	0.8162	1.44	.....	1.44	.....	.....	894
0.7550	0.8022	0.8286	0.8123	1.84	1.82	1.83	.....	.....	928
			0.8136			1.80	50.64		
0.8505	0.8703	.....	0.8679	2.92	2.80	2.86	.....	.....	888
0.7940	0.8284	0.8284	0.8068	5.00	5.25	5.13	.....	.....	1122
			0.8367			4.94	52.14		
0.9000	0.9405	.....	0.9203	1.23	1.27	1.25	58.41	.....	442
0.9256	0.9548	.....	0.9102	1.35	1.41	1.38	56.72	.....	494
									80
0.5111	0.5219	.....	0.5115	0.23	0.25	0.24	.....	.....	972
0.5504	0.5170	0.5789	0.5484	0.44	0.30	0.37	.....	.....	
			0.5299			0.30	33.03		
0.5198	0.5506	.....	0.5302	0.42	0.37	0.40	.....	All sap-wood	80
0.5480	0.5523	0.5823	0.5457	0.48	0.41	0.45	.....	.....	971
			0.5380			0.43	33.22		
0.5057	0.5239	0.5254	0.5113	0.59	0.57	0.58	.....	.....	889
0.4723	0.5057	.....	0.4705	0.49	0.49	0.49	.....	.....	1028
			0.4909			0.54	30.59		
0.6634	0.6730	.....	0.6773	0.39	0.39	0.39	.....	.....	892
0.6587	0.6980	.....	0.6854	0.35	0.37	0.36	.....	.....	1013
0.6270	0.6900	.....	0.6585	0.41	0.44	0.43	.....	.....	1014
			0.6680			0.39	41.61		
0.6222	0.6923	.....	0.6573	0.31	0.29	0.30	37.37	.....	890

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
62. Acer grandidentatum	886	Utah	City Creek cañon	M. E. Jones	Moist, gravelly	0.050	12	
64. Acer saccharinum	105	Vermont		C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
Sugar Maple. Sugar Tree. Hard Maple. Rock Maple.	202	Ohio	Woodburn Machine Company.	E. E. Barney				
	208	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich uplands			
	209	do	do	do	do			
	378	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	410	New England	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook				
	1232	Vermont	Charlotte	F. H. Horsford				
	1234	do	do	do				
	1235	do	do	do				
64. Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum	313	do	do	C. G. Pringle	Clay			
Black Sugar Maple	374	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, alluvial			
	374*	do	do	do	Rich, alluvial			
	380	do	do	do	Low, alluvial			
	440	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich			
	737	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.262	51	
	1167	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial			
65. Acer dasycarpum	108	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Swampy			
Soft Maple. White Maple. Silver Maple.	367	do	do	do	do			
	448	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman				
	1032	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Low meadow			
66. Acer rubrum	20	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.285	13	36
Red Maple. Swamp Maple. Soft Maple. Water Maple.	530	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, swampy	0.222	41	
	743	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0.252	22	54
	878	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	0.188	30	3
	1048	do	North Reading	do	do	0.204	60	6
66. Acer rubrum, var. Drummondii	1239	Missouri	Poplar Bluff	G. W. Letterman				
	1240	do	do	do				
67. Negundo aceroides	200	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich bottom			
Box Elder. Ash-leaved Maple.	811	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do			
68. Negundo Californicum	645	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Rich, moist	0.240	14	
Box Elder.								
ANACARDIACEÆ.								
69. Rhus cotinoides	1176	Alabama	Huntsville	C. Mohr	Rich loam			
Chittam Wood.								

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7012	0.6791	.....	0.6902	0.66	0.61	0.64	43.01	.....	888
0.6139	0.6003	.....	0.6071	0.44	0.40	0.42	.....	.....	105
0.6362	0.6300	.....	0.6332	0.51	0.45	0.48	.....	.....	202
0.7207	0.7208	.....	0.7208	0.54	0.59	0.57	.....	.....	233
0.7828	0.7689	.....	0.7759	0.60	0.57	0.59	.....	.....	260
0.6538	0.6783	.....	0.6661	0.93	1.10	1.02	.....	.....	378
0.6242	.....	.....	0.6242	0.36	0.44	0.40	.....	.....	400
0.7106	.....	.....	0.7106	0.91	0.33	0.62	.....	.....	1233
0.6890	0.6990	.....	0.6990	0.33	0.29	0.31	.....	.....	1234
0.7239	.....	.....	0.7239	0.45	0.35	0.42	.....	.....	1258
			0.6912			0.54	43.08		
0.7319	0.6985	0.6839	0.6964	1.48	1.01	1.25	.....	.....	213
0.7249	0.6980	.....	0.7115	0.56	.....	0.56	.....	.....	274[a]
0.7214	0.7002	.....	0.7108	0.52	.....	0.52	.....	.....	274[b]
0.7137	0.6799	.....	0.6958	0.70	0.56	0.63	.....	.....	389
0.6419	0.6439	.....	0.6419	1.31	1.02	1.17	.....	.....	440
0.6966	0.7066	0.7165	0.7014	0.55	0.33	0.44	.....	.....	737
0.6814	0.6840	.....	0.6827	0.42	0.36	0.39	.....	.....	1197
			0.6915			0.71	43.09		
0.4869	0.5254	.....	0.5072	0.21	0.22	0.22	.....	.....	103
0.4800	0.4828	.....	0.4844	0.30	0.31	0.31	.....	.....	207
0.4740	0.5082	.....	0.4911	0.40	0.42	0.41	.....	.....	443
0.6247	0.6163	0.6044	0.6151	0.29	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	1032
			0.5209			0.33	22.84		
0.6761	0.6845	.....	0.6803	0.24	0.25	0.25	.....	All sap-wood	20
0.5770	0.6064	.....	0.5917	0.43	0.42	0.43	.....	.....	530
0.5298	0.5510	0.5801	0.5488	0.49	0.49	0.49	.....	.....	743
0.6397	0.6496	0.6406	0.6433	0.32	0.33	0.33	.....	Second and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	870
0.6374	0.6185	0.6260	0.6273	0.38	0.32	0.35	.....	.....	1043
			0.6178			0.37	38.50		
0.5562	.....	.....	0.5562	0.31	0.31	0.31	.....	.....	1230
0.5356	.....	.....	0.5355	0.36	0.36	0.36	.....	.....	1240
			0.5459			0.34	34.02		
0.4332	0.4288	.....	0.4310	0.76	1.22	0.99	.....	.....	209
0.4217	0.4474	.....	0.4346	1.61	1.30	1.16	.....	.....	311
			0.4328			1.07	26.97		
0.4796	0.4858	.....	0.4821	0.51	[a]0.57	0.54	30.04	.....	616
0.6196	0.6202	0.6206	0.6435	0.46	0.31	0.38	40.04	.....	1176

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
70. Rhus typhina *Staghorn Sumach.*	158	Vermont	Hinesburgh	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	1069	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	0.120	2	34
71. Rhus copallina *Dwarf Sumach.*	70	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist limestone			
	610	Georgia	Lower Altamaha river.	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, clay			
	726	Florida	Chattahoochee river	do	do	0.175	5	19
71. Rhus copallina, var. lanceolata	330	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, gravelly			
72. Rhus venenata *Poison Sumach. Poison Elder.*	676	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Wet, swampy	0.070	1	39
	1037	do	do	do	do	0.065	4	18
	1041	do	do	do	do	0.067	4	27
73. Rhus Metopium *Poison Wood. Coral Sumach. Mountain Mancheneel. Burn Wood. Hog Plum. Doctor Gum.*	467	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.222	30	30
LEGUMINOSÆ.								
75. Eysenhardtia orthocarpa	1147	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle	Dry, rocky			
76. Dalea spinosa	1079	California	Agua Caliente	Parish Brothers	Dry, sandy			
77. Robinia Pseudacacia *Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust.*	405		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook				
	441	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone?			
	515	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	945	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.164	4	35
78. Robinia viscosa *Clammy Locust.*	1061	do	do	do	Loam	0.060	4	8
79. Robinia Neo-Mexicana *Locust.*	1031	Colorado	Trinidad	W. B. Strong	Low, moist			
80. Olneya Tesota *Iron Wood. Arbol de Hierro.*	880	California	Lower Colorado valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly			
81. Piscidia Erythrina *Jamaica Dogwood.*	504	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
82. Cladrastis tinctoria *Yellow Wood. Yellow Ash. Gopher Wood.*	23	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone			
	439	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
83. Sophora secundiflora *Frijolillo.*	940	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Limestone			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4476	0.4593	.....	0.4535	0.43	0.54	0.49	.....	.....	188
0.4079	0.4255	.....	0.4179	0.52	0.53	0.52	.....	.....	1089
0.3913	0.3960								
			0.4357			0.50	27.15		
0.4907	0.5080	.....	0.5000	0.62	0.62	0.62	.....	.....	70
0.5478	0.5579	.....	0.5529	0.69	0.56	0.60	.....	.....	619
0.5472	0.4910	0.5307	0.5230	0.55	0.60	0.57	.....	.....	756
			0.5273			0.60	32.86		
0.5131	0.5236	.....	0.5184	0.89	0.80	0.85	23.31	.....	320
0.4283	0.4363	.....	0.4326	0.90	0.78	0.80	.....	.....	876
0.4192	0.4268								
0.4265	0.4322	.....	0.4418	0.49	0.49	0.49	.....	.....	1037
0.4535	0.4449								
0.4250	0.4511	0.4440	0.4403	0.50	0.60	0.55	.....	.....	1041
			0.4382			0.64	27.31		
0.8108	0.7726	.....	0.7917	2.31	2.47	2.39	49.36	.....	467
0.8091	0.8804	0.8045	0.8740	1.20	1.32	1.26	54.47	0.125 sap-wood.....	1147
0.5714	0.5964	.....	0.5839	5.41	4.68	4.04	34.80	First, second, and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood; fourth sp. gr. determination made on 0.1 sap-wood.	1079
0.5365	0.5161								
									695
0.7550	0.7904	.....	0.7727	0.22	0.20	0.24	.....	.....	441
0.7908	.....	.....	0.7908	1.20	1.12	1.19	.....	.....	313
0.6490	0.6287	.....	0.6429	0.36	.....	0.35	.....	.....	843
0.7410	0.7279	0.7067	0.7252	0.22	0.25	0.24	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood. Cultivated	
			0.7388			0.31	45.70		
0.8130	0.8017	.....	0.8094	0.22	0.19	0.20	53.44	0.125 sap-wood. Cultivated	1081
0.7942	0.8267								
0.7963	0.7955	0.8258	0.8034	0.62	0.58	0.60	50.07	.....	1021
0.9658	0.9600	1.1274	1.0002	1.85	2.13	2.29	62.07	.....	650
1.1342	1.1343			2.75	2.43				
			0.8734	2.42	2.34	2.38	54.43	.....	564
0.6779	0.6629	.....							
			0.6278	0.21	0.17	0.19		.....	22
0.6073	0.6485	.....	0.6277	0.30	0.26	0.28		.....	439
0.6277	.....	.....							
			0.6276			0.28	39.12		
1.0310	0.9830	0.9823	0.9943	1.44	1.74	1.59	61.31	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	948

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
84. Sophora affinis	329	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous			
	382	do	Austin	C. Mohr	do	0.064	10	18
85. Gymnocladus Canadensis *Kentucky Cofee Tree. Cofee Nut.*	296	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich			
	402	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	519	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone			
86. Gleditschia triacanthos *Honey Locust. Black Locust. Three-thorned Acacia. Sweet Locust. Honey Shucks.*	53[1]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich			
	53[2]	do	do	do	do			
	444	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Dry, sandy barren			
87. Gleditschia monosperma *Water Locust.*	709	Florida	Chattahoochee river.	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	0.294	21	26
88. Parkinsonia Torreyana *Green-bark Acacia. Palo Verde.*	678	Arizona	Lower Colorado river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy			
89. Parkinsonia microphylla	1256	do	Valley of the Gila river.	C. G. Pringle				
90. Parkinsonia aculeata	829	Florida		Department of Agriculture.				
	1208	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley				
91. Cercis Canadensis *Redbud. Judas Tree.*	39	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich	0.209	5	25
	436	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone			
	1069	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich			
	1090	do	do	do	do			
	1091	do	do	do	do			
92. Cercis reniformis *Redbud.*	1142	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley	Limestone			
93. Prosopis juliflora *Mesquit. Algaroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.*	561	do	Fort Stockton	B. L. Baldridge	Light, sandy			
	598	Arizona	Tucson	C. S. Sargent				
	630	do	do	do				
	927	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Rich, calcareous			
94. Prosopis pubescens *Screw Bean. Screw-pod Mesquit. Tornillo.*	600	California	Fort Yuma	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	658	do	do	do	Sandy			
	999	do	do	do		0.024	8	
95. Leucæna glauca	1224	Mexico	Lampasas mountains	S. B. Buckley				
96. Leucæna pulverulenta	1222	Texas	Brownsville	do	Sandy			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6019	0.6151	.....	0.6085	0.42	0.34	0.38	.....	0.25 sap-wood	229
0.6540	0.6916	.....	0.6928	1.04	1.13	1.09	.....	0.5 sap-wood	932
			0.6509			0.73	52.03		
0.6700	0.6786	.....	0.6743	0.70	0.67	0.64	.....		236
0.6663	.....	.....	0.6663	0.45	0.50	0.48	.....		402
0.7305	.....	.....	0.7305	0.96	0.82	0.90	.....		519
			0.6834			0.67	42.31		
0.7330	0.7359	.....	0.7345	0.55	0.61	0.58	.....		53
0.6418	0.6275	.....	0.6346	0.60	.....	0.60	.....		59
0.6330	.....	.....	0.6328	1.20	0.98	1.14	.....		644
			0.6740			0.80	42.00		
0.7560	0.7245	0.7272	0.7342	0.66	0.79	0.73	45.76	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	709
0.6330	0.6732	.....	0.6531	1.25	1.00	1.12	40.70	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap wood	678
0.7176	0.7722	.....	0.7449	4.20	3.08	3.64	49.75		1258
0.6325	.....	.....	0.6325	2.32	2.26	2.29	.....		339
0.5848	0.5968	.....	0.5908	2.17	2.51	2.34	.....		1309
			0.6116			2.23	38.11		
0.6104	0.6070	0.6157	0.6110	0.59	0.58	0.58	.....		59
0.7096	.....	.....	0.7096	0.67	0.67	0.67	.....		436
0.6234	0.5980	.....	0.6107	0.80	0.77	0.79	.....		1089
0.6493	0.6084	.....	0.6289	0.82	0.74	0.78	.....		1090
0.6009	0.6417	.....	0.6213	0.87	0.84	0.76	.....		1091
			0.6363			0.73	39.65		
0.7392	0.7645	0.7902	0.7513	0.76	0.77	0.77	46.82	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on half sap wood	1142
0.6322	0.6084	.....	0.6492	2.95	2.09	2.02	.....	Root	561
0.7137	0.6907	.....	0.7067	1.67	1.71	1.69	.....		899
0.7267	0.7726	.....	0.7497	1.45	2.49	1.97	.....		899
0.7470	0.7630	0.7567	0.7562	2.09	2.00	2.05	.....	0.65 sap-wood	927
			0.7053			2.13	47.13		
0.7772	0.7910	.....	0.7841	1.02	0.98	1.00	.....	Dead tree; 0.75 sap-wood	880
0.7327	0.7930	.....	0.7729	0.91	0.90	0.91	.....	All sap-wood	938
0.7297	0.7278	.....	0.7288	0.95	.....	0.95	.....	All sap-wood	988
			0.7609			0.95	47.43		
0.9265	0.9295	.....	0.9280	2.27	2.31	2.29	57.55		1294
0.6653	0.6887	.....	0.6792	0.99	1.13	1.01	41.95		1222

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
97. Acacia Wrightii ..... *Cat's Claw.*	1260	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley	.....	.....	.....	.....
98. Acacia Greggii ..... *Cat's Claw.*	506	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	697	... do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	883	....do	Clifton	E. L. Greene	.....	.....	.....	.....
100. Lysiloma latisiliqua ..... *Wild Tamarind.*	569	Florida	Boca Chica Key ...	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.203	14	20
	1112	....do	Key Largo	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
101. Pithecolobium Unguis-cati ..... *Cat's Claw.*	465	....do	Upper Metacombe Key.	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	1108	... do	Bahai Honda Key ..	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
ROSACEÆ.								
102. Chrysobalanus Icaco ..... *Coco Plum.*	480	....do	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.180	47	.....
103. Prunus Americana ..... *Wild Plum. Canada Plum. Horse Plum.*	60	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich uplands	.....	.....	.....
	220	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	334	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich	.....	.....	.....
104. Prunus angustifolia ..... *Chickasaw Plum. Hog Plum.*	435	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	River bluff	.....	.....	.....
105. Prunus Pennsylvanica ..... *Wild Red Cherry. Pin Cherry. Pigeon Cherry.*	232	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, gravelly	.....	.....	.....
106. Prunus umbellata ..... *Sloe. Black Sloe.*	600	Georgia	Altamaha river	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.218	31	34
107. Prunus emarginata, var. mollis	963	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich	.....	.....	.....
108. Prunus serotina ..... *Wild Black Cherry. Rum Cherry.*	15	Massachusetts	Roxbury	C. S. Sargent	Gravelly	0.305	9	31
	106	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	....do	.....	.....	.....
	115	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	....do	.....	.....	.....
	127	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman ...	Rich loam	.....	.....	.....
	148	Illinois	Waukegan	E. Douglas	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	198	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney	.....	.....	.....	.....
	317	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal	Rich	.....	.....	.....
	369	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	406	Virginia or Middle states.	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook	.....	.....	.....	.....
	725	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	C. G. Pringle	.....	.....	.....	.....
	782	Florida	Chattahoochee river.	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.218	15	48
	1023	Massachusetts ...	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.320	11	33
109. Prunus Capuli ..... *Wild Cherry.*	394	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene	Alluvial	0.233	7	13
	413	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Specific gravity determinations.				Ash determinations.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.9090	0.9404	.....	0.9202	0.63	0.57	0.63	58.38	.....	1260.
0.8703	.....	.....	0.8703	0.63	0.85	0.79	.....	0.05 sap-wood	540
0.8182	0.9010	.....	0.8289	0.95	.....	0.95	.....	0.05 sap-wood	697
0.8558	.....	.....	0.8558	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	825.
			0.8550			0.91	53.25		
0.6683	0.5003	.....	0.5843	2.00	2.44	2.22	.....	.....	860.
0.6901	0.7150	0.6901	0.6987	1.98	2.07	2.03	.....	Rough bark	1113.
			0.6418			2.13	40.00		
0.8829	0.8349	.....	0.8589	2.48	2.25	2.37	.....	.....	485.
0.8866	1.0135	.....	0.9510	2.00	2.09	2.55	.....	.....	1160.
			0.9049			2.46	56.39		
0.7290	0.8129	.....	0.7709	0.87	0.87	0.87	48.04	.....	480.
0.6750	0.6745	.....	0.6748	0.11	0.09	0.10	.....	.....	66.
0.7035	0.6600	.....	0.6818	0.17	0.21	0.19	.....	.....	329
0.7976	0.8079	.....	0.7978	0.33	0.21	0.27	.....	.....	394.
			0.7215			0.19	44.99		
0.6875	0.7092	.....	0.6984	0.28	0.28	0.28	42.99	.....	685.
0.5014	0.5031	.....	0.5022	0.36	0.43	0.40	31.99	.....	252.
0.8163	0.8343	.....	0.8262	0.14	0.10	0.12	51.11	.....	696.
0.4310	0.4694	.....	0.4502	0.19	0.23	0.21	28.09	.....	905.
0.7047	0.7079	.....	0.7063	0.13	0.14	0.14	.....	0.3 sap-wood	15.
0.5825	0.5339	.....	0.5332	0.13	0.11	0.12	.....	.....	106.
0.5800	0.4822	.....	0.5321	0.12	0.15	0.14	.....	.....	115.
0.6756	0.6235	.....	0.6486	0.19	0.17	0.18	.....	.....	127
0.6472	0.6508	.....	0.6491	0.11	0.13	0.12	.....	.....	148.
0.5675	0.5639	.....	0.5657	0.13	0.11	0.12	.....	.....	198.
0.5373	0.5106	.....	0.5290	0.19	0.17	0.18	.....	.....	317
0.5121	0.5351	.....	0.5241	0.14	0.17	0.16	.....	.....	368.
0.4020	.....	.....	0.4020	0.06	0.09	0.08	.....	.....	406.
0.5734	0.5777	.....	0.5756	0.09	0.10	0.10	.....	.....	720
0.5783	0.5221	.....	0.5488	0.17	0.34	0.25	.....	.....	703
0.6823	0.6857	0.6880	0.6857	0.15	0.17	0.16	.....	.....	1023.
			0.5822			0.15	36.29		
0.7382	0.6840	.....	0.7111	0.16	0.12	0.14	.....	.....	224.
0.9459	0.8837	.....	0.8648	0.28	0.26	0.27	.....	0.33 sap-wood	419.
			0.7879			0.20	49.10		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
110. Prunus demissa ..... *Wild Cherry.*	637	California.....	Strawberry valley ..	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich	.....	.....	.....
111. Prunus Caroliniana..... *Wild Orange. Mock Orange. Wild Peach.*	549	Alabama	Mobile.....	C. Mohr	Sandy	.....	.....	.....
	806	Florida	Jacksonville.....	A. H. Curtiss	....do	0.171	8	61
	916	....do	Chattahoochee.....	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.202	13	50
	1032	....do	Jacksonville.....	A. H. Curtiss.....	Sandy	.....	.....	.....
	1062	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Rich, moist	0.180	20	34
112. Prunus sphærocarpa	1217	Florida	Edge of Everglades.	A. H. Curtiss	Rocky	.....	.....	.....
113. Prunus ilicifolia ..... *Islay.*	1158	California	Santa Cruz	C. L. Anderson.....	.....	0.206	30	.....
114. Vauquelinia Torreyi.....	1152	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115. Cercocarpus ledifolius..... *Mountain Mahogany.*	893	Utah	City Creek cañon...	M. E. Jones.....	Rocky	.....	.....	.....
	904	.....	.....	Department of Agriculture.	.....	.....	.....	.....
116. Cercocarpus parvifolius ..... *Mountain Mahogany.*	825	California.....	Siskiyou county....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	0.062	3	27
117. Pyrus coronaria..... *American Crab. Sweet-scented Crab.*	803	Delaware	Kinmensi	W. M. Canby	Clay	.....	.....	.....
	1067	Pennsylvania.....	Nazareth	J. Henry	Moist	.....	.....	.....
	1068	... do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
118. Pyrus angustifolia ..... *American Crab Apple. Southern Crab Apple.*	313	South Carolina....	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel.....	Rich, damp	0.130	25	.....
119. Pyrus rivularis ..... *Oregon Crab Apple.*	1002	Oregon	Portland.....	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich hills.....	0.166	.....	.....
120. Pyrus Americana..... *Mountain Ash.*	214	Vermont.....	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle.....	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	305	.. do	Huntingdon	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
121. Pyrus sambucifolia ..... *Mountain Ash.*	410	... do	Mount Manafield ...	....do	....do	0.100	17	.....
122. Crataegus rivularis	885	Utah	City Creek cañon...	M. E. Jones	....do	0.084	14	13
123. Crataegus Douglasii	909	Oregon	Cascades of the Columbia river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich	0.290	29	.....
124. Crataegus brachyacantha ..... *Hogs' Haw.*	926	Louisiana.....	Webster parish....	C. Mohr	Clay	.....	.....	.....
125. Crataegus arborescens	362[1]	South Carolina ..	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel.....	Rich	.....	.....	.....
	362[2]	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	667	Georgia.....	Ogeechee	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0.188	46	.....

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7025	0.6987	0.6900	0.6951	0.51	0.48	0.50	43.32		637
0.9315	0.9835	.....	0.9625	0.33	0.33	0.33	.....		849
0.8374	0.8227	0.8314	0.8372	0.39	0.37	0.38	.....		906
0.7768	0.7797	.....	0.7782	0.44	0.44	0.44	.....		910
0.8669	0.8721	.....	0.8691	0.46	0.49	0.48	.....		1023
0.9030	0.8810	0.8799	0.8810	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....		1062
			0.8688			0.41	54.14		
0.9062	0.8934	.....	0.8998	0.97	0.76	0.87	56.07		1217
0.9885	0.9720	.....	0.9803	0.80	0.76	0.78	61.09		1159
1.1540	1.1408	.....	1.1374	1.44	1.46	1.45	70.88		1152
1.0038	1.0333	1.0460	1.0447	1.27	1.12	1.19	.....	0.125 sap-wood	933
1.0950	1.1080	.....	1.1015	1.09	0.89	0.99	.....		894
			1.0731			1.04	66.87		
0.9365	.....	.....	0.9365	0.45	.....	0.45	58.36		925
0.6973	0.7258	0.7230	0.7174	0.52	0.48	0.50	.....		966
0.6640	0.6783	0.6788	0.6730	0.50	0.38	0.44	.....		1087
0.7402	0.7260	0.7057	0.7240	0.49	0.75	0.62	.....		1089
			0.7048			0.52	43.92		
0.6945	0.6945	.....	0.6895	0.32	0.33	0.33	42.97		813
0.8206	0.8206	.....	0.8216	0.41	0.41	0.41	51.22		1002
0.5345	0.5429	0.5389	0.5436	0.96	1.26	1.11	.....		214
0.5512	0.5416	.....	0.5464	0.56	0.56	0.56	.....	0.25 sap-wood	205
			0.5451			0.83	33.97		
0.5893	0.5963	.....	0.5928	0.30	0.31	0.35	36.94	Sap-wood	419
0.7672	0.7734	.....	0.7703	0.33	0.37	0.35	48.09		895
0.7025	0.6923	0.6896	0.6950	0.29	0.36	0.32	43.31		909
0.6750	0.6895	.....	0.6793	0.37	0.46	0.42	42.33		825
0.6308	0.6350	.....	0.6329	0.63	0.70	0.67	.....		362[a]
0.6083	0.6225								
0.6253	0.6380	.....	0.6427	0.38	.....	0.38	.....		362[b]
0.6934	0.6899	.....	0.6917	0.62	0.68	0.65	.....		697
			0.6491			0.57	40.45		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
126. Crataegus Crus-galli	928	Massachusetts	Brookline	J. Robinson	Loam	0.120		
Cockspur Thorn. Newcastle Thorn.	1093	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, wet			
127. Crataegus coccinea	103	Vermont	Monkton	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
Scarlet Haw. Red Haw. White Thorn.								
128. Crataegus salvifolia	949	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.120	61	
Scarlet Haw.	1081	Missouri	Saint Louis	H. Eggert		0.100	28	
129. Crataegus tomentosa	104	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay			
Black Thorn. Pear Haw.	426	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone			
130. Crataegus cordata	447	do	do	do	Low			
Washington Thorn.								
131. Crataegus aestivalis	759	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	0.060	27	
Parsley Haw.								
132. Crataegus spathulata	900	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, damp			
Small-fruited Haw.	614	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0.895	38	
134. Crataegus aestivalis	230	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Damp, rich			
May Haw. Apple Haw.								
135. Crataegus flava	901	do	Aiken	do	Dry, fertile	0.234	56	
Summer Haw. Yellow Haw.	589	Florida	Tampa	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy			
135. Crataegus flava, var. pubescens	787	do	Aspalaga	do	Dry clay	0.142	44	
Summer Haw. Red Haw.								
136. Heteromeles arbutifolia	1189	California	Santa Cruz	C. L. Anderson		0.134	31	34
Toyon. Tollon. California Holly.								
137. Amelanchier Canadensis	158	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
Juneberry. Shad Bush. Service Tree. May Cherry.	241	Kentucky	Brumfield Station	W. M. Linney	Waverly shale	0.140	34	60
	849	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Loam	0.100	43	21
HAMAMELACEÆ.								
138. Hamamelis Virginica	867	do	Beverly	do	Rocky			
Witch Hazel.	875	do	Danvers	do	do			
	1259	Tennessee	Montvale	A. H. Curtiss				
139. Liquidambar Styraciflua	846	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial			
Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquid-amber. Red Gum. Bilsted.	1006	Arkansas	Little Rock	G. W. Letterman				
	1173	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	0.236	30	17
	1191	Mississippi	Yazoo River bottom	R. Abbey	Alluvial			

F DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									926
0.6500	0.6705	0.6822	0.6642	0.57	0.55	0.56		Cultivated	
0.7761	0.7697	0.7791	0.7746	0.49	0.60	0.55			1008
			0.7194			0.56	44.83		
									100
0.8654	0.8502		0.8618	0.36	0.40	0.38	53.71		
									949
0.7900	0.7144		0.7527	0.77	0.78	0.78			1061
0.8370	0.8382		0.8379	0.54	0.68	0.61			
			0.7953			0.69	49.56		
									194
0.7649	0.7713		0.7681	0.50	0.44	0.47			436
0.8059	0.7110		0.7585	0.53	0.51	0.52			
			0.7623			0.50	47.57		
									447
0.7105	0.7481		0.7293	0.46	0.44	0.45	45.45		
									739
0.7506	0.7499		0.7453	0.72	1.22	0.97	46.45		
									899
0.7524	0.7698		0.7611	0.71	0.67	0.69			914
0.8716	0.8700		0.8708	0.69	0.62	0.62			
			0.7139			0.66	44.61		
									939
0.8625	0.8503		0.8564	0.57	0.56	0.57	49.91		
									991
0.7734	0.7830		0.7672	0.82	0.54	0.68			989
0.8172	0.7718		0.7945	0.65	0.73	0.69			
			0.7800			0.79	48.67		
									797
0.7770	0.7596		0.7683	0.91	0.91	0.91	47.53		
									1168
0.9410	0.9642		0.9526	0.62	0.46	0.54	58.13		
0.6974	0.7042		0.6958	0.61	0.64	0.62		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	116
0.7904	0.7944		0.7924	0.42	0.53	0.48		0.25 sap-wood	241
0.8600	0.8823	0.8570	0.8733	0.66	0.45	0.55		First and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.9 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	248
			0.7888			0.56	45.85		
0.7027	0.7888								897
0.7041	0.7826		0.7343	0.43	0.44	0.44			
0.6962	0.7028								975
0.7025	0.6965		0.7128	0.27	0.33	0.30			1280
0.6099			0.6099	0.32	0.20	0.26			
			0.6836			0.37	42.72		
									Sas
0.6415	0.6176		0.6295	0.47	0.49	0.48			1095
0.8772	0.8865		0.8719	0.48	0.73	0.61			1175
0.5841	0.6801		0.5816	0.29	0.34	0.32		All sap-wood	1181
0.5826	0.6849	0.5662	0.5813	0.67	0.66	0.67			

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
139. Liquidambar Styraciflua—continued	1182	Mississippi	Yazoo River bottom	R. Abbey	Alluvial			
	1183	do	do	do	do			
RHIZOPHORACEÆ.								
140. Rhizophora Mangle *Mangrove.*	485	Florida	Day Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Salt-marsh	0.250	31	30
COMBRETACEÆ.								
141. Conocarpus erecta *Button Wood.*	489	do	do	do	do	0.164	15	34
142. Laguncularia racemosa *White Button Wood. White Mangrove.*	507	do	Sugar-loaf Sound	do	do			
MYRTACEÆ.								
143. Calyptranthes Chytraculia	1295	do	Key Largo	do	Coral			
144. Eugenia buxifolia *Guryon Stopper. Spanish Stopper.*	456	do	Upper Metacumbe Key.	do	do	0.084	43	
	1118	do	Lost Man's river	do	Humus and coral			
	1120	do	Elliott's Key	do	Coral			
	1198	do	Upper Metacumbe Key.	do	do			
145. Eugenia dichotoma *Naked Wood.*	506	do	Caximbas pass	do	Sandy	0.084	5	53
	1200	do	Palm Hammock	do	Coral			
146. Eugenia monticola *Stopper. White Stopper.*	1115	do	Umbrella Key	do	do	0.150	15	
	1125	do	do	do	do			
	1139	do	do	do	do			
147. Eugenia longipes *Stopper.*	1197	do	No-Name Key	do	do			
148. Eugenia procera *Red Stopper.*	1127	do	Miami	do	do	0.141	87	
CACTACEÆ.								
149. Cereus giganteus *Suwarrow. Saguaro. Giant Cactus.*	693	Arizona	Tucson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly			
CORNACEÆ.								
150. Cornus alternifolia *Dogwood.*	860	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Loam			
	861	do	do	do	do			
151. Cornus florida *Flowering Dogwood. Box Wood.*	67	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Uplands	0.143	47	
	761	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous	0.139	72	
	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle	Dry			
	1077	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Gravelly	0.122	44	7
	1093	do	do	do	Flinty			
152. Cornus Nuttallii *Flowering Dogwood.*	940	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6125	0.5891	0.6256	0.6091	0.72	0.77	0.75	.....	.....	1182
0.5825	0.5765	0.5878	0.5823	0.85	0.77	0.81	.....	.....	1183
			0.5910			0.61	36.83		
1.1301	1.1843	.....	1.1617	1.80	1.83	1.82	72.40	.....	455
0.9039	0.9080	.....	0.9060	0.32	0.32	0.32	61.70	.....	420
0.7100	0.7174	.....	0.7137	1.60	1.54	1.62	44.48	.....	807
0.8980	0.9282	0.8765	0.8992	3.04	3.59	3.32	56.04	.....	1205
0.8758	.....	.....	0.8758	1.11	1.26	1.19	.....	.....	456
1.0825	1.0460	.....	1.0513	1.19	1.05	1.12	.....	.....	1118
0.8645	0.8540	1.0200	0.9128	2.23	2.15	2.19	.....	.....	1120
0.8857	0.9233	.....	0.9045	1.66	1.38	1.52	.....	.....	1198
			0.9060			1.50	56.52		
0.8536	0.8393	.....	0.8459	0.85	0.91	0.88	.....	.....	866
0.9542	0.9473	.....	0.9507	0.58	0.60	0.59	.....	.....	1200
			0.8983			0.74	55.98		
0.8910	0.9110	.....	0.9010	2.05	1.95	2.00	.....	.....	1115
0.9180	0.9340	0.9202	0.9241	1.60	1.95	1.77	.....	.....	1135
0.9140	0.9295	.....	0.9217	1.53	1.09	1.31	.....	.....	1139
			0.9156			1.89	57.06		
1.1450	1.1020	.....	1.1235	3.26	3.00	3.43	70.03	.....	1197
0.9425	0.9482	.....	0.9453	2.44	2.79	2.62	58.91	.....	1137
0.3259	0.3116	.....	0.3188	3.89	3.01	3.45	19.87	.....	888
0.6672	0.6748	0.6048	0.6456	0.42	0.41	0.42	.....	All sap-wood	880
0.6987	0.6923	0.6888	0.6927	0.39	0.42	0.41	.....	All sap-wood	881
			0.6698			0.41	41.73		
0.8264	0.8264	.....	0.8264	0.51	0.60	0.56	.....	.....	97
0.7580	0.7710	.....	0.7655	0.75	0.94	0.80	.....	.....	761
0.7992	0.7968	.....	0.7978	0.72	0.83	0.78	.....	.....	813
0.8090	0.8016	.....	0.8053	0.66	0.58	0.62	.....	.....	1077
0.8114	0.8215	.....	0.8165	0.62	0.60	0.61	.....	.....	1068
			0.8153			0.67	50.81		
0.7487	0.7474	.....	0.7481	0.46	0.53	0.50	46.62	.....	949

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
123. Nyssa capitata *Ogeechee Lime. Sour Tupelo. Gopher Plum.*	605	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.220	27	
124. Nyssa sylvatica *Tupelo. Sour Gum. Pepperidge. Black Gum.*	235	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Muck			
	517	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger				
	606	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Muck	0.220	49	
	750	Florida	Chattahoochee	do	Clay	0.314	49	
	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	833	Massachusetts	West Newbury	J. Robinson	Rich	0.256	66	22
	834	do	do	do	do			
	835	do	Chebacco pond	do	Low, rich			
125. Nyssa uniflora *Large Tupelo. Cotton Gum. Tupelo Gum.*	128	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Swampy			
	235	do	do	do		0.163	30	
	550	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.230	67	19
	604	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy			
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.								
126. Sambucus glauca *Elder.*	661	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.220	6	26
127. Sambucus Mexicana *Elder.*	1220	Arizona	Santa Catalina mountains	C. G. Pringle				
128. Viburnum Lentago *Sheepberry. Nannyberry.*	108	Vermont	Charlotte	do	Muck			
	370	do	Hinesburg	do	Swampy			
129. Viburnum prunifolium *Black Haw. Stag Bush.*	42	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	110[a]	do	do	do	Trenton limestone			
	720	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.070	36	
RUBIACEÆ.								
130. Erythræa Caribæa	486	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	Coral	0.070	23	25
131. Pinckneya pubens *Georgia Bark.*	227	South Carolina	Bluffton	J. H. Mellichamp	Sandy, swamp	0.196	5	34
	351	do	do	do	do			
132. Genipa clusiæfolia *Seven-year Apple.*	427	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy			
	1122	do	Elliott's Key	do	Coral			
	1195	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do			
133. Guettarda elliptica	471	do	do	do	do	0.066	34	
	1130	do	Umbrella Key	do	do			
	1194	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4680	0.4546	.....	0.4613	0.35	0.33	0.34	28.75	.....	606
0.5656	0.5649	.....	0.5652	0.66	0.81	0.74	.....	.....	235
0.5656	.....	.....	0.5650	0.69	0.79	0.84	.....	.....	317
0.6079	0.6104	.....	0.6092	0.49	0.43	0.46	.....	N. Carolinians	750
0.6436	0.6623	.....	0.6529	0.49	0.49	0.49	.....	.....	813
0.6196	0.5885	.....	0.6031	0.52	0.53	0.53	.....	.....	823
0.6849	0.6787	0.6881	0.6839	0.41	0.40	0.41	.....	.....	824
0.7467	0.6748	0.6708	0.6974	0.38	0.39	0.38	.....	.....	825
0.7429	0.6626	0.7022	0.7026	0.32	0.34	0.33	.....	.....	
			0.6359			0.52	39.59		
0.5589	0.5700	.....	0.5645	0.73	0.76	0.74	.....	.....	128
0.5656	0.5649	.....	0.5653	0.66	0.81	0.74	.....	.....	235
0.5002	0.5525	.....	0.5264	0.58	0.59	0.59	.....	.....	559
0.4424	0.4002	.....	0.4213	0.76	0.66	0.71	.....	.....	604
			0.5194			0.70	32.37		
0.5076	0.5098	.....	0.5087	1.60	1.55	1.57	31.70	.....	681
0.4585	0.4638	0.4586	0.4614	1.83	2.17	2.00	28.75	.....	1230
0.7285	0.7075	.....	0.7180	0.27	0.28	0.28	.....	0.1 sap-wood	196
0.7519	0.7332	.....	0.7426	0.29	0.30	0.30	.....	.....	579
			0.7303			0.29	45.51		
0.9156	.....	.....	0.9196	0.46	0.49	0.48	.....	0.75 sap-wood	42
0.9140	.....	.....	0.9140	0.47	.....	0.47	.....	All sap-wood	1194
0.7749	.....	.....	0.7749	0.60	.....	0.60	.....	All sap-wood	730
			0.8832			0.53	51.93		
0.9200	0.9419	.....	0.9310	0.24	0.23	0.23	58.02	.....	466
								.....	257
0.8038	0.8413	.....	0.8071	0.28	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	261
0.8138	0.8121	.....	0.8129	0.49	0.58	0.54	.....	.....	
			0.8250			0.41	33.41		
1.0219	.....	.....	1.0219	0.71	0.60	0.66	.....	All sap-wood	457
1.0425	1.0270	0.9175	0.9957	1.60	1.62	1.61	.....	Second and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.3 sap-wood	1132
1.0765	1.0840	.....	1.0772	1.49	1.55	1.52	.....	.....	1195
			1.0316			1.06	64.29		
0.9075	0.8883	.....	0.9154	0.88	0.79	0.84	.....	.....	671
0.8409	0.8598	.....	0.8504	0.94	1.03	0.99	.....	.....	1139
0.7488	0.7217	.....	0.7353	1.33	1.33	1.33	.....	.....	1194
			0.8337			1.05	51.96		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
ERICACEÆ.								
164. Vaccinium arboreum ..... *Farkleberry.*	343	Alabama	Citronelle.....	C. Mohr	Sandy	0.127	65	.....
	612	Georgia.....	Altamaha river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	.....	.....	.....
165. Andromeda ferruginea	1082	Florida.....	Jacksonville.....	....do	Hummock	.....	.....	.....
	1084	....do	....do	....do	.....	0.218	5	29
166. Arbutus Menziesii ..... *Madroña.*	643	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey.....	Gravelly.....	.....	.....	.....
	679	....do	Marin county.....	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
167. Arbutus Xalapensis.....	590	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rocky	.....	.....	.....
168. Arbutus Texana.....	1085	Texas	Hays county.....	S. B. Buckley	Limestone	0.068	22	26
169. Oxydendrum arboreum ..... *Sorrel Tree. Sour Wood.*	353	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Light, rich	0.130	28	.....
	515	Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	A. Gattinger.....	Sandy, rocky	.....	.....	.....
170. Kalmia latifolia ..... *Laurel. Calico Bush. Spoon Wood. Ivy.*	262[1]	Virginia.....	Fancy Gap	H. Shriver	Moist.....	0.062	74	.....
	262[2]	....do	....do.	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	262[3]	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
171. Rhododendron maximum..... *Great Laurel. Rose Bay.*	263[1]	....do	....do	....do	....do	0.078	52	.....
	263[2]	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
MYRSINACEÆ.								
172. Myrsine Rapanea	1129	Florida.....	Bay Biscayne.....	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	.....	.....	.....
173. Ardisia Pickeringia ..... *Marlberry. Cherry.*	494	....do	....do	....do	....do	0.060	15	13
	1136	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	1102	... do	Palm creek	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
174. Jacquinia armillaris..... *Joe Wood.*	496	....do	Key Largo.....	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	1130	....do	Elliott's Key	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	1109	....do	Umbrella Key	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
SAPOTACEÆ.								
175. Chrysophyllum oliviforme.....	492	....do	Bay Biscayne.....	....do	....do	0.105	18	.....
176. Sideroxylon Mastichodendron..... *Mastic.*	461	....do	Upper Matecumbe Key.	....do	....do	0.288	29	40

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7814	0.7479	.....	0.7647	0.42	0.45	0.44	.....	.....	343
0.7740	0.7405	.....	0.7573	0.35	0.22	0.34	.....	.....	612
			0.7610			0.39	47.42		
0.7706	0.8021	.....	0.7894	0.45	0.37	0.41	.....	.....	1033
0.7097	0.7174	.....	0.7136	0.56	0.45	0.51	.....	.....	1034
			0.7500			0.46	46.74		
0.6452	0.6939	.....	0.6696	0.42	0.35	0.38	.....	.....	643
0.7482	0.7332	.....	0.7407	0.42	0.39	0.41	.....	.....	679
			0.7052			0.40	43.96		
0.7202	0.6965	.....	0.7099	0.21	0.24	0.25	.....	.....	596
0.6942	0.7397			.....	0.30				
0.7535	0.7674	0.7292	0.7500	0.54	0.48	0.51	46.74	0.5 sap-wood	1065
0.7920	0.7074	0.7916	0.7303	0.42	0.49	0.46	.....	.....	352
0.7114	.....	.....	0.7114	0.27	0.31	0.29	.....	.....	515
			0.7458			0.37	46.48		
0.7536	.....	.....	0.7536	0.61	.....	0.61	.....	.....	363[1]
0.7214	.....	.....	0.7214	0.31	.....	0.31	.....	.....	363[2]
0.6730	.....	.....	0.6730	0.32	.....	0.32	.....	.....	363[3]
			0.7160			0.41	44.62		
0.6266	.....	.....	0.6266	0.43	.....	0.43	.....	.....	362[1]
0.6341	.....	.....	0.6341	0.29	.....	0.29	.....	.....	362[2]
			0.6303			0.36	39.28		
0.8491	0.8541	0.7990	0.8341	0.74	0.88	0.81	51.96	.....	1123
0.8154	0.8412	.....	0.8283	1.81	1.84	1.83	.....	.....	494
0.8800	0.8582	.....	0.8691	1.74	1.95	1.85	.....	.....	1126
0.8770	0.8942	.....	0.8856	1.75	1.95	1.85	.....	.....	1192
			0.8602			1.85	53.61		
0.5698	0.6500	0.6561	0.6253	4.09	3.82	3.96	.....	.....	498
0.6437	0.6475	.....	0.6456	3.47	3.74	3.61	.....	.....	1130
0.8200	0.7965	.....	0.8132	2.85	2.73	2.79	.....	.....	1189
			0.6948			2.45	43.30		
0.8966	0.9433	0.9600	0.9333	1.36	1.11	1.24	58.33	.....	492
1.0125	1.0149	1.0032	1.0169	4.90	5.37	5.14	63.00	.....	491

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
177. Dipholis salicifolia ..... *Bustic. Cassada.*	488	Florida.....	Bay Biscayne.....	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.170	36	14
	500	....do	Umbrella Key	....do	....do	0.150	7	25
	1191	....do	No-Name Key	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
178. Bumelia tenax.....	745	Georgia.....	Bainbridge	....do	Low	0.128	20	.....
179. Bumelia lanuginosa ..... *Gum Bustic. Shittim Wood.*	60	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman....	Limestone	0.220	57	.....
	930	Texas	Austin.....	C. Mohr	....do	0.227	65	.....
	1063	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman....	....do	.....	.....	.....
180. Bumelia spinosa.....	1146	Arizona	Santa Catalina mountains.	C. G. Pringle.....	Rocky	.....	.....	.....
	1151	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
181. Bumelia lycioides..... *Iron Wood. Southern Buckthorn.*	333	Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	A. Gattinger.....	Alluvial	.....	.....	.....
182. Bumelia cuneata ..... *Ants' Wood. Downward Plum. Saffron Plum.*	503	Florida.....	Long Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	.....	.....	.....
	1124	....do	Boca Chica Key	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
183. Mimusops Sieberi ..... *Wild Dilly.*	452	....do	Upper Metacombe Key.	....do	....do	0.170	13	40
EBENACEÆ.								
184. Diospyros Virginiana..... *Persimmon.*	61	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman....	Rich upland	0.158	58	.....
	425	Tennessee	Nashville.....	A. Gattinger.....	Rich loam	.....	.....	.....
	811	West Virginia....	Grafton.....	C. G. Pringle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1064	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman....	Rich upland	.....	.....	.....
	1162	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
185. Diospyros Texana..... *Black Persimmon. Mexican Persimmon. Chapote.*	936	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr.....	Calcareous.....	0.260	37	.....
STYRACACEÆ.								
186. Symplocos tinctoria ..... *Horse Sugar. Sweet Leaf.*	347	Alabama	Cottage Hill.....	....do	Sandy	0.134	36	.....
	500	Arkansas.....	Texarkana.....	G. W. Letterman....	....do	0.123	47	.....
187. Halesia diptera..... *Snow-drop Tree. Silver-bell Tree.*	733	Georgia.....	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	.....	.....	.....
	923	Florida.....	Apalachicola	C. Mohr.....	Alluvial	.....	.....	.....

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.9613	0.8897	.....	0.9255	0.34	0.32	0.33	.....	.....	488
0.9737	0.9233	.....	0.9485	0.26	0.31	0.29	.....	.....	800
0.9312	0.8913	.....	0.9113	0.37	0.33	0.35	.....	.....	1191
			0.9618			0.32	58.06		
0.7106	0.7479	.....	0.7293	0.71	0.84	0.78	45.45	.....	748
0.7541	0.7299	.....	0.7420	1.10	1.02	1.06	.....	.....	99
0.5947	0.5907	0.5777	0.5907	1.44	1.28	1.36	.....	.....	600
0.6221	0.6386	.....	0.6304	1.27	1.27	1.27	.....	.....	1003
			0.6544			1.23	40.76		
0.6580	0.6991	.....	0.6786	1.19	1.04	1.11	.....	.....	1146
0.6392	0.6003	.....	0.6419	1.22	1.43	1.37	.....	.....	1181
0.6565	0.6658								
			0.6603			1.24	41.15		
0.7467	.....	.....	0.7467	0.81	0.81	0.81	46.83	.....	333
0.7567	0.7665	.....	0.7316	2.29	2.31	2.30	.....	.....	502
0.8420	0.8394	.....	0.8402	1.60	1.43	1.51	.....	.....	1124
			0.7959			1.90	49.60		
1.0825	1.0869	1.1000	1.0838	2.39	2.23	2.31	67.54	.....	488
0.7620	0.7485	.....	0.7553	1.08	1.08	1.08	.....	.....	61
0.8532	.....	.....	0.8532	0.95	1.13	1.04	.....	Female	425
0.7902	0.7924	.....	0.7913	0.83	0.70	0.77	.....	.....	811
0.7780	0.7930	.....	0.7855	0.86	1.02	0.94	.....	.....	1004
0.7710	0.7723	0.7870	0.7767	0.97	1.05	1.01	.....	Wood with black streaks	1163
			0.7908			0.96	49.28		
0.8235	0.8231	0.8054	0.8460	2.34	2.32	2.33	52.72	.....	956
0.5365	0.5360	.....	0.5420	0.72	0.81	0.77	.....	.....	347
0.5079	0.5260	.....	0.5230	0.62	0.57	0.60	.....	.....	809
			0.5325			0.68	33.13		
0.5461	0.5361	.....	0.5431	0.57	0.43	0.50	.....	.....	720
0.5060	0.5097	.....	0.5078	0.35	0.35	0.35	.....	.....	923
			0.5705			0.43	35.55		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
188. Halesia tetraptera ..... Rattlebox. Snow-drop Tree. Silver-bell Tree. Calico Wood.	275	Virginia	Carter's ferry	H. Shriver	Rocky	.....	.....	.....
	613	Georgia	Altamaha river	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.068	17	.....
OLEACEÆ.								
189. Fraxinus Greggii	1221	Mexico	Lampasas mountains.	S. B. Buckley	.....	.....	.....	.....
190. Fraxinus anomala	1106	Utah	Kane county	A. L. Siler	Sandy	.....	.....	.....
191. Fraxinus platanifolia ..... Ash.	561	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low	.....	.....	.....
	632	Eastern Arizona ..	San Francisco mountains.	E. L. Greene	.....	.....	.....	.....
192. Fraxinus Americana ..... White Ash.	25	Massachusetts	Acushnet	E. A. Dana	.....	.....	.....	.....
	29[1]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman ...	Siliceous hills	.....	.....	.....
	29[2]	....do	....do	....do	Alluvial	.....	.....	.....
	29[3]	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	114[1]	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Clay	.....	.....	.....
	114[2]	....do	Hudson	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	114[4]	....do	Lansing	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	114[5]	....do	Dansville	....do	Clay	.....	.....	.....
	130	South Carolina ...	Bonneau's Depot ...	H. W. Ravenel	Wet	.....	.....	.....
	144	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Clay	.....	.....	.....
	170	Ohio	Pineo, Daniels & Co.	E. E. Barney	.....	.....	.....	.....
	173	....do	Farmers' Friend Manufacturing Co.	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	175	....do	J. W. Stoddard & Co.	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	190	....do	Woodsum Machine Co.	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	191	....do	B. E. McSherry & Co.	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	212	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	.....	.....	.....	.....
	227[1]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	227[2]	....do	....do	....do	Swampy	.....	.....	.....
	267[1]	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	.....	.....	.....	.....
	267[2]	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	267[3]	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	431	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	.....	.....	.....
	551	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.262	79	.....
	738	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	C. G. Pringle	.....	.....	.....	.....
	747	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	River-bottom	0.260	93	.....
	1045	Massachusetts	Reading	J. Robinson	.....	0.215	84	.....
193. Fraxinus Americana, var. Texana	364	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous ...	0.294	69	.....
	827	....do	Austin	C. Mohr	Rich, calcareous ..	.....	.....	.....
193. Fraxinus pubescens ..... Red Ash.	130	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Poor	.....	.....	.....
	229[1]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay	.....	.....	.....
	229[2]	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5617	0.5460	.....	0.5539	0.38	0.36	0.37	.....	.....	375
0.5569	0.5864	.....	0.5717	0.48	0.38	0.43	.....	.....	613
			0.5628			0.40	35.07		
0.7773	0.8030	.....	0.7904	0.97	0.89	0.93	49.26	.....	1231
0.6708	0.6485	.....	0.6597	0.81	0.88	0.85	41.11	Growth slow	1103
0.6336	0.6343	.....	0.6825	0.84	0.88	0.71	.....	.....	891
0.7267	0.6856			0.44	0.69				
0.6868	0.7120	.....	0.6994	0.51	0.54	0.58	.....	.....	892
			0.6810			0.62	42.43		
0.5911	0.6682	.....	0.6297	0.29	0.32	0.31	.....	.....	26
0.6253	0.6481	.....	0.6367	0.33	0.34	0.34	.....	Wood from hills not considered valuable	30
0.6223	.....	.....	0.6223	0.51	.....	0.51	.....	All sap-wood	30
0.6771	.....	.....	0.6771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
0.5265	0.4711	.....	0.4988	0.53	.....	0.53	.....	.....	114
0.7225	.....	.....	0.7225	0.60	.....	0.60	.....	.....	114
0.6506	.....	.....	0.6506	0.38	.....	0.38	.....	.....	114
0.6086	.....	.....	0.6086	0.32	.....	0.32	.....	.....	139
0.6744	0.7005	.....	0.6875	0.36	0.39	0.38	.....	All sap-wood	144
0.7631	0.7600	.....	0.7616	0.45	0.45	0.45	.....	All sap-wood; second growth. Growth rapid	170
0.7449	.....	.....	0.7449	0.35	0.37	0.36	.....	.....	170
0.7179	0.7116	.....	0.7148	0.39	0.39	0.39	.....	.....	173
0.6470	0.6473	.....	0.6472	0.31	0.29	0.30	.....	.....	175
0.6383	0.6387	.....	0.6385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190
0.6116	.....	.....	0.6116	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	.....	191
0.6157	0.6213	.....	0.6185	0.45	0.42	0.44	.....	0.5 sap-wood	213
0.6253	0.6326	.....	0.6290	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	227
0.6489	0.6987	.....	0.6738	0.26	.....	0.26	.....	.....	227
0.6007	.....	.....	0.6007	0.43	.....	0.43	.....	0.5 sap-wood	227
0.6329	.....	.....	0.6329	0.35	.....	0.35	.....	0.5 sap-wood	227
0.6763	.....	.....	0.6763	0.44	.....	0.44	.....	All sap-wood	227
0.6449	.....	.....	0.6449	0.74	0.69	0.72	.....	.....	431
0.6176	0.6481	.....	0.6329	0.55	0.48	0.52	.....	.....	551
0.6433	0.5944	.....	0.6194	0.37	0.28	0.33	.....	.....	728
0.5800	0.5972	.....	0.5786	0.68	0.71	0.70	.....	.....	747
0.9131	0.8141	0.8016	0.8429	0.47	0.39	0.43	.....	.....	1043
			0.6543			0.43	40.77		
0.8232	0.8530	.....	0.8301	0.56	0.49	0.53	.....	.....	384
0.7095	0.6867	.....	0.6981	0.66	0.67	0.67	.....	.....	387
			0.7636			0.70	47.80		
0.5066	0.6329	0.6779	0.6125	0.26	.....	0.26	.....	Poor quality	139
0.6619	.....	.....	0.6619	0.21	.....	0.21	.....	.....	229
0.6435	.....	.....	0.6435	0.22	.....	0.22	.....	.....	229

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
193. Fraxinus pubescens—continued	229[b]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay			
	1059	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	River-bottom			
194. Fraxinus viridis. *Green Ash.*	57	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, wet			
	308	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0.513	45	42
	423	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich upland			
	943	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Rich, wet	0.144	31	
	957	do	Matagorda bay	do	do	0.134	34	
194. Fraxinus viridis, var. Berlandieriana. *Ash.*	1311	do	Austin	S. B. Buckley	do			
195. Fraxinus platycarpa. *Water Ash.*	536	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	0.690	27	
196. Fraxinus quadrangulata. *Blue Ash.*	66	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Dry upland	0.138	35	
	135	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Rich loam			
	209[b]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone			
	209[b]	do	do	do	do			
	209[b]	do	do	do	do			
	391	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam			
	422	do	do	do	Rich upland			
	513	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich limestone			
197. Fraxinus Oregona. *Oregon Ash.*	964	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, wet	0.255	40	47
	1001	do	Weidler's saw-mill	do				
	1024	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
	1030	do	do	do				
198. Fraxinus sambucifolia. *Black Ash. Hoop Ash. Ground Ash.*	102	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Wet, peaty			
	122	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	do			
	147	Illinois	Waubagan	Robert Douglas	Low, wet			
	275	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Wet, peaty			
	529	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich, loamy	0.236	35	
199. Fraxinus caroliniana. *Privet.*	618	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, moist	0.075	31	
	737	do	Bainbridge	do		0.150	35	
	955	Texas	Matagorda bay	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
200. Chionanthus Virginica. *Fringe Tree. Old Man's Beard.*	276	Virginia	Carter's ferry	H. Skrivor	Rich, moist			
	751	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay upland	0.141	47	

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									229
0.6450			0.6450	0.20		0.20			
0.5057	0.5060		0.5308	0.42	0.41	0.42		All sap-wood	1309
0.5605	0.5489								
			0.6251			0.26	38.96		
0.6640	0.6701		0.6671	0.47	0.62	0.55		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	57
0.5847	0.6377		0.6112	0.54	0.97	0.56			306
0.7250			0.7250	0.82	0.80	0.81		All sap-wood	426
0.7728	0.8217	0.7962	0.7969	0.63	0.56	0.60		Second and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	943
0.7196	0.7807		0.7502	0.82	0.76	0.79		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	937
			0.7117			0.69	44.35		
									1311
0.5776	0.5798		0.5790	0.51	0.56	0.54	36.09		
									886
0.3267	0.3315		0.3541	0.69	0.76	0.73	22.07		
									96
0.5268	0.5449		0.5343	0.62	0.67	0.65			125
0.4929			0.4929	0.96		0.96			289
0.7780			0.7780	0.74		0.74			289
0.6131			0.6131	0.81		0.81		Second growth	289
0.7469			0.7469	0.83		0.83		Second growth	289
0.6027	0.6026		0.6027	0.88	0.90	0.89			291
0.6897	0.6746		0.6822	0.78	0.74	0.76			422
0.7000			0.7000	0.60	0.61	0.61			513
			0.7184			0.78	44.78		
0.6420	0.5947		0.6180	0.11	0.43	0.27		Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	904
0.5714	0.6125		0.5719	0.73		0.73			1001
0.4583	0.4736		0.4645	0.13	0.15	0.14		Brash	1004
0.6917	0.6825		0.6871	0.21	0.24	0.23		Tough	1020
			0.5721			0.24	35.73		
0.6259	0.6210		0.6274	0.62	0.57	0.60			142
0.5934			0.5934	0.99		0.99			133
0.6230	0.6213		0.6230	0.94	0.86	0.90		Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.125 sap-wood	147
0.6185	0.5830		0.6007	0.77	0.83	0.80			273
0.7020	0.7665		0.7343	0.48	0.43	0.47		All sap-wood	320
			0.6218			0.72	38.97		
0.7067	0.7160		0.7264	0.75	0.73	0.74			618
0.5839	0.5831		0.5755	0.65	0.73	0.69			727
0.5906	0.6063		0.5985	0.99	0.49	0.74			905
			0.6345			0.72	38.54		
0.6476	0.6626		0.5552	0.25		0.25			270
0.7150	0.7145	0.7250	0.7191	0.20	0.30	0.25			732
			0.6372			0.31	39.71		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
201. Osmanthus Americanus *Devil Wood.*	233	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial			
	944	Alabama	Cottage Hill	do	Low, rich			
	584	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.190	45	19
BORRAGINACEÆ.								
202. Cordia Sebestena *Geiger Tree.*	1302	do	Key West	do	Coral			
	1218	do	do	do	do			
203. Cordia Boissieri	1223	Texas	Brownsville	S. B. Buckley	Limestone			
204. Bourreria Havanensis *Strong Bark.*	455	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.063	45	
	1137	do	Key Largo	do	do			
205. Ehretia elliptica *Knackaway. Anaqua.*	827	Texas		Department of Agriculture.				
	943	do	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	0.170	25	
BIGNONIACEÆ.								
206. Catalpa bignonioides *Catalpa. Catawba. Bean Tree. Cigar Tree. Indian Bean.*	167	Ohio	Alexandersville	S. H. Binkley and E. E. Barney.	Clayey loam			
	540	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Low, wet			
	744	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.238	3	17
207. Catalpa speciosa *Western Catalpa.*	38	Missouri	Charleston	C. S. Sargent	Wet clay	0.288	8	31
	160	Ohio	Dayton	E. E. Barney	Clay			
	166	Illinois	Cairo	D. Axtell	do			
	171	Indiana	Wabash river	E. E. Barney	Low, alluvial bottom.			
	180	Tennessee	Obion river	E. P. Hynds and E. E. Barney.	do			
	181	Missouri	New Madrid	E. E. Barney	do			
	182	Illinois	Ullin	do	do			
	183	Missouri	New Madrid	do	do			
	184	do	do	do	do			
	210	Indiana	Vincennes	do	do			
208. Chilopsis saligna *Desert Willow.*	236	New Mexico	Valley of the Upper Gila river.	E. L. Greene	Alluvial			
	395	Arizona	Tucson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, gravelly			
	602	do	do	do	do			
209. Crescentia cucurbitina *Black Calabash Tree.*	1216	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
VERBENACEÆ.								
210. Citharexylum villosum *Fiddle Wood.*	483	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									283
0.5156	0.5052	.....	0.5104	0.66	0.65	0.67	.....	0.5 sap-wood	344
0.5606	.....	.....	0.5606	0.26	0.29	0.28	.....	All sap-wood	504
0.7180	0.7544	.....	0.7222	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood.	
			0.6111			0.46	38.05		
									1202
0.7760	.....	.....	0.7760	.....	4.09	4.09	.....		1218
0.6008	0.6943	.....	0.6475	4.43	4.26	4.35	.....		
			0.7108			4.22	44.30		
0.6710	0.6870	.....	0.6790	2.67	2.39	2.53	42.31		1228
									455
0.8260	0.8348	.....	0.8304	2.26	2.26	2.29	.....		1137
0.7706	0.7900	0.7930	0.7863	2.26	2.27	2.28	.....		
			0.8073			2.79	50.31		
									627
0.6626	0.6548	.....	0.6587	1.23	1.27	1.25	.....		943
0.6274	0.6302	.....	0.6288	1.33	1.41	1.37	.....		
			0.6440			1.31	40.13		
0.4268	0.4270	.....	0.4269	0.40	0.41	0.41	.....	Cultivated	167
0.4694	0.4979	.....	0.4837	0.26	0.34	0.30	.....		840
0.4426	0.4177	.....	0.4302	0.47	0.37	0.42	.....		744
			0.4674			0.38	27.66		
									30
0.4501	0.4440	.....	0.4524	0.30	0.41	0.36	.....		
0.4526	0.4467	.....	0.4527	0.34	0.39	0.37	.....	Cultivated	109
0.3897	0.3930	.....	0.3963	0.36	0.34	0.35	.....		166
0.3950	0.3978	.....	0.3964	0.32	0.30	0.31	.....		171
0.4156	0.3782	0.4200	0.4046	0.45	0.50	0.48	.....		180
0.3900	.....	.....	0.3900	0.38	0.42	0.40	.....	From an old fence-rail	181
0.3968	.....	.....	0.3968	0.47	0.43	0.45	.....	From a post 47 years in the ground	182
0.4493	.....	.....	0.4493	0.43	0.37	0.43	.....	From a standing tree killed by earthquake in 1813	183
0.4585	.....	.....	0.4585	0.40	0.34	0.37	.....		184
0.3911	0.3907	.....	0.3909	0.36	0.38	0.39	.....		210
			0.4165			0.39	25.96		
									550
0.6659	.....	.....	0.6659	0.37	0.37	0.37	.....		555
0.5621	.....	.....	0.5621	0.43	0.41	0.42	.....		602
0.6008	0.6022	.....	0.6015	0.32	0.32	0.32	.....		
			0.5902			0.37	36.79		
									1216
0.6279	0.6260	.....	0.6269	1.47	1.23	1.35	39.26		
0.5775	0.5844	.....	0.5710	0.49	0.34	0.32	34.28		659

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
211. Avicennia nitida *Black Mangrove. Black Tree. Black Wood.*	490	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.158	29	18
	826	do		Department of Agriculture.				
	828	do		do				
NYCTAGINACEÆ.								
212. Plœnia obtusata *Pigeon Wood. Beef Wood. Cork Wood. Pork Wood.*	474	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
POLYGONACEÆ.								
213. Coccoloba Floridana *Pigeon Plum.*	473	do	do	do	do	0.156	48	27
214. Coccoloba uvifera *Sea Grape.*	488	do	do	do	Sandy	0.214	17	29
LAURACEÆ.								
215. Persea Carolinensis *Red Bay.*	585	do	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	0.186	13	45
215. Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris	240	Alabama	Mobile county	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	0.372	119	
216. Nectandra Wildenoviana *Lance Wood.*	479	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
	1123	do	Bay Biscayne	do	do	0.066	27	
	1196	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do			
217. Sassafras officinale *Sassafras.*	71	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich			
	287	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	446	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich			
	814	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	854	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	0.222	11	66
	1169	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, alluvial			
218. Umbellularia California *Mountain Laurel. California Laurel. Spice Tree. Cogiopal. California Olive. California Bay Tree.*	793	Oregon	Coos bay	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent, Department of Agriculture.				
	897	California						
EUPHORBIACEÆ.								
219. Drypetes crocea *Guiana Plum. White Wood.*	486	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
	1185	do	No-Name Key	do	do			
	1190	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do			
219. Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia	430	do	do	do	do	0.269	113	33
	1197	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
1.0919	1.0485		1.0702	1.09	1.13	1.56		0.5 sap-wood	490
0.9086	1.0422		0.9794	1.71	1.72	1.71		First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	826
0.7074	0.6762		0.6918	4.54	4.61	4.27		All sap-wood	828
			0.9136			2.51	56.95		
0.6475	0.6582		0.6529	7.44	7.79	7.62	40.69		476
0.9629	1.0040		0.9835	5.25	4.81	5.03	61.29	0.05 sap-wood	473
0.9149	0.9606	0.9750	0.9835	1.11	1.63	1.37	60.04	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on 0.25 sap-wood.	433
0.6273	0.6455		0.6329	0.96	0.85	0.76	40.07		395
0.5977	0.6015		0.6006	0.46	0.27	0.37	39.96		949
0.8206	0.7650		0.7928	0.82	0.68	0.75		0.9 sap-wood	670
0.7989	0.8482		0.8147	0.52	0.59	0.56		All sap-wood	1188
0.8148	0.7989								
0.7223	0.6787		0.7005	0.48	0.47	0.48			1196
			0.7888			0.60	47.94		
0.5020	0.5210		0.5120	0.11	0.09	0.10			71
0.4900	0.4228		0.4564	0.08	0.09	0.09			887
0.4542			0.4542	0.04	0.05	0.05			448
0.5286	0.5343		0.5315	0.06	0.07	0.07			924
0.5765		0.5773	0.5769	0.06	0.23	0.15			884
0.4558	0.4519	0.5055	0.4844	0.12	0.15	0.13			1108
			0.5043			0.10	31.42		
0.6236	0.6262		0.6264	0.26	0.27	0.22			708
0.6897	0.6840		0.6769	0.55	0.36	0.46			697
			0.6517			0.39	40.61		
0.9195	0.9448		0.9321	2.58	3.16	2.87		All sap-wood	468
0.9013	0.9119		0.9419	2.19	2.26	2.23			1185
0.9090	0.9083		0.9786	7.07	6.59	6.83			1190
			0.9269			4.14	57.79		
1.0000	0.9000		0.9750	6.69	8.09	6.89			469
0.9048	0.9078		0.9063	7.79	7.79	7.79			1187
			0.9366			6.29	58.24		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
220. Sebastiania lucida *Crab Wood. Poison Wood.*	469	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.118	30	40
	1126	do	do	do	do			
	1206	do	Key Largo	do	do			
221. Hippomane Mancinella *Manchineel.*	1110	do	Key West	do	do	0.129	35	
URTICACEÆ.								
222. Ulmus crassifolia *Cedar Elm.*	224	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich loam	0.484	52	76
	920	do	Austin	C. Mohr	do			
223. Ulmus fulva *Red Elm. Slippery Elm. Moose Elm.*	30[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone			
	30[2]	do	do	do	do			
	30[3]	do	do	do	do			
	101	Vermont	Hinesburg	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly loam			
	120	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly			
	134	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial			
	306	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	309	do	do	do	do			
	420	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Clay			
	909	Massachusetts	Boxford	J. Robinson	Rich loam			
224. Ulmus Americana *White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm.*	19	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.561	19	38
	202	Ohio	S. M. Brown & Co	E. E. Barney	Limestone			
	201[1]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			
	201[2]	do	do	do	do			
	903	Texas	Colorado river	C. Mohr	do	0.220	17	5
	1026	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.160	7	17
	1040	do	North Reading	do	do	0.215	21	10
225. Ulmus racemosa *Rock Elm. Cork Elm. Hickory Elm. White Elm. Cliff Elm.*	116[1]	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	do			
	116[2]	do	Big Rapids	do	Low, gravelly			
	116[3]	do	do	do	do			
	116[4]	do	Hudson	do	Alluvial			
	214	do	Hersey	do	Rich loam			
	423	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do			
226. Ulmus alata *Wahoo. Winged Elm.*	122	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	do			
	309	Tennessee	Davidson county	A. Gattinger	Loam			
	222	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.244	32	36

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
1.1195	1.0853	.....	1.1025	4.96	4.48	4.72	.....	0.25 sap-wood	489
1.0900	1.0765	1.0640	1.0768	1.82	1.96	1.89	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1120
1.0822	1.1010	.....	1.0921	1.65	1.82	1.74	.....		1366
			1.0905			2.78	67.96		
0.8845	0.8800	.....	0.8772	5.20	5.11	5.16	35.07		1116
0.6896	0.7185	.....	0.6736	1.05	1.03	1.04	.....	Ash of a knot, 1.85	324
0.7957	0.7640	.....	0.7784	1.41	1.39	1.36	.....		929
			0.7245			1.20	45.15		
0.8262	0.8258	.....	0.8261	1.30	1.00	1.15	.....		20[1]
0.7062	.....	.....	0.7062	0.79	.....	0.79	.....		20[2]
0.6490	.....	.....	0.6490	0.80	.....	0.80	.....		20[3]
0.5690	0.5598	.....	0.5619	0.86	0.81	0.84	.....		101
0.6789	.....	.....	0.6789	0.83	.....	0.83	.....		120
0.6541	0.6841	.....	0.6841	0.68	0.79	0.74	.....		134
0.6540	0.7289	.....	0.7065	1.34	0.84	1.04	.....		308
0.7230	0.6403	.....	0.6817	0.13	0.11	0.12	.....		349
0.6706	.....	.....	0.6706	1.33	1.21	1.27	.....		429
0.7618	0.7333	.....	0.7223	1.07	0.70	0.88	.....		809
0.7978	0.8180								
			0.6958			0.93	43.35		
0.5482	0.5309	.....	0.5396	0.86	0.82	0.84	.....	Specific gravity of wet sap-wood, 1.023	19
0.7450	0.7207	.....	0.7373	0.40	0.56	0.48	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	202
0.6221	0.6054	0.6246	0.6207	0.93	.....	0.93	.....		231[1]
0.6260	.....	.....	0.6260	0.86	.....	0.86	.....		231[2]
0.6405	0.6450	0.6265	0.6413	1.24	0.99	1.02	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	803
0.6383	0.7103	0.6742	0.6742	0.75	1.01	0.88	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	1030
0.7173	0.7095	0.7116	0.7134	0.75	0.45	0.60	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.25 sap-wood; second and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood.	1049
			0.6506			0.80	40.54		
0.8144	.....	.....	0.8144	0.42	.....	0.42	.....		116[1]
0.6845	.....	.....	0.6845	.....	.....	.....	.....		116[2]
0.6406	0.5996	.....	0.6400	0.34	.....	0.34	.....		116[3]
0.7345	.....	.....	0.7345	0.79	.....	0.79	.....		116[4]
0.7290	0.7370	.....	0.7430	0.69	0.69	0.64	.....		314
0.7414	.....	.....	0.7414	0.89	0.73	0.81	.....		426
			0.7262			0.69	45.26		
0.8710	0.8544	.....	0.8627	1.03	1.13	1.07	.....	All sap-wood	133
0.8079	0.6230	.....	0.6180	1.16	1.17	1.16	.....	0.5 sap-wood	309
0.7622	0.7900	.....	0.7746	0.76	0.72	0.74	.....		312
			0.7681			0.99	46.99		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
227. Planera aquatica	758	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, alluvial	0.246	32	
	913	do	do	C. Mohr	do			
228. Celtis occidentalis	69	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Limestone	0.166	30	
Sugarberry. Hackberry.	75[1]	do	do	do	Low, rich			
	75[2]	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	306	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do			
	875	Tennessee	Davidson county	A. Gattinger	Loam			
	894	Massachusetts	Plum Island	J. Robinson	Sandy		4	20
	873	do	Salem	do	Loam			
	1111	Missouri	Saint Louis	Henry Eggert	Moist loam	0.132	23	
228. Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata	692	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry			
Hackberry. Palo Blanco.								
229. Ficus aurea	486	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
230. Ficus brevifolia	1294	do	Key Largo	do	do			
231. Ficus pedunculata	308	do	Boca Chica Key	do	do			
Wild Fig. India-rubber Tree.								
232. Morus rubra	132	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam			
Red Mulberry.	423	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do			
233. Morus microphylla	430	New Mexico	Silver City	E. L. Greene	Moist clay	0.073	7	25
Mexican Mulberry.	1196	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley	Limestone	0.088	4	25
234. Maclura aurantiaca	252	do	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Bottom			
Osage Orange. Bois d'Arc.	421	Pennsylvania	West Chester	S. P. Sharples	Clay loam	0.716	3	44
PLATANACEÆ.								
235. Platanus occidentalis	21	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.220	25	33
Sycamore. Button Wood. Button-ball Tree. Water Beech.	170	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial			
	195	Ohio	Miami valley	E. E. Barney	do			
236. Platanus racemosa	866	California	Carmel river	G. R. Vasey	Clay	0.220	20	
Sycamore. Button Wood.								
237. Platanus Wrightii	846	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, gravelly			
Sycamore.								
JUGLANDACEÆ.								
238. Juglans cinerea	16	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.260	5	30
Butternut. White Walnut.	70[1]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam			
	70[2]	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	123	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly clay			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5705	0.5621	.....	0.5663	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....	All sap-wood	780
0.4874	0.5137	.....	0.4906	0.43	0.42	0.42	.....	All sap-wood	815
			0.5284			0.45	32.90		
0.7802	0.7419	.....	0.7611	1.80	1.80	1.80	.....	C. pumila	69
0.6858	.....	.....	0.6858	0.74	.....	0.74	.....		792
0.6562	.....	.....	0.6562	0.68	.....	0.68	.....		792
0.6910	0.7637	.....	0.7274	1.70	1.60	1.65	.....		806
0.8064	0.7956	.....	0.8170	0.97	0.90	0.94	.....	C. Mississippiensis	875
0.7764	0.7139	0.7385	0.7429	1.05	0.75	0.90	.....		884
0.7060	0.7909	0.7604	0.7857	0.80	1.07	0.93	.....		970
0.6570	0.6547	0.6396	0.6504	0.89	0.94	0.92	.....		1121
			0.7207			1.09	45.41		
0.7400	0.7150	.....	0.7275	1.32	1.13	1.22	45.34		632
0.2587	0.2695	.....	0.2641	5.17	4.88	5.03	16.90		488
0.6321	0.6475	.....	0.6398	4.35	4.13	4.24	39.97		1264
0.4699	0.4799	.....	0.4749	4.83	5.00	4.92	29.83		806
0.6243	0.5993	.....	0.6118	0.77	0.60	0.68	.....		132
0.5679	.....	.....	0.5679	0.69	0.78	0.74	.....		422
			0.5898			0.71	36.76		
0.7169	0.7157	.....	0.7163	0.87	0.84	0.86	.....		430
0.8270	0.8202	.....	0.8236	0.79	0.82	0.81	.....		1166
			0.7715			0.83	48.08		
0.7841	0.7885	.....	0.7863	0.87	0.89	0.88	47.78		202
0.8551	0.7034	.....	0.7793	0.50	0.50	0.50	48.63	Cultivated. First sp. gr. determination made on limb-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on root-wood.	621
			0.7736			0.66	48.21		
0.6000	0.6111	.....	0.6056	0.35	0.32	0.33	.....		21
0.6073	0.5748	.....	0.5911	0.47	0.47	0.47	.....		130
0.4966	0.5091	.....	0.5028	0.40	0.37	0.48	.....		195
			0.5478			0.46	25.26		
0.5151	0.4999	.....	0.5075	1.17	1.05	1.11	30.41		606
0.4783	0.4883	.....	0.4783	1.34	1.36	1.35	29.51	Grown at 4,000 feet altitude	649
0.4193	0.4343	.....	0.4268	0.35	0.30	0.33	.....		10
0.4014	0.4005	.....	0.4010	0.49	0.43	0.46	.....		792
0.4622	0.4355	.....	0.4484	0.69	.....	0.69	.....		792
0.5658	.....	.....	0.5658	0.79	.....	0.79	.....		128

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
220. Juglans cinerea—continued	145	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Alluvial			
	176	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney				
	268	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Gravelly loam			20
	1057	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Drift	0.182	8	37
220. Juglans nigra Black Walnut.	112	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			
	117	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly			
	149	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Loam			
	209	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney				
	318	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Loam			
	325	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Alluvial	0.272	24	84
	407		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook				
	430	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone			
	706	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.236	8	22
	934	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Moist, calcareous			
	951	do	New Braunfels	do	do			
220. Juglans rupestris Willow.	415	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene	Alluvial	0.207	15	32
	672	California	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	do	0.313	11	18
	1227	Arizona	Santa Catalina mountains.	C. G. Pringle				
221. Carya olivæformis Pecan. Illinois Nut.	222	Mississippi	Greenville	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.260	23	44
	222	do	do	do	do			
	224	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do			
222. Carya alba Shellbark Hickory. Shagbark Hickory.	1	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.305	25	37
	29	Kentucky	Danville	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	29	do	do	do	do			
	29	do	do	do	do			
	43	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Upland			
	119	Michigan	Hudson	W. J. Beal	Clay			
	119	do	do	do	do			
	119	do	Lansing	do	do			
	131	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland			
	249	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay			
	422	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			
	531	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	do	0.288	20	51
	539	do	do	do	do	0.302	21	102
	615	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle	do			
	1026	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Rich loam	0.230	23	
	1057	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4304	0.4338	.....	0.4321	0.51	.....	0.51	.....	.....	145
0.3941	0.4028	.....	0.3985	0.44	0.44	0.44	.....	.....	176
0.3979	.....	.....	0.3979	0.43	.....	0.43	.....	.....	208
0.4538	0.4258	0.4560	0.4520	0.41	0.53	0.47	.....	.....	1007
			0.4206			0.51	25.46		
0.5778	0.5861	.....	0.5820	0.63	.....	0.63	.....	.....	112
0.5807	.....	.....	0.5807	0.48	.....	0.48	.....	.....	117
0.5379	0.5559	.....	0.5560	0.12	0.12	0.13	.....	.....	169
0.5025	0.5265	.....	0.5145	0.63	0.49	0.56	.....	.....	209
0.6313	0.6191	.....	0.6252	0.62	.....	0.62	.....	.....	313
0.5606	0.5836	.....	0.5721	1.92	1.99	1.96	.....	.....	335
0.5750	.....	.....	0.5750	0.60	0.69	0.65	.....	.....	407
0.6276	.....	.....	0.6276	0.93	1.05	0.99	.....	.....	426
0.6415	0.6263	.....	0.6403	0.78	0.65	0.68	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	788
0.6435	0.6400			0.51	0.77				
0.7330	0.6902	.....	0.7016	1.22	1.64	1.43	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	904
0.6909	0.6348	.....	0.6429	0.71	0.57	0.64	.....	.....	961
			0.6115			0.79	38.11		
0.6789	0.6469	0.6753	0.6670	0.37	1.09	0.73	.....	All sap-wood	415
0.6268	0.5611	.....	0.5939	0.85	0.97	0.91	.....	.....	972
0.7258	0.6848	.....	0.7053	1.15	1.43	1.28	.....	.....	1227
			0.6554			1.01	40.85		
0.7300	0.6925	.....	0.7158	0.96	1.19	1.07	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	1229
0.7020	0.6982	.....	0.7001	0.92	.....	0.92	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	1229
0.7314	0.7445	.....	0.7380	1.32	1.46	1.40	.....	.....	1230
			0.7189			1.13	44.75		
0.7618	0.7814	.....	0.7716	0.61	0.58	0.60	.....	All sap-wood	5
0.9000	.....	.....	0.9000	0.73	.....	0.73	.....	All sap-wood	199
0.9205	.....	.....	0.9205	0.86	.....	0.86	.....	All sap-wood	199
0.9850	1.0090	.....	0.9970	0.65	.....	0.65	.....	All sap-wood	199
0.8240	0.8290	.....	0.8265	0.37	0.43	0.40	.....	.....	48
0.8028	.....	.....	0.8028	0.29	.....	0.29	.....	.....	1189
0.7974	.....	.....	0.7974	0.68	.....	0.68	.....	.....	1189
0.8019	.....	.....	0.8019	1.14	.....	1.14	.....	.....	1189
0.8064	0.7877	.....	0.7971	0.87	0.66	0.77	.....	.....	102
0.8070	0.7877	.....	0.7974	0.63	0.93	0.78	.....	All sap-wood	349
0.7280	0.7750	.....	0.7525	0.92	0.90	0.91	.....	.....	422
0.8086	0.8079	.....	0.8082	0.79	0.78	0.79	.....	.....	501
0.8720	0.8695	.....	0.8711	0.79	0.83	0.83	.....	.....	559
0.7470	0.7905	.....	0.7688	0.76	0.66	0.71	.....	.....	813
0.8909	0.9025	0.9245	0.9027	0.54	0.69	0.62	.....	.....	1056
0.8236	0.8661	.....	0.7448	0.90	0.90	0.90	.....	.....	1207
			0.8073			0.79	32.37		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
263. Carya alnoides *Big Shell-bark. Bottom Shell-bark.*	27	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone			
	91[2]	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	91[3]	do	do	do	do			
	326	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do			
	383	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do			
	391	do	do	do	do			
	1062	do	do	do	do			
	1164	do	do	do	do			
	1165	do	do	do	do			
	1168	do	do	do	do			
	1170	do	do	do	do			
264. Carya tomentosa *Mocker Nut. Black Hickory. Bull Nut. Big-bud Hickory. White-heart Hickory. King Nut.*	52	do	do	do	Rich upland			
	72	Kentucky	Perryville	W. M. Linney	Utica shale			
	334	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland			
	389	do	do	do	do			
	348	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Sandy	0.200	42	31
265. Carya porcina *Pig Nut. Brown Hickory. Black Hickory. Switch-bud Hickory.*	6	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.317	29	55
	51	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Flinty			
	86	do	do	do	Rich loam	0.120	41	6
	121	Michigan	Danesville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly clay			
	280	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0.100	47	13
	442	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Upland			
	536	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.254	62	39
	1051	Massachusetts	North Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.226	31	43
	1060	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Flinty			
	1166	do	do	do	do			
266. Carya amara *Bitter Nut. Swamp Hickory.*	153	do	do	do	Rich upland			
	401	do	do	do	do			
	836	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam			
	871	do	do	do	do	0.115	18	19
267. Carya myristiciæformis *Nutmeg Hickory.*	237	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, swampy	0.462	7	107
268. Carya aquatica *Water Hickory. Bastard Hickory. Bitter Pecan.*	139	do	do	do	Swampy			
	262	Mississippi	Vicksburg	C. Mohr		0.277	18	18
	749	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial			
	917	Florida	Chattahoochee	C. Mohr	do	0.282	23	20

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									27
0.8701	0.8767	.....	0.8779	0.72	0.70	0.71	.....		91[a]
0.7527	0.8850	.....	0.7193	1.09	.....	1.09	.....		91[b]
0.7345	.....	.....	0.7345	1.04	.....	1.04	.....		226
0.7854	.....	.....	0.7854	.....	.....	.....	.....		229
0.9020	0.8610	.....	0.8815	0.99	0.92	0.96	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	301
0.8512	0.8424	.....	0.8468	0.91	1.24	1.07	.....		1063
0.8511	0.9081	0.8831	0.8934	0.83	0.90	0.87	.....	All sap-wood	1164
0.8827	0.8854	.....	0.8840	0.81	0.84	0.83	.....		1165
0.7054	0.6936	0.7414	0.7123	0.73	0.72	0.73	.....		1166
0.8508	0.8432	.....	0.8470	0.90	0.95	0.93	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1170
0.8024	0.7275	0.7289	0.7063	0.84	0.71	0.78	.....		
			0.8108			0.90	50.53		
									82
0.8234	0.8163	.....	0.8246	0.97	0.84	0.91	.....		72
0.8810	0.8709	.....	0.8860	1.03	1.08	1.04	.....	0.5 sap-wood	254
0.8334	0.8509	.....	0.8417	0.73	1.05	0.89	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second growth	289
.....	0.7279	.....	0.7279	1.39	1.65	1.47	.....		345
0.8216	0.8462	.....	0.8289	0.99	1.03	1.01	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	
			0.8216			1.06	51.21		
									6
0.8157	0.8139	.....	0.8148	0.60	0.60	0.60	.....		51
0.8627	.....	.....	0.8627	1.25	1.40	1.33	.....		88
0.9189	0.9290	.....	0.9240	0.85	0.85	0.85	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second growth	121
0.8803	.....	.....	0.8803	1.58	.....	1.58	.....		260
0.8534	0.8530	.....	0.8542	0.83	0.71	0.77	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	262
0.7226	.....	.....	0.7226	0.68	0.70	0.69	.....	All sap-wood	442
0.8530	0.7192	.....	0.7841	0.82	0.86	0.84	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	602
0.8042	0.8432	0.8337	0.8270	0.74	0.75	0.75	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	1051
0.8000	0.7840	.....	0.8315	1.27	1.29	1.28	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	1052
0.7470	0.7355	0.8013	0.7913	1.15	1.19	1.17	.....	All sap-wood	1167
			0.8217			0.99	51.21		
									139
0.7814	0.7830	.....	0.7822	1.00	0.97	0.99	.....		491
0.8027	0.8754	.....	0.8341	0.97	0.93	0.95	.....		630
0.7230	0.7142	.....	0.7236	0.94	1.03	0.99	.....		871
0.9206	.....	.....	0.9206	1.42	0.93	1.17	.....	0.5 sap-wood	
			0.7523			1.03	47.06		
									207
0.7919	0.8113	.....	0.8016	1.07	1.05	1.06	49.30	All sap-wood	
									139
0.7020	0.7332	.....	0.7426	1.21	2.03	1.67	.....	All sap-wood	263
0.7719	0.7700	.....	0.7710	1.05	1.23	1.19	.....	0.5 sap-wood	740
0.8248	0.8244	.....	0.8246	1.23	1.05	1.19	.....	0.5 sap-wood	917
0.8432	0.8313	0.8321	0.8189	0.91	1.17	1.04	.....	0.5 sap-wood	
			0.7697			1.27	46.18		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
MYRICACEÆ.								
269. Myrica cerifera. Bayberry. Wax Myrtle.	506	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.196	18	22
269. Myrica Californica	665	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam			
CUPULIFERÆ.								
282. Quercus alba. White Oak.	9	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.559	12	62
	26	do	Acushnet	E. A. Dana				
	32[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone			
	32[2]	do	Boyle county	do	Slate			
	32[3]	do	do	do	Shale			
	49[1]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland			
	49[2]	do	do	do	do			
	49[3]	do	do	do	do			
	113[1]	Michigan	Big Rapids	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	0.374	24	18
	113[2]	do	Dansville	do	Sandy			
	113[3]	do	Hudson	do				
	150	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Gravelly clay			
	160	Ohio	Pinco, Daniels & Co.	E. E. Barney				
	196	do	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	do				
	220[1]	Vermont	Champlain valley	C. G. Pringle	Clay			
	220[2]	do	Charlotte	do	Gravelly loam			
	220[3]	do	do	do	do			
	238	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, damp loam			
	250	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay			
	251	do	do	do		0.225	24	
	259[1]	do	do	do	Gravelly			
	259[2]	do	do	do	do			
	259[3]	do	do	do	do			
	402	Maryland	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook				
	443	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich bottom			
	547	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
	745	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.220	8	42
	749	do	do	do	do	0.243	12	76
	895	Massachusetts		M. C. Beadle				
	1030	do	North Reading	J. Robinson		0.232	7	11
	1297		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook				
282. Quercus lobata. White Oak. Weeping Oak.	670	California	Redding	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	0.256	15	17
282. Quercus Garryana. White Oak.	893	Oregon	Weidler's saw-mill	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	903	do	Portland	do	Rich loam	0.189	20	32
	1027	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
	1029	do	do	do				
284. Quercus obtusiloba. Post Oak. Iron Oak.	27[1]	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	27[2]	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5630 0.5723	0.5593 0.5519	0.5711	0.5627	0.54 0.47	.....	0.51	35.13	.....	169
0.6793	0.6813	.....	0.6703	0.33	0.33	0.33	41.77	.....	662
0.7165	0.7089	.....	0.7129	0.37	0.31	0.34	.....	.....	3
0.7970	0.8012	.....	0.7991	0.30	0.35	0.28	.....	.....	28
0.8460	0.8451	0.7965	0.8290	0.45	0.47	0.46	.....	.....	329
0.6238	.....	.....	0.6238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330
0.6305	.....	.....	0.6305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331
0.6846	0.6836	.....	0.6746	0.37	0.43	0.40	.....	.....	404
0.7826	.....	.....	0.7826	0.45	.....	0.45	.....	.....	405
0.6829	0.7305	.....	0.7167	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	406
0.6096	.....	.....	0.6096	0.37	.....	0.37	.....	.....	1131
0.6852	0.7013	.....	0.6932	0.41	.....	0.41	.....	.....	1132
0.7017	.....	.....	0.7017	0.24	.....	0.24	.....	.....	1133
0.7992	0.8735	.....	0.8314	0.47	0.43	0.45	.....	.....	180
0.7672	.....	.....	0.7672	0.21	0.23	0.22	.....	.....	189
0.6293	0.6995	.....	0.6254	0.57	0.65	0.61	.....	.....	196
0.6304	.....	.....	0.6304	0.39	.....	0.39	.....	.....	2291
0.6870	.....	.....	0.6870	0.33	.....	0.33	.....	.....	2292
0.6091	.....	.....	0.6091	0.27	.....	0.27	.....	.....	2293
0.7630	0.7591	.....	0.7611	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....	.....	226
0.7974	0.7419	.....	0.7647	0.35	0.33	0.34	.....	.....	251
0.6948	0.6884	.....	0.6916	0.21	0.25	0.23	.....	.....	2294
0.7556	.....	.....	0.7556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2295
0.7069	.....	.....	0.7069	0.30	.....	0.30	.....	.....	2296
0.8056	.....	.....	0.8056	0.37	.....	0.37	.....	.....	402
0.7390	0.7437	.....	0.7414	0.49	0.44	0.47	.....	.....	443
0.6549	.....	.....	0.6549	1.37	1.24	1.31	.....	.....	547
0.8186	0.7794	.....	0.8190	0.45	0.29	0.37	.....	.....	748
0.7732	0.7602	.....	0.7667	0.47	0.50	0.49	.....	Brash: rough bark	749
0.8066	0.8228	.....	0.8147	0.34	0.31	0.33	.....	Tough: smooth bark	750
0.7072	0.7734	.....	0.7703	0.33	0.37	0.35	.....	Taken from beam in old court-house at Cambridge, built in 1737.	886
0.8065	0.7584	0.7888	0.7869	0.26	0.22	0.24	.....	.....	1030
.....	.....	.....	0.8430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1287
			0.7670			0.41	46.35		
0.7949	0.7972	0.6796	0.7469	0.25	0.34	0.30	46.17	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	670
0.7814	0.8436	.....	0.8120	0.33	0.35	0.34	.....	.....	995
0.6549	0.7600	.....	0.7075	0.33	0.33	0.33	.....	.....	996
0.7478	0.7574	0.7794	0.7585	0.37	0.41	0.39	.....	Brash	1027
0.6892	0.7369	.....	0.7094	0.62	0.49	0.56	.....	Tough	1028
			0.7530			0.39	46.45		
0.8269	0.8088	.....	0.8204	0.62	.....	0.62	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood	97
0.8765	.....	.....	0.8765	0.76	.....	0.76	.....	0.5 sap-wood	98

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
254. Quercus obtusiloba—continued	87[a]	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	151	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland			
	256	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Clay			
	351	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	do	0.244	38	88
	771	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Gravelly barrens	0.264	32	115
265. Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii *Scrub Oak.*	295	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene		0.190	18	67
	417	do	do	do				
	525	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Rocky			
	1130	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle				
266. Quercus macrocarpa *Burr Oak. Mossy-cup Oak. Over-cup Oak.*	79[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Alluvial			
	79[2]	do	do	do	do			
	79[3]	do	do	do	do			
	79[4]	do	do	do	do			
	137	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist upland			
	143	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Rich			
	168	Ohio	Woodsum Machine Company.	E. E. Barney				
	204	do	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	do				
	210	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, moist	0.529	13	120
	400	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			
	412	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay			
	432	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
	583	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas				
	631	do	Winnebago county	M. S. Bebb	Loam			
	632	do	do	do	do			
	963	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
	1071	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle				
	1072	do	do	do				
	1073	do	do	do				
267. Quercus lyrata *Over-cup Oak. Swamp Post Oak. Water White Oak.*	434	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Low			
	845	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.339	19	73
	762	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.296	20	70
	963	Texas	Matagorda bay	C. Mohr	Loam			
268. Quercus bicolor *Swamp White Oak.*	12	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.325	8	60
	84[1]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial			
	84[2]	do	do	do	do			
	84[3]	do	do	do	do			
	348	Massachusetts	West Newbury	J. Robinson	Low, swampy	0.396	5	30

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									379
0.8459			0.8459	1.56		1.56			151
0.8930	0.8862	0.9170	0.8991	0.79	0.79	0.79			256
0.8522	0.8196		0.8359	0.46	0.32	0.40			351
0.7808	0.7816		0.7702	0.52	0.53	0.53			771
0.8548	0.7943	0.8072	0.8187	0.62	0.86	0.76			
			0.8307			0.79	52.14		
									295
0.8382	0.8462		0.8472						417
0.8680	0.7748	0.7862	0.8097	0.79	0.79	0.79		First sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood	525
0.7684	0.7894		0.7789	1.08	1.37	1.23			1150
0.9497	0.9052		0.9276	1.10	0.80	0.95			
			0.8497			0.90	52.30		
									769
0.7070			0.7070	0.96		0.96			770
0.7265			0.7265	0.68		0.68			798
0.7275	0.7275		0.7275	0.70		0.70			794
0.6426	0.6300		0.6363	1.18		1.18			127
0.8469			0.8469	0.41	0.37	0.39		Second growth	143
0.8280	0.8276		0.8278	0.00	0.91	0.76			188
0.6440	0.6383		0.6416	0.21	0.22	0.22			204
0.6456	0.6177		0.6318	0.37	0.43	0.40			310
0.7722	0.8166		0.7944	1.08	1.03	1.06			400
0.6183	0.6411		0.6297	0.00	0.00	0.00			412
0.8620	0.8496		0.8563	0.28	0.27	0.27			432
0.7271			0.7271	0.74	0.75	0.75			582
0.9229	0.9543	0.9290	0.9357	1.18	1.46	1.32			831
0.6843	0.7112		0.6977	0.78	0.70	0.74		From fence-post 6 years in the ground	832
0.6197	0.7078		0.6591	0.96	0.96	0.96		Old fence-post	933
0.7605	0.8402	0.8047	0.8018	1.11	1.19	1.15			1071
0.7740	0.8067	0.7360	0.7720	0.45	0.46	0.46			1072
0.7845	0.7924	0.8018	0.7929	0.32	0.45	0.39			1073
0.7388	0.7630	0.7317	0.7515	0.44	0.35	0.40			
			0.7433			0.71	46.45		
									434
0.8080	0.7983		0.7982	0.59	0.56	0.58			845
0.7902	0.7502		0.7852	0.22	0.23	0.22			782
0.8050	0.7849		0.7950	0.22	0.18	0.21			852
0.9790			0.9790	1.72	1.44	1.58			
			0.8313			0.65	51.61		
									12
0.7582	0.7215		0.7434	0.26	0.28	0.27			541
0.8810	0.8438		0.8622	0.30		0.30			542
0.8822			0.8822	0.96		0.96			549
0.7134			0.7134	0.96		0.96			846
0.8404	0.8180	0.8230	0.8307	0.27	0.31	0.29			
			0.7988			0.59	47.75		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
259. Quercus Michauxii *Basket Oak. Cow Oak.*	240	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Alluvial			
	834	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	do	0.322	22	69
	755	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.260	12	32
260. Quercus Prinus *Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.*	31[1]	Kentucky	Boyle county	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	31[2]	do	do	do	do			
	31[3]	do	do	do	do			
	35	do	do	do	Limestone			
	434	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rocky upland			
	925	Alabama	Cullman	C. Mohr	Dry, rocky	0.426	34	84
261. Quercus prinoides *Yellow Oak. Chestnut Oak. Chinquapin Oak.*	28	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney				
	34[1]	do	Mercer county	do	Limestone			
	34[2]	do	Boyle county	do	Waverly shale			
	34[3]	do	Mercer county	do	Utica shale			
	58	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Poor, hilly			
	273	do	do	do	Limestone			
	287	do	do	do	Flinty			
	322	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	0.226	24	35
	514	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
	588	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do			
	858	Massachusetts	Boxford	J. Robinson	Damp	0.364	10	123
262. Quercus Douglasii *Mountain White Oak. Blue Oak.*	666	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Clay	0.338	80	
263. Quercus oblongifolia *White Oak.*	661	do	San Diego county	do	Dry, gravelly			
	700	do	San Gabriel	G. Engelmann	do	0.202	16	5
264. Quercus grisea *White Oak.*	619	New Mexico	Silver City	E. L. Greene	Dry, rocky	0.213	33	40
	696	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do			
	1165	do	do	C. G. Pringle	do			
265. Quercus reticulata	1143	do	do	do	do			
266. Quercus Texana	995	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Damp, calcareous	0.165	24	30
	1153	do	do	S. B. Buckley	do			
267. Quercus virens *Live Oak.*	606	Florida	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Peck				
	709	do	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy	0.228	30	15

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									346
0.7674	0.8312	.....	0.7993	0.33	0.48	0.40	.....	.....	624
0.8253	0.7704	.....	0.7979	0.37	0.37	0.37	.....	.....	755
0.8200	0.8090	.....	0.8145	0.36	0.35	0.37	.....	.....	
			0.8039			0.45	50.10		
									31[1]
0.7126	0.7102	.....	0.7114	0.36	.....	0.36	.....	.....	31[2]
0.6540	0.6529	.....	0.6534	0.33	.....	0.33	.....	.....	31[3]
0.7726	.....	.....	0.7726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
0.8308	.....	.....	0.8308	0.70	0.87	0.79	.....	.....	434
0.6870	.....	.....	0.6870	1.94	1.93	1.94	.....	.....	625
0.8550	0.8185	.....	0.8368	0.40	0.49	0.45	.....	.....	
			0.7490			0.77	46.73		
									38
0.8401	0.8419	.....	0.8410	1.50	1.40	1.45	.....	.....	34[1]
0.7981	.....	.....	0.7981	1.49	.....	1.49	.....	.....	34[2]
0.8712	.....	.....	0.8712	0.39	0.49	0.44	.....	.....	34[3]
0.8643	.....	.....	0.8643	1.62	.....	1.62	.....	.....	38
0.6586	0.6725	.....	0.6546	1.30	1.35	1.32	.....	.....	273
0.9237	0.8548	.....	0.8893	1.16	1.31	1.24	.....	.....	297
0.8248	0.8644	.....	0.8446	0.64	0.57	0.61	.....	.....	533
1.0240	1.0729	.....	1.0484	1.25	1.09	1.17	.....	.....	514
0.8502	0.8750	.....	0.8671	1.42	1.49	1.46	.....	.....	536
0.9183	0.9405	.....	0.9294	1.28	1.32	1.30	.....	.....	804
0.7652	0.7436	0.7708	0.7605	0.43	0.43	0.43	.....	.....	
			0.8605			1.14	53.63		
0.9068	0.7990	.....	0.8029	0.80	0.88	0.84	55.64	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	808
1.0078	1.0790	1.0180	1.0486	4.62	4.09	4.07	.....	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	601
0.9485	1.1560	1.0802		2.28	4.06				
0.8230	0.8374	.....	0.8297	0.90	1.31	1.15	.....	All sap-wood	709
			0.9441			2.61	58.84		
									619
0.9171	0.9826	0.8703	0.9220	1.22	1.26	1.24	.....	0.5 sap-wood	698
0.9807	.....	.....	0.9807	2.37	2.33	2.35	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1145
1.1340	1.0945	.....	1.1143	1.32	1.19	1.26	.....	.....	
			1.0602			1.61	62.69		
									2149
0.9430	0.9228	.....	0.9479	0.51	0.53	0.52	59.07	.....	
									695
0.9703	0.8000	.....	0.8775	1.71	.....	1.75	.....	0.5 sap-wood	1169
0.8048	0.8980			1.80					
0.9040	1.0055	.....	1.0230	1.82	.....	1.82	.....	.....	
			0.9507			1.78	59.25		
									604
1.0350	.....	.....	1.0350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704
0.9005	0.8949	.....	0.8977	1.23	1.21	1.22	.....	.....	

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
267. Quercus virens—continued	919	Alabama	Mobile county	C. Mohr	Rich, sandy			
	954	Texas	Matagorda bay	do	Sandy loam			
268. Quercus chrysolepis	574	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
Live Oak. Maul Oak. Valparaiso Oak.	649	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright				
	653	do	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly			
269. Quercus Emoryi	804	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky			
Black Oak.								
270. Quercus agrifolia	662	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Loam	0.347		
Encino Coast Live Oak.								
271. Quercus Wislizeni	677	do	Auburn	G. Engelmann				
Live Oak.								
272. Quercus rubra	7	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.834	8	72
Red Oak. Black Oak.	43[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	45[2]	do	do	do	do			
	89	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0.149	5	40
	93[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Alluvial			
	93[4]	do	do	do	Limestone			
	140	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Sandy			
	141	do	do	do	do			
	145	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Gravelly			
	197	Ohio	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney				
	215	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	216	do	do	do	do			
	217	do	do	do	do			
	218	do	do	do	do			
	353	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.388	30	97
	868	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Drift			
	920	Mississippi	Enterprise	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
	1042	Massachusetts	North Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.220	6	27
272. Quercus rubra, var. Texana	951	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Calcareous	0.113	10	20
Red Oak.								
273. Quercus coccinea	23	Massachusetts	Hingham	T. T. Bouvé	Light, sandy			
Scarlet Oak.	732	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.220	15	
274. Quercus tinctoria	17	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.620	5	74
Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.	36[1]	Kentucky	Danville Junction	W. M. Linney	Shale			
	36[2]	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									319
0.6225	0.6830	.....	0.6778	1.35	1.20	1.27	.....		324
1.0000	0.9769	.....	0.9909	1.09	0.76	0.93	.....	0.33 sap-wood	
			0.8501			1.14	58.21		
									374
0.7838	0.7582	.....	0.7740	0.80	0.62	0.71	.....		849
0.8230	0.8227	.....	0.8229	0.88	0.84	0.86	.....		698
0.8787	0.9033	.....	0.8910	0.73	0.79	0.76	.....		
			0.8409			0.80	52.93		
0.9075	0.9019	.....	0.8963	1.86	2.10	2.36	57.73	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	894
0.8901	0.8855			2.61	2.78				
0.8200	0.8216	.....	0.8253	1.21	1.34	1.28	51.43		662
0.7856	0.7788	.....	0.7855	0.94	0.98	1.02	48.96		677
0.8018	0.7957			0.96	1.10				
									7
0.6281	0.6440	.....	0.6411	0.14	0.10	0.12	.....		45[1]
0.5196	0.5910	.....	0.5548	0.46	.....	0.46	.....		49[2]
0.5189	0.6251	.....	0.5710	0.43	.....	0.43	.....		89
0.7480	.....	.....	0.7480	0.27	.....	0.27	.....		92[1]
0.5899	.....	.....	0.5899	0.47	0.47	0.47	.....		93[2]
0.7516	0.7513	0.7816	0.7515	0.15	.....	0.15	.....		140
0.6410	.....	.....	0.6410	0.20	0.21	0.21	.....		143
0.5932	.....	.....	0.5932	0.23	0.24	0.24	.....		146
0.7481	0.7514	.....	0.7498	0.23	0.31	0.27	.....		197
0.6516	0.6615	.....	0.6566	0.16	0.17	0.17	.....		213
0.6423	0.6997	.....	0.6710	0.27	0.23	0.25	.....		216
0.6997	0.7090	.....	0.6994	0.20	0.24	0.22	.....		217
0.6668	0.6867	.....	0.6768	0.20	0.26	0.23	.....	Second growth from stump	218
0.6765	0.7029	.....	0.6997	0.33	0.32	0.33	.....		653
0.6389	0.6589	.....	0.6489	0.27	0.24	0.26	.....		660
0.6636	0.6352	0.6573	0.6487	0.07	0.14	0.11	.....		930
0.6244	0.6604	.....	0.6424	0.25	0.21	0.23	.....		1043
0.7130	0.6806	0.6930	0.6955	0.14	0.19	0.17	.....		
			0.6540			0.26	40.75		
0.9143	0.9018	.....	0.9080	0.93	0.78	0.85	56.50	0.5 sap-wood	931
									28
0.7111	0.7079	.....	0.7095	0.11	0.16	0.14	.....		783
0.7057	0.7762	.....	0.7715	0.23	0.26	0.25	.....		
			0.7405			0.19	46.15		
									17
0.7304	0.7305	.....	0.7335	0.13	0.09	0.11	.....		36[1]
0.6955	.....	.....	0.6955	0.21	.....	0.21	.....		36[2]
0.7305	.....	.....	0.7305	0.31	.....	0.31	.....		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
276. Quercus tinctoria—continued	89[3]	Kentucky	Danville Junction	W. M. Linney	Slate			
	41	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Hilly			
	74	do	do	do	Rich upland	0.165	6	16
	86	do	do	do	do			
	244	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay			
	247	do	do	do	do			
	437	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do			
	921	Alabama	Cullman	C. Mohr	Sandy			
275. Quercus Kelloggii *Black Oak.*	628	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	962	do	Eugene City	G. H. Collier		0.224	17	73
276. Quercus nigra *Black Jack. Jack Oak.*	238	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Clay			
	329	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Sandy	0.128	13	48
277. Quercus falcata *Spanish Oak. Red Oak.*	131	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich loam			
	245	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay			
	265[1]	do	Carroll county	do	do			
	265[2]	do	do	do				
	265[3]	do	do	do				
	548	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich loam			
278. Quercus Catesbæi *Turkey Oak. Scrub Oak. Forked-leaf Black Jack. Black Jack.*	342	Alabama	Cottage Hill	do	Barren, sandy			
	770	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.361	62	
279. Quercus palustris *Pin Oak. Swamp Spanish Oak. Water Oak.*	47	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial			
	282	do	do	do	do			
280. Quercus aquatica *Water Oak. Duck Oak. Punera Oak. Punk Oak.*	349	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	0.250	8	16
	511	Tennessee	Tullahoma	A. Gattinger	do			
	742	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	0.310	19	23
281. Quercus laurifolia *Laurel Oak.*	736	Florida	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam			
	861	do	do	do	do	0.240	23	26
282. Quercus heterophylla *Bartram's Oak.*	1171	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	0.220	6	10
283. Quercus cinerea *Upland Willow Oak. Blue Jack. Sand Jack*	332	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Pine-barren			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7749			0.7749	0.18		0.18			39[illegible]
0.7666	0.7282		0.7474	0.17	0.14	0.16			41
0.8014			0.8014	0.22	0.19	0.21		0.23 sap-wood; second growth	74
0.7192			0.7192	0.23	0.18	0.20			88
0.5123	0.5175		0.5123	0.44	0.63	0.54			244
0.6875	0.6566		0.6875	0.14	0.15	0.15			247
0.6765			0.6765	0.35	0.37	0.36			427
0.6622	0.6972	0.7100	0.6898	0.59	0.70	0.65			921
			0.7045			0.28	43.90		
0.6505	0.6582		0.6373	0.18	0.21	0.20			676
0.6273	0.6322		0.6297	0.33	0.30	0.32			903
			0.6435			0.26	40.10		
0.7304	0.7402		0.7308	0.96	0.92	0.94			308
0.7200	0.7193		0.7251	1.41	1.32	1.37		All sap-wood	320
			0.7234			1.16	45.04		
0.6892	0.7008		0.6948	0.27	0.27	0.27			131
0.6701	0.6780		0.6241	0.27	0.33	0.30			245
0.6613			0.6613	0.15		0.15			2651
0.7334			0.7334	0.22		0.22			2652
0.6556			0.6556	0.25		0.25			2657
0.8052	0.7696		0.7874	0.29	0.28	0.29			548
			0.6929			0.26	42.17		
0.6679	0.6736		0.6708	0.88	0.90	0.89			343
0.7006	0.7264		0.7060	0.90	0.90	0.90			779
			0.7294			0.97	45.45		
0.6617	0.6465		0.6691	0.65	0.57	0.61			47
0.7480	0.6890		0.7185	0.92	1.07	1.00		Second growth	302
			0.6938			0.81	43.34		
0.7167	0.7149		0.7158	0.45	0.39	0.42			349
0.7084	0.7202		0.7143	0.62	0.64	0.63			811
0.7207	0.7054		0.7631	0.55	0.19	0.37			742
			0.7344			0.51	45.14		
0.7474	0.7075		0.7275	0.48	0.46	0.47		All sap-wood	736
0.8148	0.7995		0.8071	0.93	1.41	1.17			901
			0.7673			0.82	47.82		
0.6813	0.6834		0.6824	0.19	0.14	0.17	42.89		1171
0.6822	0.6862								
0.6362	0.6327		0.6329	1.27	1.15	1.21	49.66		903

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	RATIO OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
224. Quercus hypoleuca	416	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene	Dry, rocky	0.292	40	20
	500	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do			
225. Quercus imbricaria *Shingle Oak. Laurel Oak.*	46[1]	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Utica shale			
	46[2]	do	do	do	do			
	46[3]	do	do	do	do			
	80	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, moist			
	135	do	do	do	Rich loam			
226. Quercus Phellos *Willow Oak. Peach Oak.*	513	Tennessee	Tullahoma	A. Gattinger	Moist, siliceous	0.134	15	
227. Quercus densiflora *Tanbark Oak. Chestnut Oak. Peach Oak.*	697	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.460	25	33
228. Castanopsis chrysophylla *Chinquapin.*	729	do	Mendocino county	A. Kellogg				
229. Castanea pumila *Chinquapin.*	573	Arkansas	Hot Springs	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam	0.425		
230. Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana *Chestnut.*	13	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.660	24	42
	258[1]	Virginia	Piney Gap	H. Shriver	Moist			
	258[2]	do	do	do	do			
	258[3]	do	do	do	do			
	516	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Sandy			
	727	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	C. G. Pringle				
	888	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Loam	0.110	4	21
231. Fagus ferruginea *Beech.*	9	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.130	9	30
	44[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Hudson River shale.			
	44[2]	do	do	do	do			
	44[3]	do	do	do	do			
	44[4]	do	do	do	do			
	119	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly			
	705	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.273	33	
	833	Massachusetts	Hamilton	J. Robinson	do			
232. Ostrya Virginica *Hop Hornbeam. Iron Wood. Lever Wood.*	11	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.235	20	44
	87	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0.095	25	
	570	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rocky			
	577	do	do	do	Rich loam			
	1047	do	North Reading	do		0.190	22	14
233. Carpinus Caroliniana *Hornbeam. Blue Beech. Water Beech. Iron Wood.*	48	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Damp, alluvial			
	73[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Trenton limestone			
	73[2]	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7336	0.8504	.....	0.8055	1.37	1.37	1.37	.....	All sap-wood	618
0.7774	.....	.....	0.7953	1.31	1.35	1.41	.....	0.5 sap-wood	957
0.8300	0.7735	0.8050		1.64	1.43				
			0.8059			1.34	48.91		
									491
0.7402	0.7304	.....	0.7360	0.23	.....	0.23	.....		492
0.7294	.....	.....	0.7294	0.65	.....	0.65	.....		493
0.8322	.....	.....	0.8322	0.79	.....	0.79	.....		50
0.7317	0.7560	.....	0.7439	0.32	0.24	0.28	.....		495
0.7300	0.7385	.....	0.7343	0.22	0.18	0.21	.....	Second growth	135
			0.7320			0.43	45.93		
0.7322	0.7412	.....	0.7372	0.51	0.45	0.50	45.36		512
0.6850	0.7004	.....	0.6927	1.55	1.41	1.49	43.35		607
0.5020	0.5827	.....	0.5574	0.35	.....	0.35	34.74	0.33 sap-wood	730
0.5896	0.6079	.....	0.5987	0.13	0.11	0.13	36.69		573
									15
0.5250	0.5827	.....	0.5538	0.10	0.13	0.11	.....		2504
0.4720	.....	.....	0.4720	0.20	.....	0.20	.....		2505
0.4716	.....	.....	0.4716	0.21	.....	0.21	.....		2506
0.4494	.....	.....	0.4494	.....	.....	.....	.....		816
0.4690	.....	.....	0.4690	0.18	0.21	0.20	.....		727
0.4668	0.4367	.....	0.4458	0.16	0.17	0.17	.....		803
0.4613	0.4504	0.4056	0.4391	0.14	0.13	0.13	.....		
			0.4504			0.16	28.07		
									9
0.6660	0.6556	.....	0.6610	0.34	0.33	0.34	.....		647
0.6300	.....	.....	0.6300	0.75	.....	0.75	.....	Red beech	648
0.6843	.....	.....	0.6843	0.70	.....	0.70	.....	Red beech	649
0.7002	.....	.....	0.7002	0.57	.....	0.57	.....	White beech	650
0.7176	.....	.....	0.7176	0.34	.....	0.34	.....	White beech	651
0.7150	0.7290	.....	0.7220	0.31	0.38	0.35	.....		119
0.7119	0.6925	.....	0.7112	0.31	0.38	0.35	.....		705
0.6997	0.6863	.....	0.6730	0.47	.....	0.47	.....		838
0.7017	0.6925	0.6970	0.6304	0.39	0.28	0.34	.....	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on 0.5 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	
			0.6966			0.31	42.69		
									11
0.7006	0.7056	.....	0.7022	0.34	0.37	0.36	.....		87
0.6919	.....	.....	0.6919	0.49	0.47	0.48	.....		870
0.8512	0.8468	0.8970	0.8650	0.52	0.60	0.60	.....		877
0.8491	0.8288	0.8334	0.8440	0.56	0.51	0.53	.....		1047
0.7218	0.7040	0.7198	0.7243	0.51	0.39	0.45	.....		
			0.8264			0.50	51.62		
									48
0.7027	0.7711	.....	0.7364	0.79	0.80	0.79	.....		703
0.7304	.....	.....	0.7304	0.80	0.79	0.80	.....		707
0.7230	0.7304	.....	0.7515	1.34	.....	1.34	.....		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in nature.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
202. Carpinus Caroliniana—continued	77	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	0.062	22	
	872	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Low, rich			
	1068	do	do	do	Gravelly			
BETULACEÆ.								
204. Betula alba, var. populifolia. White Birch. Old-field Birch. Gray Birch.	10	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.170	10	28
	843	do	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.196	16	33
205. Betula papyrifera. Canoe Birch. White Birch. Paper Birch.	223	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	224	do	do	do	do			
	226	do	do	do	do			
	722	Montana	Missoula	Sereno Watson	Wet			
	836	Massachusetts	Townsend	J. Robinson		0.234	26	
	930	Alaska	Chilcoot Inlet	Paul Schultze		0.198	37	
	1065	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle				
	1066	do	do	do				
	1067	do	do	do				
206. Betula occidentalis. Black Birch.	833	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Wet, sandy			
	629	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Wet, peaty			
207. Betula lutea. Yellow Birch. Gray Birch.	155	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Swampy			
	220[1]	do	do	do	Clay			
	220[2]	do	do	do	Gravelly			
	841	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	0.180	34	
	1063	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	do			
	1069	do	do	do	do			
	1070	do	do	do	do			
208. Betula nigra. Red Birch. River Birch.	136	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist loam			
	309	do	do	do	Alluvial			
	841	Massachusetts	North Andover	J. Robinson	do	0.196	30	
	842	do	do	do	do	0.214	29	8
	1184	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam			
209. Betula lenta. Cherry Birch. Black Birch. Sweet Birch. Mahogany Birch.	4	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.262	19	41
	221	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	844	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	0.118	41	23

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.7021	0.6907	.....	0.7249	0.60	0.52	0.56	.....	.....	77
0.7014	0.7065	0.7127	0.7070	0.86	0.96	0.91	.....	.....	673
0.7085	0.6904	0.6986	0.6977	0.55	0.65	0.60	.....	.....	1052
			0.7206			0.69	45.01		
0.5961	.....	.....	0.5961	0.22	0.27	0.25	.....	Sap-wood	10
0.6850	0.6081	0.6061	0.6100	0.22	0.36	0.29	.....	First and third sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	643
			0.5700			0.29	35.60		
0.4594	0.4757	.....	0.4676	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	All sap-wood	223
0.6021	0.5979	.....	0.6000	0.20	0.21	0.21	.....	0.5 sap-wood	224
0.6086	0.6207	.....	0.6297	0.25	0.22	0.24	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.75 sap-wood.	225
0.6140	0.6096	.....	0.6188	0.25	0.22	0.24	.....	All sap-wood	722
0.6250	0.6300	0.6295	0.6815	0.20	0.19	0.20	.....	All sap-wood	894
0.6021	0.6060	.....	0.6070	0.24	0.25	0.25	.....	All sap-wood	900
0.6021	0.6227	0.6112	0.6250	0.28	0.26	0.27	.....	All sap-wood	1068
0.6022	0.6065	0.5843	0.5977	0.25	0.24	0.25	.....	All sap-wood	1068
0.5994	0.5966	0.5745	0.5849	0.26	0.22	0.24	.....	All sap-wood	1077
			0.5955			0.25	37.11		
0.5950	0.6189	.....	0.6032	0.18	0.18	0.18	.....	All sap-wood	220
0.6043	0.5977	0.5769	0.6026	0.44	0.37	0.41	.....	.....	620
			0.6029			0.30	37.58		
0.5720	0.6227	.....	0.5966	0.20	0.30	0.25	.....	0.5 sap-wood	125
0.7047	.....	.....	0.7047	0.23	.....	0.23	.....	0.875 sap-wood	2067
0.6416	.....	.....	0.6416	0.60	.....	0.60	.....	.....	2067
0.7023	0.7200	0.7068	0.7104	0.16	0.26	0.20	.....	All sap-wood	843
0.6402	0.6200	0.6373	0.6445	0.28	0.25	0.27	.....	.....	1068
0.6200	0.6472	0.6250	0.6307	0.28	0.22	0.25	.....	.....	1069
0.6537	0.6542	0.6223	0.6434	0.27	0.27	0.27	.....	.....	1079
			0.6559			0.31	40.94		
0.5606	0.5721	.....	0.5663	0.30	0.31	0.31	.....	All sap-wood	196
0.5554	0.5568	.....	0.5561	0.27	0.31	0.29	.....	All sap-wood	200
0.5910	0.5739	0.5811	0.5827	0.36	0.35	0.35	.....	From butt: Sap-wood	841
0.5949	0.5975	0.5965	0.5896	0.36	0.36	0.36	.....	From top of trunk: Sap-wood	849
0.5556	0.5894	0.5931	0.5793	0.44	0.40	0.42	.....	.....	1124
			0.5782			0.35	35.91		
0.7555	0.7034	.....	0.7079	0.16	0.20	0.18	.....	All sap-wood	4
0.7044	0.6945	.....	0.7145	0.25	0.23	0.20	.....	.....	201
0.6115	0.6169	0.6160	0.6126	0.20	0.20	0.20	.....	All sap-wood	844
			0.7017			0.28	47.07		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
800. Alnus maritima *Seaside Alder.*	809	Delaware	Adger's mill	W. M. Canby	Moist, sandy loam	0.166	25	
	810	do	Pepper's mill	do	do			
801. Alnus rubra *Alder.*	907	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze				
	901	Washington territory.	Puyallup	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	1028	Oregon	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
802. Alnus rhombifolia *Alder.*	717	Montana	Missoula	Sereno Watson	Wet			
	979	Oregon	Drain	C. S. Sargent	Moist loam			
803. Alnus oblongifolia *Alder.*	694	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright				
804. Alnus serrulata *Black Alder. Smooth Alder.*	841	Alabama	Blocton	C. Mohr	Wet			
	811	Georgia	Altamaha river	A. H. Curtiss	Damp	0.166	33	
805. Alnus incana *Speckled Alder. Hoary Alder. Black Alder.*	274	Vermont	Hinesburgh	C. G. Pringle	Wet loam			
	862	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do			
SALICACEÆ.								
806. Salix nigra *Black Willow.*	323	Vermont	Shelburne	C. G. Pringle	Wet, sandy			
	855	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Alluvial	0.322	12	20
807. Salix amygdaloides *Willow.*	894	Utah	Salt Lake City	M. E. Jones	Clay			
	908	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston				
	911	do	do					
808. Salix lasiandra *Willow.*	889	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, sandy			
809. Salix lasiandra *Willow.*	1319	do	do	C. L. Anderson				
809. Salix lasiandra, var. lasiolepis	849	do	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, rich			
	961	Oregon	Portland	F. Skinner	Alluvial			
809. Salix lasiandra, var. Fendleriana	899	Utah	City Creek cañon	M. E. Jones	Gravelly			
810. Salix longifolia *Sand-bar Willow.*	1174	Illinois	Rockford	M. S. Robb		0.220	4	11
810. Salix longifolia, var. exigua	923	Texas	Matagorda bay	C. Mohr	Moist, saline			

DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Specific gravity determinations.				Ash determinations.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4908	0.5126	.....	0.5087	0.34	0.35	0.35	.....	.....	869
0.4928	0.4899	.....	0.4906	0.37	0.47	0.42	.....	.....	819
			0.4996			0.39	31.13		
0.4922	0.4931	.....	0.4927	0.39	0.40	0.39	.....	.....	997
0.4856	0.4847	.....	0.4850	0.59	0.49	0.54	.....	.....	991
0.4829	0.4565	.....	0.4697	0.36	0.28	0.32	.....	.....	1035
			0.4815			0.42	29.99		
0.4556	0.5723	0.5004	0.4977	0.39	0.45	0.39	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	717
0.4427				0.43	0.36				
0.4172	0.4188	.....	0.4170	0.19	0.25	0.22	.....	.....	979
			0.4127			0.31	25.73		
0.4138	0.3833	.....	0.3981	0.43	0.43	0.43	24.81	.....	994
								.....	841
0.4714	0.4835	.....	0.4775	0.32	0.34	0.33	.....	.....	811
0.4572	0.4790	.....	0.4681	0.47	0.39	0.43	.....	.....	
			0.4696			0.38	29.28		
0.4029	0.4843	.....	0.4436	0.47	0.40	0.44	.....	All sap-wood	874
0.4969	0.4852	0.4723	0.4775	0.38	0.40	0.39	29.71	0.75 sap-wood	862
			0.4897			0.43	.....		
0.4237	0.4133	.....	0.4215	0.62	0.79	0.71	.....	.....	923
0.4790	0.4821	0.4870	0.4956	0.65	0.71	0.68	.....	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on 0.50 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	855
			0.4438			0.70	27.77		
0.4590	.....	.....	0.4590	0.55	0.89	0.72	.....	.....	884
0.4589	0.4446	.....	0.4488	1.02	0.91	1.11	.....	One tree	908
0.4612	0.4301			1.38	1.06				911
			0.4599			0.93	28.10		
0.4716	0.4688	.....	0.4671	0.56	0.69	0.58	28.96	.....	880
0.4810	0.4703	.....	0.4756	0.99	0.89	0.99	29.64	.....	1219
0.4507	0.4396	.....	0.4519	0.61	0.73	0.67	.....	.....	849
0.5062	0.4373	0.4689	0.4375	1.09	0.73	0.91	.....	.....	851
			0.4547			0.79	28.34		
0.4870	0.4819	.....	0.4356	0.39	0.36	0.38	28.95	.....	889
0.4901	0.4899	.....	0.4900	0.46	0.49	0.48	28.73	.....	1174
0.5251	0.5197	0.5422	0.5243	1.02	1.09	1.06	32.39	.....	865

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sapwood.	Heartwood.
211. Salix cordifolia	1143	Oregon	Mouth of Willamette river.	Jos. Howells	Alluvial			
212. Salix discolor Glaucous Willow.	859	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Loam	0.021	7	6
	1225	New York	Ellenburg	J. H. Sears	do			
213. Salix flavescens	841	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene				
	721	Montana	Pattee's cañon, Missoula.	S. Watson	Rich, moist			
	889	Utah	City Creek cañon	M. E. Jones	Moist, gravelly	0.009	13	4
213. Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana Bluish Willow.	972	Washington territory.	Seattle	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, sandy	0.180	22	10
214. Salix Hookeriana	968	Oregon	Winchester bay	do	Sandy saline			
215. Salix cordata, var. vestita Diamond Willow.	1175	Nebraska	Brownsville	R. W. Furnas	Alluvial	0.149	5	11
	1180	Iowa	Sioux City	W. G. Wright	do	0.117	3	14
216. Salix lasiolepis Willow.	889	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy loam	0.126	16	
217. Salix Sitchensis Silky Willow.	1141	Oregon	Sauvie's Island	Jos. Howells	Alluvial			
218. Populus tremuloides Aspen. Quaking Asp.	272[1]	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Damp			
	272[2]	do	do	do	do			
	272[3]	do	do	do	do			
	411	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Moist			
	1035	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.127	17	7
219. Populus grandidentata Poplar.	137	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Sandy loam			
	847	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.220	41	
220. Populus heterophylla River Cottonwood. Swamp Cottonwood.	822	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial			
	834	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	do			
221. Populus balsamifera Balsam. Tacamahac. Balm of Gilead.	139	Vermont	Shelburne	C. G. Pringle	Sandy loam			
	941	Alaska	Chilcoot inlet	Paul Schultze	Alluvial			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4326	0.4545	0.4319	0.4397	0.49	0.50	0.50	27.40		1143
0.4330	0.4184		0.4548	0.48	0.49	0.49			939
0.4434	0.4663								1225
0.3974			0.3974	0.36	0.37	0.37			
			0.4351			0.43	26.85		
0.4812	0.5001		0.4907	0.79	0.80	0.74			841
0.5284	0.4858		0.5094	0.36	0.42	0.39			721
0.4833	0.4707		0.4815	0.67	0.72	0.70			888
			0.4969			0.61	30.97		
0.5320	0.5504		0.5412	0.43	0.34	0.39	33.73		972
0.5471	0.5220		0.5360	0.33	0.32	0.32	32.36		980
0.5730	0.5903		0.5716	0.49	0.44	0.47			1175
0.6288	0.6450		0.6422	0.73	0.71	0.72			1180
			0.6060			0.50	37.83		
0.5704	0.5823	0.5734	0.5587	1.01	0.95	0.98	34.83		989
0.5021	0.5139		0.5072	0.67	0.32	0.50	31.61		1161
0.3725			0.3725	0.76		0.76		All sap-wood	272[1]
0.3679			0.3679	0.73		0.72		All sap-wood	272[2]
0.3560			0.3560					All sap-wood	272[3]
0.4950	0.5022		0.4951	0.51	0.51	0.51		All sap-wood	421
0.4184	0.4268		0.4270	0.42	0.39	0.41		All sap-wood	1025
0.4227	0.4468								
			0.4032			0.55	25.13		
0.5119	0.4972		0.4996			0.43	0.43	All sap-wood	157
0.4266	0.4418	0.4322	0.4296			0.47	0.49	All sap-wood	847
			0.4632				0.45	28.07	
0.4029	0.4113		0.4068	0.71	0.70	0.72		All sap-wood	822
0.4115	0.4105		0.4110	0.90	0.88	0.90			864
			0.4089			0.81	25.48		
0.3926	0.3464		0.3694	1.13	0.72	0.93		All sap-wood	139
0.3042	0.3788		0.3909	0.39	0.49	0.43			961
			0.3802			0.68	23.68		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
321. Populus balsamifera, var. candicans	1054	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.208	11	19
322. Populus angustifolia. *Rio Colorado.*	563	Colorado	Manitou Springs	Robert Douglas	Sandy loam	0.066	10	11
323. Populus trichocarpa. *Black Cottonwood. Balsam Cottonwood.*	1012	Oregon	Saint John's Barrel Factory, Portland.	F. Skinner				
	1028	do	Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
324. Populus monilifera. *Cottonwood. Necklace Poplar. Carolina Poplar. Big Cottonwood.*	199	Ohio	Barney and Smith Manufacturing Co.	R. E. Barney				
	234	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Alluvial			
	253	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do			
	304	do	do	do	do			
	309	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0.208	5	50
	754	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.250	20	
325. Populus Fremontii. *Cottonwood.*	630	California	Sacramento valley	G. R. Vasey	do	0.444	18	19
326. Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni. *Cottonwood. White Cottonwood.*	846	do	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright	do			
CONIFERÆ.								
326. Libocedrus decurrens. *White Cedar. Bastard Cedar. Post Cedar. Incense Cedar.*	579	do	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	634	do	do	do				
	862	do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino mountains.	W. G. Wright				
327. Thuya occidentalis. *White Cedar. Arbor-vitæ.*	134	Vermont	Moultun	C. G. Pringle	Cold, peaty			
	270	do	do	do	do			
	722	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.				
	723	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sandair				
	729	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Grant				
	732	do		Grand Trunk railway.				
	736	do		do				
	974	Maine	Mattawamkeag	J. Robinson		0.172	19	71
	1049	Wisconsin	Bon Claire	H. C. Putnam	Drift			
328. Thuya gigantea. *Red Cedar. Canoe Cedar.*	1017	Oregon	Waldier's saw-mill, Portland.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	1021	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
329. Chamæcyparis sphæroidea. *White Cedar.*	190	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy, wet	0.208	7	30
	230	Massachusetts	Beverly	J. Robinson	Swampy			
	851	do	do	do	do			
	852	do	do	do	do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.3939	0.4122	0.4301	0.4121	0.43	0.43	0.43	25.68	Cultivated. First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood.	1064
0.3943	0.3881	.....	0.3912	0.83	0.75	0.79	24.38	.....	582
0.3511	0.3650	0.3507	0.3578	1.47	0.87	1.17	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	1012
0.4189	0.3937	.....	0.4060	1.36	1.18	1.27	.....	.....	1033
			0.3814			1.27	23.77		
									120
0.3917	0.3948	.....	0.3932	1.34	1.43	1.39	.....	.....	324
0.3989	0.3903	.....	0.3921	0.88	0.84	0.81	.....	.....	255
0.3215	0.3444	.....	0.3330	1.13	0.93	1.03	.....	.....	304
0.3201	0.3231	.....	0.3216	0.83	0.79	0.81	.....	.....	309
0.4705	0.4778	.....	0.4742	1.09	0.96	1.03	.....	.....	734
0.4355	0.4453	.....	0.4404	0.99	0.99	0.95	.....	.....	
			0.3869			0.96	24.34		
0.5490	0.4658	0.4307	0.4814	0.77	.....	0.77	30.02	All sap-wood	699
0.4527	0.4176	0.4260	0.4321	1.17	1.09	1.13	26.99	.....	688
									270
0.3981	0.3830	.....	0.3905	0.03	0.04	0.04	.....	.....	694
0.3425	0.3709	.....	0.3580	0.13	0.17	0.15	.....	.....	960
0.4440	0.4202	.....	0.4321	0.06	0.05	0.06	.....	.....	
			0.4017			0.08	25.03		
									164
0.3048	0.3021	.....	0.3035	0.29	0.25	0.27	.....	.....	279
0.2847	0.2870	.....	0.2859	0.29	0.29	0.29	.....	.....	722
0.3264	0.3275	.....	0.3269	0.49	0.51	0.50	.....	.....	732
0.3169	0.3275	0.3272	0.3227	0.39	0.44	0.42	.....	.....	730
0.3016	0.3007	.....	0.3012	0.29	0.31	0.30	.....	.....	732
0.3403	0.3069	.....	0.3186	0.36	0.44	0.40	.....	.....	790
0.3150	0.3104	.....	0.3106	0.43	0.37	0.40	.....	.....	974
0.3094	0.3259	0.3097	0.3059	0.39	0.34	0.37	.....	.....	1059
0.3231	0.3223	.....	0.3177	0.37	0.38	0.38	.....	.....	
			0.3184			0.37	23.73		
0.3998	0.4170	.....	0.4087	0.13	0.14	0.13	.....	.....	1017
0.3669	0.3551	.....	0.3568	0.24	0.19	0.22	.....	.....	1031
			0.3794			0.17	23.68		
									859
0.3937	0.3467	.....	0.3902	0.04	0.09	0.06	.....	.....	660
0.3166	0.3044	0.3081	0.3277	0.17	0.15	0.16	.....	.....	931
0.3000	0.3000	0.3188	0.3065	0.13	0.11	0.13	.....	.....	949
0.3000	0.3001	0.4227	0.3209	0.11	0.13	0.13	.....	.....	
			0.3533			0.09	25.79		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
220. Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis ..... *Yellow Cypress. Alika Cypress.*	959	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze	.....	.....	.....	.....
	963	British Columbia.	Saw-mill, Victoria ..	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	994	Alaska	Pavil strait	Paul Schultze	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1009	....do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland, Oregon.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	.....	.....	.....
221. Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana ..... *Port Orford Cedar. Oregon Cedar. White Cedar. Lawson's Cypress. Ginger Pine.*	701	Oregon	Dean & Co.'s saw-mill, Marshfield.	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
	707	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....	.....
222. Cupressus macrocarpa ..... *Monterey Cypress.*	675	California	Monterey	....do	Gravelly loam	.....	.....	.....
223. Cupressus Goveniana	681	....do	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Dry ridges	0.232	85	.....
	1180	....do	Calistoga	W. F. Fisher	....do	0.324	36	.....
224. Cupressus Guadalupensis	792	Eastern Arizona ..	San Francisco mountains.	E. L. Greene	Rocky	.....	.....	.....
	1149	Arizona	Santa Catalina mountains.	C. G. Pringle	....do	.....	.....	.....
225. Juniperus Californica ..... *Juniper.*	1220	California	San Bernardino county.	....do	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
226. Juniperus Californica, var. Utahensis .. *Juniper.*	897	Utah	Lewiston	M. E. Jones	....do	0.972	55	13
227. Juniperus pachyphlœa ..... *Juniper.*	855	New Mexico	Silver City	E. L. Greene	Stony	.....	.....	.....
	893	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
	902	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
228. Juniperus occidentalis ..... *Juniper.*	634	California	Truka plains	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
229. Juniperus occidentalis, var. monosperma *Juniper.*	839	New Mexico	Silver City	E. L. Greene	Stony	0.175	22	64
	927	Colorado	Manitou Springs	Robert Douglas	Gravelly	.....	.....	.....
230. Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens .. *Juniper.*	959	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.134	23	32
	1188	....do	....do	S. B. Buckley	....do	.....	.....	.....
231. Juniperus Virginiana ..... *Red Cedar. Savin.*	14	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum ..	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.236	19	49
	227	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	0.424	14	66
	794	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	....do	.....	.....	.....
	800	....do	Saint John's river ..	....do	Sandy loam	.....	.....	.....
	827	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Drift	.....	.....	.....
	904	Florida	Chattahoochee	C. Mohr	Alluvial	.....	.....	.....
	1053	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Drift	0.208	15	37

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				AXE DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									999
0.4011	0.4694		0.4343	0.30	0.37	0.34			983
0.4967	0.5010		0.4990	0.29	0.34	0.32			994
0.5256	0.5186		0.5221	0.29	0.34	0.32			1000
0.4555	0.4696		0.4631	0.29	0.36	0.33			
			0.4702			0.34	29.30		
									701
0.4356	0.4457		0.4422	0.07	0.13	0.10			707
0.4380	0.5259		0.4819	0.08	0.09	0.09			
			0.4621			0.10	28.80		
									975
0.6260	0.6268		0.6261	0.35	0.39	0.37	39.03		
									681
0.4403	0.4733		0.6613	0.41	0.35	0.38			1100
0.4650	0.4910		0.4705	0.54	0.47	0.51			
			0.4660			0.45	28.13		
									700
0.4648	0.4843	0.4617	0.4636	0.42	0.36	0.41		All sap-wood	1140
0.4626	0.5272		0.5049	0.41	0.51	0.46			
			0.4843			0.44	30.13		
									1220
0.6209	0.6255		0.6232	0.77	0.73	0.75	39.15		
									807
0.5504	0.5539		0.5522	0.47	0.51	0.49	34.41	0.8 sap-wood	
									853
0.5744	0.6066		0.5955	0.11	0.16	0.14			892
0.5085	0.5619		0.5302	0.07	0.07	0.08		One tree	892
0.5185	0.5331			0.06	0.09				
			0.5259			0.11	36.23		
									694
0.5794	0.5907		0.5795	0.13	0.13	0.13	35.80		
									829
0.7229	0.7449		0.7295	0.08	0.08	0.08			827
0.6748	0.6885		0.6823	0.09	0.08	0.08			
			0.7119			0.76	44.50		
									980
	0.6967		0.6967	0.45	0.47	0.46			1102
0.6756	0.6940	0.6948	0.6966	0.39	0.53	0.46			
			0.6967			0.46	43.04		
									16
0.5112	0.5045		0.5079	0.13	0.14	0.14		0.1 sap-wood	827
0.4595	0.4460		0.4528	0.12	0.14	0.13			795
0.5455	0.5210	0.5223	0.5429	0.16	0.17	0.16			809
0.4301	0.4727		0.4514	0.13	0.09	0.11			827
0.4804	0.4680	0.4728	0.4742	0.16	0.14	0.15			824
0.4820	0.4705	0.4760	0.4761	0.16	0.12	0.14			1005
0.5200	0.4907	0.5107	0.5111	0.09	0.08	0.09			
			0.4936			0.13	30.79		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sapwood.	Heartwood.
340. Taxodium distichum	535	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
Bald Cypress. Black Cypress. Red Cypress. White Cypress. Deciduous Cypress.	542	do	Otis & Co., saw-mill	do	do			
	543	do	do	do	do			
	561	Arkansas	Little Rock	G. W. Letterman	do			
	562	do	do	do	do			
	741	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss		0.514	55	230
	804[1]			Department of Agriculture.				
	804[2]			do				
	923	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial			
	1212			do				
	1213			do				
	1214	Louisiana	Bayou La Battery	do	Alluvial			
341. Sequoia gigantea	657	California	Tulare county	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Granite			
Big Tree.	666	do	do	do	do			
342. Sequoia sempervirens	672	do	Russian river	C. S. Sargent				
Redwood.	710	do	Santa Cruz	Turner, Kennedy & Shaw.				
	711[1]	do	do	do				
	711[2]	do	do	do				
	712	do	Mendocino county	J. Kentfield & Co				
	713	do	do	do				
	714	do	do	do				
	715	do	do	do				
343. Taxus brevifolia	979	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, rich	0.279	8	45
Yew.								
344. Taxus Floridana	205	Florida	Flat Creek	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam			
Yew.								
345. Torreya taxifolia	62	do	Chattahoochee	C. S. Sargent	Alluvial			
Stinking Cedar. Savin.	277	do	do	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous	0.284	22	78
346. Torreya Californica	661	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Stony	0.361	20	73
California Nutmeg. Stinking Cedar.								
347. Pinus Strobus	1	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.510	19	51
White Pine. Weymouth Pine.	144	Michigan	Woodcum Machine Company.	E. E. Barney				
	206	do	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	do				
	222	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Wet, swampy			
	733	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	do				
	777	New Brunswick		International railway.				

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4339	0.4443	.....	0.4391	0.44	0.49	0.46	.....		335
0.3134	0.4306	.....	0.3685	0.35	0.31	0.33	.....	White cypress	342
0.3617	0.3224	.....	0.3421	0.30	0.29	0.30	.....	Black cypress	343
0.4823	0.4345	.....	0.4634	0.36	0.45	0.42	.....		331
0.4309	0.5031	.....	0.4307	0.34	0.30	0.32	.....		332
0.4130	0.4004	0.3898	0.4030	0.27	0.38	0.33	.....	White cypress sap-wood	741
0.2444	0.3013	.....	.....	0.50	.....	.....	.....	Butt of knee	334'
0.2903	0.3304	.....	.....	0.35	.....	.....	.....	Top of knee	334"
0.3643	0.3650	.....						From opposite sides of center of tree next to heart	
0.4262	0.3705	.....	0.4072	0.39 / 0.48	.....	0.44	.....	Next outside of preceding ..... do	One tree. 333
0.4589	0.3922	.....						Outside of tree	
0.4112	0.4396	0.3698							
0.3989	0.3750	.....	0.3905	0.50	0.56	0.53	.....	Outside wood	1312
0.4128	0.4057	.....	0.4540	0.51	0.53	0.52	.....	Heart-wood } One tree: White cypress	1313
0.4079	0.4004	.....	0.4091	0.26	0.27	0.27	.....	Black cypress	1314
			0.4543			0.43	27.05		
0.3394	0.3363	.....	0.3340	0.34 / 0.41	0.36 / 0.33	0.44	.....		337
0.3326	0.3289	.....							
0.3634	0.3333	.....	0.3534	0.50	0.64	0.57	.....	All sap-wood	338
			0.3668			0.50	31.20		
0.3799	0.3965	.....	0.3877	0.13	0.22	0.17	.....		979
0.4543	0.4561	.....	0.4502	0.16	0.19	0.18	.....	Wood from top of tree	710
0.3963	0.4444	.....	0.4204	0.11	.....	0.11	.....	Wood from butt of tree	711'
0.4913	0.4562	.....	0.4737	0.14	.....	0.14	.....	Wood from butt of tree	711"
0.3915	0.3962	.....	0.3909	0.06	0.11	0.09	.....		712
0.3610	0.3613	.....	0.3611	0.18	0.15	0.17	.....		713
0.3226	0.4714	.....	0.4970	0.17	0.16	0.17	.....		714
0.4827	0.5181	.....	0.5004	0.10	0.13	0.12	.....	Wood with curled grain	715
			0.4206			0.14	26.22		
0.4309	0.4323	0.4230	0.4291	0.22	0.22	0.22	26.83		978
0.4240	.....	.....	0.4240	0.20	0.22	0.21	26.51		965
0.3934	0.3969	.....	0.3702	1.08	1.30	1.19	.....		66
0.4722	0.4447	.....	0.4588	0.25	0.31	0.28	.....		977
			0.5145			0.73	32.06		
0.4333	0.4690	.....	0.4700	1.27	1.40	1.34	29.66		981
									7
0.3946	0.4196	.....	0.4026	0.11	0.19	0.15	.....		184
0.3481	0.3480	.....	0.3479	0.13	0.17	0.15	.....		340
0.3440	0.3433	.....	0.3439	0.23	0.20	0.21	.....		332
0.4000	0.4081	.....	0.4079	0.20	0.21	0.20	.....		720
0.3980	0.3950	.....	0.3770	0.18	0.13	0.15	.....		177
0.3696	0.3140	.....	0.3373	0.21	0.30	0.26	.....		

TABLE L.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in inches.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
347. Pinus Strobus—continued	788	New Brunswick	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	789	Province of Quebec.	Amqui	A. Grant				
	797	do		Grank Trunk railway.				
	1044A	Massachusetts	Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.215	15	18
348. Pinus monticola White Pine.	975	British Columbia	Hasting's saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	967	Oregon	Cascade mountains	C. S. Sargent	Moist loam			
349. Pinus Lambertiana Sugar Pine.	626	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	663	do		G. R. Vasey				
	730	do	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company, San Francisco.				
350. Pinus flexilis White Pine.	619	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Gravelly	0.503	38	120
	913	Nevada	Monitor range	A. Triple	do			
351. Pinus albicaulis	992	British Columbia	Silver Mountain valley, Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.494	50	180
352. Pinus reflexa White Pine.	597	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	do	Rocky			
	602	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene				
	681	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
353. Pinus Parryana Pitton. Nut Pine.	634	California	San Diego county	G. R. Vasey				
354. Pinus cembroides Nut Pine.	1220	Arizona	Santa Catalina mountains.	C. G. Pringle				
355. Pinus edulis Pitton. Nut Pine.	597	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston	Gravelly	0.284	30	70
356. Pinus monophylla Pitton. Nut Pine.	620	Eastern Arizona	San Francisco mountains.	E. L. Greene	do			
	622	Utah	Lewiston	M. E. Jones	Rocky	0.161	19	88
	681	Eastern Arizona	San Francisco mountains.	E. L. Greene				
	980	California		Department of Agriculture.				
	913	Nevada	Danville	A. Triple	Gravelly			
357. Pinus Balfouriana	977	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rocky	0.265	75	200
	681							
357. Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata Foxtail Pine. Hickory Pine.	621	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee		0.430	44	126
	914	Nevada	Prospect mountain	A. Triple	Rocky			
358. Pinus resinosa Red Pine. Norway Pine.	184	Michigan	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co.	E. E. Barney				

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.3981	0.3970	.....	0.3980	0.20	.....	0.20	.....	.....	788
0.3824	0.3462	.....	0.3643	0.19	0.19	0.19	.....	.....	789
0.3905	0.3725	.....	0.3815	0.21	0.22	0.21	.....	.....	797
0.3508	0.3519	0.3438	0.3485	0.10	0.13	0.12	.....	.....	1044
			0.3854			0.19	24.02		
0.4291	0.4102	.....	0.4197	0.26	0.28	0.27	.....	.....	975
0.3684	0.3554	.....	0.3619	0.15	0.21	0.18	.....	Cut at 3,300 feet elevation.	987
			0.3908			0.23	24.36		
0.4066	0.4014	.....	0.4040	0.17	0.16	0.17	.....	.....	636
0.3782	0.3889	.....	0.3835	0.29	0.25	0.27	.....	.....	662
0.3158	0.3201	.....	0.3177	0.22	0.24	0.23	.....	.....	730
			0.3864			0.22	22.96		
0.4565	0.4651	0.4556	0.4507	0.20	0.20	0.20	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood. Cut at elevation of 10,000 feet.	819
0.4309	.....	.....	0.4309	0.35	.....	0.35	.....	All sap-wood.	913
			0.4358			0.28	27.16		
0.4233	0.4097	.....	0.4165	0.30	0.23	0.27	25.96	.....	903
0.4729	0.5253	0.5053	0.4971	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	597
0.4906	0.4961	0.4847		0.27	0.30				803
0.4689	0.4896	.....	0.4793	0.30	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	861
			0.4977			0.26	30.99		
0.5628	0.5721	.....	0.5675	0.54	.....	0.54	35.37	.....	636
0.6695	0.6330	.....	0.6513	0.88	0.92	0.90	40.58	.....	1236
0.5813	0.6063	.....	0.6938	0.57	0.66	0.62	39.81	Second sp. gr. specimen contained a knot	597
0.6000	0.5563	.....	0.5781	0.78	0.65	0.71	.....	.....	823
0.4499	0.4646	.....	0.4572	0.67	0.77	0.72	.....	.....	882
0.6140	0.7617	.....	0.6878	0.72	0.72	0.72	.....	Second sp. gr. specimen was very resinous	891
0.5715	0.5230	.....	0.5473	0.80	0.76	0.83	.....	.....	900
0.5585	.....	.....	0.5585	0.41	.....	0.41	.....	.....	913
			0.5650			0.60	35.26		
0.5434	0.5409	0.5273	0.5434	0.41	0.41	0.40	32.86	One tree	877
0.5580	0.5476	.....		0.38	0.42				891
0.4997	0.5319	0.4671	0.4996	0.13	0.13	0.13	.....	Third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	811
0.6149	.....	.....	0.6149	0.42	.....	0.42	.....	0.75 sap-wood	914
			0.5572			0.30	34.72		
0.4872	0.4888	.....	0.4880	0.20	0.18	0.19	.....	.....	194

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sapwood.	Heartwood.
358. Pinus resinosa—continued	315	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal				
	413	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay			
	779	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.				
	785	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	1074	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle				
	1075	do	do	do				
	1076	do	do	do				
359. Pinus Torreyana	906	California	San Diego county	G. Engelmann	Sandy	0.234	82	8
360. Pinus Arizonica *Yellow Pine.*	1144	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle	Rocky			
	1154	do	do	do	do			
	1155	do	do	do	do			
	1156	do	do	do	do			
361. Pinus ponderosa *Yellow Pine. Bull Pine.*	619	Dakota	Deadwood	Robert Douglas	Gravelly			
	628	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	630	California	Strawberry valley	do	Low, wet, swampy			
	632	do	do	do				
	636	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	do				
	689	California	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright				
	718	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson				
	731	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.				
	907	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston				
	910	do	do	do				
	1007	California	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright				
362. Pinus Jeffreyi *Bull Pine. Black Pine.*	578	do	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly			
	633	do	do	do	do			
	907	California	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright				
363. Pinus Chihuahuana	503	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	0.310	102	53
	504	do	do	do	do			
364. Pinus contorta *Scrub Pine.*	907	British Columbia	Vancouver's island	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do			
365. Pinus Murrayana *Tamarack. Black Pine. Lodge-pole Pine. Spruce Pine.*	280	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Moist, sandy loam	0.260	43	28
	502	do	do	C. S. Sargent	do			
	625	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do			
366. Pinus Sabiniana *Digger Pine. Bull Pine.*	871	do	Jolon	G. R. Vasey				
	944	do	Contra Costa county	do	Gravelly	0.312	43	

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight, per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									315
0.5450	0.5416	.....	0.5433	0.20	0.24	0.22	.....	.....	
0.5121	0.4587	.....	0.4829	0.24	0.24	0.24	.....	All sap-wood	413
0.4555	0.4911	.....	0.4733	0.28	0.29	0.29	.....	All sap-wood	779
0.4250	0.4631	.....	0.4441	0.29	0.24	0.27	.....	.....	785
0.4637	0.4722	0.5237	0.4999	0.28	0.27	0.27	.....	All sap-wood	1074
0.4951	0.4922	0.4845	0.4909	0.26	0.29	0.28	.....	First and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.5 sap-wood; second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	1075
0.4992	0.4562	0.4858	0.4777	0.24	0.31	0.28	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood; third sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood.	1076
			0.4854			0.27	30.25		
0.4650	0.5119	0.4850	0.4879	0.28	0.28	0.28	30.40	First and second sp. gr. determinations made on sap-wood	906
0.5300	0.5079	.....	0.5190	0.14	0.15	0.14	.....	.....	1144
0.5048	0.7844	.....	0.6435	0.21	0.20	0.20	.....	Second sp. gr. specimen very resinous	1154
0.4567	0.4204	0.4811	0.4861	0.19	0.26	0.22	.....	.....	1155
0.4188	0.5004	.....	0.4916	0.25	0.24	0.24	.....	.....	1156
			0.5023			0.20	31.40		
0.4877	0.4813	.....	0.4845	0.27	0.26	0.27	.....	.....	619
0.4553	0.4419	.....	0.4485	0.38	0.41	0.40	.....	All sap-wood	620
0.4371	0.4182	.....	0.4362	0.36	0.36	0.37	.....	All sap-wood	622
0.5964	0.5850	.....	0.5907	0.31	0.30	0.30	.....	All sap-wood	626
0.4194	0.4340	.....	0.4312	0.34	0.42	0.39	.....	All sap-wood	699
0.5144	0.5265	.....	0.5204	0.23	0.23	0.23	.....	.....	718
0.3973	0.4479	.....	0.4225	0.40	0.36	0.38	.....	.....	731
0.4384	0.4437	.....	0.4360	0.28	0.25	0.27	.....	All sap-wood	907
0.4676	0.5305	.....	0.4990	0.58	0.40	0.49	.....	All sap-wood	910
0.4370	0.4459	.....	0.4417	0.45	0.45	0.45	.....	All sap-wood	1007
0.5021	0.5412	.....	0.5466	0.30	0.33	0.32	.....	All sap-wood	
			0.4715			0.35	29.45		
0.4561	0.4520	.....	.....	0.22	0.29	.....	.....	One tree. Fourth sp. gr. determination made on 0.5 sap-wood.	576
0.4865	0.5075	.....	0.4785	0.23	0.26	0.25	.....		633
0.5062	0.5274	.....	0.5238	0.29	0.24	0.27	.....	All sap-wood	667
			0.5206			0.26	32.44		
0.5284	0.5780	.....	0.5457	0.37	0.37	0.39	34.01	One tree	583
0.5230	0.5230			0.41	0.40				664
0.5760	0.5865	0.5750	0.5815	0.21	0.16	0.19	36.24	.....	667
0.3550	0.3551	.....	0.3551	0.30	0.29	0.29	.....	.....	292
0.4291	0.4267	.....	0.4279	0.26	0.25	0.26	.....	.....	563
0.4304	0.4711	.....	0.4437	0.37	0.37	0.37	.....	.....	625
			0.4006			0.32	25.53		
0.4528	0.4531	.....	0.4530	0.43	0.41	0.42	.....	All sap-wood	571
0.4868	0.5312	.....	0.5150	0.40	0.35	0.37	.....	All sap-wood	644
			0.4840			0.40	30.16		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
367. Pinus Coulteri	1197	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright	Dry, gravelly			
368. Pinus insignis *Monterey Pine.*	676	do	Monterey	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	0.544	35	
	896	do		Department of Agriculture.				
369. Pinus tuberculata *Knob-cone Pine.*	676	do	Mount Shasta	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly	0.418	35	18
370. Pinus Taeda *Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine.*	82	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0.094	27	6
	355	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Low, rich			
	386	North Carolina	Wilmington	Edward Kidder	Loam			
	389	do	do	do	do			
371. Pinus rigida *Pitch Pine.*	13	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.267	21	15
	1046	do	North Reading	J. Robinson	do	0.230	26	8
372. Pinus serotina *Pond Pine.*	83	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy loam	0.312	23	19
373. Pinus inops *Jersey Pine. Scrub Pine.*	621	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Dry, sandy	0.206	8	42
	622	do	do	do	do	0.164	22	34
	1169	Indiana	New Albany	M. J. Robinson				
	1172	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples				
374. Pinus tæda *Sand Pine. Scrub Pine. Spruce Pine.*	279	Florida	Apalachicola	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, sandy barrens	0.238	6	36
375. Pinus pungens *Table-mountain Pine. Hickory Pine.*	221	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0.264	20	35
	396	Pennsylvania	Colerain Forge	J. R. Lowrie	Slate	0.610	14	
376. Pinus muricata *Obispo Pine. Bishop's Pine.*	671	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.243	20	
377. Pinus mitis *Yellow Pine. Short-leaved Pine. Spruce Pine. Bull Pine.*	278	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.615	23	
	319	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Sandy loam			
	557	Arkansas	Texarkana	F. L. Harvey	do			
	558	do	do	do	do			
	559	do	do	do	do			
378. Pinus glabra *Cedar Pine. Spruce Pine. White Pine.*	142	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland			
	544	Mississippi	Gainesville	C. Mohr	Low, sandy			
	784	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Low, wet			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Specific gravity determinations.				Ash determinations.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4272	0.3904	.....	0.4123	0.34	0.40	0.37	25.76	All sap-wood	1137
0.4082	0.3244	.....	0.3663	0.25	0.20	0.23	.....		676
0.4082	0.4018	.....	0.4050	0.34	0.37	0.36	.....		896
			0.4574			0.30	28.50		
0.3489	0.3529	.....	0.3499	0.36	0.30	0.33	21.81		676
0.5610	0.5609	.....	0.5609	0.26	0.29	0.27	.....	All sap-wood	23
0.5786	0.5468	.....	0.5627	0.25	0.26	0.26	.....	All sap-wood	355
0.5458	0.5654	.....	0.5556	0.28	0.26	0.27	.....	Rosemary pine	388
0.5045	0.4896	.....	0.4971	0.27	0.23	0.25	.....	All sap-wood	920
			0.5441			0.26	33.91		
0.5507	0.5659	.....	0.5583	0.19	0.21	0.20	.....	All sap-wood	13
0.4065	0.4154	.....	0.4566	0.32	.....	0.26	.....	First sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood; second and third sp. gr. determinations made on 0.5 sap-wood. Fourth sp. gr. specimen very resinous.	1046
0.4131	0.6223			0.19					
			0.5151			0.23	32.10		
0.7904	0.7981	0.7980	0.7942	0.15	0.19	0.17	49.49		88
0.4905	0.4880	.....	0.4867	0.24	0.27	0.26	.....	All sap-wood	921
0.5071	0.5080	.....	0.5026	0.32	0.31	0.32	.....		922
0.5140	0.4993	.....	0.4976	0.22	0.29	0.26	.....	All sap-wood	1160
0.5778	0.5841	0.5981	0.5870	0.29	0.34	0.32	.....		1173
			0.5900			0.30	33.99		
0.4896	0.5456	.....	0.5076	0.30	0.31	0.31	34.75		279
0.5235	0.5050	.....	0.5143	0.30	0.30	0.30	.....		221
0.4851	0.4602	.....	0.4727	0.24	0.32	0.28	.....		306
			0.4935			0.27	30.75		
0.5054	0.4831	.....	0.4942	0.26	0.25	0.26	30.80	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	671
0.5730	0.4559	.....	0.5144	0.35	0.35	0.35	.....	All sap-wood	278
0.7086	0.7560	.....	0.7323	0.22	0.22	0.22	.....	0.5 sap-wood	319
0.6096	0.6120	.....	0.6107	0.22	0.17	0.20	.....		327
0.7262	0.7232	.....	0.7247	0.32	0.31	0.32	.....		385
0.4089	0.4089	.....	0.4089	0.32	0.41	0.37	.....	All sap-wood	389
			0.6104			0.29	33.04		
0.4258	0.4295	.....	0.4277	0.40	0.61	0.50	.....	Second sp. gr. determination made on sap-wood	142
0.3223	0.3741	.....	0.3497	0.52	0.44	0.48	.....	All sap-wood	844
0.4018	0.4062	.....	0.4019	0.35	0.35	0.35	.....	All sap-wood	704
			0.3991			0.45	24.90		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
379. Pinus Banksiana *Gray Pine. Scrub Pine. Prince's Pine.*	394	Michigan	Baldwin	W. J. Beal	Low, sandy			
	760	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.				
	879	do		do				
380. Pinus palustris *Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine.*	81	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.353	25	119
	85	do	do	do	Moist, sandy	0.355	46	51
	172	Mississippi	Barney & Smith Manufacturing Co	E. E. Barney				
	243	Florida	Saw-mill, Saint John's river.	A. H. Curtiss				
	302	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Sandy loam			
	357	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	do			
	358	do	Citronelle	do	do			
	359	do	Chunchula	do	do			
	360	do	do	do	do			
	361	do	do	do	do			
	384	Florida	Saw-mill, Cedar Keys.	A. H. Curtiss				
	385	do	do	do				
	390	North Carolina	Wilmington	E. Kidder				
	502	Texas	Sabine county	G. W. Letterman				
	1006	Alabama	Mobile	C. Mohr				
381. Pinus Cubensis *Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.*	84	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0.236	58	80
	356	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	do			
	493	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
382. Picea nigra *Black Spruce.*	160	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	221	do	do	do	Cold, peaty			
	373	do	Huntingdon	do	Gravelly			
	776	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.				
	794	Province Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.				
	889	New Brunswick	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
383. Picea alba *White Spruce.*	517	New Hampshire	Stratford	C. G. Pringle		0.186	16	22
	629	Dakota	Terry's peak	Robert Douglas	Gravelly			
	773	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.				
	784	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	791	Province of Quebec.	Amqui	A. Grant				
384. Picea Engelmanni *White Spruce.*	262	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Damp	0.220	9	76
	575	do	do	C. S. Sargent	Peaty			
	622	do	do	T. S. Brandegee	do	0.313	45	71
	889	do		Department of Agriculture.				
	905	Utah		do				

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.4622	0.4905	.....	0.4764	0.23	0.33	0.30	.....	.....	304
.....	0.4588	.....	0.4588	0.20	0.19	0.20	.....	Sap-wood	730
0.4778	0.5065	0.4937	0.4900	0.19	0.18	0.19	.....	.....	879
			0.4761			0.22	29.67		
0.7551	0.7284	.....	0.7418	0.26	0.26	0.26	.....	.....	81
0.7117	.....	.....	0.7117	0.18	0.17	0.17	.....	.....	85
0.6927	0.6974	.....	0.6950	0.28	0.28	0.28	.....	.....	173
0.7569	0.6829	.....	0.7199	0.28	0.21	0.25	.....	.....	243
0.6139	0.5191	.....	0.5665	0.30	0.34	0.31	.....	.....	302
0.6902	0.6818	.....	0.6860	0.27	0.27	0.27	.....	.....	357
0.8652	0.9325	.....	0.8989	0.28	0.20	0.24	.....	Boxed for turpentine, 1852; chipped 10 years; abandoned, 1861.	358
0.8509	0.8450	.....	0.8479	0.15	0.16	0.16	.....	Boxed for turpentine, 1876; chipped 4 years; specimen taken along chip.	359
0.6972	0.7914	.....	0.7294	0.21	.....	0.21	.....	Boxed for turpentine, 1876; chipped 4 years; specimen taken above chip.	360
0.7500	0.7736	.....	0.7663	0.23	0.23	0.23	.....	Boxed for turpentine, 1878; chipped 2 years	361
0.6163	0.5714	.....	0.5938	0.32	0.32	0.32	.....	.....	384
0.6549	0.5924	.....	0.6236	0.28	0.28	0.28	.....	.....	385
0.4802	0.6186	0.6413	0.5734	0.29	0.34	0.32	.....	.....	390
0.7744	0.6745	.....	0.7245	0.17	0.18	0.18	.....	.....	502
0.6415	0.6490	.....	0.6453	0.19	0.26	0.22	.....	Tree boxed for turpentine 18 or 20 years ago	1006
			0.6660			0.25	43.62		
0.6533	0.6506	.....	0.6520	0.31	0.31	0.31	.....	.....	84
0.7881	0.7340	.....	0.7611	0.16	0.15	0.16	.....	.....	356
0.8059	0.8299	0.8220	0.8279	0.30	0.31	0.31	.....	.....	402
			0.7504			0.26	46.76		
0.4578	0.4715	.....	0.4646	0.23	0.17	0.20	.....	[P. rubra]	169
0.5299	0.5256	.....	0.5272	0.25	0.27	0.26	.....	.....	221
0.4285	0.4488	.....	0.4386	0.29	0.29	0.29	.....	[P. rubra]	373
0.4730	0.4593	.....	0.4662	0.29	0.27	0.28	.....	.....	776
0.4065	0.4290	0.3907	0.4087	0.28	0.25	0.27	.....	.....	794
0.4830	0.4090	0.4425	0.4451	0.33	0.28	0.33	.....	.....	880
			0.4584			0.27	28.57		
0.4074	0.4194	.....	0.4134	0.28	0.21	0.24	.....	.....	818
0.3848	0.4034	.....	0.3941	0.42	0.38	0.40	.....	.....	620
0.4231	0.4375	.....	0.4303	0.34	0.33	0.33	.....	.....	773
0.3909	0.4188	.....	0.3949	0.32	0.31	0.32	.....	.....	784
0.3727	0.4029	.....	0.3879	0.34	0.29	0.27	.....	.....	791
			0.4051			0.32	25.25		
0.3550	0.3551	.....	0.3551	0.26	0.29	0.33	.....	.....	322
0.3305	0.3317	.....	0.3291	0.25	0.25	0.25	.....	.....	575
0.3597	0.3329	.....	0.3613	0.29	0.24	0.27	.....	Tree with gray bark	823
0.3717	0.3725	.....	0.3721	0.32	0.33	0.33	.....	.....	899
0.3196	0.3137	.....	0.3166	0.43	0.26	0.34	.....	.....	905
			0.3449			0.32	21.49		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
265. Picea pungens *White Spruce. Blue Spruce.*	269	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Damp			
	270	do	do	do	do			
	901	do		Department of Agriculture.				
	906	Utah		do				
266. Picea Sitchensis *Tide-land Spruce.*	970	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze				
	977	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	1015	Oregon	Weidler's mill, Portland.	do				
	1019	do	Saw-mill, Astoria	do				
	1026	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
267. Tsuga Canadensis *Hemlock.*	5	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.392	37	87
	219	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly			
	736	Pennsylvania	Williamsport	do	Damp			
	772	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.				
	775	do	Bay of Fundy	do				
	776	do		do				
	787	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	793	Province Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.				
	817	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle				
	1040	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist, loam	0.220	20	83
	1042	do	North Reading	do		0.220	19	83
268. Tsuga Caroliniana *Hemlock.*	622	North Carolina	Hendersonville	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, rocky	0.226	81	14
269. Tsuga Mertensiana *Hemlock.*	971	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam			
	985	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze				
270. Tsuga Pattoniana	969	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly loam			
271. Pseudotsuga Douglasii *Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.*	271	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Moist	0.276	40	135
	627	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	762	Oregon	Saw-mill, Marshfield	do				
	764	do	do	do				
	765	do	E. B. Dunn's saw-mill, Marshfield.	do				
	766	do	do	do				
	768	do	do	do				
	769	do	do	do				
	770	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson				
	773	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.				
	861	Utah	Salt Lake	M. E. Jones	Rocky			
	973	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	C. S. Sargent				
	974	do	do	do				
	986	do	Saw-mill, Victoria	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	989	Oregon	Saw-mill, Portland	do				

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Specific gravity determinations.				Ash determinations.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
									269
0.3480			0.3480	0.22		0.22			270
0.3540	0.3558		0.3549	0.32	0.30	0.31			891
0.4300	0.4374		0.4337	0.49	0.51	0.50			906
0.3784	0.3517		0.3641	0.60	0.36	0.48			
			0.3740			0.38	23.31		
									970
0.3229	0.3485		0.3357	0.23	0.24	0.24			977
0.3658	0.3974		0.3816	0.16	0.17	0.17			1015
0.4280			0.4280	0.16	0.13	0.15			1019
0.3230	0.3423	0.3446	0.3466	0.22	0.13	0.18			1056
0.3661	0.3576		0.3619	0.13	0.12	0.13			
			0.4287			0.17	26.73		
									5
0.3980	0.3996		0.3988	0.24	0.25	0.25			219
0.4618	0.4634		0.4629	0.73	0.67	0.70			736
0.3817	0.3833		0.3830	0.43	0.36	0.40			772
0.3963	0.4704		0.4333	0.45	0.46	0.46		Red hemlock	775
0.4809	0.4707		0.4773	0.34	0.42	0.38		White hemlock	778
0.3418	0.3643		0.3531	0.54	0.56	0.55			797
0.4538	0.4536		0.4538	0.44	0.48	0.46			798
0.5083	0.5101		0.5112	0.46	0.46	0.46			817
0.3719	0.3500		0.3610	0.45	0.51	0.48			1040
0.4212	0.4354	0.4661	0.4443	0.61	0.60	0.56			1043
0.4112	0.4080	0.4106	0.4097	0.32	0.31	0.42			
			0.4230			0.46	26.43		
									688
0.4289	0.4260		0.4275	0.39	0.41	0.40	26.64		971
0.5071	0.4883		0.5262	0.41	0.45	0.43			995
0.4861	0.4975	0.5411	0.5123	0.42	0.39	0.41			
			0.5192			0.42	32.39		
									983
0.4462	0.4398	0.4508	0.4484	0.34	0.53	0.44	27.78		971
0.4461	0.4674		0.4568	0.16		0.16			997
0.5070	0.5053		0.5062	0.10	0.06	0.08			702
0.4203	0.4204		0.4214	0.06	0.07	0.06		Coarse-grained	704
0.3832	0.3709		0.3821	0.02	0.02	0.02		Grown near the ocean	705
0.3215	0.3250		0.3232	0.02	0.01	0.02		Coarse-grained best quality	706
0.3460	0.3687		0.3715	0.10	0.06	0.06		Fine-grained best quality	708
0.4180	0.3785		0.3807	0.02	0.03	0.03		Coast fir	709
0.4254	0.3950		0.4007	0.04	0.03	0.04		30 miles from coast, clear yellow	710
0.3209	0.3215		0.3243	0.09	0.13	0.11			788
0.4006	0.4041		0.4018	0.12	0.13	0.13			881
0.3251	0.3265		0.3258	0.13	0.13	0.13			973
0.4800	0.4679		0.4744	0.05	0.06	0.06		Red fir	974
0.3929	0.4048		0.4088	0.05	0.04	0.05		Yellow fir	988
0.4311	0.4284		0.4300	0.10	0.08	0.09			989
0.3960	0.3922		0.3956	0.10	0.11	0.11			

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
301. Pseudotsuga Douglasii—continued	1008	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.				
	1011	Oregon	Oregon Railway and Navigation Co.	do				
	1016	do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	do				
	1018	do	Saw-mill, Astoria	do				
	1020	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
	1022	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do				
301. Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa. *Hemlock.*	642	California	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright				
302. Abies Fraseri *Balsam. She Balsam.*	522	North Carolina	Roan mountain	Walcott Gibbs	Peaty loam	0.180	46	
303. Abies balsamea *Balsam Fir. Balm of Gilead Fir.*	107	Vermont	Green mountains	C. G. Pringle	Cold, gravelly loam			
	377	do	Moukton	do	Peaty			
304. Abies subalpina *Balsam.*	449[1]	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Moist, sandy loam			
	449[2]	do	do	do	do			
	520	do	do	do	do	0.244	17	135
305. Abies grandis *White Fir.*	958	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	0.736	84	43
	1009							
	1016							
306. Abies concolor *White Fir. Balsam Fir.*	539	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Rocky	0.196	20	
	580	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Alluvial			
	690	do	do	do	do			
	732	do	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.				
307. Abies bracteata	872	do	Santa Lucia mountains	G. R. Vasey				
308. Abies amabilis	1004	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, sandy loam	0.924	80	120
309. Abies nobilis *Red Fir.*	965	Oregon	Cascade mountains	do	Rich			
310. Abies magnifica *Red Fir.*	647	California	Soda Springs	do	Gravelly loam	1.324	71	267
311. Larix Americana *Larch. Black Larch. Tamarack. Hackmatack.*	229[1]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, swampy			
	229[2]	do	do	do	do			
	229[3]	do	do	do	do			
	774	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.				
	781	do		do				
	788	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair				
	795	do	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.				
	849	Massachusetts	Wenham	J. Robinson	Swampy			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.5208			0.5206	0.03	0.04	0.04			1008
0.4902	0.4867		0.4885	0.03	0.03	0.03		Railroad tie.	1011
0.5831	0.5599		0.5715	0.11	0.07	0.09			1016
0.5660	0.5725		0.5692	0.05	0.04	0.05			1018
0.4231	0.4422		0.4377	0.07	0.11	0.09			1030
0.4562	0.4588		0.4575	0.06	0.07	0.07			1033
			0.5157			0.06	32.14		
0.4084	0.4403		0.4503	0.08	0.08	0.08	28.44		642
0.3699	0.3431		0.3565	0.47	0.60	0.54	22.22		633
0.3586	0.3943		0.3764	0.63	0.49	0.56			107
0.4248	0.4299		0.4273	0.33	0.35	0.34			277
			0.3819			0.45	23.80		
0.3446	0.3515		0.3481	0.06		0.06			449[1]
0.3442	0.3641		0.3541	0.33		0.33			449[2]
0.3475	0.3397	0.3343	0.3405	0.34	0.33	0.34			630
			0.3476			0.44	21.66		
0.3416	0.3371			0.38	0.32				959
0.3643	0.3842	0.3521	0.3345	0.63	0.57	0.49	21.97	One tree	1060
0.3390	0.3625			0.56	0.47				1619
0.3613	0.3717		0.3665	0.87	0.89	0.88			539
0.3059	0.2910		0.2985	1.12	1.12	1.12			599
0.3286	0.3780		0.3533	0.56	0.48	0.52			630
0.4342	0.4500		0.4371	0.70	1.04	0.87			783
			0.3838			0.85	22.67		
0.6782	0.6483		0.6783	2.09	1.99	2.04	42.27		572
0.4397	0.4159		0.4228	0.25	0.21	0.23	26.35		1004
0.4625	0.4497		0.4561	0.27	0.41	0.34	28.43		945
0.4732	0.4614	0.4728	0.4701	0.30	0.30	0.30	29.30		647
0.6972	0.7075		0.7024	0.26		0.26			256[1]
0.6945	0.7779		0.7362	0.27		0.27			256[2]
0.6825	0.6639		0.6432	0.23		0.23			256[3]
0.5975	0.5785		0.5879	0.30	0.27	0.28			774
0.5655	0.5749		0.5652	0.47	0.49	0.48			781
0.5589	0.5370		0.5479	0.25	0.30	0.28			786
0.5892	0.5884		0.5873	0.36	0.32	0.34			795
		0.6060	0.6060	0.27	0.48	0.38			840
			0.6236			0.32	26.86		

TABLE I.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, ASH, AND WEIGHT PER CUBIC FOOT

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Diameter of tree, in meters.	LAYERS OF GROWTH.	
							Sap-wood.	Heart-wood.
402. Larix occidentalis ..... *Tamarack.*	719	Montana	Missoula	S. Watson				
	984	Washington territory.	Fulda	William N. Sikndorf.	Moist			
	1006	....do	....do	....do				
PALMACEÆ.								
404. Sabal Palmetto ..... *Cabbage Tree. Cabbage Palmetto.*	242	Florida	Sister island	A. H. Curtiss	Shell			
405. Washingtonia filifera ..... *Fan-leaf Palm.*	1150	California	Agua Caliente	W. G. Wright	Dry, gravelly			
406. Thrinax parviflora ..... *Silk-top Palmetto.*	504	Florida	Long Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral			
	1107	....do	Bahia Honda Key ..	....do	....do			
407. Thrinax argentea ..... *Silver-top Palmetto. Brickley Thatch. Brittle Thatch.*	506	....do	Sugar-loaf Sound ..	....do	....do			
	1116	....do	No-Name Key	....do	....do			
408. Oreodoxa regia ..... *Royal Palm.*	505	....do	Big Cypress	....do	Rich humus			
	1119	....do	Lost Man's river	....do	....do			
LILIACEÆ.								
409. Yucca canaliculata ..... *Spanish Bayonet.*	1003	Texas	Matagorda	C. Mohr	Sandy, saline			
410. Yucca brevifolia ..... *The Joshua. Joshua Tree.*	696	California	Mohave	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly			
	696	....do	....do	....do	....do			
411. Yucca elata ..... *Spanish Bayonet.*	699	Arizona	Tucson	....do	....do			
412. Yucca baccata ..... *Spanish Bayonet. Mexican Banana.*	1002	California	San Diego	G. Engelmann	....do			

OF DRY SPECIMENS OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY DETERMINATIONS.				ASH DETERMINATIONS.			Weight per cubic foot, in pounds (average).	Remarks.	Office number.
First.	Second.	Third.	Average.	First.	Second.	Average.			
0.6663	0.5897	.....	0.6280	0.08	0.09	0.09	.....	.....	719
0.7717	0.7839	.....	0.7778	0.09	0.09	0.09	.....	.....	984
0.8240	0.7984	.....	0.8162	0.07	0.12	0.09	.....	.....	1006
			0.7407			0.09	46.16		
0.5002	0.4020	0.4191	0.4404	7.51	7.60	7.06	27.44	.....	242
0.5307	0.4943	.....	0.5173	1.80	1.98	1.89	32.24	.....	1150
0.4700	0.5458								
0.7014	0.7258	.....	0.7136	2.65	2.79	2.72	.....	.....	884
0.4529	0.4987	0.5089	0.4945	5.73	4.81	5.27	.....	.....	1197
			0.5901			3.99	37.34		
0.7357	0.7468	.....	0.7413	1.71	2.19	1.95	.....	.....	586
0.6775	0.6907	0.7138	0.6933	3.90	4.25	4.07	.....	.....	1116
			0.7172			3.01	44.76		
0.2270	0.1987	.....	0.2128	2.90	2.53	2.74	.....	Pith } One tree	845
0.8178	0.8097	.....	0.8402	1.31	1.14	1.28	.....	Rind }	
0.7451	0.7513	.....	0.7482	2.79	2.53	2.66	.....	Rind	1119
			0.6034			2.21	37.60		
0.7162	0.5875	0.6004	0.6077	7.03	5.53	6.27	41.61	.....	1063
0.3473	0.3472	.....	0.3472	5.53	4.75	5.14	.....	.....	665
0.4002	0.4002	.....	0.4002	2.66	3.08	2.87	.....	.....	696
			0.3737			4.00	23.29		
0.2537	0.6511	0.4372	0.4473	8.59	10.06	9.28	37.86	.....	699
0.1900	0.3458	.....	0.2724	8.94	.....	8.94	16.97	.....	1008

TABLE II.—ACTUAL FUEL VALUE OF SOME OF THE

Office number.	Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Region.	FUEL VALUE.	
					Per cubic decimeter.	Per kilogram.
185	8	Liriodendron Tulipifera	Tulip Tree. Yellow Poplar. White Wood	Atlantic	1423. 87	3744. 61
962	29	Bursera gummifera	Gum Elemi. Gumbo Limbo. West Indian Birch	Semi-tropical Florida	997. 33	2913. 58
432	31	Swietenia Mahogoni	Mahogany. Madeira	do	2760. 31	3962. 95
274	64	Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum	Black Sugar Maple	Atlantic	2021. 37	4348. 48
845	77	Robinia Pseudacacia	Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust	do	2822. 90	3890. 62
927	92	Prosopis juliflora	Mesquit. Algaroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.	Mexican boundary	2391. 21	4393. 30
868	115	Cercocarpus ledifolius	Mountain Mahogany	Interior Pacific	4294. 06	4602. 90
1162	139	Liquidambar Styraciflua	Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquidamber. Red Gum. Bilsted.	Atlantic	2295. 24	4016. 46
128	155	Nyssa uniflora	Large Tupelo. Cotton Gum. Tupelo Gum	Southern Atlantic	2302. 41	4131. 83
1084	186	Diospyros Virginiana	Persimmon	Atlantic	2970. 45	3781. 61
227	193	Fraxinus Americana	White Ash	do	2662. 84	4217. 42
130	207	Catalpa speciosa	Western Catalpa	do	1542. 42	2606. 26
833	224	Ulmus Americana	White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm	do	2347. 03	4191. 87
126	225	Platanus occidentalis	Sycamore. Button Wood. Button-ball Tree. Water Beech.	do	2402. 89	4071. 69
200	239	Juglans nigra	Black Walnut	do	1984. 88	3897. 26
223	241	Carya olivæformis	Pecan. Illinois Nut	do	2766. 72	3954. 75
29 / 230	243	Carya alba	Shell-bark Hickory. Shag-bark Hickory	do	2051. 17 / 2219. 79	4073. 76 / 3911. 43
73	244	Carya tomentosa	Mocker Nut. Black Hickory. Bull Nut. Big-bud Hickory. White-heart Hickory. King Nut.	do	2208. 87	3804. 11
1061	245	Carya porcina	Pig Nut. Brown Hickory. Black Hickory. Switch-bud Hickory.	do	2302. 13	3822. 89
626	246	Carya amara	Bitter Nut. Swamp Hickory	do	2208. 42	3802. 25
227	247	Carya myristiciformis	Nutmeg Hickory	Southern Atlantic	2166. 37	3877. 58
262	249	Carya aquatica	Water Hickory. Swamp Hickory. Bitter Pecan	do	2148. 23	4073. 59
1059	251	Quercus alba	White Oak	Atlantic	2197. 41	4197. 83
966	252	Quercus Garryana	do	Northern Pacific	2204. 31	3997. 89
434	257	Quercus lyrata	Over-cup Oak. Swamp Post Oak. Water White Oak.	Southern Atlantic	2268. 92	4196. 65
21	260	Quercus Prinus	Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak	do	2243. 69	3997. 32
92	272	Quercus rubra	Red Oak. Black Oak	Atlantic	2062. 69	4075. 16
247	274	Quercus tinctoria	Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.	do	2085. 04	3774. 00
229	276	Quercus nigra	Black Jack. Jack Oak	do	2062. 51	3713. 51
543	277	Quercus falcata	Spanish Oak. Red Oak	Southern Atlantic	2168. 29	4068. 45
511	280	Quercus aquatica	Water Oak. Duck Oak. Possum Oak. Punk Oak	do	2055. 83	3718. 97
988	290	Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	Chestnut	Atlantic	1896. 25	4043. 06
55	291	Fagus ferruginea	Beech	do	2795. 24	3995. 04
849	294	Betula alba, var. populifolia	White Birch. Old-field Birch. Gray Birch	Northern Atlantic	2068. 09	4072. 05
225	295	Betula papyrifera	Canoe Birch. White Birch. Paper Birch	do	2582. 08	4191. 41
272	318	Populus tremuloides	Aspen. Quaking Asp	Atlantic and Pacific	1494. 64	4292. 31
784	326	Populus monilifera	Cottonwood. Necklace Poplar. Carolina Poplar. Big Cottonwood.	Atlantic	1304. 42	4342. 15
874	327	Thuya occidentalis	White Cedar. Arbor-vitæ	Northern Atlantic	1411. 87	3917. 77
701	331	Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana	Port Orford Cedar. Oregon Cedar. White Cedar. Lawson's Cypress. Ginger Pine.	Northern Pacific	2227. 03	3962. 50
527	339	Juniperus occidentalis, var. monosperma.	Juniper	Pacific	2143. 57	4367. 61
923	340	Taxodium distichum	Bald Cypress. Black Cypress. Red Cypress. White Cypress. Deciduous Cypress.	Southern Atlantic	1985. 71	4799. 73
711	343	Sequoia sempervirens	Redwood	California coast	1985. 50	4191. 47
1044	347	Pinus Strobus	White Pine. Weymouth Pine	Northern Atlantic	1489. 03	4272. 09
626	349	Pinus Lambertiana	Sugar Pine	Pacific	1795. 40	4419. 31
909	350	Pinus monophylla	Pifion. Nut Pine	Interior Pacific	2243. 13	4197. 03
104	356	Pinus resinosa	Red Pine. Norway Pine	Northern Atlantic	2051. 75	4236. 05
623	361	Pinus ponderosa	Yellow Pine. Bull Pine	Pacific	2141. 24	4090. 04
625	365	Pinus Murrayana	Tamarack. Black Pine. Lodge-pole Pine. Spruce Pine.	do	1791. 32	4019. 12
871	368	Pinus Sabiniana	Digger Pine. Bull pine	California	1994. 29	3962. 97
289	370	Pinus Taeda	Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine	Southern Atlantic	2021. 75	4067. 20
1048	371	Pinus rigida	Pitch Pine	Atlantic coast	2472. 20	4491. 47
83	373	Pinus serotina	Pond Pine	Southern Atlantic	2068. 98	3912. 54
621	373	Pinus inops	Jersey Pine. Scrub Pine	Atlantic	2068. 29	4136. 15
221	376	Pinus pungens	Table-mountain Pine. Hickory Pine	Alleghany	2064. 73	3996. 89
867	377	Pinus mitis	Yellow Pine. Short-leaved Pine. Spruce Pine. Bull Pine.	Atlantic	2021. 23	4062. 73

MORE IMPORTANT WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

RELATIVE FUEL VALUE.		PERCENTAGE IN DRY WOOD.								
By volume.	By weight.	Ash.	Hydrogen.	Carbon.	Oxygen.	Hydrogen combined with oxygen.	Excess of hydrogen.	Specific gravity.	Weight of cubic foot, in pounds.	Office number.
87	66	0.27	6.43	47.39	46.91	5.75	0.66	0.3907	25.72	185
69	70	2.69	6.02	49.89	51.09	6.39	0.50	0.3438	21.39	998
92	62	1.09	6.09	48.76	45.46	5.68	1.01	0.7282	45.36	455
93	19	0.56	6.61	51.55	41.29	5.16	1.45	0.7114	44.32	374
89	58	0.26	6.17	49.19	44.41	5.55	0.62	0.7297	45.29	845
14	13	2.65	6.61	51.66	40.36	5.09	1.59	0.7262	47.13	827
3	42	1.20	5.45	52.14	41.21	5.15	0.36	1.0447	65.10	553
45	46	0.46	5.85	50.99	42.66	5.33	0.53	0.9615	54.99	1135
42	30	0.74	6.07	48.73	43.51	5.44	1.53	0.9045	56.17	136
25	68	0.77	6.44	47.37	45.43	5.67	0.77	0.7295	45.95	1004
56	24	0.30	6.08	48.73	42.94	5.36	1.55	0.6280	39.19	297
65	22	0.47	6.02	47.44	45.17	5.65	1.37	0.6429	25.65	139
16	20	0.74	6.57	50.35	42.34	5.29	1.28	0.7746	48.37	333
43	48	0.37	5.93	51.45	42.15	5.27	0.84	0.8811	55.99	125
82	60	0.56	6.00	48.20	44.16	5.52	0.46	0.5145	32.06	300
33	59	0.95	6.15	49.51	42.89	5.43	0.73	0.7001	43.69	323
7	36	0.79	6.49	49.67	42.13	5.39	1.19	0.9442	58.94	29
13	61	0.88	6.13	48.45	44.39	5.57	0.56	0.8710	54.36	230
11	55	1.04	5.99	49.09	43.24	5.42	0.51	0.9089	56.96	72
10	39	0.74	6.23	48.69	44.00	5.50	0.76	0.8047	52.66	1051
27	56	1.09	6.21	49.71	43.29	5.41	0.59	0.7298	45.71	295
21	29	1.06	6.37	48.36	44.21	5.54	0.55	0.6910	43.26	257
30	28	1.19	6.09	48.16	43.65	5.46	1.25	0.7790	48.64	362
17	23	0.34	6.39	50.44	42.73	5.34	1.26	0.7695	48.20	1000
28	40	0.28	6.73	48.56	43.36	5.67	0.66	0.7974	44.68	988
15	32	0.56	6.75	49.22	43.45	5.43	1.33	0.7963	49.61	434
20	47	0.34	6.26	48.20	43.74	5.47	0.99	0.7114	44.33	31
24	37	0.15	6.63	48.49	43.74	5.47	1.15	0.7314	45.73	26
37	64	0.15	6.60	48.78	44.26	5.53	0.97	0.6275	42.84	347
34	66	1.27	5.73	48.56	44.33	5.54	0.19	0.7250	45.18	239
12	41	0.39	6.14	50.59	42.99	5.37	0.77	0.7274	45.07	548
35	67	0.53	5.75	48.73	44.69	5.58	0.17	0.7143	44.51	511
36	43	0.13	5.70	51.74	42.43	5.30	0.40	0.6021	38.89	888
31	57	0.54	6.11	49.27	44.09	5.51	0.09	0.7175	44.71	55
46	38	0.39	6.49	48.72	43.45	5.43	1.04	0.6189	38.65	848
50	54	0.25	7.13	48.28	44.37	5.54	1.53	0.6297	39.24	225
62	50	0.74	6.58	51.13	41.55	5.19	1.39	0.5735	35.59	272
55	33	0.65	6.36	51.04	41.45	5.18	1.66	0.4494	28.09	754
60	54	0.37	6.37	48.80	44.46	5.56	0.51	0.5663	35.45	574
44	3	0.10	6.28	60.07	32.65	4.21	2.67	0.4422	27.58	761
19	11	0.66	6.69	54.97	33.12	4.76	1.27	0.6622	42.79	627
54	8	0.40	6.54	54.90	33.06	4.76	1.78	0.6884	34.45	923
52	27	0.13	6.01	52.19	41.79	5.23	0.79	0.6737	29.52	711
66	21	0.12	6.06	52.55	41.25	5.15	0.98	0.5455	21.73	1044
59	13	0.19	6.49	52.65	40.56	5.07	1.33	0.4949	25.13	602
48	52	0.33	6.39	50.48	42.30	5.41	0.98	0.5473	34.11	960
49	35	0.20	6.07	52.15	41.35	5.19	0.86	0.4855	30.29	194
61	9	0.31	7.02	52.09	40.07	5.01	2.01	0.5907	25.07	883
58	45	0.27	6.23	50.05	42.30	5.42	0.80	0.4457	27.78	635
57	49	0.42	6.04	50.23	43.33	5.41	0.69	0.4289	26.73	871
63	53	0.25	6.23	50.09	42.92	5.36	0.87	0.4971	30.98	889
9	1	1.12	7.19	53.09	32.60	4.06	2.11	0.6223	38.40	1048
6	6	0.17	6.39	56.65	36.46	4.55	2.24	0.7942	49.49	83
51	31	0.36	6.30	50.74	42.70	5.34	0.96	0.6957	36.39	1[illegible]
64	44	0.30	5.79	51.07	42.85	5.35	0.43	0.5149	32.06	822
32	5	0.29	6.91	56.64	36.25	4.53	2.25	0.6197	38.06	897

TABLE II.—ACTUAL FUEL VALUE OF SOME OF THE

Office number.	Catalogue number.	Botanical name.	Common name.	Region.	FUEL VALUE.	
					Per cubic decimeter.	Per kilogram.
379	379	Pinus Banksiana	Gray Pine. Scrub Pine. Prince's Pine	Northern Atlantic	2153.60	4298.18
a 350	380	Pinus palustris	Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine.	South Atlantic coast	4346.60	5136.04
81					4084.77	5480.35
385					3810.20	4506.43
b 358					4129.95	4504.97
358					4319.67	4808.05
350	381	Pinus Cubensis	Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.	....do	3363.40	4418.55
794	382	Picea nigra	Black Spruce	Northern Atlantic	1614.11	3949.37
1042	387	Tsuga Canadensis	Hemlock	....do	1724.25	4206.58
709	391	Pseudotsuga Douglasii	Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.	Pacific	1768.32	4354.64
228	401	Larix Americana	Larch. Black Larch. Tamarack. Hackmatack.	Northern Atlantic	2937.46	4182.04
242	404	Sabal Palmetto	Cabbage Tree. Cabbage Palmetto	South Atlantic coast	1653.35	3754.21
c 385	408	Oreodoxa regia	Royal Palm	Semi-tropical Florida	859.07	4037.01
d 361					3708.48	4367.03

a Boxed for turpentine 1876; chipped 4 years; specimen taken along chip.
b Boxed for turpentine 1852; chipped 10 years; abandoned 1861.
c Pith.
d Rind.

MORE IMPORTANT WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

RELATIVE FUEL VALUE.		PERCENTAGE IN DRY WOOD.								
By volume.	By weight.	Ash.	Hydrogen.	Carbon.	Oxygen.	Hydrogen combined with oxygen.	Excess of hydrogen.	Specific gravity.	Weight of cubic foot, in pounds.	Office number.
67	15	0.10	6.20	52.08	40.59	5.07	1.22	0.4000	24.84	370
1	4	0.15	7.26	50.19	36.90	4.54	2.72	0.5479	33.84	388
5	2	0.26	7.41	50.61	33.73	4.21	2.20	0.7417	46.22	81
20	12	0.28	6.70	52.70	40.32	5.04	1.66	0.6306	39.08	388
4	10	0.28	6.85	52.90	39.06	4.90	1.86	0.6866	42.86	388
3	7	0.24	6.83	54.73	38.15	4.77	2.06	0.6866	44.38	388
12	14	0.16	6.22	52.53	40.29	5.03	1.19	0.7612	47.44	388
64	51	0.30	6.35	48.45	44.67	5.59	1.66	0.6697	35.47	794
61	25	0.46	5.91	52.50	41.22	5.15	0.76	0.6697	36.50	1043
60	17	0.53	6.43	52.33	41.23	5.15	1.27	0.6056	36.76	799
76	29	0.27	6.03	51.91	41.79	5.23	0.61	0.7054	43.77	226
62	65	7.06	7.06	42.35	41.30	5.24	1.69	0.4494	27.65	243
70	44	2.74	6.62	47.73	42.71	5.34	1.46	0.5128	13.76	388
8	16	1.24	6.56	50.46	41.23	5.15	1.36	0.5498	33.98	388

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
MAGNOLIACEÆ.										
1. Magnolia grandiflora. *Big Laurel. Bull Bay.*	348	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Rich loam	0.7051		1061	967	920
	348	do	do	do	do	0.7066		867	849	761
2. Magnolia glauca. *Sweet Bay. White Bay. Beaver Tree. White Laurel. Swamp Laurel.*	354	do	do	do	Swampy	0.5223		976	890	730
	354	do	do	do	do	0.5028		976	896	727
3. Magnolia acuminata. *Cucumber Tree. Mountain Magnolia.*	246	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay limestone	0.5060		894	1061	760
	246	do	do	do	do	0.4735		930	921	665
	261[1]	do	Fancy Gap	do	Rich, light	0.4802		793	794	574
	261[1]	do	do	do	do	0.4564		729	723	585
	534	Mississippi	Silvers' mill	C. Mohr	do	0.5622		1061	1050	717
	534	do	do	do	do	0.5653		1109	1065	809
4. Magnolia cordata. *Cucumber Tree.*	1178	Alabama	Winston county	do		0.4218		888	884	584
	1179	do	do	do		0.4625		978	1217	637
5. Magnolia macrophylla. *Large-leaved Cucumber Tree.*	532	Mississippi	Quitman	do	Rich, low	0.5807		1191	1065	816
	532	do	do	do	do	0.5589		1232	1232	870
6. Magnolia Umbrella. *Umbrella Tree. Elk Wood.*	2697	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		0.4170		890	834	558
	2697	do	do	do		0.5051		969	672	612
7. Magnolia Fraseri. *Long-leaved Cucumber Tree.*	260	do	Fancy Gap	do	Damp	0.5080		980	976	811
	260[1]	do	do	do	do	0.5109		867	912	662
8. Liriodendron Tulipifera. *Tulip Tree. Yellow Poplar. White Wood.*	995	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal		0.4174		610	610	473
	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		0.4836		1065	1176	756
	813	do	do	do		0.4899		1065	1050	675
	1221	Pennsylvania	Chester county	P. P. Sharples		0.4794		976	976	742
	1221	do	do	do		0.4911		921	1007	630
	1221	do	do	do		0.4619		976	957	735
	1222	do	do	do		0.4361		976	849	657
	1222	do	do	do		0.4511		976	1029	722
	1222	do	do	do		0.4550		904	921	661
	1236	Tennessee	Saw-mill at Nashville.	A. R. Baird		0.4614		888	834	694
	1236	do	do	do		0.4897		872	888	645
	1236	do	do	do		0.4581		980	849	584
	1237	do	do	do		0.4298		857	849	584
	1238	do	do	do		0.4462		976	976	635
ANONACEÆ.										
9. Asimina triloba. *Papaw. Custard Apple.*	211	Missouri	Meramec river, Jefferson county.	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0.3624		444	497	313
	211	do	do	do	do	0.3975		362	313	266
	222	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger	do	0.4223		686	720	374
10. Anona laurifolia. *Pond Apple.*	479	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.5705		842	514	620
	479	do	do	do	do	0.5794		350	488	505
CAMELLIACEÆ.										
12. Camellia alba. *White Wood. Cinnamon Bark. Wild Cinnamon.*	1131	do	Elliott's Key	do	Coral	1.1206		1065	1065	905
	1131	do	do	do	do	1.0857		1065	1140	1140
TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.										
14. Gordonia Lasianthus. *Loblolly Bay. Tan Bay.*	256	South Carolina	Bamman's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Wet pine-barren	0.4844		719	723	469
	256	do	do	do	do	0.4729		787	782	671
	414	do	Aiken	do	Swampy	0.5470		888	891	773
	414	do	do	do	do	0.5605		751	789	729

ED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN.

FLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
10.2	16.0	22.6	1.6	22.5	26.5	33.5	54.6					260	Broke suddenly with long splinters	348
11.5	16.7	23.4	2.0	23.6	31.2	46.5						225	....do	348
10.5	16.0	21.7	1.0	22.0	30.0	44.5						221	Crushed at center bearing; broke suddenly and squarely, splitting to the end.	354
10.9	16.7	24.0	2.3	24.0	31.5	50.8						306	....do	354
9.2	14.5	20.0	1.0	20.0	23.8	46.0						260	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	360
10.6	17.0	24.0	1.9	25.0	32.7							304	....do	360
13.3	21.0	34.3	4.8	35.0								245	....do	362[1]
13.5	21.0	31.8	3.4	33.0								224	....do	362[1]
9.3	14.5	20.0	1.0	20.0	27.0							306	....do	364
9.0	13.7	19.2	0.7	19.2	26.6	35.0	54.0					302	....do	364
11.3	17.3	24.1	2.0	27.0								240	Crushed at center bearing; square break	1170
8.6	12.2	22.0	1.4	23.0	32.4							273	Crushed at center bearing; splintered break	1170
9.0	13.5	19.2	1.0	19.5								220	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	382
7.8	11.6	15.5	0.3	15.8	20.8	28.5	46.0					274	Broke with fine splinters	382
12.0	18.4	26.5	4.5	32.4								236	Splinters started at small knots	389
14.5	23.0	34.8	4.0	36.2	66.0							261	....do	389
10.0	14.4	19.6	1.0	20.0	26.8	37.2						246	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	399
10.7	16.4	24.7	2.0	25.5	36.6							257	Specimen cross-grained; broke with long splinters	399
18.0	26.0											202	Square break	405
8.3	12.0	16.8	0.4	16.9	24.5	34.9						222	Broke with long splinters	413
9.3	14.3	20.0	0.7	20.2	28.8							260	Crushed at center bearing; broke with long splinters	413
10.0	15.0	20.6	0.5	20.7	28.0	37.7						217	Crushed at center bearing; broke with large splinters	1231
9.7	14.4	20.0	0.5	20.5	28.8	34.2	50.0					250	....do	1231
10.2	15.2	20.6	0.5	20.6	27.0	37.7						222	Crushed at center bearing; square break	1231
11.5	18.0											195	Crushed at center bearing; square break at large knot	1232
8.5	14.0	19.2	0.5	19.4	25.4	36.0						208	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1232
10.6	15.7	21.5	0.6	22.0	30.0							202	Crushed at center bearing; broke with long splinters at knot	1232
11.7	18.0	22.0	1.0	22.4	31.0							206	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1232
11.0	18.0	23.0	1.4	23.5	33.0							275	Specimen cross-grained; broke with the grain	1232
11.5	17.5	26.6	2.0	27.0								249	Specimen cross-grained; started at the angle of two faces	1232
11.5	17.2	27.0	2.5	28.0								249	Square break	1237
10.0	15.2	22.2	1.5	22.4	31.6							271	....do	1238
24.0												123	Broke with large splinters	211
21.0												122	....do	211
12.5	21.6	31.0	2.9	32.3								245	Broke with splinters at knot	262
18.0	31.0	50.5	10.0	58.4	94.0							202	Crushed at center bearing; broke with splinters	470
20.0	32.5	51.5	10.0	54.3	82.0							220	Square break	470
9.0	13.7	18.5	1.0	18.5	25.0	31.0	38.0					240	Specimen defective, 0.75 sap-wood; square break	1121
6.5	12.5	17.5	0.6	17.5	22.0	28.0	34.0	42.0	60.0			420	0.75 sap-wood; broke with long, course splinters	1121
12.5	21.5	32.6	2.0	32.5								213	Sap-wood; broke at knot with large splinters	295
12.0	20.0	29.2	2.5	30.0	46.0							200	Crushed at center bearing; broke with long, fine splinters	300
10.6	16.3	23.5	1.2	23.7	31.0	46.0						220	....do	434
13.7	19.5	27.0	2.0	28.3	37.0	52.0						211	Broke with long, course splinters	434

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
TILIACEÆ.										
1. Tilia Americana ... *Lime Tree. Bass Wood. American Linden. Lin. Bee Tree.*	2	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.4901		814	793	919
	202	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0.4068		976	976	816
	202	do	do	do	do	0.5406		1438	1027	804
	216	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal	Rich loam	0.4517		869	858	825
	1039	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist gravel	0.4492		696	720	552
	1039	do	do	do	do	0.4227		608	638	469
2. Tilia Americana, var. pubescens	745	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0.4702		642	804	589
	745	do	do	do	do	0.4556		814	798	548
3. Tilia heterophylla ... *White Bass Wood. Wahoo.*	265	Kentucky	Cliffs Kentucky river	W. M. Linney	Limestone	0.4017		687	654	483
	265*	do	Mercer county	do	do	0.3944		751	723	625
	265*	do	do	do	do	0.3926		827	814	541
	220	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	0.4750		1065	1085	760
	220	do	do	do	do	0.4924		976	976	773
MALPIGHIACEÆ.										
4. Byrsonima lucida ... *Tallowberry. Gladdery.*	1113	Florida	No-Name Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.6516		542	625	424
ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.										
5. Guaiacum sanctum ... *Lignum-vitæ.*	476	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	1.1420		890	814	878
	1132	do	Elliott's Key	do	do	1.1582		858	912	947
RUTACEÆ.										
6. Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis ... *Toothache Tree. Prickly Ash. Sea Ash. Pepper Wood. Wild Orange.*	735	do	Chattahoochee	do	Dry, sandy	0.5240		651	636	625
	735	do	do	do	do	0.5253		689	689	706
	1080	Texas	Palestine	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	0.5090		857	869	737
	1080	do	do	do	do	0.5545		630	630	469
7. Xanthoxylum Caribæum ... *Satin Wood.*	1140	Florida	Dubis Hondo Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.9823		814	814	629
	1140	do	do	do	do	0.9545		814	891	667
SIMARUBEÆ.										
8. Simaruba glauca ... *Paradise Tree.*	487	do	Bay Biscayne	do	do	0.4580		893	880	586
	487	do	do	do	do	0.4104		1061	976	544
BURSERACEÆ.										
9. Bursera gummifera ... *Gum Elemi. Gumbo Limbo. West Indian Birch.*	482	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	0.3660		617	.....	193
	482	do	do	do	do	0.3696		.....	.....	113
10. Amyris sylvatica ... *Torch Wood.*	675	do	do	do	do	1.1149		1030	1085	1244
	675	do	do	do	do	1.1273		976	1085	1300
MELIACEÆ.										
11. Swietenia Mahogani ... *Mahogany. Madeira.*	422	do	do	do	do	0.5564		976	976	995
	422	do	do	do	do	0.8211		1160	1140	1111
ILICINEÆ.										
12. Ilex opaca ... *American Holly.*	290	South Carolina	Waverly Mills	W. St. J. Mazyck	Sandy loam	0.4280		631	622	702
	290	do	do	do	do	0.7018		787	864	670
13. Ilex Dahoon ... *Dahoon. Dahoon Holly.*	484	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Low, damp	0.5367		610	610	566
	484	do	do	do	do	0.7222		627	672	530
CYRILLACEÆ.										
14. Cyrilla racemiflora ... *Iron Wood.*	841	Alabama	Choctahola	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	0.6916		453	488	314
15. Clethra tomentosa ... *Pet. Iron Wood. Buckbrush Tree.*	336	do	Cottage Hill	do	Wet	0.6982		666	751	574
	336	do	do	do	do	0.6782		634	634	478

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
6.0	12.5	20.3	32.0	4.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	2
5.0	10.0	16.5	24.2	2.2	25.5	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	.....do	202
4.7	9.5	14.0	19.4	1.0	19.8	25.9	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	.....do	202
5.5	11.0	17.3	27.0	3.5	29.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	Crushed at center bearing; broke suddenly	216
7.0	13.4	22.3	34.3	4.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	Broke suddenly with large splinters	1089
7.2	15.3	25.4	50.5	18.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Broke, on reloading, with large splinters	1089
5.8	11.7	18.5	28.0	3.5	30.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	Crushed at center bearing; square break	745
6.0	12.4	18.8	28.5	3.0	30.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....do	745
7.0	15.4	24.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	.....do	2287
6.5	13.5	20.2	31.0	3.5	33.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....do	2287
5.9	12.0	18.4	29.6	3.5	31.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	.....do	2287
4.5	9.0	13.7	19.0	0.7	19.5	26.0	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....do	220
5.0	10.0	15.3	21.2	1.5	22.0	29.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	.....do	220
9.0	18.6	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	Specimen cross-grained; split with the grain	1118
6.1	12.0	18.0	25.0	1.2	25.7	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	.....do	676
5.7	10.7	15.9	21.2	1.0	22.0	27.6	34.0	41.2	48.0	.....	.....	.....	404	.....do	1102
7.5	14.0	21.0	31.0	2.0	32.3	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	Long fracture with one large splinter	726
7.3	14.2	22.5	31.5	2.5	33.0	43.5	70.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	Long fracture with two large splinters	726
5.7	11.0	17.5	25.5	2.3	27.0	36.0	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	.....do	1088
7.4	15.5	23.8	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; square break	1088
6.0	12.0	18.0	24.0	1.2	24.5	31.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	Broke in three pieces	1140
6.0	12.6	18.5	21.2	1.0	21.7	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	Square break on tension side with large flake on compression side; broke at knot.	1140
5.5	11.0	18.0	28.5	4.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Square break with large splinters	407
4.6	10.0	15.5	21.7	2.0	22.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	Square break, the ends splitting	407
11.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	Square break	402
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....do	402
4.7	9.0	13.3	18.0	0.3	18.2	22.7	28.0	33.2	38.3	43.3	53.0	.....	201	Broke with long splinters	675
5.0	8.0	12.0	15.0	0.3	16.2	23.0	27.7	32.0	36.0	44.0	51.0	61.0	202	Broke with long splinters on compression side	675
5.0	10.0	14.6	20.4	1.0	23.0	27.0	32.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	Broke suddenly; stick shattered	402
4.4	8.5	12.2	16.4	0.9	18.0	24.1	30.0	33.5	41.4	50.5	.....	.....	474	.....do	402
7.5	13.7	20.0	40.0	5.0	42.0	54.0	94.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; broke with long split	220
6.0	14.7	24.0	37.7	5.3	39.0	57.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	Square break	220
8.0	16.0	28.0	38.2	5.5	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Specimen cross-grained; broke with long split	402
7.0	14.5	22.5	34.2	5.0	36.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	Square break on tension side with large flake on compression side	402
10.5	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	Specimen cross-grained; broke through small knots	802
7.0	13.6	20.0	28.6	2.3	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	Broke at knot	802
6.0	12.0	19.3	27.0	2.5	28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	Specimen cross-grained; oblique fracture	802

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
RHAMNACEÆ.										
42. Reynosia latifolia. *Red Iron Wood. Darling Plum.*	454	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	1.2012		976	1050	920
43. Condalia ferrea. *Black Iron Wood.*	460	do	do	do	do	1.3546		1191	1169	1127
	460	do	do	do	do	1.3430		1191	1176	680
45. Rhamnus Caroliniana. *Indian Cherry.*	900	do	Saint John's river	do.	Rich hummock	0.5309		814	794	510
	1094	Arkansas	Jonesboro'	T. B. Kitchens		0.5066		718	697	616
47. Rhamnus Purshiana. *Bearberry. Bear Wood. Shittim Wood.*	980	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	0.5042		776	812	750
48. Colubrina reclinata. *Naked Wood.*	1139	Florida	Umbrella Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.6721		921	976	1216
SAPINDACEÆ.										
50. Æsculus glabra. *Ohio Buckeye. Fetid Buckeye.*	297	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, moist	0.4652		751	707	486
	297	do	do	do	do	0.4662		697	651	468
	427	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich, moist	0.4570		610	574	540
52. Æsculus Californica. *California Buckeye.*	684	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Rich upland	0.5034		697	669	542
	684	do	do	do	do	0.5226		678	606	645
54. Sapindus marginatus. *Wild China. Soapberry.*	307	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, damp	0.7681		966	688	663
	307	do	do	do	do	0.7784		857	946	940
	920	do	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.5243		842	814	630
	920	do	do	do	do	0.5310		668	697	760
56. Hypelate paniculata. *Fish Wood. Iron Wood.*	443	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	1.0405		1135	1296	1241
	443	do	do	do	do	1.0122		939	1017	1119
60. Acer macrophyllum. *Broad-leaved Maple.*	902	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	0.5445		697	734	696
	902	do	do	do	do	0.5741		751	751	696
	1023	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		0.4907		697	842	691
	1023	do	do	do		0.5053		729	794	656
61. Acer circinatum. *Vine Maple.*	1013	do	Portland	do	Moist, alluvial	0.6028		656	713	712
	1014	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	do	do	0.7001		694	723	818
63. Acer saccharinum. *Sugar Maple. Sugar Tree. Hard Maple. Rock Maple.*	290	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.6961		1535	1457	1219
	376	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0.6832		880	970	616
	430	New England	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook		0.6775		763	880	673
	1233	Vermont	Charlotte	F. H. Horsford		0.7447		1683	1653	1404
	1233	do	do	do		0.6986		1578	1868	1280
	1234	do	do	do		0.7062		1250	1585	1295
	1234	do	do	do		0.7108		1395	1490	1264
	1235	do	do	do		0.7137		1438	1375	1242
	1235	do	do	do		0.7180		1438	1375	1164
64. Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum. *Black Sugar Maple.*	313	do	do	C. G. Pringle	Clay	0.7341		1629	1349	1425
	2741	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, alluvial	0.7356		1085	1221	1035
	440	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich	0.6873		868	1149	1024
	737	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.6979		697	880	803
	737	do	do	do	do	0.6824		619	668	743
65. Acer dasycarpum. *Soft Maple. White Maple. Silver Maple.*	1033	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Low meadow	0.6041		976	1160	1019
66. Acer rubrum. *Red Maple. Swamp Maple. Soft Maple. Water Maple.*	70	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7149		827	944	736
	880	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, swampy	0.6136		971	1020	680

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	300	350	400	450	500	550				
5.0	9.3	13.5	18.0	0.5	18.0	23.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Specimen cross-grained	454
4.1	8.8	11.5	15.5	0.5	18.0	20.0	24.5	30.0	33.7	40.0	.....	.....	481	Long, shattered break	449
4.1	8.3	12.1	16.0	0.5	17.0	21.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Specimen cross-grained	449
6.0	12.3	18.0	26.5	2.4	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	Long break, starting at small knot	903
6.8	14.2	22.1	33.0	2.5	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	Shattered	1084
6.3	10.7	16.5	22.0	1.0	23.0	28.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Long, shattered break with large splinters	903
5.3	10.0	15.0	19.6	0.5	19.5	24.5	29.0	34.5	42.0	57.0	.....	.....	519	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	1130
6.5	13.6	22.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	Crushed at center bearing	397
7.1	15.0	24.0	41.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....do	397
8.0	17.0	27.6	44.0	7.5	48.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	Crushed at center bearing; broke at knot on tension side	427
7.0	14.6	22.0	31.5	1.8	32.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	Long fracture; large splinters	694
7.2	14.0	21.7	30.2	2.8	31.3	44.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Long fracture	694
5.5	11.0	16.6	23.5	1.5	24.5	32.0	42.0	59.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	Long, splintered fracture	807
5.7	10.3	15.5	22.4	1.5	23.4	30.7	42.0	58.0	90.0	.....	.....	.....	405	Splintered fracture	807
5.8	12.0	18.0	25.0	3.0	26.7	37.0	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....do	808
7.1	14.0	22.0	32.0	4.2	34.2	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Long, splintered fracture	923
4.9	8.1	12.0	16.5	0.7	17.0	21.5	27.0	33.2	39.5	48.5	62.0	.....	330	Shattered	462
5.2	9.6	14.5	19.0	1.0	19.0	24.0	30.5	36.5	44.5	58.0	.....	.....	477	.....do	462
7.0	13.3	21.0	30.5	3.4	32.0	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Short break, splitting in axis of stick	902
6.5	13.0	19.5	29.5	2.0	31.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	Slightly crushed at center bearing	903
7.0	11.6	17.3	25.0	2.0	28.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	Slightly crushed at center bearing; splintered	1022
6.7	12.3	18.4	28.0	2.5	30.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Short break with long, large splinter	1022
7.0	12.7	21.5	30.5	2.0	31.4	40.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	Long, shattered break	1013
7.7	12.5	21.0	29.5	2.0	30.0	39.0	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	.....do	1014
5.2	6.7	10.2	13.5	0.3	13.6	17.0	21.5	25.5	32.0	38.0	50.5	.....	351	Long splinter on angle of two faces	389
5.5	10.0	15.0	20.0	0.7	20.3	26.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Splintered	378
6.4	10.5	15.5	20.5	0.8	21.3	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	440
2.9	5.0	7.7	10.2	0.0	10.3	13.0	15.3	18.2	21.7	25.4	31.4	38.3	389	Broke with fine splinters on back	1223
2.6	5.4	8.4	11.2	0.0	11.3	14.0	17.0	20.2	25.3	30.0	38.0	58.0	320	.....do	1200
4.0	7.0	10.2	13.0	0.2	13.0	16.0	20.2	24.0	30.0	36.0	47.0	.....	327	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1234
3.5	6.0	10.0	13.0	0.2	13.0	16.0	19.5	22.4	27.7	33.0	42.0	.....	340	.....do	1234
3.0	6.2	9.6	13.0	0.0	13.0	15.5	19.7	24.7	30.0	38.3	50.0	.....	330	.....do	1235
3.4	6.2	9.1	12.2	0.0	13.5	15.4	19.0	22.6	27.6	36.5	.....	.....	471	Specimen cross-grained; shattered on angle of two faces	1235
4.7	8.5	13.5	18.2	0.5	18.0	23.5	30.0	36.0	46.5	65.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with long splinters	213
4.5	8.0	12.0	16.5	0.5	16.5	20.0	25.0	32.0	42.5	.....	.....	.....	430	Crushed slightly at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	270
5.5	6.5	12.0	17.0	0.6	16.0	22.5	29.5	37.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	427	Broke with fine splinters	440
5.7	10.5	16.5	22.0	1.5	24.0	30.7	41.5	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Splintered on angle, starting at small knot	737
3.0	14.2	21.0	30.0	2.0	30.7	40.4	54.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	Broke with long, fine splinters	737
5.0	8.6	14.0	19.0	1.8	19.2	25.0	32.0	41.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	462	Broke with long, fine splinters	1822
5.9	11.3	17.3	24.5	1.6	26.0	76.0	66.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Specimen sap-wood, cross-grained; broke at knot	29
5.6	8.4	14.2	18.6	1.2	20.0	25.0	33.5	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	800

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Set at deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
66. Acer rubrum—continued	530	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, swampy	0. 5969		976	1026	900
	743	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0. 5254		868	930	690
	743	do	do	do	do	0. 5060		978	1085	797
	878	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	0. 6818		896	956	927
	879	do	do	do	do	0. 7102		775	835	839
	1048	do	North Reading	do	do	0. 6980		986	994	929
	1049	do	do	do	do	0. 6710		842	913	897
67. Negundo aceroides *Box Elder. Ash-leaved Maple.*	290	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich bottom	0. 4750		610	618	443
	290	do	do	do	do	0. 4595		626	697	572
	311	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0. 4773		452	473	569
	311	do	do	do	do	0. 4614		514	536	501
69. Negundo Californicum *Box Elder.*	645	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Rich, moist	0. 5227		920	996	795
	645	do	do	do	do	0. 5227		921	994	869
ANACARDIACEÆ.										
71. Rhus copallina *Dwarf Sumach.*	736	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Dry clay	0. 4888		634	638	694
	736	do	do	do	do	0. 5054		702	825	620
73. Rhus Metopium *Poison Wood. Coral Sumach. Mountain Mancbineel. Dum Wood. Hog Plum. Doctor Gum.*	467	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0. 7967		921	1250	618
	467	do	do	do	do	0. 8105		921	1250	694
LEGUMINOSÆ.										
77. Robinia Pseudacacia *Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust.*	405		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook				1205	1362	1481
	405		do	do		0. 6205		857	1202	1262
	405		do	do		0. 6148		1221	1260	1514
	815	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		0. 6423		1020	1250	1041
	815	do	do	do		0. 6433		814	976	851
	1247	New York	Long Island	M. C. Beadle		0. 7958		1309	1627	1247
	1247	do	do	do		0. 7780		1027	1027	1255
	1248	do	do	do		0. 8060		970	1122	1060
	1248	do	do	do		0. 8456		1220	1456	1207
78. Robinia Neo-Mexicana *Locust.*	1061	Colorado	Trinidad	W. B. Strong	Low, moist	0. 5619		1061	1169	999
80. Olneya Tesota *Iron Wood. Arbol de Hierro.*	680	California	Lower Colorado valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	0. 9841		976	1439	942
	680	do	do	do	do	1. 1080		630	697	568
81. Piscidia Erythrina *Jamaica Dogwood.*	564	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss,	Coral	1. 0230		740	814	630
	564	do	do	do	do	0. 9468		843	888	675
82. Cladrastis tinctoria *Yellow Wood Yellow Ash. Gopher Wood.*	33	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linsey	Limestone	0. 7402		866	976	980
	33	do	do	do	do	0. 6444		957	1139	813
84. Sophora affinis	339	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous	0. 9057		942	957	839
	802	do	Austin	C. Mohr	do	0. 9594		1150	1257	750
85. Gymnocladus Canadensis *Kentucky Coffee Tree. Coffee Nut.*	319	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	0. 7143		872	949	703
	1241	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0. 6996		1041	1159	918
	1242	do	do	do	do	0. 6975		1222	1249	799
	1243	do	do	do	do	0. 6879		978	1085	842
86. Gleditschia triacanthos *Honey Locust. Black Locust. Three-thorned Acacia. Sweet Locust. Honey Shucks.*	39	do	do	do	Low, rich	0. 6250		978	1169	946
	39	do	do	do	do	0. 6561		1184	1221	997
	641	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Dry, rocky barrens	0. 6969		868	889	886

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms, of—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
5.0	9.5	14.5	19.0	0.5	19.2	25.0	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	945	Broke with long splinters	830
5.5	10.5	16.5	22.5	2.0	24.5	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	Specimen 0.75 sap-wood; cross-grained	743
5.0	9.0	14.5	20.0	0.7	20.5	27.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	743
5.5	11.0	17.0	24.0	1.2	25.0	33.0	42.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	870
6.3	11.7	18.3	25.0	2.0	28.4	37.5	52.5	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	Sap-wood; broke with long, large splinters	872
5.5	10.8	16.0	22.0	1.1	23.0	31.5	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....do	1043
5.8	10.7	15.5	21.5	1.0	21.8	28.0	37.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	1043
3.0	15.8	26.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	Broke at knot near center bearing	200
7.8	14.0	22.0	32.5	3.8	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	Crushed at center bearing; square break	200
10.8	20.6	31.0	44.5	5.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	Square break at knot	311
8.5	18.2	30.0	42.0	3.5	44.0	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	Flaked on tension side; broke at small knot	311
5.2	9.9	14.2	21.2	1.0	21.2	29.0	37.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	Crushed at center bearing; broke into long splinters	645
5.3	10.3	15.8	21.0	0.5	22.0	29.0	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	Crushed at center bearing; broke into long, fine splinters	645
7.7	15.3	23.2	32.3	2.6	33.5	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Shattered, splitting to the end	726
6.4	11.7	18.0	27.0	2.1	28.0	37.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....do	726
5.3	9.3	14.5	21.3	1.6	22.0	30.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	Square break	697
5.3	9.3	14.5	21.3	1.5	22.0	30.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....do	697
2.5	5.0	11.0	14.5	0.8	14.7	18.0	22.0	28.8	36.2	35.0	41.5	47.8	622	60.3 millimeters deflection with 600 kilograms; specimen cross-grained.	445
5.7	7.5	12.0	15.5	0.3	15.8	19.0	23.5	28.7	35.0	40.0	47.0	55.0	561	Broke with fine splinters	466
4.0	7.7	11.5	15.6	0.2	15.3	19.0	23.9	28.0	32.0	37.0	44.5	51.8	640	64.3 millimeters deflection with 600 kilograms; broke with fine splinters.	466
4.7	9.3	13.8	19.1	0.3	19.0	23.7	30.0	38.0	47.7	.....	.....	.....	444	Broke with coarse splinters	772
5.0	10.0	14.5	19.0	0.5	19.5	24.0	30.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	.....do	815
3.2	6.0	9.0	12.0	0.0	12.0	15.0	18.0	21.0	24.9	29.2	34.7	42.5	589	Splintered on corners	1247
3.0	6.0	9.0	11.6	0.2	11.8	14.5	17.6	21.2	25.4	31.2	38.0	46.5	578	Broke with fine splinters	1247
3.0	6.7	12.5	16.6	0.4	16.6	20.6	25.5	31.0	36.5	45.6	.....	.....	456	Broke with large splinters on corners	1248
2.7	6.8	10.0	13.2	0.5	13.5	16.4	20.1	24.3	29.0	33.5	39.0	46.4	596	.....do	1248
4.6	8.5	12.4	16.2	0.4	16.7	20.6	25.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	Broke with long splinters	1021
5.0	9.4	14.2	18.5	0.5	20.0	26.5	32.7	42.0	54.3	.....	.....	.....	402	Cross-grained; split with grain	650
7.4	14.0	21.0	29.9	1.4	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	Square break	650
6.6	12.0	19.5	28.0	1.8	27.1	33.5	42.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	854	Broke with long, large splinters	884
5.8	11.0	17.3	24.0	1.4	24.5	30.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	.....do	884
5.5	10.0	15.0	21.0	1.1	22.5	29.0	37.0	47.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	422	Long, large splinters on angle of two faces	20
5.1	9.5	14.5	20.2	1.0	20.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Started at small knot; long, oblique fracture	20
5.3	11.4	17.0	23.0	1.5	25.0	32.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	Broke at large knot with long splinters	829
4.4	8.9	13.0	18.2	1.2	18.7	24.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	Long, oblique break	829
5.6	11.3	18.5	26.9	5.0	29.0	37.3	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis of the stick	819
4.6	8.8	13.0	18.4	0.9	18.8	23.0	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Splintered on angle of two faces	1241
4.0	8.5	14.0	19.3	1.5	20.0	25.7	46.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	Broke with fine splinter	1242
5.0	9.0	13.7	20.6	1.4	20.5	29.3	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	.....do	1242
5.0	8.5	12.6	16.8	0.6	18.0	24.0	31.0	41.0	57.0	.....	.....	.....	413	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinter	887
4.3	8.0	12.0	17.0	1.0	18.7	25.0	33.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	Broke with fine splinter	887
5.5	11.0	16.4	22.5	1.0	23.5	31.7	39.5	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	Broke with long splinter	644

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
87. Gleditschia monosperma *Water Locust.*	700	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	0.7628		1061	1149	1073
	700	do	do	do	do	0.7748		1221	1191	962
88. Parkinsonia Torreyana *Green-bark Acacia. Palo Verde.*	678	Arizona	Lower Colorado river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy	0.6705		514	514	511
	678	do	do	do	do	0.6727		508	602	570
91. Cercis Canadensis *Redbud. Judas Tree.*	456	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	0.7328		814	904	1008
	1089	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich	0.6341		588	610	734
	1089	do	do	do	do	0.6334		452	514	640
	1091	do	do	do	do	0.6250		651	723	510
93. Prosopis juliflora *Mesquit. Algaroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.*	680	Arizona	Tucson	C. S. Sargent		0.7819		542	618	480
	680	do	do	do		0.7814		596	620	574
	927	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Rich, calcareous	0.7750		360	501	412
94. Prosopis pubescens *Screw Bean. Screw-pod Mesquit. Tornillo.*	658	California	Fort Yuma	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy	0.8088		814	825	902
	658	do	do	do		0.8068		787	814	880
96. Acacia Greggii *Cat's Claw.*	697	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	do	Dry, gravelly	0.8714		1039	1085	792
100. Lysiloma latisiliqua *Wild Tamarind.*	569	Florida	Boca Chica Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.8670		486	461	552
ROSACEÆ.										
102. Chrysobalanus Icaco *Coco Plum.*	480	do	Bay Biscayne	do	Swampy	0.7753		857	1110	901
103. Prunus Americana *Wild Plum. Canada Plum. Horse Plum.*	68	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.6903		814	769	649
	68	do	do	do	do	0.8916		651	734	783
	334	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich	0.8045		921	976	1240
104. Prunus angustifolia *Chickasaw Plum. Hog Plum.*	435	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	River bluff	0.6256		634	863	469
107. Prunus emarginata, var. mollis	968	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich	0.4699		751	849	997
	968	do	do	do	do	0.4750		731	872	670
108. Prunus serotina *Wild Black Cherry. Rum Cherry.*	15	Massachusetts	Roxbury	C. S. Sargent	Gravelly	0.7430		775	849	1171
	15	do	do	do	do	0.7396		1017	988	1084
	115	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	do	0.5315		651	673	579
	115	do	Dansville	do	do	0.5049		814	849	724
	127	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0.6790		976	976	905
	127	do	do	do	do	0.6670		1221	1039	966
	148	Illinois	Waukegan	R. Douglas	Gravelly	0.6471		976	930	927
	317	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal	Rich	0.5315		775	809	939
	317	do	do	do	do	0.5493		942	898	891
	366	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0.6648		704	677	789
	496	Virginia or Middle States.	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Peck		0.5626		651	718	642
	703	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.6105		976	998	797
	703	do	do	do	do	0.6244		889	976	782
	1063	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.6751		740	769	830
	1063	do	do	do	do	0.6716		698	[illegible]	[illegible]
110. Prunus ilicifolia *Wild Cherry.*	697	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich	0.7626		814	769	881
111. Prunus Caroliniana *Wild Orange. Mock Orange. Wild Peach.*	1062	Florida	Jacksonville	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy	0.6785		697	718	598
	1062	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Rich, moist	0.8666		1191	1067	1268
	1062	do	do	do	do	0.8481		976	998	980

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.6	8.5	13.3	42.2	0.6	18.0	23.5	29.0	.....	42.0	.....	.....	.....	458	0.66 sap-wood; broke with long, fine splinters	780
4.0	8.2	12.8	18.5	1.0	19.5	25.5	32.0	40.5	52.5	.....	.....	.....	419	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	780
9.5	19.0	28.4	42.2	0.4	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	678
8.6	16.2	25.4	35.2	3.0	37.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	Long, oblique fracture	678
6.0	10.8	15.8	22.9	1.6	22.7	29.7	38.0	50.0	68.0	.....	.....	.....	428	Broke with long, large splinters	436
3.2	16.0	24.5	35.0	2.5	37.0	48.0	74.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....do	1060
10.8	19.0	29.7	42.0	6.0	45.5	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	.....do	1060
7.5	13.5	20.0	28.4	1.5	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	Broke at knot near support	1061
3.0	15.8	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; short, oblique fracture	680
3.2	15.5	22.5	30.7	1.6	31.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....do	680
2.6	13.5	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	937
6.0	11.7	17.7	24.3	1.3	25.0	32.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	Specimen cross-grained; short, oblique fracture	656
3.2	12.0	17.3	24.5	2.2	25.5	33.5	42.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	.....do	656
4.7	9.0	14.0	18.1	0.6	18.6	24.0	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	Broke at knot near the end	997
10.0	21.2	32.7	51.3	3.0	55.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	Specimen cross-grained	939
5.1	8.8	13.0	17.8	0.9	18.0	23.0	31.5	40.0	56.0	.....	.....	.....	410	Broke with long splintery, starting at knot	439
6.0	12.7	19.3	27.4	1.7	28.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Broke with long splinters	93
7.5	13.3	21.0	28.9	1.6	29.0	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	Broke with long, large splinters	93
5.3	10.0	14.9	20.7	0.5	20.6	27.0	34.0	41.0	50.0	61.5	84.0	.....	329	Broke with fine splinters	934
7.7	16.2	26.0	36.5	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained, defective; square break on tension side	435
6.5	11.5	17.7	25.2	1.5	26.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	Broke with long, coarse splinters	903
6.5	11.2	17.0	24.7	1.7	26.0	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Shattered	903
6.3	11.5	17.3	23.6	1.0	24.2	30.0	39.5	48.5	57.5	73.0	.....	.....	300	.....do	15
4.8	11.0	15.9	22.0	0.6	22.0	29.0	36.7	44.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	407	Broke with fine splinters	15
7.5	14.5	21.7	32.0	1.6	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	Long, oblique fracture	115
6.0	11.5	17.6	24.6	1.0	25.0	32.5	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	.....do	115
5.0	10.0	15.2	21.5	1.3	22.0	28.5	36.5	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	Broke with long splinters	127
4.0	9.5	15.0	21.0	1.2	22.0	28.0	36.0	45.0	57.5	.....	.....	.....	425	Shattered; long splinters	127
5.0	10.5	16.0	21.5	1.0	22.5	28.0	36.5	45.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Broke with fine splinters	148
6.3	12.2	19.0	26.5	1.1	27.5	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Shattered; long splinters on corner	317
5.6	11.0	16.7	22.9	0.6	24.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Broke with long splinters on corner	317
6.4	11.4	16.7	22.6	1.0	23.0	30.0	40.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	Broke with coarse splinters	949
7.5	13.6	21.5	30.7	1.7	31.6	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	Specimen cross-grained; single fracture	404
5.0	10.2	15.2	21.0	0.6	21.8	28.5	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Broke with fine splinters	782
5.5	10.0	15.5	20.8	1.0	21.5	27.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	Broke with long, large splinters	782
6.6	12.7	19.5	27.0	1.5	28.0	36.0	46.0	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Specimen cross-grained; long fracture	1035
7.0	12.6	19.5	26.5	1.5	27.0	34.0	46.0	59.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	.....do	1035
6.0	12.7	19.5	28.4	1.6	28.3	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Specimen cross-grained; split with the grain	937
7.0	12.6	22.0	32.3	4.0	34.0	73.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	Specimen cross-grained	1062
4.1	8.9	13.5	18.4	0.2	18.0	23.5	29.3	35.7	41.7	52.0	71.0	.....	340	.....do	1062
5.0	9.5	14.0	18.5	0.6	19.0	24.5	32.0	37.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	1062

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
113. Prunus ilicifolia ..... *Islay.*	1156	California	Santa Cruz	C. L. Anderson....	.....	0. 9734		731	731	830
	1158	....do	....do	....do	.....	0. 9678		697	712	745
117. Pyrus coronaria ..... *American Crab. Sweet-scented Crab.*	1067	Pennsylvania.....	Nazareth	J. Henry.....	Moist.....	0. 7357		731	731	441
	1067	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7328		729	723	422
	1068	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7340		508	465	452
	1068	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7382		651	630	623
121. Pyrus sambucifolia ..... *Mountain Ash.*	410	Vermont.....	Mount Mansfield ...	C. G. Pringle.....	Gravelly.....	0. 5727		575	626	445
125. Crataegus arborescens	607	Georgia.....	Ogeechee	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0. 6818		814	814	730
	607	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7126		768	763	443
126. Crataegus Crus-galli ..... *Cockspur Thorn. Newcastle Thorn.*	328	Massachusetts....	Brookline.....	J. Robinson.....	Loam	0. 6346		543	575	619
	328	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7106		508	514	588
	1063	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman .	Low, wet	0. 7767		751	775	783
	1063	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7946		751	794	708
128. Crataegus subvillosa ..... *Scarlet Haw.*	949	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr.....	Alluvial	0. 7565		921	913	800
	1061	Missouri.....	Saint Louis	H. Eggert.....	.....	0. 8670		842	888	616
130. Crataegus tomentosa ..... *Black Thorn. Pear Haw.*	426	Tennessee.....	Nashville	A. Gattinger.....	Limestone	0. 7166		740	740	808
	426	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7327		651	703	729
132. Crataegus spathulata ..... *Small-fruited Haw.*	926	Louisiana.....	Webster parish.....	C. Mohr.....	Clay	0. 7102		716	674	506
134. Crataegus aestivalis ..... *May Haw. Apple Haw.*	229	South Carolina....	Bonneau's Depot....	H. W. Ravenel	Damp, rich.....	0. 7230		595	562	772
135. Crataegus flava, var. pubescens.... *Summer Haw. Red Haw.*	767	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss.....	Dry clay.....	0. 7073		740	703	721
137. Amelanchier Canadensis ..... *Juneberry. Shad Bush. Service Tree. May Cherry.*	241	Kentucky	Brumfield Station...	W. M. Linney.....	Waverly shale....	0. 8312		1101	1221	1256
	949	Massachusetts....	Danvers	J. Robinson.....	Loam.....	0. 6472		1085	1149	1085
	949	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6410		1169	1221	1054
HAMAMELACEÆ.										
98. Liquidamber Styraciflua ..... *Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquidamber. Red Gum. Bilsted.*	546	Alabama.....	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	0. 5449		603	610	530
	546	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 5706		636	674	643
	1066	Arkansas.....	Little Rock	G. W. Letterman.	.....	0. 6812		588	600	776
	1066	....do	....do	....do	.....	0. 5765		970	896	703
	1173	New Jersey	Mount Holly.....	S. P. Sharples	Clay.....	0. 6630		751	780	730
	1175	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6477		697	696	726
	1181	Mississippi.....	Yazoo River bottom	R. Abbey.....	Alluvial	0. 5896		751	781	533
	1181	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6001		797	849	564
	1182	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6250		976	1017	670
	1182	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6375		1169	1021	814
	1189	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 5490		814	888	661
	1189	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6150		1017	970	616
RHIZOPHORACEÆ.										
140. Rhizophora Mangle ..... *Mangrove.*	625	Florida	Bay Biscayne.....	A. H. Curtiss	Salt-marsh.....	1. 1400		1627	1627	1300
	625	....do	....do	....do	....do	1. 1225		1627	1084	1100
COMBRETACEÆ.										
141. Conocarpus erecta ..... *Button Wood.*	620	....do	....do	....do	....do	1. 0240		814	913	830
	620	....do	....do	....do	....do	1. 0292		1062	1126	1055
143. Laguncularia racemosa ..... *White Button Wood. White Mangrove.*	597	....do	Sugar-Loaf Sound ..	....do	....do	0. 7324		636	636	272
	597	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 7320		775	814	704

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	300	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
6.5	12.0	20.0	29.0	3.0	36.0	52.0	66.0	90.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	Broke with large splinters	1136
7.0	12.7	22.3	32.5	4.5	35.0	42.0	67.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	Broke with long splinters	1155
6.5	13.0	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	Broke at knot	1207
6.7	12.5	21.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	Specimen cross-grained	1207
9.6	21.0	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	Specimen cross-grained; defective	1093
7.5	15.6	24.6	36.5	4.6	37.0	51.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	Specimen cross-grained	1093
8.5	15.6	25.5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	Broke at knots	410
6.0	12.0	18.3	28.5	1.5	27.1	35.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	Specimen cross-grained; broke with one long splinter	607
6.2	12.8	20.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	Broke at knot	607
9.0	17.0	23.0	33.0	4.0	41.0	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	Broke with long splinters	323
8.6	18.0	28.5	42.3	5.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	326
6.5	12.6	20.0	29.0	2.1	29.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Square break	1066
6.5	12.3	18.1	26.0	2.0	26.5	34.2	46.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	Broke at knots	1066
5.3	10.7	16.0	22.0	1.0	23.0	29.0	37.0	48.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	949
5.8	11.0	16.6	25.5	2.1	26.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	Broke at knot	1021
6.6	13.2	20.3	29.0	2.2	30.5	39.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	Broke with a long splinter, starting at knot	426
7.5	13.5	21.0	30.3	3.0	32.0	41.0	59.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	Broke at knot	426
6.8	14.5	22.5	33.0	2.5	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	.....do	926
8.2	16.5	23.0	39.0	5.0	41.7	57.0	83.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	.....do	220
6.6	13.8	23.5	34.0	4.3	35.0	44.5	78.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Broke at knot with a large splinter	707
4.1	8.0	11.5	14.6	0.0	14.0	18.5	22.3	28.0	32.5	40.5	51.5	.....	536	Broke with fine splinters	941
4.5	8.5	12.6	17.0	0.8	17.4	22.0	29.0	36.0	47.5	.....	.....	.....	462	.....do	949
4.2	8.0	13.4	17.0	0.7	17.7	22.0	30.0	37.0	57.0	.....	.....	.....	450	.....do	949
3.1	16.0	24.5	36.2	3.4	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	Sap-wood; split lengthwise without breaking	845
7.1	14.5	22.5	34.5	4.8	36.2	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	Sap-wood; crushed and splintered	845
5.6	10.5	16.0	22.5	1.0	23.2	30.2	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	Long, shattered break	1086
5.0	9.8	14.5	20.6	0.9	21.0	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	1086
6.5	13.7	20.5	31.0	2.5	32.0	45.0	78.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	1173
7.0	12.0	18.7	28.0	2.7	30.4	42.0	67.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	.....do	1173
6.5	12.5	19.0	32.2	2.6	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	Broke with long splinters	1181
6.2	11.5	17.6	26.7	4.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....do	1181
5.0	9.6	14.6	20.4	1.0	21.3	28.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Crushed at center bearing; broke with one long splinter	1182
4.2	9.2	14.7	22.6	1.2	23.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	Broke with long, coarse splinters	1183
6.0	11.0	17.6	25.0	1.4	25.6	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	Crushed at center bearing; shattered	1183
4.6	10.0	15.5	22.7	2.4	26.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	.....do	1183
3.0	6.0	8.4	11.0	0.2	11.0	13.5	17.0	20.0	24.0	28.6	32.2	36.2	554	Broke with coarse splinters	486
3.0	5.8	8.5	11.6	0.2	11.5	14.5	18.0	21.6	25.7	29.6	.....	.....	473	.....do	486
6.0	10.7	15.0	21.6	0.9	22.5	29.2	35.5	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	490
4.6	8.6	12.7	17.5	0.6	17.5	23.0	28.5	35.0	45.0	.....	.....	.....	450	Splintered	490
7.0	15.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	Broke at knot	507
6.2	12.0	19.5	28.7	1.2	28.5	36.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	Shattered	507

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
MYRTACEÆ.										
144. Eugenia buxifolia *Gurgeon Stopper. Spanish Stopper.*	1118	Florida	Lost Man's river	A. H. Curtiss	Humus and coral	1.0635		1627	1575	1055
146. Eugenia monticola *Stopper. White Stopper.*	1135	do	Umbrella Key	do	Coral	0.9465		1017	1085	1172
148. Eugenia procera *Red Stopper.*	1127	do	Miami	do	do	0.9968		1191	1206	1179
	1127	do	do	do	do	1.0028		1163	1177	1172
CORNACEÆ.										
151. Cornus florida *Flowering Dogwood. Box Wood.*	67	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Upland	0.6937		787	814	872
	67	do	do	do	do	0.8904		787	849	1012
	761	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous	0.7786		787	794	820
	812	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle	Dry	0.7360		787	849	951
	812	do	do	do	do	0.7947		763	814	886
	1077	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Gravelly	0.8847		827	949	1015
	1077	do	do	do	do	0.9490		888	957	966
	1092	do	do	do	Flinty	0.8387		610	647	710
152. Cornus Nuttallii *Flowering Dogwood.*	980	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.7763		814	976	980
	980	do	do	do		0.7807		976	1085	1052
153. Nyssa capitata *Ogeechee Lime. Sour Tupelo. Gopher Plum.*	805	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.5739		610	638	694
	805	do	do	do	do	0.6170		697	723	668
154. Nyssa sylvatica *Tupelo. Sour Gum. Pepperidge. Black Gum.*	235	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Muck	0.5808		697	781	783
	235	do	do	do	do	0.5735		868	849	745
	537	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger		0.5079		814	814	680
	750	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.7885		900	849	996
	750	do	do	do	do	0.7936		763	781	962
	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		0.6222		930	898	783
	813	do	do	do		0.6447		968	1039	899
	833	Massachusetts	West Newbury	J. Robinson	Rich	0.7364		740	789	913
	833	do	do	do	do	0.7534		851	814	736
	834	do	do	do	do	0.7232		960	713	827
	834	do	do	do	do	0.6900		814	872	934
	835	do	Chebacco pond	do		0.7914		642	651	717
155. Nyssa uniflora *Large Tupelo. Cotton Gum. Tupelo Gum.*	128	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Swampy	0.6648		542	592	701
	128	do	do	do	do	0.6125		561	564	734
	550	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.5455		444	471	626
	550	do	do	do	do	0.5228		595	565	667
	804	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	0.5739		456	444	625
	804	do	do	do	do	0.5841		488	444	553
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.										
156. Sambucus glauca *Elder.*	621	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.3216		344	305	379
159. Viburnum prunifolium *Black Haw. Stag Bush.*	110a	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Hudson River shale.	0.8352		976	957	729
	110a	do	do	do	Trenton limestone	0.9634		904	1023	1229
	739	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.8270		706	734	898
RUBIACEÆ.										
160. Exostemma Caribæum	466	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.9534		1136	1085	956
	466	do	do	do	do	0.9604		1221	1302	1056
161. Pinckneya pubens *Georgia Bark.*	361	South Carolina	Bluffton	J. H. Mellichamp	Sandy swamp	0.5425		699	693	695

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
3.0	6.2	9.5	12.5	0.3	13.0	16.5	21.0	26.0	32.0	43.5	.....	.....	450	Shattered	1119
4.8	9.0	13.5	18.5	0.7	18.5	23.5	30.3	37.0	46.5	61.5	.....	.....	500	Splintered	1125
4.1	8.1	12.5	17.0	0.9	17.9	23.0	28.5	36.0	46.5	62.0	.....	.....	503	Specimen cross-grained; splintered	1127
4.2	8.3	12.5	16.8	0.6	17.5	22.4	29.0	35.0	46.0	61.5	.....	.....	500	Broke with coarse splinters	1127
6.2	12.0	18.2	24.9	2.2	27.6	36.0	50.0	70.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	Broke at knot	67
6.2	11.5	17.0	24.5	2.0	25.5	32.7	43.1	58.2	84.5	.....	.....	.....	432	Maximum deflection, 120 millimeters; broke with large splinters	67
6.2	12.3	20.0	29.0	2.5	31.2	40.5	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Broke with large splinters	781
6.2	11.5	18.2	26.7	2.2	28.5	36.5	52.0	68.0	110.0	.....	.....	.....	406	Square break on tension side with large flakes	813
6.4	12.0	18.7	27.0	2.5	28.6	36.0	55.0	87.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	Square break on tension side with long splinters	813
5.9	11.5	16.7	23.6	1.5	24.5	32.0	42.0	60.5	81.5	.....	.....	.....	433	Broke with long, coarse splinters	1077
5.5	10.2	16.2	24.0	1.6	24.6	32.0	42.5	57.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	Shattered one end	1077
8.0	15.2	24.5	35.3	3.0	37.0	48.5	78.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	Specimen cross-grained; broke with large splinters	1092
6.0	10.0	14.5	20.3	0.9	20.3	25.5	32.0	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	Broke with long splinters	960
5.0	9.0	13.2	17.5	0.4	18.0	23.0	29.0	34.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	449	.....do	960
8.0	15.3	25.0	37.3	3.3	38.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Broke short and split in axis	605
7.0	13.5	20.3	29.5	2.2	30.5	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	Shattered	605
7.1	12.5	18.6	27.5	1.6	28.2	37.5	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....do	725
5.5	11.5	18.0	25.5	1.5	26.3	34.7	54.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	.....do	725
6.0	12.0	19.5	28.7	2.4	29.5	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Long split at one end	817
6.1	11.5	17.7	25.7	2.0	26.0	34.0	46.0	63.0	93.0	.....	.....	.....	423	Broke into fine splinters	750
6.4	12.5	19.0	26.5	2.0	27.5	37.0	48.5	74.0	120.0	.....	.....	.....	402	Deflected 150 millimeters and slipped from the bearing	750
5.2	11.0	16.2	22.5	0.4	23.0	29.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	Shattered	813
5.5	9.4	13.5	18.0	0.4	18.2	23.0	27.5	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	.....do	813
6.6	12.7	19.7	28.7	2.3	29.7	38.0	53.0	84.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	833
7.5	12.0	19.0	28.0	3.0	30.0	42.0	57.5	95.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	377	.....do	833
7.4	13.7	21.6	32.0	3.5	33.5	45.0	66.0	116.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	.....do	834
6.0	11.2	17.0	25.0	2.2	25.2	32.5	44.0	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Failed from small splinter on corner	834
7.6	15.0	26.0	38.5	5.5	40.6	58.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	Crumpled on compression side at knot; square break with fine splinters.	835
9.0	16.5	29.0	44.5	7.2	46.0	66.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	Broke with long splinters	126
8.7	17.3	28.7	43.0	7.5	45.5	66.2	108.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	Shattered at the end	126
11.0	20.7	32.0	48.5	8.5	52.0	82.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	Crushed at center bearing; broke with long splinters	859
8.2	16.7	26.7	38.0	5.0	40.8	59.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	.....do	859
10.7	22.0	36.5	57.5	11.5	62.5	108.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Failed from large splinter on corner	864
10.0	22.0	36.5	58.0	12.2	69.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....do	864
14.0	32.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	Broke at knot	921
5.0	10.2	14.7	20.8	3.5	21.0	27.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....do	1194
5.4	9.5	14.6	19.7	0.9	21.0	26.0	33.5	41.0	51.0	66.5	92.0	.....	324	Broke at knot with one large splinter	1194
6.9	13.3	20.7	29.0	3.0	31.0	40.0	53.0	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	Shattered	780
4.3	9.0	11.5	15.5	0.4	15.7	20.0	23.7	28.0	33.5	.....	.....	.....	448	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	486
4.0	7.5	11.4	15.2	0.5	15.4	19.0	23.0	28.5	33.0	38.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with fine splinters	486
7.4	14.3	22.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	Broke at knot with large splinters	982

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
ERICACEÆ.										
165. Andromeda ferruginea	1033	Florida	Jacksonville	A. H. Curtiss	Hummock	0.7273		814	814	630
166. Arbutus Menziesii *Madroña.*	643	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.7200		740	794	893
	643	do	do	do	do	0.7000		619	626	827
	679	do	Marin county	do	do	0.7454		976	1062	1015
	679	do	do	do	do	0.7546		843	872	896
167. Arbutus Xalapensis	683	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.7670		651	683	639
	682	do	do	do		0.7501		531	549	546
169. Oxydendrum arboreum *Sorrel Tree. Sour Wood.*	353	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Light, rich	0.7386		787	800	480
	353	do	do	do	do	0.7361		939	975	979
170. Kalmia latifolia *Laurel. Calico Bush. Spoon Wood. Ivy.*	262[a]	Virginia	Fancy Gap	H. Shriver	Moist	0.7842		651	670	696
	262[a]	do	do	do	do	0.6901		465	500	584
171. Rhododendron maximum *Great Laurel. Rose Bay.*	263[1]	do	do	do	do	0.6216		651	673	691
	263[2]	do	do	do	do	0.6403		610	618	633
SAPOTACEÆ.										
173. Chrysophyllum oliviforme	492	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.9063		1136	1252	947
	492	do	do	do	do	0.9583		921	906	1227
176. Sideroxylon Mastichodendron *Mastic.*	461	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	0.9672		978	1149	919
	461	do	do	do	do	0.9627		976	1050	1022
177. Dipholis salicifolia *Bustic. Cassada.*	488	do	Bay Biscayne	do	do	0.9002		1356	1436	1263
	486	do	do	do	do	0.9173		1395	1395	1171
	500	do	Umbrella Key	do	do	0.8823		1191	1177	1089
178. Bumelia tenax	768	Georgia	Bainbridge	do	Low	0.7914		751	751	679
179. Bumelia lanuginosa *Gum Elastic. Shittim Wood.*	930	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	0.8867		488	496	567
	930	do	do	do	do	0.8903		479	432	265
	1068	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do	0.7148		488	522	330
181. Bumelia lycioides *Iron Wood. Southern Buckthorn.*	333	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	0.8061		697	781	942
182. Bumelia cuneata *Ants' Wood. Downward Plum. Saffron Plum.*	1124	Florida	Boca Chica Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.9630		660	669	818
185. Mimusops Sieberi *Wild Dilly.*	456	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	1.0796		906	1029	962
	456	do	do	do	do	1.0191		939	976	974
EBENACEÆ.										
184. Diospyros Virginiana *Persimmon.*	61	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.7632		814	794	482
	61	do	do	do	do	0.7962		721	751	815
	625	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich loam	0.8716		1305	1327	1289
	811	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		0.8176		619	622	986
	811	do	do	do		0.8119		619	603	693
	1064	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.8125		751	814	992
	1064	do	do	do	do	0.8410		574	602	948
	1162	do	do	do	Rich	0.8240		697	734	892
STYRACACEÆ.										
186. Symplocos tinctoria *Horse Sugar. Sweet Leaf.*	347	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy	0.8530		619	622	619
187. Halesia diptera *Snow-drop Tree. Silver-bell Tree.*	739	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	0.6794		643	673	891
	739	do	do	do	do	0.6577		599	607	823

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms of—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	300	350	400	450	500	550					
6.0	12.0	18.5	26.0	2.0	27.5	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Broke at knot	1023
6.6	12.3	19.5	27.0	1.8	28.0	35.0	47.5	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	381	Specimen cross-grained	943
8.0	15.6	24.0	33.2	2.8	35.0	44.5	59.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	.....do	943
5.0	9.2	14.0	19.0	0.6	20.0	25.5	32.5	41.5	53.0	.....	.....	.....	433	Square break	670
5.8	11.2	16.2	22.5	1.0	23.5	30.0	38.2	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	Threw off large flakes on tension side	670
7.5	14.2	22.0	31.5	2.5	32.8	43.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Large flake on tension side	688
9.1	17.8	29.0	43.5	5.5	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	Broke at knot; flake on compression side	688
6.2	12.2	19.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; splinter started at large knot	953
5.2	10.0	15.6	21.0	1.2	21.5	28.0	36.0	47.0	65.0	.....	.....	.....	422	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	953
7.5	14.6	22.4	31.2	2.6	33.6	44.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Broke at knot	953[1]
10.5	19.5	31.0	44.0	4.8	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Specimen cross-grained; shattered; long split with grain	953[1]
7.5	14.8	22.8	32.5	2.3	33.5	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	Threw off flake from tension side	953[1]
8.0	15.8	25.0	34.2	2.8	35.5	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	Broke at knot	953[1]
4.3	7.8	12.0	16.4	0.9	17.4	21.8	28.2	35.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	464	Specimen cross-grained	483
5.3	9.8	15.5	21.0	1.6	22.0	28.5	37.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	.....do	483
5.0	8.5	12.8	17.5	0.6	18.0	24.0	30.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	Broke with large splinters	461
5.0	9.3	13.6	18.2	0.9	19.0	23.5	30.0	38.0	49.0	.....	.....	.....	426	Broke with coarse splinters	461
3.6	6.8	10.0	13.0	0.3	13.7	17.0	20.0	25.0	30.0	37.0	45.0	.....	539	Broke with long, coarse splinters	488
3.5	7.0	10.6	14.0	0.3	14.5	18.0	22.0	27.0	31.5	37.5	48.0	.....	500	.....do	488
4.1	8.3	12.3	16.6	0.4	17.0	21.5	27.0	33.5	40.0	.....	.....	.....	439	Broke at knot with long, coarse splinters	806
6.5	13.0	20.0	29.5	2.6	31.5	41.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	768
10.0	19.7	31.5	46.0	7.0	49.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	Broke with a large splinter	826
16.2	32.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	Broke with large splinter at knot	826
10.0	18.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	Defective specimen; broke at knot	1068
7.0	12.5	19.5	28.5	2.4	29.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Broke at knot with one large splinter	389
7.4	18.2	26.7	40.6	7.5	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	Specimen cross-grained; large flake on compression side	1124
4.9	9.5	14.7	19.7	1.0	20.0	25.2	32.0	39.7	48.7	.....	.....	.....	406	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	452
5.2	10.0	15.0	20.2	0.8	21.0	26.5	33.2	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	Specimen cross-grained; large flake from compression side	452
6.0	12.3	18.0	26.2	2.0	28.0	36.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	Specimen cross-grained; short break on tension side, flake from compression side.	61
6.5	13.0	19.4	29.0	3.2	29.7	39.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Short break on tension side; flake from compression side	61
3.5	7.3	11.0	15.0	0.2	15.0	19.0	24.2	30.0	35.2	43.0	56.0	75.0	550	Broke with fine splinters	425
8.0	15.7	24.3	35.3	4.0	37.9	50.0	70.6	111.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	.....do	811
8.0	16.2	25.7	38.0	4.5	39.0	52.5	78.0	115.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Deflected 170 millimeters before breaking; broke with fine splinters	811
6.5	13.0	19.3	26.5	2.5	30.0	38.0	52.0	72.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	Square break on tension side, large flake on compression side	1004
8.5	16.2	26.0	38.0	5.2	40.2	55.0	78.0	125.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	.....do	1004
7.0	13.3	21.0	30.4	2.0	31.8	40.5	56.0	78.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	.....do	1162
8.0	15.7	25.6	40.0	5.5	42.0	63.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	Specimen cross-grained	347
7.6	14.5	23.0	32.0	2.5	33.0	44.0	58.0	82.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	Shattered at one end	733
7.4	14.0	23.5	32.0	2.6	33.0	43.0	60.0	96.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	Broke with large splinters	733

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deflection.	Second deflection.	
OLEACEÆ.										
191. Fraxinus pistaciæfolia. Ash.	660	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low	0.6633		814	542	666
	660	do	do	do	do	0.6905		698	660	578
192. Fraxinus Americana. White Ash.	30[2]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do	0.6562		1110	1229	928
	114[1]	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Clay	0.4963		542	531	586
	114[1]	do	do	do	do	0.5489		698	979	619
	114[2]	do	Hudson	do		0.7535		1061	1163	1041
	114[3]	do	Lansing	do		0.9622		1191	1284	927
	114[4]	do	Dansville	do	Clay	0.5920		814	972	743
	130	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Wet	0.6914		1191	1284	973
	130	do	do	do	do	0.6864		1138	1221	951
	212	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		0.6569		976	1065	855
	212	do	do	do		0.6324		930	1097	907
	227	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0.6347		814	930	813
	227[1]	do	do	do	do	0.6613		868	957	860
	227[2]	do	do	do	do	0.7243		1221	1302	1039
	227[3]	do	do	do	do	0.7151		1479	1525	1289
	267[2]	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		0.6250		964	976	829
	431	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	0.6792		1191	1221	968
	551	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.6417		976	1085	803
	551	do	do	do	do	0.6038		1085	976	704
	747	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	River-bottom	0.6512		660	642	615
	747	do	do	do	do	0.6250		549	564	660
	937	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Rich, calcareous	0.7293		697	708	611
	1045	Massachusetts	Reading	J. Robinson		0.7054		814	957	1017
	1045	do	do	do		0.8205		1221	1191	1101
192. Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis.	364	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous	0.6104		1085	1028	1115
	364	do	do	do	do	0.7762		1163	1125	1134
193. Fraxinus pubescens. Red Ash.	139	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Poor	0.6416		976	1122	1073
	229	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay	0.7065		720	752	780
	229	do	do	do	do	0.6812		976	976	1040
	1030	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	River-bottom	0.6080		407	396	581
194. Fraxinus viridis. Green Ash.	37	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, wet	0.7273		610	592	816
	308	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0.5977		610	610	544
	308	do	do	do	do	0.6522		698	930	620
	438	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich upland	0.7663		976	1065	961
	948	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Rich, wet	0.7813		888	849	944
	948	do	do	do	do	0.8125		804	976	986
	957	do	Matagorda bay	do	do	0.7022		773	781	957
	957	do	do	do	do	0.7084		1628	1575	1179
	957	do	do	do	do	0.6803		697	729	676
195. Fraxinus platycarpa. Water Ash.	536	Alabama	Stockton	do	Rich, alluvial	0.4720		413	476	527
196. Fraxinus quadrangulata. Blue Ash.	66	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Dry upland	0.8434		814	767	951
	66	do	do	do	do	0.8620		943	886	949
	125	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Rich loam	0.8139		760	751	977
	125	do	do	do	do	0.8296		634	697	913

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms, of—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
9.5	18.0	29.5	42.8	5.2	44.5	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	Square break on tension side with large flake on compression side.	660
7.0	14.8	24.2	36.5	4.4	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	.....do	660
4.4	8.0	11.5	15.0	0.4	16.5	21.0	28.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	Broke with coarse splinters	39[a]
9.0	18.4	29.5	47.4	6.2	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Long, shattered break	114[1]
7.0	14.4	23.2	35.5	4.2	39.0	54.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	Short break on tension side	114[1]
4.6	8.4	12.3	17.0	1.0	17.5	22.5	30.7	39.0	56.5	.....	.....	.....	444	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	114[3]
4.1	7.6	11.5	15.0	0.4	15.2	18.0	24.0	30.5	41.0	.....	.....	.....	415	Broke with coarse splinters	114[4]
6.0	11.2	17.8	26.3	2.0	27.5	37.2	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	Broke with fine splinters	114[5]
4.1	7.6	11.6	16.0	0.3	16.0	20.7	26.2	33.2	45.5	.....	.....	.....	415	Broke with large splinters on tension side	130
4.3	8.0	11.4	15.8	0.3	16.0	20.4	26.4	35.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	406	Broke with fine splinters on tension side	130
5.0	9.0	14.0	19.0	0.5	19.5	26.0	34.5	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	Broke with large splinters on tension side	212
5.2	9.7	14.6	20.0	1.0	20.3	26.0	35.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	.....do	213
6.0	10.5	15.5	22.0	1.0	22.0	29.3	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	.....do	227
5.5	10.2	16.0	22.8	1.1	23.5	31.0	41.5	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	.....do	227[1]
4.0	7.5	11.3	15.2	0.3	15.3	19.3	24.8	30.2	38.2	51.2	.....	.....	433	Specimen cross-grained; broke with long splinters	227[2]
3.3	6.4	9.8	13.0	0.2	13.0	16.0	19.7	23.7	29.0	35.5	45.0	59.0	550	Failed from splinter on corner	227[3]
5.6	10.0	14.2	19.5	0.6	20.7	27.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break on tension side with flake on compression side	207[3]
4.1	8.0	12.2	16.5	0.5	17.0	21.2	27.5	35.0	48.5	.....	.....	.....	413	Square break with large splinters on tension side	431
5.0	9.0	13.0	18.0	1.0	19.5	26.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Broke with large splinters on tension side	551
4.5	10.0	14.5	21.5	1.3	22.5	30.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	.....do	551
7.4	15.2	25.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	747
8.9	17.3	27.6	39.2	4.2	41.0	56.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	Broke with large splinters on tension side	747
7.0	13.8	22.0	32.3	3.6	33.2	44.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	937
6.0	10.2	15.2	21.5	1.5	22.0	28.2	36.5	47.0	65.0	.....	.....	.....	434	Broke with large splinters on tension side	1045
4.0	8.2	12.8	17.6	0.9	17.5	22.5	29.0	37.0	49.5	72.0	.....	.....	470	Broke with fine splinters on tension side	1045
4.5	9.5	13.0	17.6	0.7	18.3	23.0	30.7	39.5	53.6	79.5	.....	.....	476	Broke with fine splinters	984
4.2	8.6	13.0	18.0	0.5	18.4	23.5	30.5	38.0	48.0	63.5	.....	.....	484	Broke with fine splinters; buckled on compression side	984
5.0	9.7	12.8	17.6	1.0	17.7	22.5	28.5	35.4	45.7	63.2	.....	.....	458	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	139
6.7	13.0	21.5	32.2	5.0	33.2	45.5	64.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	Broke with large flake on compression side	229
5.0	10.0	15.0	21.0	1.7	21.6	27.3	35.4	47.0	65.7	.....	.....	.....	444	Failed from two large splinters on angles of tension side	229
12.0	24.5	44.2	76.0	18.5	81.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	Square break with large flake on compression side	1039
8.0	16.5	27.2	39.5	5.8	41.0	56.0	94.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	Broke with small splinters	57
8.0	16.0	24.5	36.0	3.5	37.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	Sap-wood; square break, splitting in axis	308
5.5	10.5	15.5	21.0	0.8	21.3	27.5	36.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Specimen cross-grained; split in axis	308
5.0	9.0	13.5	19.0	1.0	19.5	24.6	32.4	42.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	410	Broke with fine splinters	438
5.5	11.5	18.0	26.2	2.4	26.5	35.0	47.0	64.5	110.0	.....	.....	.....	403	.....do	948
5.4	10.0	15.0	21.0	1.1	21.0	28.5	38.0	50.5	90.0	.....	.....	.....	421	.....do	948
6.3	12.5	19.0	28.1	1.8	28.4	34.0	45.5	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	957
3.0	6.2	9.4	12.7	0.5	12.9	16.0	21.0	26.5	32.5	41.0	58.0	.....	503	.....do	957
7.0	13.4	20.6	30.0	2.5	30.2	41.6	57.0	84.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	Square break on tension side; split in axis	957
11.0	20.5	33.5	52.2	7.0	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	Short break; shattered	126
6.0	12.4	19.5	27.2	2.0	28.0	38.0	52.0	72.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	406	Broke with fine splinters at small knot on compression side	66
5.8	11.0	17.0	23.2	1.4	24.0	31.2	41.2	58.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	.....do	66
6.6	13.0	20.2	29.4	2.1	30.5	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	Split and shattered	125
7.7	14.2	22.0	32.0	2.0	32.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	Square break on tension side with large flake on compression side.	125

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
196. Fraxinus quadrangulata—cont'd	286	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	0.7089		976	1028	1104
	286	do	do	do	do	0.7914		697	697	715
	291	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam	0.6080		651	697	734
	518	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich limestone	0.7923		610	651	731
197. Fraxinus Oregana *Oregon Ash.*	904	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, wet	0.6182		939	948	820
	904	do	do	do	do	0.6057		842	939	757
	1001	do	Weidler's saw-mill	do		0.6285		888	913	803
	1001	do	do	do		0.6001		740	781	729
	1024	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		0.4894		478	474	349
	1024	do	do	do		0.4832		425	425	351
	1030	do	do	do		0.6430		1062	1065	738
	1030	do	do	do		0.6419		1220	1220	768
198. Fraxinus sambucifolia *Black Ash. Hoop Ash. Ground Ash.*	122	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Wet, peaty	0.5215		814	814	612
	147	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Low, wet	0.7371		976	1062	977
	839	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich, loamy	0.7365		868	849	820
	839	do	do	do	do	0.7375		814	763	811
199. Forestiera acuminata *Privet.*	737	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss		0.5875		610	582	698
	737	do	do	do		0.5814		872	814	734
201. Osmanthus Americanus *Devil Wood.*	283	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	0.6762		1221	1328	1202
	283	do	do	do	do	0.6455		1062	1221	1015
	584	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.7350		1085	1136	937
BORRAGINACEÆ.										
204. Bourreria Havanensis *Strong Bark.*	1137	do	Key Largo	do	Coral	0.7904		888	906	945
205. Ehretia elliptica *Knockaway. Anaqua.*	942	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	0.6649		425	397	722
BIGNONIACEÆ.										
206. Catalpa bignonioides *Catalpa. Catawba. Bean Tree. Cigar Tree. Indian Bean.*	840	Alabama	Stockton	do	Low, wet	0.4810		669	697	682
	744	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.4413		574	610	623
	744	do	do	do	do	0.4252		567	521	669
	744	do	do	do	do	0.4585		814	868	691
207. Catalpa speciosa *Western Catalpa.*	39	Missouri	Charleston	C. S. Sargent	Wet clay	0.4915		787	849	673
	39	do	do	do	do	0.4815		763	794	686
208. Chilopsis saligna *Desert Willow.*	663	Arizona	Tucson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, gravelly	0.6182		514	514	469
	662	do	do	do	do	0.5716		559	574	680
VERBENACEÆ.										
210. Citharexylum villosum *Fiddle Wood.*	490	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	1.0223		1163	1177	705
	490	do	do	do	do	1.0360		1220	1236	1170
NYCTAGINACEÆ.										
212. Pisonia obtusata *Pigeon Wood. Beef Wood. Cork Wood. Pork Wood.*	474	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	0.6934		665	665	296
POLYGONACEÆ.										
213. Coccoloba Floridana *Pigeon Plum.*	473	do	do	do	do	0.9718		1163	1221	937
	473	do	do	do	do	0.9732		1017	1050	888
LAURACEÆ.										
215. Persea Carolinensis *Red Bay.*	585	do	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	0.6427		814	884	921
	585	do	do	do	do	0.6439		814	814	893
215. Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris.	340	Alabama	Mobile county	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	0.6218		814	868	839

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
5.0	9.5	14.3	19.3	0.6	20.0	25.0	31.2	38.0	47.0	61.0	.....	.....	471	Specimen cross-grained; split	2861
7.0	14.0	21.0	29.6	2.7	32.0	44.2	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	Failed at knot	2862
7.5	14.0	21.4	30.6	2.3	32.0	41.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	Broke with coarse splinters; shattered	291
8.0	15.0	22.4	33.0	3.5	35.0	46.5	66.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	Shattered	518
5.2	10.3	15.0	20.8	0.7	21.5	28.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break on tension side with split in axis	904
5.8	10.4	16.0	22.0	0.9	22.5	30.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	Shattered	904
5.5	10.7	16.2	21.6	0.5	22.5	28.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Specimen cross-grained; square break on tension side, flake on compression side.	1001
6.6	12.5	18.7	25.7	1.0	26.0	34.0	45.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	Specimen cross-grained	1001
10.2	20.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....do	1024
11.5	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	Specimen cross-grained; flake on tension side	1024
4.6	9.0	13.0	18.0	0.6	18.5	23.5	30.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Specimen cross-grained; break started at knot	1030
4.0	8.0	12.5	17.0	0.4	17.3	21.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	.....do	1030
6.0	12.0	19.0	26.5	1.6	28.7	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	Square break on tension side with coarse splinters	123
5.0	9.2	14.0	20.6	1.7	21.0	28.0	36.0	48.0	74.0	.....	.....	.....	417	Square break with two large splinters	147
5.5	11.5	18.0	26.0	2.5	27.5	35.7	53.0	81.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break on tension side with coarse splinters	839
6.0	12.8	22.0	31.2	3.9	34.0	48.0	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	.....do	839
8.0	16.5	26.5	38.7	4.5	42.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	Square break on tension side; shattered	737
5.6	12.0	18.0	27.0	2.0	28.2	38.0	64.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....do	737
4.0	7.3	11.2	15.3	0.4	17.7	20.0	24.5	31.0	37.0	46.0	60.5	.....	513	Square break on tension side, splitting in the axis with fine splinters.	203
4.6	8.0	12.7	17.8	1.0	18.0	23.5	30.0	37.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	433	Sap-wood; specimen cross-grained; broke with long splinters	263
4.5	8.6	12.0	18.0	1.0	18.2	23.5	30.0	39.5	55.0	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	564
5.5	9.8	14.6	19.8	0.5	20.0	25.0	32.0	40.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	403	Specimen cross-grained; splintered	1127
11.5	24.6	36.0	53.0	6.9	56.0	77.5	121.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	Specimen cross-grained; square break on tension side; split in axis.	943
7.3	14.0	21.5	31.0	2.4	32.5	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	Broke with coarse splinters	849
8.5	16.0	26.0	37.6	4.5	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	Crushed at center bearing; broke with coarse splinters	744
8.6	18.4	31.0	63.0	17.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....do	744
6.0	11.0	18.0	25.2	1.4	26.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	.....do	744
6.2	11.5	17.0	22.5	1.2	24.3	32.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	Crushed at center bearing; splintered	38
6.4	12.3	20.4	36.0	2.6	30.7	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	.....do	38
9.5	19.0	31.6	50.5	6.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Splintered on corner	682
8.8	17.0	26.0	37.0	3.0	38.0	54.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Specimen cross-grained	682
4.2	8.2	12.5	17.5	0.7	18.0	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knots	490
3.7	7.3	11.4	15.0	0.4	15.7	20.0	25.0	30.0	37.0	46.0	.....	.....	499	Broke with fine splinters	490
10.5	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	Specimen cross-grained; failed from large splinters on corner	474
4.2	8.0	12.4	16.8	0.4	17.5	21.5	26.5	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Shattered; large flakes on tension side	473
4.8	9.3	13.5	19.0	0.9	18.7	24.0	31.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	Broke with coarse splinters	473
6.0	11.3	18.0	24.3	1.0	25.0	31.0	40.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	Shattered	865
6.0	12.0	17.6	24.3	1.3	24.2	30.2	40.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	377	..... do	865
6.0	11.5	16.0	23.6	1.3	24.0	32.0	42.0	57.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Broke with coarse splinters	849

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deflection.	Second deflection.	
217. Sassafras officinale ..... *Sassafras.*	71	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich	0. 5286		567	561	886
	71	do	do	do	do	0. 4369		574	626	708
	387	do	do	do	Alluvial	0. 4546		443	465	361
	387	do	do	do	do	0. 4818		610	651	703
	446	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich	0. 4824		651	673	658
	814	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		0. 5849		567	542	000
	814	do	do	do		0. 5628		488	501	673
	854	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	0. 4829		348	337	368
	854	do	do	do	do	0. 5024		325	315	464
218. Umbellularia California ..... *Mountain Laurel. California Laurel. Spice Tree. Cagiput. California Olive. California Bay Tree.*	703	Oregon	Coos bay	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0. 6813		1085	1149	987
	703	do	do	do		0. 6755		888	986	875
EUPHORBIACEÆ.										
219. Drypetes crocea ..... *Guiana Plum. White Wood.*	468	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0. 9304		976	1039	797
219. Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia	459	do	do	do	do	0. 9291		842	872	591
	459	do	do	do	do	0. 9218		751	800	825
URTICACEÆ.										
222. Ulmus crassifolia ..... *Cedar Elm.*	324	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich loam	0. 6706		751	781	809
	324	do	do	do	do	0. 7348		814	898	733
	929	do	Austin	C. Mohr	do	0. 8375		626	610	787
	929	do	do	do	do	0. 8082		519	531	762
223. Ulmus fulva ..... *Red Elm. Slippery Elm. Moose Elm.*	30[1]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	0. 5675		976	976	783
	134	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	0. 7200		888	939	937
	134	do	do	do	do	0. 6833		1017	1062	937
	369	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0. 6767		814	939	973
	429	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Clay	0. 6821		814	857	712
224. Ulmus Americana ..... *White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm.*	19	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0. 6929		976	976	989
	19	do	do	do	do	0. 7060		921	939	1050
	281	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0. 6477		718	718	794
	958	Texas	Colorado river	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0. 6366		751	800	813
	958	do	do	do	do	0. 6166		729	835	895
	1036	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0. 7379		480	391	574
	1036	do	do	do	do	0. 7239		542	514	649
	1049	do	North Reading	do	do	0. 7800		928	849	1010
	1049	do	do	do	do	0. 7159		814	857	923
225. Ulmus racemosa ..... *Rock Elm. Cork Elm. Hickory Elm. White Elm. Cliff Elm.*	116[2]	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	do	0. 8562		1126	1190	1361
	116[3]	do	Big Rapids	do	do	0. 8245		814	921	898
	116[4]	do	do	do	Low, gravelly	0. 8839		1126	1221	1955
	116[5]	do	Hudson	do	Alluvial	0. 7461		906	1073	1094
	214	do	Harsey	do	Rich loam	0. 7677		1220	1262	1165
	214	do	do	do	do	0. 7486		1163	1208	1026
	433	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do	0. 7442		651	697	809
226. Ulmus alata ..... *Wahoo. Winged Elm.*	133	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	do	0. 8766		432	479	745
	300	Tennessee	Davidson county	A. Gattinger	Loam	0. 8615		574	583	793
	823	Mississippi	Kemper's Mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0. 8243		619	651	839
	823	do	do	do	do	0. 7882		697	697	960

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
8.6	17.4	28.0	40.7	4.5	44.0	68.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	Broke short and split	71
8.5	15.6	23.4	32.8	2.7	35.5	47.5	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	Broke with fine splinters	71
11.0	21.0	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	Shattered	337
8.0	15.0	22.2	34.0	3.1	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	337
7.5	14.5	22.0	32.5	2.0	34.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	Coarse splinters	448
8.6	18.0	29.6	45.0	6.2	46.0	74.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	Shattered	814
10.0	19.5	30.0	42.0	4.9	45.7	63.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	.....do	814
14.0	28.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	Square break on tension side with large flake on compression side	854
15.0	31.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....do	854
4.5	8.5	12.5	17.0	0.6	18.0	22.5	29.5	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Specimen cross-grained; split	703
5.5	9.9	15.7	21.0	1.1	21.5	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	.....do	703
5.0	9.4	14.6	20.0	1.5	20.6	26.0	33.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Shattered	466
5.8	11.2	17.3	24.5	1.6	25.0	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	Sap-wood; shattered	480
6.5	12.2	19.0	27.2	2.0	27.5	36.5	48.5	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	Specimen cross-grained; sap-wood; shattered	480
6.5	12.5	20.0	29.0	2.2	30.0	42.0	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	Broke with coarse splinters	324
6.0	11.0	16.6	22.5	1.3	24.5	31.0	39.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	Short break on tension side	324
7.8	16.0	27.5	40.5	6.0	42.0	57.0	84.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	Sap-wood; shattered	329
9.4	18.2	31.0	46.0	6.5	47.0	65.0	97.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....do	329
5.0	10.0	15.2	23.3	1.7	23.6	30.5	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	Crushed at center bearing; bent and splintered without breaking	307
5.5	10.5	16.0	22.6	1.6	23.5	31.5	42.0	59.2	112.0	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	124
4.8	9.2	14.0	20.0	1.0	20.8	27.0	36.0	51.2	86.0	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	124
6.0	10.4	15.5	20.3	1.0	20.3	26.9	35.0	47.5	60.0	.....	.....	.....	415	Thin scale on tension side	369
6.0	11.4	17.0	24.2	1.2	25.2	32.6	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	Broke with coarse splinters; started at knot	459
5.0	10.0	15.0	20.8	1.0	21.3	28.5	35.0	45.8	64.0	.....	.....	.....	422	0.5 sap-wood; splintered on corners	19
5.3	10.4	14.7	20.4	0.5	21.0	27.0	34.7	45.7	60.0	.....	.....	.....	443	.....do	19
6.6	13.6	21.2	31.0	2.1	31.0	41.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	Broke with coarse splinters	281
6.8	13.0	21.0	30.0	3.0	31.0	41.8	61.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....do	281
6.8	12.2	19.5	28.0	3.0	29.0	40.0	56.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Broke with fine splinters	959
6.7	11.7	17.0	25.0	2.2	25.6	34.5	47.7	69.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	959
12.2	25.0	41.5	60.2	14.4	72.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Specimen cross-grained	1036
9.0	18.0	31.0	46.2	6.2	49.2	71.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Broke with fine splinters	1039
8.9	11.5	17.5	25.5	2.0	26.2	33.2	45.6	63.0	98.2	.....	.....	.....	431	.....do	1049
6.0	11.4	17.5	24.0	1.9	24.0	31.5	44.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Buckled on compression side; fine splinters	1049
4.3	8.2	12.0	16.7	0.5	17.0	22.0	28.5	34.0	46.8	62.0	64.0	85.0	561	Broke with fine splinters	1161
6.0	10.6	16.1	22.0	0.6	23.0	29.0	38.5	52.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1169
4.3	8.0	12.3	16.5	0.4	16.7	21.0	28.5	34.0	46.0	65.0	.....	.....	430	Broke with fine splinters	1169
4.9	9.1	13.7	18.2	0.7	18.4	23.0	30.0	38.0	48.5	67.0	.....	.....	467	.....do	1169
4.0	7.5	11.0	14.9	0.5	15.0	19.0	24.0	28.4	38.7	52.0	.....	.....	497	.....do	314
4.2	7.7	11.7	15.6	0.5	16.0	20.2	26.0	32.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	442	.....do	314
7.5	14.0	22.4	32.2	2.5	33.0	43.0	64.0	91.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	.....do	429
12.8	26.4	42.0	65.6	5.5	67.0	84.5	94.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	Sap-wood; failed at knot	133
8.5	17.2	28.8	43.5	7.2	43.5	58.2	85.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	0.75 heart-wood; splintered at corners	980
8.0	15.6	23.7	34.0	3.3	35.3	48.0	64.0	98.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Broke with coarse splinters	983
7.6	14.2	22.0	32.3	2.4	33.5	44.5	64.0	97.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	Slipped from bearings; buckled large splinter on corner	983

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried speci-men.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deduc-tion.	Second de-duction.	
227. Planera aquatica	758	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, alluvial	0. 5761		509	488	874
	758	do	do	do	do	0. 5926		697	751	829
	918	do	do	C. Mohr	do	0. 5113		407	415	469
228. Celtis occidentalis	75	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich	0. 5697		610	605	713
Sugarberry. Hackberry.	75	do	do	do	Alluvial	0. 6023		737	849	868
	206	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0. 7239		555	532	733
	206	do	do	do	do	0. 7518		478	528	735
	206	do	do	do	do	0. 7706		751	697	846
	873	Massachusetts	Salem	J. Robinson	Loam	0. 7727		542	584	771
	873	do	do	do	do	0. 7920		626	610	762
	1111	Missouri	Saint Louis	Henry Eggert	Moist loam	0. 7613		737	763	891
	1111	do	do	do	do	0. 7154		976	989	830
229. Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata	652	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry	0. 7929		969	651	598
Hackberry. Palo Blanco.	652	do	do	do	do	0. 7882		976	1085	1024
230. Ficus aurea	486	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0. 3215		317	237	273
	486	do	do	do	do	0. 3061		223		199
231. Ficus pedunculata	503	do	Boca Chica Key	do	do	0. 5085		407		230
Wild Fig. Indio-rubber Tree.										
232. Morus rubra	132	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0. 6876		1039	1062	927
Red Mulberry.	132	do	do	do	do	0. 6784		814	904	843
	1244	do	do	do	Upland	0. 6516		939	859	766
	1245	do	do	do	do	0. 6306		718	814	738
	1246	do	do	do	do	0. 6312		697	723	696
	1255	do	do	do	Rich	0. 6875		751	697	745
	1255	do	do	do	do	0. 6646		634	673	696
234. Maclura aurantiaca	202	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Bottom	0. 8011		857	930	1111
Osage Orange. Bois d'Arc.	253	do	do	do	do	0. 7927		920	957	1150
PLATANACEÆ.										
235. Platanus occidentalis	21	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0. 5734		407	454	486
Sycamore. Button Wood. Buttonball Tree. Water Beech.	126	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	0. 6125		888	978	782
	126	do	do	do	do	0. 6256		1136	1190	942
236. Platanus racemosa	626	California	Carmel river	G. R. Vasey	Clay	0. 5170		626	623	526
Sycamore. Button Wood.	626	do	do	do	do	0. 4812		595	620	537
237. Platanus Wrightii	643	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, gravelly	0. 5170		407	425	468
Sycamore.	643	do	do	do	do	0. 5369		531	488	597
JUGLANDACEÆ.										
238. Juglans cinerea	18	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0. 4329		634	651	388
Butternut. White Walnut.	18	do	do	do	do	0. 4579		783	787	668
	78	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist, alluvial	0. 4218		814	893	697
	78	do	do	do	do	0. 4375		978	1017	849
	79	do	do	do	Rich, moist upland.	0. 4943		1136	1221	930
	123	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly clay	0. 3884		697	697	560
	393	Michigan	Lansing	do	Gravelly loam	0. 2205		488	424	328
	1057	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Drift	0. 3294		814	814	819
239. Juglans nigra	113	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0. 5852		904	1039	1039
Black Walnut.	117	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	0. 5652		904	978	786
	149	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Loam	0. 6091		872	970	728

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
9.6	20.0	33.5	48.5	6.0	48.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Sap-wood; broke through knot	758
7.0	13.0	19.9	27.2	1.7	29.5	37.2	51.0	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Specimen cross-grained	758
12.0	23.5	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Broke with large splinters; shattered	918
8.0	14.7	22.6	33.0	2.0	34.4	45.5	73.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	Broke with coarse splinters	75
6.2	11.5	17.5	25.3	1.9	25.0	33.5	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Failed by bending; fine splinters	75
8.8	17.7	27.5	40.5	4.6	41.5	56.0	82.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Specimen cross-grained; splinters on corners at knots	306
10.2	18.5	29.5	42.7	5.5	44.5	60.0	87.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	Broke with large splinters	306
6.5	14.0	21.5	30.0	2.5	32.0	42.0	57.5	87.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	Broke with large scale	306
9.0	17.3	29.0	42.0	5.7	44.0	58.8	91.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	Square break on tension side with coarse splinters	873
7.8	16.0	25.2	37.6	4.8	39.0	53.0	82.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	Broke with coarse splinters	873
6.2	12.8	20.0	28.0	2.3	29.0	37.3	51.0	74.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	Shattered; large, coarse splinters	1111
5.0	10.4	16.0	21.7	1.1	22.3	30.0	38.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Broke at knot; coarse splinters	1111
7.3	15.0	25.0	37.0	5.3	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	632
5.0	9.0	14.3	20.0	1.5	20.2	28.5	35.4	50.0	70.5	.....	.....	.....	437	Specimen cross-grained; broke with large splinters	632
15.4	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	Square break	486
22.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	..... do	486
12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	566
4.7	9.2	14.0	20.5	1.3	20.7	28.0	40.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Broke with coarse splinters	133
6.0	10.8	16.4	23.0	1.0	23.5	31.0	43.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	.....do	133
5.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	2.0	23.5	32.3	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	Broke with thin flakes	1344
6.8	12.0	18.5	26.6	2.3	27.0	36.2	57.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Failed from splinters on the corner	1345
7.0	13.5	20.0	29.0	2.6	30.3	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Failed from thin scales on tension side	1346
6.5	14.0	21.4	32.4	2.6	32.2	43.2	76.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	Broke with large splinters	1256
7.7	14.4	22.2	32.5	3.0	33.5	44.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....do	1256
5.7	10.5	15.3	20.3	0.7	20.6	27.0	31.5	38.5	47.0	56.4	.....	.....	474	Broke with fine splinters	252
5.3	10.2	15.2	20.4	0.4	21.0	28.4	32.0	38.5	47.8	58.0	.....	.....	491	.....do	252
12.0	23.0	36.0	55.7	8.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	31
5.5	10.0	14.5	19.6	1.0	20.8	25.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	Square break with coarse splinters	136
4.3	8.2	12.3	17.0	0.6	17.5	22.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	.....do	136
7.8	15.7	24.4	36.8	3.5	38.3	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Broke with fine splinters	606
6.2	15.6	24.6	39.0	4.9	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	Broke with thin flakes from tension side	606
12.0	28.0	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	643
8.1	20.0	34.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	Specimen cross-grained	643
7.7	15.0	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	Specimen cross-grained; broke at small knots	16
6.4	12.4	19.0	27.5	2.0	28.0	36.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	Square break on tension side; split in axis	16
6.0	11.0	16.8	22.6	0.9	24.0	31.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	..... do	76
5.0	9.0	14.5	20.3	0.6	21.0	28.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Crushed at center bearing; broke with long splinters	76
4.3	8.0	12.4	17.0	0.9	18.0	24.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	76
7.0	14.0	18.5	27.0	2.0	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	Square break	133
10.0	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....do	300
6.0	12.0	17.7	24.0	1.0	24.0	31.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	1067
5.4	9.4	14.0	19.0	0.3	19.2	24.0	29.5	35.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	439	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	113
5.4	10.0	14.8	20.4	0.6	20.5	25.5	32.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	.....do	117
5.6	10.0	15.4	21.0	1.3	21.6	29.7	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	Specimen cross-grained; long break started at small knot	140

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
239. Juglans nigra—continued	318	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Loam	0. 6619		976	976	580
	325	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Alluvial	0. 6455		976	930	668
	407		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook		0. 5981		976	1136	922
	420	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	0. 5724		857	921	698
	706	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0. 6003		1221	1221	820
	706	do	do	do	do	0. 6049		1627	1627	1137
	951	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Moist, calcareous	0. 7483		1221	1191	923
	951	do	do	do	do	0. 7386		930	1017	997
240. Juglans rupestris	415	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene	Alluvial	0. 6125		697	698	462
Walnut.	415	do	do	do	do	0. 7297		680	679	949
	672	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	do	0. 5977		775	842	466
	672	do	do	do	do	0. 6063		636	697	520
241. Carya olivæformis	322	Mississippi	Greenville	C. Mohr	do	0. 7444		842	651	457
Pecan. Illinois Nut.	322	do	do	do	do	0. 7489		904	976	675
	326	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0. 7181		470	490	561
	326	do	do	do	do	0. 6250		542	542	600
242. Carya alba	3	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0. 8295		1395	1356	1245
Shell-bark Hickory. Shag-bark Hickory.	3	do	do	do	do	0. 7955		1320	1356	1249
	29[1]	Kentucky	Danville	W. M. Linney	Shale	0. 9736		1163	1220	1206
	118[1]	Michigan	Hudson	W. J. Beal	Clay	0. 8085		1356	1395	1057
	118[1]	do	Lansing	do	do	0. 8085		1575	1550	1038
	152	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0. 8217		1627	1627	1132
	249	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0. 8108		1221	1191	1144
	249	do	do	do	do	0. 8041		1085	1163	1160
	249	do	do	do	do	0. 8163		1221	1320	1242
	531	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0. 8835		1320	1479	1289
	531	do	do	do	do	0. 8829		1356	1395	1289
	531	do	do	do	do	0. 8746		1526	1601	1444
	539	do	do	do	do	0. 9148		1285	1526	1242
	539	do	do	do	do	0. 7898		1479	1575	1237
	616	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle	do	0. 7569		1526	1627	1041
	616	do	do	do	do	0. 7947		1628	1628	1216
	1056	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Rich loam	0. 8614		800	976	1137
	1056	do	do	do	do	0. 8439		888	921	1073
	1097	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0. 8361		1395	1302	1321
	1097	do	do	do	do	0. 7522		1221	1356	1172
243. Carya sulcata	91	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	do	0. 7130		976	1062	1022
Big Shell-bark. Bottom Shell-bark.	91[1]	do	do	do	do	0. 6803		729	791	755
	383	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do	0. 9076		751	842	1223
	383	do	do	do	do	0. 8332		660	729	1053
	383	do	do	do	do	0. 9421		909	1085	1160
	391	do	do	do	do	0. 8896		972	957	1173
	391	do	do	do	do	0. 8848		939	1007	1116
	1082	do	do	do	do	0. 9000		749	849	1067
	1082	do	do	do	do	0. 8534		660	835	1062
	1164	do	do	do	do	0. 7927		1221	1191	1144
	1164	do	do	do	do	0. 8461		1356	1320	1322
	1164	do	do	do	do	0. 7703		1221	1395	1267

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms, of—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
5.0	10.0	15.0	21.0	0.6	21.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	318
5.0	10.5	16.0	21.9	1.0	21.7	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	Specimen cross-grained; split at corner	325
5.0	8.6	13.0	17.5	0.2	17.7	22.7	28.5	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Crushed at center bearing; broke in long splinters	407
5.7	10.6	16.0	22.0	0.7	23.0	28.2	37.0	49.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	Square break; split from end to end	430
4.0	8.0	12.6	18.0	1.2	18.7	24.0	32.0	41.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break on tension side; split in axis	700
3.0	6.0	9.6	13.2	0.2	13.5	17.0	21.0	26.0	32.0	40 0	.....	.....	485	.....do	700
4.0	8.2	12.7	17.5	1.0	18.0	23.0	29.5	39.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Specimen cross-grained	951
5.2	9.6	15.0	21.0	1.5	21.2	28.0	36.0	49.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Shattered	951
7.0	14.2	22.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	415
7.4	14.4	21.5	29.0	2.0	29.4	38.5	50.0	68.5	112.0	.....	.....	.....	405	Failed from splinters on corners	415
6.2	11.6	17.2	24.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	672
7.8	14.0	21.5	30.0	1.6	31.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	Cross-grained; broke with large splinters	672
7.6	15.0	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	Defective specimen; square break on tension side	322
5.4	10.0	15.7	21.4	0.9	21.6	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Split; did not break	322
10.4	19.7	32.0	51.5	8.8	54.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	Specimen cross-grained; square break on tension side; split in axis	326
9.0	18.0	29.3	43.0	5.2	44.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	Square break on tension side; long splinters	326
3.5	7.2	11.4	16.0	0.4	16.2	20.8	27.3	34.5	43.0	58.0	87.0	.....	531	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	3
3.7	7.2	10.8	14.4	0.4	14.5	18.2	23.5	30.0	37.0	50.7	75.0	.....	533	.....do	3
4.2	8.0	12.2	17.0	0.9	17.6	23.0	29.5	36.0	44.0	60.4	82.0	.....	540	Broke with fine splinters	39
3.6	7.0	10.5	14.0	0.6	14.2	17.6	21.7	26.5	32.0	46.0	.....	.....	451	Broke with long flakes from tension side	119
3.1	6.3	9.0	12.1	0.2	12.4	15.5	19.0	23.0	29.5	.....	.....	.....	442	Broke with long, fine splinters	119
3.0	6.0	9.2	12.5	0.2	12.8	16.0	19.5	24.0	29.0	37.0	.....	.....	483	Broke with large, coarse splinters	182
4.0	8.2	12.0	18.2	1.0	19.0	25.0	33.0	43.0	56.0	78.0	.....	.....	488	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	240
4.5	8.4	12.7	16.8	0.6	17.3	21.5	28.5	36.6	46.0	64.0	.....	.....	495	.....do	240
4.0	7.4	11.2	15.3	0.8	15.4	19.2	25.7	33.5	45.0	57.0	84.0	.....	530	.....do	240
3.7	6.6	10.0	13.0	0.2	13.2	16.6	21.0	25.5	33.0	41.0	55.0	100.0	550	Crushed at center bearing; fine splinters	531
3.6	7.0	10.2	13.2	0.3	13.5	17.0	21.0	26.0	33.0	46.6	55.0	.....	550	.....do	531
3.2	6.1	9.0	12.0	0.3	12.2	15.3	19.0	23.5	28.4	35.0	44.5	59.0	616	Deflection of 88 millimeters under pressure of 600 kilograms; some crushing at center bearing.	531
3.8	6.4	9.6	12.5	0.3	13.0	15.8	20.2	24.0	29.5	39.0	54.0	.....	530	Crushed at center bearing; fine splinters	539
3.3	6.2	9.2	12.6	0.2	12.9	16.2	20.0	25.0	31.5	40.0	59.5	.....	528	0.5 sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; fine splinters	539
3.2	6.0	9.0	12.0	0.2	12.5	16.0	19.7	24.5	30.5	.....	.....	.....	444	Broke with long splinters	816
3.0	6.0	8.6	11.5	0.3	11.5	14.2	18.2	22.5	28.5	38.0	49.5	.....	519	.....do	816
6.1	10.0	14.6	20.0	0.9	20.4	26.2	35.0	45.0	58.0	81.0	.....	.....	495	Broke with fine splinters	1058
5.5	10.6	16.0	22.6	1.9	23.0	30.3	40.2	54.0	74.5	105.0	.....	.....	453	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	1058
3.5	6.5	9.6	12.5	0.3	13.0	16.0	20.2	25.0	30.7	38.0	49.5	71.2	568	.....do	1097
4.0	7.2	10.5	14.2	0.5	14.4	18.0	22.5	28.9	37.0	48.0	70.0	.....	500	0.5 sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	1097
5.0	9.2	14.0	18.5	0.4	19.0	24.2	30.6	41.0	55.6	.....	.....	.....	436	Broke with two large splinters on tension side	91
6.7	12.5	18.5	26.2	1.4	27.0	36.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	Failed from thin flakes on back	91
6.5	11.6	17.6	25.0	2.0	26.1	33.6	45.2	60.0	85.0	132.0	.....	.....	479	Slipped from bearings; splintered	893
7.4	13.4	21.5	30.5	3.2	31.0	40.0	52.0	78.5	102.5	194.0	.....	.....	430	Sap-wood; slipped from bearings; did not break	893
5.2	9.0	13.2	18.3	1.0	19.1	25.0	31.4	41.4	54.5	75.0	.....	.....	495	Failed from thin flakes on back	893
5.6	10.2	15.0	20.5	1.1	21.6	28.0	36.6	46.0	59.0	91.0	165.0	.....	500	Broke with fine splinters	891
5.2	9.7	14.7	20.0	1.0	20.6	26.5	34.0	42.0	61.5	84.0	.....	.....	478	0.5 sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	891
6.6	11.5	18.1	22.2	1.0	23.6	30.0	40.0	54.0	77.0	130.0	.....	.....	464	Did not break; pushed through the bearings	1062
7.4	11.7	16.0	21.3	1.1	22.0	27.5	36.0	47.0	68.0	96.0	.....	.....	462	Broke with fine splinters	1062
4.0	8.2	12.0	16.5	0.6	16.6	21.0	27.5	35.0	45.0	68.5	.....	.....	498	.....do	1184
3.6	6.4	9.5	12.8	0.4	12.7	16.0	20.0	26.5	30.3	37.0	46.0	65.0	577	.....do	1184
4.0	7.0	10.2	13.6	0.4	14.0	17.4	22.0	27.4	33.2	43.6	58.0	.....	549	.....do	1184

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
243. Carya sulcata—continued	1165	Massachusetts	North Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.7181		1221	1221	780
	1166	do	do	do	do	0.8881		939	1007	1085
	1170	do	do	do	do	0.7636		1221	1395	1020
244. Carya tomentosa	72	Kentucky	Perryville	W. M. Linney	Utica shale	0.7567		904	948	919
Mocker Nut. Black Hickory. Bull Nut. Big-bud Hickory. White-heart Hickory. King Nut.	72	do	do	do	do	0.8058		976	1085	1041
	254	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.8693		1479	1628	1411
	348	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Sandy	0.8650		814	939	1146
245. Carya porcina	6	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.8161		888	976	1054
Pig Nut. Brown Hickory. Black Hickory. Switch-bud Hickory.	6	do	do	do	do	0.7818		976	1062	1054
	88	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0.9656		1232	1395	1354
	88	do	do	do	do	0.9369		1039	1140	1171
	121[1]	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly clay	0.6650		1085	1221	876
	288	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	0.8473		976	1085	1146
	442	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Upland	0.8452		751	814	806
	530	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.8183		1062	1221	1092
	538	do	do	do	do	0.6932		1062	1097	928
	538	do	do	do	do	0.7463		1085	1221	1110
	1051	Massachusetts	North Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.8636		525	734	1164
	1051	do	do	do	do	0.8750		990	1097	1168
	1096	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Flinty	0.8614		688	814	963
	1096	do	do	do	do	0.8113		718	751	935
	1163	do	do	do	do	0.8580		660	713	911
	1168	do	do	do	do	0.8500		860	880	1054
246. Carya amara	153	do	do	do	Rich upland	0.8153		1039	1085	1132
Bitter Nut. Swamp Hickory.	838	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	0.7864		763	814	935
	838	do	do	do	do	0.8040		857	1085	1122
	838	do	do	do	do	0.8080		1085	1136	1214
247. Carya myristicæformis	237	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, swampy	0.8636		1221	1302	1206
Nutmeg Hickory.	237	do	do	do	do	0.8326		1479	1628	1492
248. Carya aquatica	129	do	do	do	Swampy	0.7366		1062	1163	1084
Water Hickory. Swamp Hickory. Bitter Pecan.	362	Mississippi	Vicksburg	C. Mohr		0.7546		651	697	921
	362	do	do	do		0.7727		976	948	957
	362	do	do	do		0.7813		976	976	1099
	740	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	0.8198		976	1085	787
	740	do	do	do	do	0.8470		1221	1375	1233
	740	do	do	do	do	0.8199		1085	1028	468
	917	Florida	Chattahoochee	C. Mohr	do	0.8415		729	848	582
MYRICACEÆ.										
249. Myrica cerifera	586	do	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.6227		814	888	955
Bayberry. Wax Myrtle.										
250. Myrica Californica	665	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam	0.6511		904	976	1055
	665	do	do	do	do	0.6625		970	1007	1017
CUPULIFERÆ.										
251. Quercus alba	8	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7432		679	729	782
White Oak.	8	do	do	do	do	0.8256		782	888	918
	82	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	0.8006		1136	1136	1029
	82[2]	do	Boyle county	do	Shale	0.7903		814	930	911
	82[3]	do	do	do	Slate	0.6324		904	948	818

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.0	8.0	11.5	15.0	0.5	16.0	20.0	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	Broke with coarse splinters	1165
5.2	9.7	15.0	20.3	1.3	21.0	28.0	37.2	50.0	69.5	137.0	.....	.....	462	Fine splinters; not broken	1166
4.0	7.0	10.5	13.5	0.5	14.0	18.0	24.0	34.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	435	Broke with fine splinters	1170
5.4	10.3	15.3	22.0	1.4	23.0	29.6	41.5	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	Sap-wood; failed with two thin flakes on back	72
5.0	9.0	13.8	19.6	1.1	20.0	26.0	33.0	44.0	62.0	.....	.....	.....	444	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	72
3.3	6.0	9.0	12.2	0.3	12.2	15.0	19.1	22.7	27.4	33.0	40.0	50.0	602	Broke with coarse splinters	254
6.0	10.4	15.6	21.4	1.1	22.0	28.0	37.1	47.0	61.0	89.0	.....	.....	429	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	348
5.5	10.0	14.5	20.4	1.0	20.5	27.0	34.0	44.0	57.5	78.7	.....	.....	450	0.5 sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	6
5.0	9.2	14.2	20.0	1.1	20.7	26.2	35.0	44.2	60.0	.....	.....	.....	450	.....do	6
3.9	7.0	10.9	14.2	0.5	15.0	18.5	23.6	31.0	36.0	46.0	60.2	76.0	578	Broke with fine splinters	88
4.7	8.5	12.5	17.5	1.1	18.0	22.5	30.3	37.5	49.0	68.0	.....	.....	500	.....do	88
4.5	8.0	12.0	16.2	0.6	16.6	21.3	28.0	38.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	.....do	121[1]
5.0	9.0	13.7	18.0	0.9	19.0	23.6	30.6	40.0	52.0	65.0	.....	.....	489	Broke with fine splinters	228
6.5	12.0	18.0	26.7	2.0	28.0	36.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	Broke at knot with coarse splinters	443
4.6	8.0	11.9	16.0	0.6	16.0	21.0	27.0	35.0	44.0	60.0	.....	.....	466	Broke with fine splinters	538
4.6	8.9	12.7	17.1	0.6	17.0	23.0	30.0	39.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....do	538
4.5	8.0	11.6	15.7	0.9	16.4	21.2	28.6	36.4	49.0	68.0	.....	.....	474	Square break on tension side; split in axis	593
3.3	13.3	18.0	22.6	6.0	23.3	28.4	36.0	46.5	61.0	84.0	.....	.....	497	Broke with fine splinters	1051
4.9	8.9	13.4	18.5	1.3	19.0	24.5	31.0	42.5	56.0	75.5	.....	.....	473	.....do	1051
5.5	12.0	18.8	27.5	3.0	28.5	37.6	52.5	70.0	110.0	.....	.....	.....	411	Broke with coarse splinters; flaked on tension side	1066
6.8	13.0	19.2	28.0	2.6	28.8	37.5	51.6	73.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....do	1066
7.4	13.7	21.0	31.5	5.0	32.5	41.4	57.0	85.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	Broke with coarse splinters	1160
6.1	11.1	16.1	23.0	2.2	24.2	31.6	41.0	55.6	73.0	105.0	.....	.....	456	.....do	1160
4.7	9.0	13.3	19.0	1.0	18.4	24.0	31.3	41.5	58.4	84.0	.....	.....	483	Broke with long splinters	133
6.4	12.0	18.5	26.3	2.2	27.5	37.0	50.5	70.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	Broke with fine splinters	633
5.1	9.0	14.0	19.0	1.1	19.0	24.7	32.5	42.5	56.7	76.5	.....	.....	479	.....do	633
4.5	8.6	13.7	18.4	0.6	18.7	24.0	30.6	39.0	51.0	68.5	103.0	.....	513	Broke with long splinters	633
4.0	7.5	11.2	14.6	0.3	15.0	19.0	23.7	30.0	38.0	45.0	56.5	77.0	553	Broke with fine splinters	257
3.3	6.0	9.0	11.6	0.1	12.0	14.7	18.1	22.0	26.0	31.3	38.5	48.0	627	Deflection 60 millimeters with a pressure of 600 kilograms; broke with fine splinters.	257
4.6	8.4	12.0	16.5	1.0	16.5	22.0	29.0	37.5	52.5	72.0	.....	.....	454	Shattered	139
7.5	14.0	21.0	30.5	3.0	31.3	41.2	57.2	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	0.5 sap-wood; failed from flakes on back	302
5.0	10.3	15.3	21.5	1.2	22.0	30.0	42.0	58.5	82.0	.....	.....	.....	400	Broke with long splinters	302
5.0	10.0	14.7	20.2	1.1	21.0	27.5	36.5	49.0	68.0	108.0	.....	.....	400	Broke with coarse splinters	302
5.0	9.0	13.5	18.0	0.7	18.2	23.5	30.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	Failed from long splinter on corner	740
4.0	7.1	10.8	14.4	0.4	15.0	18.0	22.2	27.0	33.0	40.0	47.2	.....	527	Broke with coarse splinters	740
4.5	9.5	16.5	28.5	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained	740
6.7	11.8	17.0	23.0	0.9	23.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	917
6.0	11.0	17.4	24.0	1.3	24.0	31.5	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Shattered	586
5.4	10.0	14.4	18.9	1.0	20.0	25.2	32.0	40.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	450	Square break on tension side; split in axis; shattered	695
5.0	9.7	14.7	20.0	1.0	20.4	28.0	33.0	42.4	60.0	.....	.....	.....	434	.....do	695
7.3	13.5	21.2	30.7	3.1	32.0	42.0	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	Square break on tension side; split in axis	8
6.4	11.0	16.7	23.5	1.5	24.0	31.0	40.0	52.0	72.0	.....	.....	.....	382	Broke with large splinters	8
4.3	8.0	12.0	17.6	0.4	18.0	23.0	30.5	38.6	48.5	.....	.....	.....	420	.....do	23
6.0	10.5	15.0	20.7	1.0	21.5	28.2	37.0	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	Broke with small splinters	23[2]
5.4	10.3	15.8	21.5	0.7	21.6	28.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	23[2]

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
251. Quercus alba—continued	49	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.7927		976	1038	1024
	49	do	do	do	do	0.7000		740	751	617
	49[2]	do	do	do	do	0.7784		872	920	937
	49[2]	do	do	do	do	0.7501		814	814	813
	49[3]	do	do	do	do	0.7614		872	913	921
	113	Michigan	Big Rapids	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	0.6901		679	697	684
	113[2]	do	Dansville	do	Sandy	0.7140		814	896	696
	113[2]	do	do	do	do	0.7060		857	775	585
	113[3]	do	Hudson	do		0.7460		976	976	977
	226	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, damp loam	0.8065		1356	1326	1035
	226	do	do	do	do	0.7797		1221	1221	1035
	250	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0.7976		1163	1221	1047
	250	do	do	do	do	0.7790		1061	1191	928
	251	do	do	do		0.7102		814	842	704
	251	do	do	do		0.7170		1163	1221	1050
	250[2]	do	do	do	Gravelly	0.8091		976	976	1043
	250[3]	do	do	do	do	0.7631		872	921	844
	403	Maryland	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook		0.7304		976	976	722
	403	do	do	do		0.7143		842	849	653
	443	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich bottom	0.6630		567	592	487
	547	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.8475		998	1017	1031
	547	do	do	do	do	0.8579		976	1177	1282
	748	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.8075		1221	1293	1125
	748	do	do	do	do	0.8099		1320	1302	1153
	749	do	do	do	do	0.8233		751	775	1043
	749	do	do	do	do	0.8055		814	781	750
	895	Massachusetts		M. C. Beedle		0.7306		740	842	702
	895	do		do		0.7818		697	723	703
	1030	do	North Reading	J. Robinson		0.8001		1110	1191	1156
	1030	do	do	do		0.8343		787	751	1040
	1257		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook		0.8400		1252	1266	1005
	1257		do	do		0.8773		1061	1065	919
252. Quercus lobata *White Oak. Weeping Oak.*	670	California	Redding	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	0.7443		679	665	876
	670	do	do	do	do	0.7557		763	769	851
253. Quercus Garryana *White Oak.*	985	Oregon	Weidler's saw-mill	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.7804		904	888	1048
	985	do	do	do		0.7356		814	842	945
	988	do	Portland	do	Rich loam	0.7142		751	787	919
	988	do	do	do	do	0.7548		814	857	1022
	1027	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		0.7743		697	814	839
	1027	do	do	do		0.7335		610	672	703
	1029	do	do	do		0.7420		889	930	921
	1029	do	do	do		0.6753		697	697	659
254. Quercus obtusiloba *Post Oak. Iron Oak.*	279	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Shale	0.8789		763	751	1055
	151	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland	0.8085		769	849	1005
	151	do	do	do	do	0.8812		976	1017	1048
	256	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Clay	0.8943		763	781	913
	251	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	do	0.7614		610	630	677
	251	do	do	do	do	0.7688		751	888	888

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms, of—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
5.0	9.5	14.4	20.0	1.0	20.0	26.2	34.0	43.5	57.5	.....	.....	.....	427	Broke with fine splinters	40
6.6	13.0	20.4	30.0	3.2	30.5	41.0	57.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	40
5.6	10.5	17.0	24.0	2.5	25.4	33.5	45.0	59.5	80.0	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	40[a]
6.0	12.0	18.0	28.0	3.3	28.7	37.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	.....do	40[a]
5.6	10.7	16.5	22.4	1.8	24.0	31.0	42.5	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	.....do	40
7.2	14.0	22.0	32.2	4.0	34.5	49.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	.....do	113
6.0	10.9	16.2	22.7	1.5	23.3	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Broke with small splinters; slightly crushed at bearing	113[a]
5.7	12.6	20.0	30.8	3.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Broke with fine splinters	113[a]
5.0	10.0	16.5	24.2	2.5	25.0	32.0	42.0	58.0	85.0	.....	.....	.....	417	.....do	113[a]
3.6	7.2	11.0	15.3	0.5	15.4	20.5	26.5	33.0	45.5	.....	.....	.....	450	.....do	220
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.5	16.3	21.0	27.5	35.0	46.5	63.0	.....	.....	450	.....do	220
4.2	8.0	12.0	16.3	0.6	16.6	21.2	28.5	36.0	49.2	.....	.....	.....	447	.....do	250
4.6	8.2	12.7	17.5	0.7	17.7	22.5	30.0	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	Broke with large flakes	250
6.0	11.6	18.0	26.0	2.2	26.5	36.3	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	Broke with fine splinters	251
4.2	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.3	16.1	21.0	27.0	33.5	44.5	61.5	.....	.....	452	Broke with large splinters	251
5.0	10.0	16.0	22.8	1.5	24.0	30.5	39.5	53.5	70.0	.....	.....	.....	445	Broke with fine splinters	259[a]
5.6	10.6	16.3	23.2	1.5	24.0	32.0	42.2	59.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	Broke with large scale	259[a]
5.0	10.0	15.2	21.8	1.5	22.2	29.5	40.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	Broke with fine splinters	403
5.8	11.5	17.8	25.3	2.2	27.0	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	Broke with large scale	403
3.6	16.5	26.0	41.6	5.6	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	443
4.9	9.6	14.5	20.7	1.3	21.3	28.5	37.5	49.5	69.0	.....	.....	.....	440	Broke with fine splinters	547
5.0	8.3	12.2	16.0	0.6	16.2	20.7	26.0	32.5	40.7	48.7	67.5	.....	547	.....do	547
4.0	7.6	11.6	16.0	0.5	16.3	20.5	27.0	33.5	43.0	56.0	.....	.....	489	.....do	748
3.7	7.5	11.0	15.0	0.5	15.5	19.6	25.0	32.0	41.5	51.2	.....	.....	492	.....do	748
6.5	12.6	18.8	25.5	2.2	27.5	34.5	45.5	65.0	92.0	.....	.....	.....	445	.....do	749
6.0	12.5	20.0	29.0	3.0	30.0	42.0	73.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Broke at knot	749
6.6	11.8	17.5	24.7	1.0	25.0	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Specimen cross-grained	895
7.0	13.5	20.6	29.0	2.0	29.6	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Broke with fine splinters	895
4.4	8.2	12.7	17.1	0.7	17.5	22.3	28.5	37.0	47.0	66.0	.....	.....	494	.....do	1050
6.2	13.0	19.5	28.0	2.4	28.5	36.0	50.0	68.5	100.0	.....	.....	.....	444	.....do	1050
2.9	7.7	11.7	16.0	0.4	16.5	21.0	26.5	33.5	40.5	.....	.....	.....	420	Broke with large splinters	1257
4.6	9.0	13.3	18.6	0.9	18.7	24.0	32.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	.....do	1257
7.2	14.7	23.5	33.0	4.0	34.0	45.6	62.0	90.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	Specimen cross-grained; splintered on both corners	670
6.4	12.7	18.7	27.3	2.5	28.4	37.0	50.5	75.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	Splintered on corner	670
5.4	11.0	15.5	21.5	1.1	21.5	28.5	37.0	47.0	60.5	.....	.....	.....	447	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	965
6.0	11.6	18.0	25.0	1.7	26.0	33.0	44.0	57.5	75.5	.....	.....	.....	403	Specimen cross-grained	965
6.5	12.4	19.0	27.0	2.0	27.3	34.7	45.6	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	966
6.0	11.4	16.7	23.0	1.2	23.3	30.0	40.0	52.5	70.0	.....	.....	.....	436	.....do	966
7.0	12.0	18.0	25.5	1.5	25.6	33.5	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....do	1027
8.0	14.5	22.0	32.3	2.5	33.0	43.5	59.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	1027
5.5	10.5	16.0	22.3	1.0	22.3	29.0	36.5	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	Specimen cross-grained; broke with long splinters	1029
7.0	14.0	22.0	31.0	2.2	31.0	40.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	.....do	1029
6.4	12.0	18.6	27.5	2.0	28.0	36.0	46.7	62.0	78.5	105.0	.....	.....	450	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	87[a]
6.4	11.5	17.5	24.0	1.1	24.6	32.0	40.0	50.6	67.5	.....	.....	.....	429	.....do	151
5.0	9.6	14.5	19.5	1.0	19.9	26.0	33.5	43.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	447	Broke with coarse splinters	151
6.4	12.5	19.6	28.2	3.0	29.2	38.0	50.3	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	230
5.0	13.5	23.0	32.5	2.7	32.7	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....do	231
6.5	11.6	17.7	24.7	1.7	25.0	32.0	42.0	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	.....do	231

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
254. Quercus obtusiloba—continued....	771	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Gravelly barrens	0. 9172		888	930	809
	771	... do	...do	...do	...do	0. 8968		814	814	581
255. Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii .. *Scrub Oak.*	417	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene		0. 8489		610	610	220
	417	...do	...do	...do		0. 8602		751	718	998
	825	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon.	Robert Douglas	Rocky	0. 7906		443	430	323
	825	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 8073		514	528	579
256. Quercus macrocarpa *Burr Oak. Mossy-cup Oak. Overcup Oak.*	79	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Alluvial	0. 7636		1221	1221	1055
	79[2]	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7358		1085	1163	1092
	137	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist upland	0. 9418		872	948	1226
	143	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Rich	0. 8388		879	879	696
	310	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, moist	0. 8530		1017	1023	963
	310	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 8466		930	967	919
	432	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	0. 7507		976	930	926
	821	Illinois	Winnebago county	M. S. Bebb	Loam	0. 7455		1039	1149	1055
	933	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0. 7304		697	723	914
	933	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 8313		729	712	803
	1071	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle		0. 8322		814	835	1032
	1072	...do	...do	...do		0. 8153		904	913	1029
	1073	...do	...do	...do		0. 8153		763	814	1004
257. Quercus lyrata *Over-cup Oak. Swamp Post Oak. Water White Oak.*	545	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0. 7794		1039	1073	865
	545	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7972		1221	1221	1148
	545	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7896		1285	1302	1041
	762	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	...do	0. 7955		1627	1550	1020
	762	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7985		1744	1326	1035
258. Quercus bicolor *Swamp White Oak.*	54	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0. 9102		763	835	1106
	54	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7182		976	1085	896
	54[2]	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7443		976	1085	937
	54[3]	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7380		1062	1149	1038
	848	Massachusetts	West Newbury	J. Robinson	Low, swampy	0. 5732		543	592	581
	848	...do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0. 8020		691	893	792
259. Quercus Michauxii *Basket Oak. Cow Oak.*	240	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Alluvial	0. 8432		1085	1085	1004
	240	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 8857		957	989	1060
	524	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	...do	0. 7996		976	930	1116
	524	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7710		1110	1112	1144
	755	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	...do	0. 9190		828	849	1153
	755	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 9289		888	957	1137
260. Quercus Prinus *Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.*	21	Kentucky	Boyle county	W. M. Linney	Shale	0. 7313		1221	1252	1319
	21[1]	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7329		1039	1149	930
	35	...do	...do	...do	Limestone	0. 8332		1628	1804	1305
	434	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rocky upland	0. 6532		581	595	549
	925	Alabama	Cullman	C. Mohr	Dry, rocky	0. 8267		1628	1628	1130
	925	...do	...do	...do	...do	0. 7523		1221	1221	1050
261. Quercus prinoides *Yellow Oak. Chestnut Oak. Chinquapin Oak.*	34	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	0. 7963		976	976	1144
	34[2]	... do	Boyle county	... do	Waverly shale	0. 8049		1479	1526	1455
	273	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Limestone	0. 9064		976	1050	1291
	287	...do	...do	...do	Flinty	0. 9135		1221	1221	1277

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms, of—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
5.5	10.5	15.7	21.0	1.5	21.7	28.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	Splintered on corner	771
6.0	12.0	18.7	26.4	2.5	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	Square break	771
3.0	16.0	25.3	36.0	4.0	37.0	48.0	66.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Broke with coarse splinters	417
6.5	13.6	21.7	31.0	2.7	31.9	41.5	58.0	84.0	145.0	.....	.....	.....	426	Sap-wood; drew off bearings; fine splinters	417
11.0	22.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	Specimen rotten; square break	835
9.5	18.5	30.3	43.5	3.2	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	Split at one end; square break on tension side	835
4.0	8.0	13.0	17.0	0.3	17.0	22.0	29.0	37.0	47.0	64.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with long splinter on corner	79
4.5	8.4	12.6	17.2	0.5	17.5	22.5	28.7	38.0	48.5	64.0	.....	.....	406	Broke with fine splinters	79[2]
5.6	10.3	15.4	21.5	1.3	22.0	28.0	36.5	46.0	60.0	78.0	110.0	.....	533	Broke with large splinter on corner	137
7.2	14.4	22.4	32.0	3.4	33.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	143
4.8	9.5	14.0	19.0	1.0	20.0	25.7	33 5	41.5	54.3	.....	.....	.....	413	Specimen cross-grained; split	310
5.2	10.1	15.3	21.6	1.5	21.6	28.2	38.0	49.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	Splintered at corners	310
5.0	10.5	15.5	21.4	1.4	21.2	28.0	38.5	54.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	Typical	423
4.7	8.5	13.4	17.6	0.6	17.9	23.0	30.5	40.0	54.5	73.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with fine splinters	821
7.0	13.5	20.6	29.0	3.3	29.7	40.2	56.0	73.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	933
6.7	13.7	21.3	31.4	3.3	33.0	45.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	Square break on tension side	933
6.0	11.7	18.6	25.5	2.5	26.8	34.0	46.0	62.0	78.0	.....	.....	.....	449	Failed from small splinters on corner	1071
5.4	10.7	17.0	23.4	2.0	23.6	30.8	40.5	54.6	73.5	.....	.....	.....	429	Failed from thin flakes on back	1073
6.4	12.0	18.2	26.1	2.5	26.3	34.4	47.0	62.5	88.5	.....	.....	.....	441	Failed from fine splinters on corner	1073
4.7	9.1	13.4	18.0	0.8	19.2	24.0	31.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	Square break; crushed	845
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.5	16.1	20.4	27.0	33.0	43.0	56.0	.....	.....	489	Broke with fine splinters	845
3.8	7.5	11.7	16.0	0.5	16.0	20.5	26.0	34.0	44.5	.....	.....	.....	444	Failed from long splinters on tension side	845
3.0	6.3	9.5	12.5	0.4	12.9	16.0	21.0	26.2	33.7	.....	.....	.....	435	Broke at knot in center of stick	763
2.8	6.4	9.4	12.5	0.5	12.5	16.0	20.0	25.0	31.4	39.0	.....	.....	450	Square break on tension side	763
6.4	11.7	18.2	25.7	1.4	26.0	33.5	45.0	58.0	78.0	108.5	.....	.....	472	Broke with small splinters; drew off bearing	54
5.0	9.0	14.0	19.0	1.0	19.5	26.0	34.5	45.0	62.0	.....	.....	.....	426	Broke with long splinters	54
5.0	9.0	13.7	19.2	1.0	19.0	25.3	33.0	42.5	57.5	.....	.....	.....	400	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	54[2]
4.6	8.5	12.7	17.0	0.6	17.2	22.5	29.5	35.5	47.5	.....	.....	.....	442	Broke with fine splinters	54[2]
9.0	16.5	24.5	35.0	3.7	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	Broke at knot near the end	846
7.5	14.1	22.0	31.6	3.3	32.1	41.5	59.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	846
4.5	9.0	13.5	18.5	0.9	19.1	24.2	31.6	40.0	52.2	72.0	.....	.....	454	Broke with fine splinters	340
5.1	10.4	15.4	21.0	1.0	21.6	27.6	37.0	48.5	64.5	90.0	.....	.....	469	.....do	340
5.0	10.5	15.6	21.5	1.1	22.3	28.0	37.0	48.5	65.0	87.0	.....	.....	476	.....do	834
4.4	8.7	14.0	18.7	1.0	19.0	24.0	31.5	42.5	56.0	75.5	.....	.....	488	.....do	834
5.9	11.5	17.5	24.5	1.8	25.5	32.3	43.7	54.0	76.0	99.0	.....	.....	402	Failed from large splinter, starting at knot	755
5.5	11.4	17.2	24.0	2.0	24.5	32.0	42.5	58.0	76.0	135.0	.....	.....	481	Did not break; drew from bearing	755
4.0	7.8	11.4	14.7	0.3	15.0	19.0	24.4	30.0	37.5	47.5	61.5	.....	520	Broke with fine splinters	31
4.7	8.5	13.0	17.3	0.5	17.7	21.5	30.0	36.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	31[1]
3.0	5.8	8.5	11.0	0.3	11.6	14.0	17.5	21.5	26.2	31.6	40.0	55.5	587	Crushed at bearing; broke with fine splinters	35
8.4	16.4	26.2	37.5	4.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	434
3.0	6.0	9.0	12.6	0.6	12.7	16.0	22.0	27.5	34.5	44.0	.....	.....	482	Square break with large splinters	935
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.6	16.6	20.7	26.0	33.3	41.0	.....	.....	.....	448	Failed from large splinter on corner	935
5.0	10.0	14.6	20.4	1.4	20.6	26.8	35.0	46.2	58.0	78.5	.....	.....	489	Broke with fine splinters	84
3.3	6.4	10.0	13.0	0.3	13.3	16.5	20.6	25.0	30.0	36.2	45.0	54.0	621	Deflection with a pressure of 600 kilograms, 60 millimeters; broke with fine splinters.	34[2]
5.0	9.3	14.0	19.0	1.0	19.3	25.0	32.5	42.0	51.5	68.5	92.5	135.0	551	Broke with large splinters	273
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.3	0.6	16.4	21.5	27.3	36.0	43.0	55.5	73.0	.....	545	Broke with fine splinters	287

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
261. Quercus prinoides—continued	322	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	0.9205		976	1067	1220
	323	do	do	do	do	0.9060		976	1067	1060
	514	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	0.9059		1065	1149	1260
	514	do	do	do	do	0.8735		976	1062	1120
262. Quercus Douglasii *Mountain White Oak. Blue Oak.*	628	California	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Clay	1.0023		888	921	1048
	628	do	do	do	do	1.0284		610	622	937
263. Quercus oblongifolia *White Oak.*	655	do	San Diego county	do	Dry, gravelly	1.1408		697	697	968
	655	do	do	do	do	1.0474		1017	1017	499
264. Quercus grisea *White Oak.*	636	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky	0.9821		718	740	937
266. Quercus Durandii	1103	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley	Damp, calcareous	1.0023		888	888	980
	1103	do	do	do	do	1.0429		800	787	987
267. Quercus virens *Live Oak.*	404	Florida	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook		1.0469		1436	1502	1655
	790	do	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy	0.9127		1285	1285	1322
	790	do	do	do	do	0.9207		1221	1232	1212
	919	Alabama	Mobile county	C. Mohr	Rich, sandy	0.9114		1221	1191	1010
	919	do	do	do	do	0.8973		1163	1122	1004
	954	Texas	Matagorda bay	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	1.0114		697	740	816
	954	do	do	do	do	1.0193		751	751	649
268. Quercus chrysolepis *Live Oak. Maul Oak. Valparaiso Oak.*	649	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright		0.8835		976	1065	1308
	649	do	do	do		0.8989		1039	1140	1208
	653	do	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.9086		1221	1221	1294
	653	do	do	do	do	0.9204		1285	1238	1213
269. Quercus Emoryi *Black Oak.*	654	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky	1.0264		942	638	703
270. Quercus agrifolia *Encina. Coast Live Oak.*	662	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Loam	0.9002		1061	957	937
	662	do	do	do	do	0.8508		976	948	980
271. Quercus Wislizeni *Live Oak.*	665	do	Auburn	G. Engelmann		0.9676		904	840	730
	665	do	do	do		0.9853		957	872	677
274. Quercus rubra *Red Oak. Black Oak.*	7	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7011		1953	1627	1282
	7	do	do	do	do	0.6872		1285	1356	1171
	7	do	do	do	do	0.6264		1136	1149	1048
	7	do	do	do	do	0.6560		1356	1220	1057
	45	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Shale	0.5578		976	900	835
	45	do	do	do	do	0.6130		976	1007	902
	45	do	do	do	do	0.5432		957	1302	787
	92	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Alluvial	0.6261		814	814	787
	140	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Sandy	0.6787		1221	1232	919
	141	do	do	do	do	0.5067		703	703	730
	146	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Gravelly	0.7164		1221	1221	895
	215	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	do	0.7280		1356	1356	1057
	215	do	do	do	do	0.6782		976	1029	877
	217	do	do	do	do	0.7316		888	840	1071
	218	do	do	do	do	0.7254		1221	1302	1242
	218	do	do	do	do	0.6955		1221	1269	1172
	939	Mississippi	Enterprise	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.5841		957	814	699
	939	do	do	do	do	0.5962		976	921	703

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
5.0	9.7	15.4	20.0	1.1	20.5	26.5	33.5	43.0	54.0	66.0	91.0	.....	525	Broke with long splinters	223
5.0	9.7	15.3	21.0	1.5	21.5	28.0	36.0	45.5	59.5	92.0	.....	.....	495	.....do	223
4.5	8.5	12.7	17.3	1.1	17.5	22.3	29.0	36.0	45.0	56.0	71.6	93.0	550	Broke with fine splinters	514
5.0	9.2	14.0	19.0	1.0	19.2	25.0	32.0	41.0	51.5	64.0	.....	.....	478	Shattered; cross-grained	514
5.5	10.6	16.0	22.0	1.0	22.0	28.0	36.0	46.0	58.0	.....	.....	.....	447	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	668
5.0	13.7	23.2	32.3	2.3	32.0	42.5	55.3	72.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	668
7.0	14.0	21.0	30.0	2.5	31.0	40.0	52.5	70.0	90.5	.....	.....	.....	413	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	668
4.8	9.6	14.5	20.5	1.2	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Sap-wood; broke at knot	668
6.8	12.2	20.7	29.0	2.5	29.8	39.0	51.0	65.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	0.75 sap-wood; heart defective; typical break	668
5.5	11.0	16.5	22.0	1.5	23.4	29.5	38.3	48.5	63.0	.....	.....	.....	429	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	1103
6.1	12.4	19.3	27.0	2.0	27.3	35.0	46.0	61.5	80.0	.....	.....	.....	421	.....do	1103
3.4	6.5	10.0	14.0	0.2	14.0	17.0	21.4	26.5	32.0	43.0	.....	.....	430	Specimen cross-grained; splinter on corner	404
3.8	7.0	10.7	14.0	0.4	14.5	18.0	23.7	28.0	34.0	43.5	55.5	73.5	504	Broke with fine splinters	780
4.0	7.8	11.5	15.5	0.9	15.7	20.0	25.7	32.0	40.5	50.2	66.7	.....	517	.....do	780
4.0	8.2	12.3	16.3	0.5	16.2	20.6	26.5	33.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	431	Specimen cross-grained; broke at small knot	919
4.2	8.7	12.5	17.1	0.2	17.0	22.0	28.4	35.0	43.0	.....	.....	.....	450	.....do	919
7.0	13.2	20.6	29.5	3.0	30.0	39.0	51.7	68.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	.....do	954
6.5	13.0	20.0	29.2	3.1	30.0	40.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	954
5.0	9.0	13.5	18.2	0.5	18.2	23.0	28.0	35.5	42.0	54.2	72.0	120.0	558	Broke with fine splinters	949
4.7	8.5	12.2	16.6	0.5	16.6	20.0	25.5	32.0	38.0	48.5	58.0	.....	541	Failed from large splinter on corner	949
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.4	0.6	16.5	21.0	27.0	33.0	40.0	49.0	66.0	.....	548	Specimen cross-grained; large splinter on corner	953
3.8	7.3	11.2	14.7	0.6	15.0	19.0	24.5	30.5	36.5	45.0	59.0	.....	517	Broke with coarse splinters	953
7.0	15.3	23.7	32.2	3.5	34.7	45.5	62.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	954
4.6	10.2	15.6	21.6	1.6	22.7	29.6	38.2	52.0	75.0	.....	.....	.....	400	Broke with fine splinters; buckled on compression side	963
5.0	10.2	15.0	21.3	1.5	21.9	29.0	38.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	Broke with long scale	963
5.4	11.5	17.5	23.4	1.7	25.8	33.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	Broke at knot near the end	985
5.7	11.2	16.6	23.3	1.3	24.0	33.0	39.5	51.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	Specimen cross-grained; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	985
2.5	6.0	9.0	12.0	0.1	12.2	15.3	19.0	23.3	28.2	34.2	45.2	.....	547	Broke with fine splinters	7
3.8	7.3	10.7	14.4	0.2	14.7	18.0	22.5	28.0	35.0	45.2	67.0	.....	500	.....do	7
4.3	8.5	12.3	16.6	0.3	16.8	21.5	27.5	35.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	447	Broke with thin scale and fine splinters	7
3.6	7.4	11.3	15.2	0.4	15.3	19.5	25.3	32.0	43.0	59.0	.....	.....	451	.....do	7
5.0	9.6	14.7	20.5	0.7	20.7	27.6	37.6	52.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	Broke with fine splinters	49
5.0	9.7	15.3	21.7	0.5	20.7	27.0	35.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	Broke with coarse splinters	49
5.7	11.5	17.0	23.7	1.3	24.7	32.5	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	Failed from scale on back	49
6.0	12.0	18.0	24.5	1.5	24.6	32.0	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	0.5 sap-wood; square break on tension side, splitting in axis	92
4.0	7.8	11.5	15.4	0.3	15.7	20.0	26.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	Failed from large splinter on each corner	140
6.4	12.7	19.2	26.4	1.3	26.7	35.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	Specimen cross-grained	141
4.0	8.0	12.5	18.8	0.8	17.0	22.1	28.3	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	Failed from long splinter on corner	166
3.6	7.2	11.0	14.5	0.3	14.6	18.7	23.5	29.0	36.0	48.5	.....	.....	451	.....do	213
5.0	9.5	14.5	20.0	0.6	20.0	26.2	34.5	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	Specimen cross-grained; broke with large splinters	215
5.5	11.0	17.0	24.0	2.0	24.5	31.0	41.0	53.5	68.0	92.0	.....	.....	487	Broke with coarse splinters	217
4.0	7.5	11.0	14.6	0.2	14.7	18.5	23.0	28.5	34.3	42.0	54.0	.....	539	Broke with thin scale and fine splinters	218
4.0	7.7	11.2	15.4	0.3	15.5	19.7	25.0	30.7	38.0	46.5	60.0	.....	500	Broke with fine splinters	218
5.7	12.0	18.0	27.0	2.3	27.7	39.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Failed from long scale on back	220
5.0	10.6	16.0	24.0	2.0	24.5	32.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	Broke with long, coarse splinters	220

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried speci-men.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflec-tion.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second de-flection.	Modulus of rupture.
273. Quercus rubra—continued	1943	Massachusetts	North Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.7380		1221	1320	1282
	1943	do	do	do	do	0.7426		1221	1302	1172
272. Quercus rubra, var. Texana. *Red Oak.*	931	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Calcareous	0.8580		976	1039	1232
	931	do	do	do	do	0.8926		1017	1028	794
273. Quercus coccinea. *Scarlet Oak.*	752	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.7654		976	1085	1055
274. Quercus tinctoria	17	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7102		1221	1221	1151
Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.	17	do	do	do	do	0.6847		1085	1149	1054
	30[1]	Kentucky	Danville Junction	W. M. Linney	Shale	0.7284		976	1028	1043
	30[2]	do	do	do	do	0.7619		1221	1221	1270
	30[3]	do	do	do	Slate	0.7932		697	723	954
	74	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	0.8495		921	930	1181
	74	do	do	do	do	0.8408		814	814	930
	88	do	do	do	do	0.7519		883	930	1120
	244	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0.5432		842	820	794
	244	do	do	do	do	0.5026		561	558	551
	247	do	do	do	do	0.7102		1479	1479	1294
	247	do	do	do	do	0.7046		1395	1426	1261
	427	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do	0.6949		1138	1138	907
275. Quercus Kelloggii. *Black Oak.*	628	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.6612		814	849	869
	628	do	do	do		0.6941		872	921	944
	963	do	Eugene City	G. H. Collier		0.6960		930	651	963
	963	do	do	do		0.6875		325	558	698
276. Quercus nigra. *Black Jack. Jack Oak.*	253	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Clay	0.7688		976	976	1043
277. Quercus falcata. *Spanish Oak. Red Oak.*	121	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich loam	0.7321		1395	1302	1172
	121	do	do	do	do	0.7421		1220	1394	1071
	245	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0.6207		1221	1221	1041
	245	do	do	do	do	0.6767		1220	1304	1172
	249[1]	do	Carroll county	do	do	0.7837		1526	1562	1334
	249[2]	do	do	do	do	0.6933		1221	1221	1172
	548	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich loam	0.7875		1526	1601	1200
	548	do	do	do	do	0.7814		1628	1575	1317
278. Quercus Catesbæi. *Turkey Oak. Barren Oak. Forked-leaf Black Jack. Black Jack.*	342	Alabama	Cottage Hill	do	Barren, sandy	0.6875		883	949	990
	342	do	do	do	do	0.7193		1017	1062	1027
	770	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.8325		976	1007	1113
	770	do	do	do	do	0.8442		1163	1122	1053
279. Quercus palustris. *Pin Oak. Swamp Spanish Oak. Water Oak.*	47	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	0.7148		1526	1479	1223
	282	do	do	do	do	0.7871		937	976	1055
	282	do	do	do	do	0.7534		904	913	966
280. Quercus aquatica. *Water Oak. Duck Oak. Possum Oak. Punk Oak.*	294[1]	Virginia	Carroll county	H. Shriver		0.6523		1085	1122	966
	294[2]	do	do	do		0.6170		1136	1101	1052
	294[3]	do	do	do		0.6158		1163	1149	932
	349	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	0.7142		1163	1395	1155
	349	do	do	do	do	0.7313		1221	1395	1130
	511	Tennessee	Tullahoma	A. Gattinger	do	0.7560		976	1028	919
	511	do	do	do	do	0.7411		1221	1238	1170

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETRES, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.0	7.4	11.0	14.6	0.2	15.0	19.0	24.0	30.3	37.0	46.0	63.5	.....	547	Broke with fine splinters and scale	1042
4.0	7.5	11.4	15.4	0.2	15.6	20.0	26.0	31.7	40.0	51.5	.....	.....	500	Failed from splinter on each corner	1043
5.0	9.4	14.0	19.0	0.5	19.2	25.0	32.0	40.0	50.7	62.0	86.5	.....	534	Specimen cross-grained; broke with large splinters	931
4.8	9.5	14.7	20.4	1.2	21.0	27.2	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	Specimen affected with dry rot; broke at knot near the end	931
5.0	9.0	14.0	20.1	1.4	20.5	27.0	36.0	47.0	62.5	90.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with fine splinters	732
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.1	0.2	16.4	21.0	27.0	34.0	42.0	56.5	.....	.....	491	Broke with medium splinters	17
4.5	8.5	12.2	16.5	0.4	16.5	21.1	27.0	34.5	44.0	55.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with scales and fine splinters	17
5.0	9.5	14.5	20.2	1.0	20.4	27.2	35.0	45.5	58.2	.....	.....	.....	445	Broke with coarse splinters on corner	267
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.5	0.0	16.4	20.7	27.0	33.5	41.5	51.7	66.0	.....	542	Broke with fine splinters	267
7.0	13.5	21.4	31.0	3.5	31.5	42.0	58.0	80.0	135.0	.....	.....	.....	407	Broke with split through center parallel to pressure	267
5.3	10.5	15.8	22.6	1.8	23.6	30.6	40.0	51.5	64.0	88.5	140.0	.....	504	Broke with fine splinters	74
6.0	12.0	18.5	25.6	1.8	26.3	34.0	46.2	60.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	Specimen cross-grained, knotty	74
5.5	10.5	15.7	21.7	1.5	22.1	28.2	36.7	47.0	57.7	75.0	.....	.....	478	Failed from scale on back and splinter on corner	88
5.8	11.0	16.0	26.0	1.5	26.5	37.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis of stick	344
8.7	17.5	28.5	43.4	5.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	.....do	344
3.3	6.6	10.0	14.0	0.6	14.0	17.7	22.1	27.0	33.0	40.5	50.6	.....	548	Crushed with fine splinters	247
3.5	6.8	10.0	13.4	0.4	13.4	16.7	20.5	25.6	31.7	40.5	51.5	.....	538	.....do	247
4.3	8.6	12.8	18.0	1.0	18.2	24.5	32.0	44.0	55.0	.....	.....	.....	400	Failed from large scale and coarse splinter	427
6.0	11.5	17.3	23.5	0.9	23.9	31.0	40.3	51.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	Specimen cross-grained	688
5.6	10.6	16.0	22.0	0.8	22.1	28.5	36.0	46.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....do	688
7.4	15.0	26.0	54.3	10.5	57.0	68.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Failed from coarse splinter on compression side	903
9.3	17.5	27.5	41.5	4.8	43.5	61.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	Shaky	903
5.0	10.6	15.9	21.0	1.2	21.4	28.0	36.0	45.0	60.0	.....	.....	.....	445	Broke with fine splinters	180
3.5	7.5	10.5	14.0	0.5	14.0	17.5	22.0	27.5	33.0	40.5	54.0	.....	500	.....do	131
3.7	7.0	10.2	13.7	0.4	14.0	17.4	21.6	26.5	32.5	41.0	55.0	.....	457	Broke with coarse splinters	131
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.5	16.0	20.2	25.7	33.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	444	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	243
3.7	7.0	10.0	13.7	0.5	13.7	17.0	21.2	26.3	33.0	42.5	60.0	.....	500	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	243
3.2	6.5	9.5	12.7	0.4	13.0	16.2	20.7	25.5	30.5	38.5	48.0	65.5	560	..... do	2059
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.5	16.0	20.0	25.2	31.5	40.0	48.5	.....	.....	500	Broke with long, coarse splinters	2059
3.2	6.1	9.0	12.1	0.3	12.4	15.4	19.0	23.0	28.0	34.2	48.0	.....	540	Broke at knot with long flake	843
2.0	6.2	9.3	12.0	0.2	12.0	15.0	18.5	22.0	28.2	35.5	46.0	62.2	562	Crushed slightly at center bearing	843
5.5	10.3	15.4	20.6	0.9	21.1	27.0	34.5	44.0	55.5	.....	.....	.....	422	Broke with large splinters	342
4.8	9.2	14.0	19.0	1.0	19.0	25.0	31.3	39.0	50.2	.....	.....	.....	438	Broke with large splinters; shattered	342
5.0	9.7	14.6	20.2	1.1	20.0	26.0	32.0	41.6	51.5	68.2	.....	.....	475	Specimen cross-grained; split through knot	770
4.2	8.7	13.0	18.5	1.0	18.0	24.2	31.2	39.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	450	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	770
3.2	6.6	10.2	13.7	0.3	14.2	17.5	22.5	28.0	35.5	44.0	63.0	.....	526	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	67
3.1	10.0	15.0	21.0	1.8	22.0	29.0	36.5	49.5	66.0	105.0	.....	.....	450	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	282
5.4	10.7	17.0	24.0	2.1	24.4	32.5	44.0	60.0	91.9	.....	.....	.....	419	Broke with scale and fine splinters	282
4.5	8.7	13.0	17.7	0.7	18.0	24.0	32.0	44.0	58.5	.....	.....	.....	422	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	2049
4.3	8.2	11.6	16.0	0.2	16.5	21.0	28.7	34.0	44.6	.....	.....	.....	449	Broke with fine scale	2049
4.2	8.5	13.0	18.0	0.9	18.2	24.2	32.5	44.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	2049
4.2	7.6	11.5	15.5	0.5	15.6	20.0	26.7	31.0	37.0	47.0	.....	.....	480	Broke with fine splinters	349
4.0	7.6	11.5	15.8	0.6	16.0	20.4	26.5	34.0	44.5	58.5	.....	.....	479	.....do	349
5.0	9.5	14.0	20.4	1.2	20.7	26.5	34.3	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	Broke with coarse scales	341
4.0	7.3	10.9	14.2	0.5	15.0	19.0	24.0	30.0	38.5	47.0	.....	.....	489	Broke with coarse splinters	341

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deflection.	Second deflection.	
280. Quercus aquatica—continued	742	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	0.7415		1221	1206	908
	742	do	do	do	do	0.8000		1356	1350	1234
281. Quercus laurifolia. *Laurel Oak.*	756	Florida	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	0.6034		1221	1177	1035
	756	do	do	do	do	0.7980		1220	1221	1111
	801	do	do	do	do	0.8105		1356	1320	1289
	801	do	do	do	do	0.8204		1221	1320	1200
282. Quercus heterophylla. *Bartram's Oak.*	1171	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	0.7022		1305	1238	1165
	1171	do	do	do	do	0.6318		1110	1085	947
	1171	do	do	do	do	0.6808		1221	1232	1111
283. Quercus cinerea. *Upland Willow Oak. Blue Jack. Sand Jack.*	953	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Pine-barren	0.7159		697	751	994
284. Quercus hypoleuca	674	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky	0.8716		904	967	1120
	674	do	do	do	do	0.8325		910	921	1108
285. Quercus imbricaria. *Shingle Oak. Laurel Oak.*	49[2]	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Utica shale	0.7440		1130	1085	1153
	50	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, moist	0.7477		1252	1302	1284
286. Quercus Phellos. *Willow Oak. Peach Oak.*	512	Tennessee	Tullahoma	A. Gattinger	Moist, siliceous	0.7893		751	781	923
	512	do	do	do	do	0.7357		703	787	1035
287. Quercus densiflora. *Tanbark Oak. Chestnut Oak. Peach Oak.*	687	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0.6910		872	842	840
	687	do	do	do	do	0.7205		976	1085	1048
288. Castanopsis chrysophylla. *Chinquapin.*	729	California	Mendocino county	A. Kellogg		0.5739		996	1007	846
	729	do	do	do		0.5909		1017	1017	635
289. Castanea pumila. *Chinquapin.*	573	Arkansas	Hot Springs	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam	0.6017		1285	1221	1031
	573	do	do	do	do	0.5900		1002	1002	949
290. Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana. *Chestnut.*	18	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.4123		498	525	415
	18	do	do	do	do	0.5330		869	872	703
	18	do	do	do	do	0.4568		679	651	619
	258[2]	Virginia	Fancy Gap	H. Shriver	Moist	0.5080		1221	1103	890
	258[2]	do	do	do	do	0.5054		1085	1039	907
	516	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Sandy	0.4939		872	868	675
291. Fagus ferruginea. *Beech.*	9	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7322		1221	1302	1312
	9	do	do	do	do	0.7146		1221	1221	1235
	44[2]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Hudson River shale	0.6932		1085	1050	1026
	44[2]	do	do	do	do	0.6816		1039	1122	937
	119	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	0.7571		1221	1302	1294
	119	do	do	do	do	0.6945		1221	1302	1139
	765	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.6932		979	1007	1024
	765	do	do	do	do	0.6770		1183	1138	1048
	853	Massachusetts	Hamilton	J. Robinson	do	0.7000		1221	1221	1106
	853	do	do	do	do	0.7324		1305	1232	1221
	853	do	do	do	do	0.7250		1203	1305	1250
292. Ostrya Virginica. *Hop Hornbeam. Iron Wood. Lever Wood.*	11	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7704		1620	1638	1448
	11	do	do	do	do	0.7614		1305	1479	1260
	877	do	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	0.6480		1305	1203	820
	877	do	do	do	do	0.6291		1220	1203	804
	1047	do	North Reading	do		0.8082		1110	1103	1260
	1047	do	do	do		0.8152		1130	1177	1067

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.0	7.6	12.0	16.6	1.0	17.0	21.8	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	Specimen cross-grained	742
3.6	7.2	10.8	13.7	0.4	14.0	17.8	21.2	26.0	31.0	37.0	46.5	58.0	369	Broke with coarse splinters	742
4.0	8.3	12.2	17.0	0.8	17.0	22.5	28.7	36.0	46.2	60.0	.....	.....	430	Broke with large splinters	750
3.7	8.0	11.6	16.0	0.5	16.0	20.6	27.0	33.2	42.5	58.5	.....	.....	474	Broke with large splinters and scale on tension side	750
3.6	7.4	11.0	14.5	0.5	15.0	18.7	23.5	29.5	36.5	46.0	58.5	80.0	550	0.5 sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	801
4.0	7.4	11.0	15.0	0.6	15.5	19.0	24.5	30.5	37.5	46.7	58.5	.....	540	..... do	801
3.5	7.3	11.0	14.7	0.5	15.0	18.2	23.7	29.5	37.0	48.0	.....	.....	497	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1171
4.4	9.0	12.0	16.5	0.5	17.0	20.9	26.0	33.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	404	Specimen cross-grained; broke with large splinters	1171
4.0	7.6	11.0	14.7	0.5	15.3	18.0	24.0	30.5	38.7	48.0	.....	.....	474	Broke with fine splinters	1171
7.0	12.0	18.5	26.5	1.5	27.0	35.0	46.0	59.0	78.0	.....	.....	.....	424	Cross-grained; broke with coarse splinters	322
5.4	10.1	15.0	20.2	1.0	21.0	27.0	35.5	44.2	55.7	72.5	.....	.....	478	Broke with coarse splinters	674
5.2	10.6	16.0	22.7	1.2	22.7	30.0	37.0	47.0	58.0	73.0	.....	.....	473	.....do	674
4.3	9.0	13.5	18.5	0.5	18.6	24.4	31.5	40.0	49.5	60.7	.....	.....	492	0.5 sap-wood; broke with large splinters	40
3.0	7.5	11.2	15.2	0.5	16.0	19.8	25.0	31.5	40.0	50.0	62.0	.....	548	Broke with fine splinters	80
6.5	12.5	19.4	28.0	2.1	29.0	39.0	52.5	69.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	Broke with large splinters, starting at knot	512
6.4	12.4	19.2	27.0	1.9	27.5	36.0	47.0	63.0	81.5	110.0	.....	.....	450	Broke with coarse splinters	513
5.6	11.6	17.5	24.5	1.0	24.4	31.0	40.5	53.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	Broke with scale; started at knot	697
5.0	9.0	12.6	18.2	0.5	18.4	23.5	29.5	37.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	447	Broke with coarse splinters	697
4.9	9.7	14.8	20.0	0.4	20.2	25.5	33.0	40.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	739
4.8	9.6	14.6	20.2	0.5	20.3	26.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Specimen cross-grained; splinter on corner	739
3.8	8.0	12.0	16.2	0.5	16.2	20.5	25.7	32.2	40.7	.....	.....	.....	441	Scale on tension side; broke with coarse splinters	873
4.0	8.2	14.0	19.0	1.2	19.2	24.6	31.5	41.0	62.0	.....	.....	.....	405	Crushed at center bearing; broke with scales on tension side	879
9.8	18.6	30.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	Shattered	18
5.5	11.2	17.0	23.6	0.7	24.0	30.7	40.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	18
7.2	15.0	23.5	33.0	1.7	33.2	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	Square break; split at end	18
4.0	8.4	13.0	17.5	0.1	17.6	22.0	28.0	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	Crushed; square break	259
4.5	9.4	14.4	18.5	0.4	18.6	25.0	33.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	259
5.6	11.0	17.0	23.2	0.6	24.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	Broke with coarse splinters	518
4.0	7.5	11.6	15.7	0.5	15.6	20.0	26.0	30.7	38.5	45.0	55.5	.....	540	.....do	9
4.0	8.0	12.2	16.2	0.2	16.2	21.0	25.7	32.5	42.0	54.0	75.0	.....	527	Crushed; coarse splinters	9
4.5	9.3	14.0	19.0	0.4	19.0	25.0	31.5	41.0	52.5	.....	.....	.....	438	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	44
4.7	8.7	13.0	18.0	0.5	18.2	23.7	30.5	38.5	52.0	.....	.....	.....	460	Scale on tension side	44
4.0	7.5	11.0	14.7	0.4	15.0	19.0	24.0	30.5	37.0	47.0	63.5	.....	542	Broke with coarse splinters	119
4.0	7.5	11.2	14.7	0.5	15.0	19.0	24.5	30.0	37.5	46.7	70.0	.....	504	Broke with fine splinters; scale on tension side	119
5.0	9.7	14.2	19.4	0.7	19.5	25.0	32.0	40.0	53.0	.....	.....	.....	437	Broke with coarse splinters	705
4.2	8.6	13.2	18.0	0.6	18.5	23.6	30.0	39.0	51.5	.....	.....	.....	447	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	705
4.0	8.0	11.5	16.0	0.5	16.5	19.7	25.0	31.0	40.0	48.5	.....	.....	473	Pulled from long splinter on corner	893
3.6	7.6	11.6	15.4	0.5	15.5	20.0	25.5	31.0	40.0	50.0	76.5	.....	521	Crushed with fine splinters	893
3.5	7.0	10.0	13.6	0.4	14.0	17.5	21.7	27.0	32.5	42.0	56.5	.....	538	Crushed with long splinters	893
3.0	6.0	8.6	11.5	0.3	12.0	15.0	18.5	22.0	27.0	33.5	43.0	32.0	617	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters; deflection with 600 kilograms pressure, 64 millimeters.	11
3.5	6.6	10.0	13.5	0.2	13.7	17.0	22.0	28.0	34.0	43.0	60.0	75.0	550	Sap-wood; broke with fine splinters	11
3.5	7.0	10.4	14.0	0.4	14.0	18.0	22.3	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Broke at knot	677
3.7	7.0	11.0	14.5	0.5	14.5	18.5	23.4	30.0	37.5	.....	.....	.....	420	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	677
4.4	8.4	13.0	17.5	1.0	18.0	23.7	30.5	40.0	51.5	67.5	102.0	.....	516	Specimen cross-grained; splintered on corner	1047
4.3	8.3	13.0	17.5	1.0	18.0	23.5	31.0	40.0	52.0	72.5	.....	.....	451	Pulled from scale on back	1047

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried speci-men.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deflection.	Second deflection.	
283. Carpinus Caroliniana *Hornbeam. Blue Beech. Water Beech. Iron Wood.*	45	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Damp, alluvial	0.7796		921	957	1184
	73	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Trenton limestone	0.7797		1221	1285	1256
	73¹	do	do	do	do	0.7833		1295	1295	1172
	73²	do	do	do	do	0.7641		888	920	1055
	73³	do	do	do	do	0.7963		1285	1285	1456
BETULACEÆ.	1038	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.7207		807	921	773
284. Betula alba, var. populifolia *White Birch. Old-field Birch. Gray Birch.*	10	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.6121		814	814	900
	10	do	do	do	do	0.6188		465	503	566
	848	do	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.5949		872	872	857
285. Betula papyrifera *Canoe Birch. White Birch. Paper Birch.*	722	Montana	Missoula	Sereno Watson	Wet	0.6244		1110	1149	1085
	722	do	do	do	do	0.5043		1221	1149	1008
	836	Massachusetts	Townsend	J. Robinson		0.7094		1221	1220	1181
	930	Alaska	Chilcoot inlet	Paul Schultze		0.6156		1059	1065	818
	930	do	do	do		0.5229		1221	1191	994
	1065	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle		0.6021		1220	1302	1105
	1065	do	do	do		0.6053		1220	1275	1009
	1065	do	do	do		0.6014		1206	1226	1226
	1066	do	do	do		0.6126		1065	1191	1070
	1066	do	do	do		0.6136		1220	1206	1017
	1067	do	do	do		0.6400		1356	1356	1194
	1067	do	do	do		0.6628		1265	1265	922
286. Betula occidentalis *Black Birch.*	826	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Wet, sandy	0.5898		888	872	720
	839	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Wet, peaty	0.5965		976	976	874
287. Betula lutea *Yellow Birch. Gray Birch.*	843	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0.7147		1628	1550	1302
	843	do	do	do	do	0.7215		1575	1526	1209
	1068	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	do	0.6379		1575	1601	1216
	1068	do	do	do	do	0.6647		1628	1628	1310
	1069	do	do	do	do	0.6373		1470	1628	1320
	1069	do	do	do	do	0.6647		1628	1684	1313
	1070	do	do	do	do	0.6710		1470	1550	1345
	1070	do	do	do	do	0.6636		1928	1775	1382
288. Betula nigra *Red Birch. River Birch.*	136	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist loam	0.5525		1089	1085	1041
	136	do	do	do	do	0.5815		1221	1221	975
	841	Massachusetts	North Andover	J. Robinson	Alluvial	0.6205		1089	1085	954
	841	do	do	do	do	0.6273		1221	1256	1005
	842	do	do	do	do	0.6246		921	904	897
	842	do	do	do	do	0.6149		1089	1020	938
289. Betula lenta *Cherry Birch. Black Birch. Sweet Birch. Mahogany Birch.*	4	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.7289		1206	1436	1299
	4	do	do	do	do	0.7434		1479	1562	1282
	221	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0.7062		1356	1302	1394
	844	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	0.6579		1265	1415	1407
	844	do	do	do	do	0.6215		1575	1562	1165
291. Alnus rubra *Alder.*	987	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze		0.5000		976	1020	701
	987	do	do	do		0.5017		1017	1017	702
	991	Washington territory.	Puyallup	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5150		842	888	630
	991	do	do	do		0.5244		842	997	670

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	● (sct.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550				
5.2	10.2	15.2	21.0	1.2	21.5	28.0	36.4	42.0	60.5	80.0	.....	.....	434	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	46
4.0	7.5	11.0	15.0	0.4	15.0	19.0	24.0	29.7	35.5	45.0	56.0	68.0	578	Broke with fine splinters	73
3.5	7.0	10.5	14.0	0.6	14.4	18.6	23.5	29.0	34.2	41.5	.....	.....	560	Specimen cross-grained; failed from large splinter on corner	73[a]
5.5	10.4	15.7	21.7	1.5	22.4	29.0	37.0	50.5	64.0	93.5	.....	.....	450	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	73[b]
2.8	7.0	10.0	13.7	0.4	14.0	17.7	21.7	27.2	32.0	38.5	48.0	59.0	600	Deflection with 660 kilograms pressure, 82 millimeters; broke with fine splinters.	73[b]
5.7	10.6	17.0	24.0	2.2	34.6	33.0	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	1033
6.0	12.0	18.0	25.4	0.4	26.0	34.2	43.5	67.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side	10
10.5	19.4	30.6	46.0	6.5	67.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Broke at knot	10
5.6	11.2	17.6	25.5	2.5	26.8	36.2	56.0	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	845
4.4	8.5	13.0	17.3	0.5	17.5	22.6	28.4	35.7	46.0	65.0	.....	.....	462	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	720
4.0	8.5	13.4	18.0	1.0	19.2	25.0	33.0	44.0	56.5	.....	.....	.....	420	Broke with coarse splinters	722
4.0	7.4	11.0	15.0	0.5	15.0	19.0	24.0	30.0	37.5	49.0	68.7	.....	504	Failed from scale and long splinter on corner	808
4.7	9.0	14.0	18.5	1.0	20.0	26.3	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Specimen cross-grained; broke on corner	809
4.0	8.2	12.4	17.0	0.5	17.0	22.0	28.0	36.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	434	Broke with coarse splinters	809
3.2	6.5	10.0	13.0	0.5	13.4	17.0	21.0	26.5	32.0	43.0	.....	.....	497	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1005
3.0	6.2	9.5	12.3	0.7	12.3	17.0	21.5	26.5	32.0	42.0	.....	.....	468	Crushed at center bearing; broke with large splinter on corner	1005
3.5	6.4	10.0	13.4	0.6	13.7	17.0	22.0	27.0	32.0	39.0	51.5	.....	524	Square break on tension side; broke with splinters	1005
4.5	8.2	12.6	17.0	0.4	17.3	21.7	27.5	35.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	456	Specimen cross-grained; broke with coarse splinters	1006
3.7	7.3	11.2	15.0	0.4	15.5	19.7	25.0	32.0	41.6	.....	.....	.....	434	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine scales	1006
3.6	7.2	10.7	14.3	0.3	14.3	18.0	23.0	28.0	35.5	42.0	.....	.....	484	Failed from scales and coarse splinters	1007
3.8	7.6	12.0	16.5	0.5	16.5	21.5	28.0	36.0	53.0	.....	.....	.....	419	Crushed at center bearing; splintered	1007
5.5	11.2	18.0	27.0	2.9	27.4	37.5	54.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	838
5.0	10.0	15.5	21.4	0.9	21.9	29.2	40.5	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	620
3.0	6.3	9.8	13.7	0.5	13.7	18.3	24.0	34.5	50.5	96.5	55.0	.....	513	Sap-wood; specimen cross-grained; shattered	843
3.1	6.4	9.3	12.5	0.4	12.6	15.7	19.5	24.5	30.0	36.0	47.5	60.0	550	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with coarse splinter on corner.	843
3.1	6.1	9.4	12.4	0.3	12.3	15.4	19.2	23.3	29.0	37.5	57.0	.....	519	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with coarse scales	1008
3.0	6.0	9.0	11.5	0.3	11.5	14.5	18.0	21.7	27.0	34.5	49.5	.....	529	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1008
3.3	6.0	8.7	11.6	0.3	11.5	14.0	17.0	20.7	25.0	31.0	40.0	55.0	503	0.5 sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1009
3.0	5.8	8.8	11.6	0.3	11.7	14.5	17.7	21.7	26.5	32.0	45.5	.....	517	0.75 sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1009
3.3	6.3	9.4	12.4	0.3	12.4	15.6	19.5	24.0	30.5	36.0	.....	.....	531	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters on corner.	1010
2.5	5.5	8.3	11.3	0.1	11.4	14.5	18.0	22.0	27.0	33.7	45.5	.....	547	Heart-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1010
4.7	9.0	13.3	18.2	0.5	18.6	23.5	30.0	38.0	54.5	.....	.....	.....	444	Sap-wood; broke with coarse splinters at corners	136
4.0	8.0	12.0	15.9	0.7	16.3	21.0	27.0	35.5	51.0	.....	.....	.....	416	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with coarse splinters at corners.	136
4.7	9.0	14.0	19.0	0.9	19.4	25.0	32.5	45.0	66.0	.....	.....	.....	407	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; splintered at corners	841
4.0	7.2	11.0	14.7	0.6	14.7	18.0	24.0	31.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	429	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters on tension side.	841
5.3	10.8	17.0	23.6	1.5	24.0	32.0	43.0	61.5	100.0	.....	.....	.....	400	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; shattered on corner	842
4.7	9.5	14.0	19.2	0.5	19.4	25.0	33.0	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	395	Sap-wood; specimen cross-grained; started at knot	843
3.5	6.8	10.0	13.5	0.4	13.5	17.5	21.6	27.0	34.0	40.7	51.5	72.0	530	Sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	4
3.3	6.5	10.0	13.0	0.3	13.5	16.7	20.5	26.0	33.0	40.0	51.0	.....	547	Sap-wood; splintered on corners	4
3.6	7.3	10.4	13.3	0.2	13.6	16.5	19.7	24.0	28.5	36.5	43.7	60.0	552	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	221
2.5	6.0	10.0	13.6	0.4	13.5	17.2	22.0	27.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	443	Splintered on corners	844
3.1	6.5	10.0	13.7	0.4	14.0	18.0	22.6	28.0	35.5	45.5	.....	.....	427	Specimen cross-grained	844
5.0	9.5	14.4	19.0	0.5	19.5	25.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	907
4.8	9.6	14.6	19.8	0.5	20.0	26.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	907
5.8	11.0	16.7	22.5	0.7	22.7	30.0	37.5	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	.....do	901
5.0	12.1	18.0	27.0	1.9	27.5	37.0	50.0	72.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....do	901

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried speci-men.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflec-tion.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second de-flection.	Modulus of rupture.
201. Alnus rubra—continued	1025	Oregon	Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0. 4739		1320	1285	900
	1025	do	do	do		0. 5084		1221	1238	985
202. Alnus rhombifolia *Alder.*	635	do	Ashland	do		0. 4857		904	848	728
	717	Montana	Missoula	Sereno Watson	Wet	0. 4345		679	669	567
	717	do	do	do	do	0. 4686		729	751	701
	979	Oregon	Drain	C. S. Sargent	Moist loam	0. 4465		904	948	696
	979	do	do	do	do	0. 4375		898	913	702
203. Alnus oblongifolia *Alder.*	694	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright		0. 4170		787	751	696
	694	do	do	do		0. 4049		787	787	677
205. Alnus incana *Speckled Alder. Hoary Alder. Black Alder.*	802	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Wet loam	0. 5005		1162	1065	820
SALICACEÆ.										
206. Salix nigra *Black Willow.*	855	do	Topsfield	do	Alluvial	0. 5230		467	391	424
207. Salix amygdaloides *Willow.*	908	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston		0. 4675		610	514	511
	908	do	do	do		0. 4676		488	476	530
	911	do	do	do		0. 4670		554	514	609
208. Salix lasiogata *Willow.*	690	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, sandy	0. 5241		479	488	734
	690	do	do	do	do	0. 5294		509	488	533
209. Salix lasiandra, *var.* lancifolia	640	do	Strawberry valley	do	Moist, rich	0. 4705		542	525	584
	961	Oregon	Portland	F. Skinner	Alluvial	0. 4375		1163	1085	791
	961	do	do	do	do	0. 4814		976	1028	743
209. Salix lasiandra, *var.* Fendleriana	889	Utah	City Creek cañon	M. E. Jones	Gravelly	0. 4198		320	305	460
213. Salix flavescens	721	Montana	Pattee's cañon, Missoula.	Sereno Watson	Rich, moist	0. 5057		1221	1085	809
213. Salix flavescens, *var.* Scouleriana *Black Willow.*	972	Washington territory.	Seattle	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, sandy	0. 5719		1265	1275	929
	972	do	do	do	do	0. 5278		1221	1149	888
218. Salix lasiolepis *Willow.*	969	California	Santa Cruz	do	Sandy loam	0. 5760		921	888	813
219. Populus tremuloides *Aspen. Quaking Asp.*	272	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Damp	0. 3955		740	781	562
	272	do	do	do	do	0. 3985		651	651	541
	1035	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0. 4520		976	913	720
	1035	do	do	do	do	0. 4828		888	913	801
219. Populus grandidentata *Poplar.*	847	do	do	do	do	0. 4443		976	906	696
	847	do	do	do	do	0. 4586		904	920	740
220. Populus heterophylla *River Cottonwood. Swamp Cottonwood.*	822	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	0. 4135		740	732	642
221. Populus balsamifera *Balsam. Tacamahac. Balm of Gilead.*	961	Alaska	Chilcoot inlet	Paul Schultze	do	0. 4080		887	842	374
	961	do	do	do	do	0. 4824		988	872	327
221. Populus balsamifera, *var.* candicans	1054	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	0. 4065		740	697	628
	1054	do	do	do	do	0. 4306		751	762	580
222. Populus angustifolia *Black Cottonwood.*	592	Colorado	Manitou Springs	Robert Douglas	Sandy loam	0. 4469		488	436	401
223. Populus trichocarpa *Black Cottonwood. Balsam Cottonwood.*	1012	Oregon	Saint John's Barrel Factory, Portland.	F. Skinner		0. 3730		1062	1050	962
	1012	do	do	do		0. 3998		1065	1062	827
	1028	do	Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0. 4166		1221	1221	894
	1028	do	do	do		0. 4166		1162	1139	945

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
3.7	7.6	11.5	15.0	0.1	15.7	20.0	25.2	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1025
4.0	7.3	11.0	14.7	0.0	14.8	18.5	23.5	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	Specimen cross-grained; scaled on corner	1025
5.4	10.3	15.5	20.6	0.5	21.2	27.0	35.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	635
7.2	14.6	23.0	34.0	2.5	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	Sap-wood; cross-grained	717
6.7	13.0	20.4	30.0	2.0	31.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	299	Square break	717
5.4	10.3	15.7	21.8	0.9	22.0	30.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	979
5.5	10.7	16.5	22.2	1.0	23.0	30.6	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Specimen cross-grained; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	979
6.2	13.0	19.6	28.3	1.8	29.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	694
6.2	12.4	19.0	27.3	1.5	28.0	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	Crushed at center bearing; splintered on corner	694
4.2	9.0	14.0	19.6	0.8	19.6	26.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Broke with coarse splinters	962
12.0	25.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	956
6.6	19.0	36.0	64.5	16.2	73.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	Crushed at center bearing; splintered on compression side	908
10.0	20.5	36.0	58.0	11.0	63.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	.....do	908
8.8	19.0	32.5	55.0	11.5	57.0	91.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Crushed at center bearing; splintered on tension side	911
10.2	20.0	31.2	46.0	5.0	47.5	64.0	110.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	899
9.6	20.0	32.0	46.0	4.8	48.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	Specimen cross-grained; flaked on tension side	899
9.0	18.6	31.0	46.0	5.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	940
4.2	9.0	14.2	21.0	1.2	21.5	29.5	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	961
5.0	9.5	14.3	19.5	0.5	20.0	26.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	Crushed at center bearing; scaled on tension side	961
14.8	32.0	57.0	125.0	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Crushed at center bearing; shattered	899
4.0	9.0	14.0	19.0	1.1	20.0	26.5	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	Crushed at center bearing; splintered; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	721
3.8	7.1	10.5	14.2	0.5	14.7	18.3	24.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	972
4.0	8.5	12.5	16.8	0.3	17.2	22.0	28.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	Crushed at center bearing; broke with coarse splinters	972
5.3	11.0	16.6	24.5	1.5	25.0	33.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	969
6.6	12.5	19.3	27.7	2.4	28.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	Broke with long scale	279*
7.5	15.0	22.2	33.0	3.8	35.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	279*
5.0	10.7	17.0	24.0	1.5	24.5	32.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Crushed at center bearing	1025
5.5	10.7	17.0	25.0	2.0	26.0	35.0	48.0	71.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	Broke with many fine splinters	1025
5.0	9.8	15.0	21.4	1.5	22.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Splintered on corner	947
5.4	10.5	15.5	21.7	1.0	22.0	28.7	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	947
6.6	13.5	21.4	30.7	3.3	32.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	.....do	939
5.7	11.6	17.4	25.0	1.3	26.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Specimen affected with dry rot; square break	961
5.5	11.2	17.6	25.5	1.7	26.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....do	961
6.6	14.0	22.4	34.2	4.1	35.8	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	Crushed at center bearing; square break	1054
6.5	12.8	21.0	34.5	5.9	36.0	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	..... do	1054
10.0	21.3	35.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	939
4.6	9.2	14.0	20.0	1.0	20.0	28.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	Square break with small splinters	1013
4.5	9.2	14.0	19.6	0.9	20.0	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	.....do	1013
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	1.1	17.6	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	.....do	1033
4.2	8.6	12.6	17.6	0.5	17.6	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....do	1033

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deflection.	Second deflection.	
324. Populus monilifera ..... *Cottonwood. Necklace Poplar. Carolina Poplar. Big Cottonwood.*	255	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	0.3532		699	689	548
	304	do	do	do	do	0.3824		888	897	661
	304	do	do	do	do	0.3477		751	723	605
	309	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	0.5136		1136	1149	893
	309	do	do	do	do	0.4856		842	842	750
	754	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.5091		1231	1302	902
	754	do	do	do	do	0.4909		1221	1221	937
	754	do	do	do	do	0.4925		1221	1191	851
325. Populus Fremontii ..... *Cottonwood.*	659	California	Sacramento valley	G. R. Vasey	do	0.4977		1017	1017	584
	659	do	do	do	do	0.5008		1065	1065	613
325. Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni ..... *Cottonwood. White Cottonwood.*	646	do	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright	do	0.5079		651	665	743
	646	do	do	do	do	0.5023		669	679	697
	909	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston		0.4907		904	1149	795
	909	do	do	do		0.4451		976	939	709
	909	do	do	do		0.4499		873	835	579
	909	do	do	do		0.5107		765	794	643
CONIFERÆ.										
326. Libocedrus decurrens ..... *White Cedar. Bastard Cedar. Post Cedar. Incense Cedar.*	634	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.3748		897	751	619
	634	do	do	do		0.3979		814	814	702
	662	do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino mountains.	W. G. Wright		0.4818		872	806	781
	662	do	do	do		0.4960		872	888	654
	662	do	do	do		0.4969		826	888	654
327. Thuya occidentalis ..... *White Cedar. Arbor-vitæ.*	379	Vermont	Moulton	C. G. Pringle	Cold, peaty	0.3023		488	514	455
	379	do	do	do	do	0.2902		444	452	441
	782	New Brunswick	Intercolonial railway.			0.3580		519	542	544
	783	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0.3439		651	619	527
	783	do	do	do		0.3413		626	651	448
	790	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Grant		0.3216		588	619	594
	790	do	do	do		0.3236		610	581	586
	792	do		Grand Trunk railway.		0.2714		331	327	394
	792	do		do		0.2612		279	294	353
	792	do		do		0.2805		269	309	354
	874	Maine	Mattawamkeag	J. Robinson		0.3836		763	781	598
	874	do	do	do		0.3902		689	729	606
	1089	Wisconsin	Eau Claire	H. C. Putnam	Drift	0.3560		543	558	586
	1089	do	do	do	do	0.4121		514	542	654
328. Thuya gigantea ..... *Red Cedar. Canoe Cedar.*	1817	Oregon	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.4312		1221	1349	818
	1817	do	do	do		0.4256		976	1028	820
	1821	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		0.3623		673	930	635
	1821	do	do	do		0.3783		1017	1028	722
329. Chamæcyparis sphæroidea ..... *White Cedar.*	830	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy, wet	0.3026		271	257	328
	830	do	do	do	do	0.3153		341	334	380
	850	Massachusetts	Beverly	J. Robinson	Swampy	0.3625		498	488	483
	850	do	do	do	do	0.3682		425	415	531
	851	do	do	do	do	0.3923		444	444	469
	851	do	do	do	do	0.3407		519	514	509
	852	do	do	do	do	0.3234		288	276	469

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
7.2	14.6	22.0	23.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	255
5.5	11.4	17.2	24.2	1.4	25.3	33.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	Crushed at center bearing; square break	304
6.5	13.5	21.0	30.0	2.6	30.7	41.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	.....do	304
4.3	8.5	13.3	18.8	1.1	19.1	26.0	35.2	51.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	309
5.8	11.6	18.0	25.6	2.0	26.5	36.0	48.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	Crushed at center bearing; shattered	309
4.0	7.5	12.0	16.0	0.4	16.0	20.7	25.8	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	754
4.0	8.0	12.5	16.8	0.3	17.0	21.5	27.5	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Shattered	754
4.0	8.2	13.3	17.2	0.6	17.5	22.4	29.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	.....do	754
4.8	9.6	14.8	21.4	1.7	21.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Started at knot; splintered at corner	830
4.5	9.0	14.0	19.4	0.9	19.4	25.3	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Specimen cross-grained; splintered on corner	830
7.5	14.7	22.0	32.4	2.4	33.0	43.0	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	Specimen cross-grained; split	846
7.3	14.4	22.0	32.6	2.5	34.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	846
5.4	8.5	12.4	18.0	1.3	18.5	25.5	34.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	.....do	909
5.0	10.4	16.4	23.0	1.5	23.2	31.0	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	909
5.6	11.7	18.4	26.7	2.1	27.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	Shattered	909
6.4	12.3	20.0	31.0	5.5	30.4	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	Broke with fine splinters	909
7.0	13.0	20.7	28.0	1.2	29.0	41.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	Square break	934
6.0	12.0	18.0	25.0	0.6	25.5	33.5	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	934
5.6	10.9	16.5	22.5	0.5	23.0	29.0	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	982
5.6	11.0	16.5	22.0	0.7	22.0	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	.....do	982
5.9	11.0	16.6	22.9	0.4	22.5	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	.....do	982
10.0	18.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	Square break; splintered	979
11.0	21.6	34.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....do	979
9.4	18.0	28.0	38.7	2.0	40.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	782
7.5	16.0	24.0	33.5	1.2	34.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....do	782
7.6	15.0	23.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	Broke with coarse splinters	782
8.2	16.0	24.5	33.5	2.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Square break; splintered	790
8.0	16.6	26.0	36.2	1.6	37.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Square break; splintered	790
14.7	29.0	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	Square break	792
17.5	33.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	Square break; split to end	792
18.2	37.5	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	Square break	792
6.4	12.5	19.5	27.5	1.6	28.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....do	874
7.3	13.4	20.5	28.5	1.4	28.9	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....do	874
9.0	17.5	27.0	38.0	2.4	40.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....do	1009
9.5	18.0	28.5	39.0	2.1	40.8	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	Square break with long splinters	1009
4.9	8.5	13.0	17.8	0.4	18.0	23.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	Shattered	1017
5.9	9.5	14.0	19.0	0.5	19.0	24.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break	1017
5.6	10.5	15.5	21.7	0.8	22.2	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Shattered	1021
4.8	9.5	14.5	20.0	0.8	20.0	26.7	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1021
13.0	26.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....do	850
14.3	29.2	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	Square break	850
9.8	20.0	32.5	47.5	5.2	50.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	850
11.5	23.5	36.0	54.0	5.6	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	Square break	850
11.0	22.0	32.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	851
9.4	18.0	28.6	46.0	5.2	48.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	Square break	851
12.0	24.0	34.0	62.0	5.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....do	852

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
320. Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis *Yellow Cypress. Sitka Cypress.*	969	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze		0.5697		814	814	851
	969	do	do	do		0.4329		888	976	896
	983	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Victoria	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5267		1221	1221	1020
	983	do	do	do		0.5114		1110	1191	930
	994	Alaska	Peril strait	Paul Schultze		0.5074		1163	1149	872
	994	do	do	do		0.4913		1085	1122	937
	994	do	do	do		0.5297		1250	1221	980
	1000	do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5078		814	843	696
	1000	do	do	do		0.5139		763	723	281
321. Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana *Port Orford Cedar. Oregon Cedar. White Cedar. Lawson's Cypress. Ginger Pine.*	701	Oregon	Dean & Co.'s saw-mill, Marshfield.	do		0.5239		901	930	920
	707	do	do	do		0.4682		1221	1221	813
	707	do	do	do		0.5333		1628	1502	1029
322. Cupressus macrocarpa *Monterey Cypress.*	675	California	Monterey	do	Gravelly loam	0.6907		976	1062	1041
	675	do	do	do	do	0.6512		1085	1085	1032
323. Cupressus Goveniana	691	do	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Dry ridges	0.5589		432	436	820
	691	do	do	do	do	0.5362		514	543	659
	1100	do	Calistoga	W. F. Fisher	do	0.4634		610	592	635
	1100	do	do	do	do	0.5078		457	407	342
327. Juniperus pachyphlœa *Juniper.*	692	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly	0.5630		610	630	732
	692	do	do	do	do	0.5419		595	595	732
328. Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens. *Juniper.*	1162	Texas	Austin	S. B. Buckley	Limestone	0.7347		751	754	459
329. Juniperus Virginiana *Red Cedar. Savin.*	14	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.5216		569	561	701
	14	do	do	do	do	0.5362		514	514	743
	327	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	0.5237		595	610	851
	327	do	do	do	do	0.5239		610	630	562
	734	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	0.5720		797	787	1032
	734	do	do	do	do	0.5254		814	949	1021
	800	do	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	0.5356		787	781	755
	800	do	do	do	do	0.5365		904	680	806
	924	do	Chattahoochee	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.4987		980	893	898
	1249	Tennessee	Wilson county	A. E. Baird		0.7373		588	686	750
	1250	do	do	do		0.6529		444	474	394
	1251	do	do	do		0.5671		498	543	469
	1252	do	do	do		0.6266		718	697	949
	1253	do	do	do		0.6870		581	595	250
	1254	do	do	do		0.5907		961	903	702
340. Taxodium distichum *Bald Cypress. Black Cypress. Red Cypress. White Cypress. Deciduous Cypress.*	525	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.4967		1163	1122	675
	525	do	do	do	do	0.4923		1110	1163	903
	741	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss		0.4167		904	904	697
	741	do	do	do		0.4384		930	930	806
341. Sequoia gigantea *Big Tree.*	637	California	Tulare county	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Granite	0.3426		595	595	511
	637	do	do	do	do	0.3596		625	444	469
	638	do	do	do	do	0.3957		339	315	401
342. Sequoia sempervirens *Redwood.*	672	do	Russian river	C. S. Sargent		0.4163		574	530	627
	672	do	do	do		0.4251		707	751	703

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
8.0	12.0	18.0	24.7	1.0	24.5	31.5	41.0	60.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	Square break; splintered	999
5.5	10.0	15.0	21.0	1.0	21.2	23.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Crushed at center bearing; square break	999
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.4	16.0	20.0	25.5	31.7	42.0	.....	.....	.....	435	Crushed at center bearing; square break, splitting in axis	993
4.4	8.2	12.5	17.0	0.5	17.5	21.5	28.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	.....do	993
4.2	8.5	12.5	17.2	0.4	17.0	22.0	28.5	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	.....do	994
4.5	8.7	13.5	17.6	0.2	18.0	22.5	29.0	37.0	53.0	.....	.....	.....	409	Shattered	994
3.7	8.0	11.5	15.4	0.0	15.0	19.0	24.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	.....do	994
6.0	11.0	17.5	24.2	1.0	24.4	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	.....do	1000
0.4	13.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	1000
5.4	10.5	15.0	21.0	0.8	22.4	29.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break; shattered	701
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.4	0.4	16.5	21.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	707
3.0	6.5	9.6	12.7	0.2	13.0	16.0	20.0	25.4	32.0	.....	.....	.....	420	.....do	707
5.0	9.2	13.5	18.0	1.0	18.0	23.5	28.0	32.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	444	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered from end to end.	975
4.5	9.0	13.5	17.6	0.2	18.0	23.5	27.5	34.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	449	.....do	975
10.8	21.4	35.0	49.0	5.0	49.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	Shattered	991
9.5	18.0	27.8	40.0	3.4	41.7	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	.....do	991
8.0	16.5	25.5	35.0	1.5	35.7	46.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	1100
10.7	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	Specimen cross-grained; splinter on corner	1100
8.0	15.5	24.0	32.5	1.0	32.4	42.5	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	Shattered	692
8.2	16.4	25.0	34.0	1.1	34.0	44.0	58.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	.....do	692
6.5	13.3	20.5	28.0	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	1100
9.6	19.5	29.0	40.6	1.9	40.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Shattered	14
8.5	19.0	29.0	40.0	2.0	40.5	53.0	70.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	.....do	14
8.2	16.0	25.0	33.2	1.2	33.5	43.0	56.0	73.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	.....do	327
8.0	15.5	24.0	31.0	0.6	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....do	327
6.2	13.4	18.2	24.5	0.7	24.5	31.7	38.5	47.2	59.5	.....	.....	.....	449	0.25 sap-wood; square break on tension side, splitting in axis	734
6.0	11.5	17.0	23.0	0.4	22.0	29.0	35.7	45.5	54.5	.....	.....	.....	440	0.5 sap-wood; square break; split end to end	734
6.2	12.5	18.2	26.5	1.1	26.7	35.0	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	Square break at knot; split to end	999
5.4	11.0	16.5	21.7	0.3	22.0	28.2	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	999
5.5	11.0	16.1	21.5	0.2	21.8	27.7	34.5	43.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	Square break; split parallel to pressure	926
8.2	14.2	21.4	28.0	0.8	29.0	34.7	42.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	Specimen not seasoned; shattered	1249
11.0	20.6	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	Specimen not seasoned; cross-grained	1250
10.0	18.0	26.0	34.0	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Specimen not seasoned; cross-grained; split to end	1251
6.6	14.0	21.5	28.7	1.3	30.0	38.5	45.2	58.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	Specimen not seasoned; shattered	1253
8.4	16.4	25.6	37.0	4.1	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	Specimen not seasoned; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	1253
8.7	16.2	26.0	36.0	2.4	37.0	48.0	66.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	Specimen not seasoned; shattered	1254
4.2	8.7	12.9	17.5	0.5	18.2	24.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	Square break	836
4.4	8.4	13.0	17.9	0.6	18.2	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	Crushed at center bearing with flakes on tension side	885
5.4	10.8	16.7	23.5	1.0	24.5	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	741
5.2	10.4	16.0	22.8	1.1	23.0	30.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Broke with coarse splinters	741
5.2	10.4	25.0	34.0	1.2	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	657
11.5	22.0	34.0	48.0	3.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	Square break	697
12.6	21.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	Sap-wood; shattered	686
8.5	17.5	27.0	38.0	2.0	38.5	52.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	Square break; split to end	672
6.2	13.0	19.0	26.2	0.5	28.5	34.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....do	672

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
342. Sequoia sempervirens—continued.	710	California	Santa Cruz	Turner, Kennedy & Shaw.		0.4443		697	697	854
	711	do	do	do		0.4525		751	751	881
	711	do	do	do		0.4419		842	856	891
	712	do	Mendocino county	J. Kentfield & Co		0.3239		842	802	394
	713	do	do	do		0.3239		651	651	586
	713	do	do	do		0.3941		814	849	558
	713	do	do	do		0.3946		751	708	633
	714	do	do	do		0.5289		751	751	734
	714	do	do	do		0.5243		651	666	804
	715	do	do	do		0.5523		651	610	295
343. Taxus brevifolia. *Yew.*	976	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, rich	0.6742		814	849	1148
	976	do	do	do	do	0.7110		697	673	1010
345. Torreya taxifolia. *Stinking Cedar. Savin.*	62	Florida	Chattahoochee	C. S. Sargent	Alluvial	0.5068		651	651	945
	277	do	do	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous	0.4893		872	921	844
	277	do	do	do	do	0.4839		989	913	873
346. Torreya Californica. *California Nutmeg. Stinking Cedar.*	651	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Stony	0.5063		407	430	469
	651	do	do	do	do	0.5135		444	444	698
347. Pinus Strobus. *White Pine. Weymouth Pine.*	1	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.4391		751	849	633
	1	do	do	do	do	0.4090		921	930	662
	222	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Wet, swampy	0.4204		574	588	804
	777	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.		0.3671		651	628	434
	777	do		do		0.3982		1065	1089	635
	788	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0.4022		1065	1062	654
	788	do	do	do		0.4088		1059	1089	667
	789	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Grant		0.3696		763	751	570
	789	do	do	do		0.3671		775	751	537
	797	do		Grand Trunk railway.		0.4092		976	976	850
	797	do		do		0.3988		842	849	621
	1044	Massachusetts	Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	0.3710		628	697	380
	1044	do	do	do	do	0.4549		872	888	594
348. Pinus monticola. *White Pine.*	975	British Columbia	Hastings' saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.4232		1163	1191	694
	987	Oregon	Cascade mountains	C. S. Sargent	Moist loam	0.3662		751	740	627
	987	do	do	do	do	0.3699		987	921	618
349. Pinus Lambertiana. *Sugar Pine.*	623	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.4301		588	588	697
	668	do		G. R. Vasey		0.3927		740	740	577
	668	do		do		0.3971		814	814	656
	730	do	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		0.3363		763	797	541
	730	do	do	do		0.3367		740	740	530
350. Pinus flexilis. *White Pine.*	819	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Gravelly	0.4602		751	797	667
	819	do	do	do	do	0.4642		651	697	626
	819	do	do	do	do	0.4732		797	825	776
	913	Nevada	Danville	A. Triplo	do	0.4864		321	321	306
351. Pinus albicaulis	982	British Columbia	Silver Mountain valley, Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5060		370	348	464
	982	do	do	do		0.4587		679	673	791

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (set.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
7.0	14.0	21.2	29.5	1.0	30.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	Square break	710
6.5	13.0	19.4	26.0	0.5	26.4	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	Square break; shattered	711
9.0	17.5	26.6	36.3	1.7	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	Square break	712
8.0	17.2	26.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	Shattered with flakes on tension side	713
7.5	15.0	22.4	32.0	1.5	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Square break	713
6.0	11.5	17.3	23.5	0.7	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	713
6.5	13.8	20.0	27.7	1.0	28.4	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	Square break	713
6.5	13.0	20.0	26.6	0.6	27.0	34.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	Shattered from end to end	714
7.5	14.7	22.0	29.5	0.9	30.0	36.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	Square break	714
7.5	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	Specimen with curly grain; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	715
6.0	11.5	17.3	24.0	0.9	24.0	31.5	38.0	47.0	59.3	75.0	.....	.....	490	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	972
7.0	14.5	21.5	29.7	1.7	30.0	38.0	48.0	61.6	84.0	.....	.....	.....	431	.....do	972
7.5	15.0	22.5	31.0	2.4	31.0	41.0	52.0	66.5	92.5	.....	.....	.....	403	Shattered	62
5.6	10.6	16.5	22.3	0.4	22.5	29.7	35.5	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	377
5.2	10.7	16.0	22.0	0.5	22.2	28.5	35.5	46.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	.....do	377
12.0	22.7	34.5	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Broke at small knot at point of compression	631
11.0	22.0	33.0	46.5	2.1	48.5	68.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; also broke at knot near the end.	631
6.5	11.5	17.2	23.0	1.2	24.2	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	Square break with scale on tension side	1
5.2	10.5	16.4	22.0	0.6	22.2	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	1
6.5	13.5	20.0	34.2	2.3	35.0	46.5	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Square break; shattered	222
7.5	15.3	22.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	Cross-grained	777
4.5	9.4	14.0	20.0	1.0	20.4	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Started at knot	777
4.5	9.2	14.2	19.8	0.6	21.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	Crushed at center bearing; square break	788
4.7	9.4	14.8	20.5	0.3	21.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	.....do	788
6.4	13.0	20.7	30.0	2.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Square break	789
6.3	12.0	20.0	32.3	3.0	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	.....do	789
5.0	10.0	15.4	21.6	1.0	21.8	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Square break; split to one end	797
5.8	11.5	17.8	25.3	1.3	25.2	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	Square break	797
7.1	14.0	22.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	Specimen cross-grained; broke at large knot	1044
5.6	11.0	17.0	24.0	1.3	24.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Crushed at center bearing; splinter on corner	1044
4.2	8.2	12.5	17.1	0.7	17.5	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	978
6.6	13.2	20.2	28.1	3.6	34.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	Square break	987
5.1	10.6	16.2	22.5	1.3	24.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	.....do	987
5.5	11.0	17.0	23.0	0.6	23.0	30.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	993
6.6	13.2	20.3	28.0	1.2	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	Shattered	993
6.0	12.0	18.2	26.0	1.0	26.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Square break	993
6.4	12.4	18.7	26.0	2.4	29.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	Crushed at center bearing; square break	730
6.6	13.2	20.6	28.0	3.0	32.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	Square break	730
6.5	12.4	18.9	26.0	1.0	27.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	Square break; shattered	819
7.5	14.0	21.6	31.0	2.0	31.4	46.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	.....do	819
6.2	11.7	17.5	24.0	0.8	24.2	32.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	Specimen cross-grained; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	819
12.8	25.6	41.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	Square break at knot	913
13.2	26.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	Square break; shattered	802
7.2	14.5	22.5	31.0	1.2	32.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	.....do	802

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY.		Modulus of rupture.
								First deflection.	Second deflection.	
862. Pinus reflexa	661	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5301		814	849	669
White Pine.	661	do	do	do		0.5892		909	976	851
863. Pinus Parryana	656	California	San Diego county	G. R. Vasey		0.6862		290	349	347
Piñon. Nut Pine.	656	do	do	do		0.6342		444	497	504
865. Pinus edulis	397	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston	Gravelly	0.6704		429	421	448
Piñon. Nut Pine.										
866. Pinus monophylla	862	Utah	Lewiston	M. E. Jones	Rocky	0.5694		421	415	291
Piñon. Nut Pine.	915	Nevada	Danville	A. Triplo	Gravelly	0.6579		519	454	295
867. Pinus Balfouriana	651	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rocky	0.5622		542	528	291
	651	do	do	do	do	0.5714		651	609	559
867. Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata	221	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee		0.5113		508	574	459
Foxtail Pine. Hickory Pine.	221	do	do	do		0.4967		888	698	771
	221	do	do	do		0.4811		842	762	660
	914	Nevada	Prospect mountain	A. Triplo	Rocky	0.6240		651	634	694
868. Pinus resinosa	815	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal		0.5482		1256	1295	895
Red Pine. Norway Pine.	815	do	do	do		0.5511		1220	1275	795
	795	New Brunswick	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0.4951		1020	1020	806
	795	do	do	do		0.4191		892	849	670
	1874	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle		0.4896		1221	1110	773
	1875	do	do	do		0.4789		976	1007	702
	1876	do	do	do		0.5221		1020	1062	813
	1876	do	do	do		0.5164		1162	1221	799
869. Pinus Torreyana	996	California	San Diego county	G. Engelmann	Sandy	0.5471		634	620	599
	996	do	do	do	do	0.5800		542	454	702
869. Pinus Arizonica	1154	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle	Rocky	0.6570		762	746	702
Yellow Pine.	1154	do	do	do	do	0.7013		614	625	599
	1155	do	do	do	do	0.6759		814	857	599
	1155	do	do	do	do	0.6866		672	699	769
	1156	do	do	do	do	0.6250		729	704	647
871. Pinus ponderosa	619	Dakota	Deadwood	Robert Douglas	Gravelly	0.5054		1221	1295	891
Yellow Pine. Bull Pine.	620	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.4783		1256	1292	899
	620	California	Strawberry valley	do	Low, wet, swampy	0.4514		121	190	448
	620	do	do	do	do	0.4748		268	264	332
	622	do	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	do		0.5062		1221	1221	905
	626	do	do	do		0.4429		814	814	750
	629	do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright		0.5079		1295	1302	1041
	718	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson		0.4502		1068	1110	768
	718	do	do	do		0.4750		1162	1162	618
	721	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		0.4795		1221	1221	782
	721	do	do	do		0.4963		1162	1162	795
	907	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston		0.5206		313	305	391
	910	do	do	do		0.5277		271	247	439
869. Pinus Jeffreyi	623	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	0.5670		489	506	595
Bull Pine. Black Pine.	623	do	do	do	do	0.5756		417	394	510
	627	do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright		0.5946		1221	1220	902
	627	do	do	do		0.6259		1627	1479	1171

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	300	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
6.0	11.5	17.5	24.2	1.0	25.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Specimen cross-grained; failed with long split	661
5.2	10.0	15.0	20.0	0.8	26.2	25.6	32.0	42.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	.....do	661
12.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	Broke at knot near end	656
11.0	24.0	37.2	55.0	7.0	59.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....do	658
11.4	22.2	38.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	Broke at knot	307
11.0	23.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	662
9.4	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	.....do	815
9.0	18.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....do	821
7.5	14.8	22.2	32.5	3.2	34.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	Square break	661
8.6	17.0	25.7	36.0	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....do	821
5.5	11.0	17.3	23.5	0.9	29.5	31.0	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	0.25 sap-wood; specimen cross-grained	821
5.8	12.8	19.0	26.3	1.1	27.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Square break with split at end	662
7.5	15.4	24.0	34.2	2.0	35.7	46.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Shattered	914
3.6	7.0	10.7	14.5	0.3	14.6	18.8	24.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	815
3.7	7.1	10.5	14.0	0.4	14.0	17.8	22.5	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	Crushed at center bearing; square break	815
4.7	9.4	14.0	19.2	0.8	19.5	25.7	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	795
5.5	11.5	16.8	23.5	0.8	24.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Square break	795
4.0	8.8	13.0	17.6	0.3	17.6	23.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1074
5.0	9.7	15.0	20.0	0.6	20.3	26.0	40.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; crushed at center bearing.	1075
4.7	9.2	14.0	19.5	0.7	19.5	25.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Square break; crushed at center bearing	1076
4.3	8.0	12.3	16.6	0.5	17.0	21.5	28.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	Broke with long scale	1076
7.7	15.5	22.4	30.3	1.0	31.5	41.5	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	Shattered	966
9.0	21.5	34.6	50.2	7.5	51.7	73.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	966
6.4	12.1	20.0	27.5	1.0	28.2	36.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1154
6.0	11.7	17.9	25.0	1.5	25.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	1150
6.0	11.4	16.6	23.2	1.1	24.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1155
5.6	11.0	16.6	23.1	0.8	23.1	29.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	1155
6.7	12.3	19.0	26.5	1.1	27.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	Square break; split to one end	1156
4.0	7.6	11.5	15.5	0.3	15.8	19.5	25.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	0.75 sap-wood; crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	619
3.6	7.3	11.6	15.9	0.2	15.5	20.0	26.2	36.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	Square break; shattered	636
25.6	51.5	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	Broken at end; shattered	650
13.4	27.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	Short break; shattered	650
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.0	0.4	16.2	20.0	25.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	653
6.0	12.0	18.0	24.8	1.0	25.3	32.5	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	Square break	650
3.8	7.5	11.2	14.7	0.2	15.0	18.5	23.0	29.0	35.0	.....	.....	.....	446	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	650
4.5	8.8	13.3	18.0	0.4	18.0	23.0	30.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	.....do	710
4.2	8.4	12.7	17.0	0.5	17.0	22.4	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	Square break; split to one end	720
4.0	8.0	12.5	16.8	0.5	16.7	21.5	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	731
4.2	8.4	12.4	17.0	0.6	17.5	21.5	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Specimen cross-grained	731
15.6	32.0	54.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	Sap-wood; specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	907
18.0	39.5	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	Cross-grained	910
9.8	19.3	30.0	42.0	3.8	41.8	56.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	650
11.7	24.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	Square break at knot	650
4.0	7.4	11.0	15.0	0.5	15.0	19.0	24.0	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	Crushed at center bearing; broke with no splinters	667
3.0	6.8	9.6	12.9	0.4	13.2	16.0	20.0	26.5	33.0	.....	.....	.....	320	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	667

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
362. Pinus Chihuahuana	664	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	0. 5801		626	651	905
	664	do	do	do	do	0. 5997		872	800	750
364. Pinus contorta Scrub Pine.	907	British Columbia	Vancouver's island	do	do	0. 6456		1806	1773	1648
	907	do	do	do	do	0. 6156		1305	1205	937
365. Pinus Murrayana Tamarack. Black Pine. Lodge-pole Pine. Spruce Pine.	298	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Moist, sandy loam	0. 4551		542	501	296
	298	do	do	do	do	0. 4265		525	514	347
	563	do	do	C. S. Sargent	do	0. 4546		976	976	743
	625	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do	0. 4600		857	863	675
	625	do	do	do	do	0. 4618		976	976	769
366. Pinus Sabiniana Digger Pine. Bull Pine.	644	do	Contra Costa county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0. 5460		514	528	728
	644	do	do	do	do	0. 5426		651	642	820
367. Pinus Coulteri	1157	do	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright	Dry, gravelly	0. 4443		1221	1221	818
	1157	do	do	do	do	0. 4322		1062	1062	703
368. Pinus insignis Monterey Pine.	676	do	Monterey	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	0. 4325		888	872	670
	676	do	do	do	do	0. 5095		1136	1065	809
369. Pinus tuberculata Knob-cone Pine.	676	do	Mount Shasta	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly	0. 4071		354	362	293
	676	do	do	do	do	0. 3901		519	496	325
370. Pinus Taeda Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine.	82	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0. 6068		1627	1627	906
	82	do	do	do	do	0. 6147		1746	1694	1462
	355	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Low, rich	0. 5916		933	936	790
	355	do	do	do	do	0. 5846		888	864	660
	388	North Carolina	Wilmington	E. Kidder	Loam	0. 5600		1395	1302	1013
	388	do	do	do	do	0. 4396		888	888	562
	389	do	do	do	do	0. 4675		921	939	773
	389	do	do	do	do	0. 4897		1136	1065	795
371. Pinus rigida Pitch Pine.	13	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0. 5670		697	651	797
	13	do	do	do	do	0. 5943		775	799	851
	1046	do	North Reading	J. Robinson	do	0. 4371		542	527	647
	1046	do	do	do	do	0. 5140		378	366	662
372. Pinus serotina Pond Pine.	83	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy loam	0. 7092		1136	1163	1158
	83	do	do	do	do	0. 7318		1221	1177	1172
373. Pinus inops Jersey Pine. Scrub Pine.	621	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Dry, sandy	0. 5462		465	465	622
	622	do	do	do	do	0. 5537		697	697	823
	1169	Indiana	New Albany	M. J. Robinson		0. 5610		781	781	855
	1169	do	do	do		0. 5703		542	528	490
	1172	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	0. 5820		483	426	722
	1172	do	do	do	do	0. 7026		373	366	627
374. Pinus clausa Sand Pine. Scrub Pine. Spruce Pine.	279	Florida	Apalachicola	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, sandy barren	0. 5941		542	529	439
	279	do	do	do	do	0. 5218		595	555	574
375. Pinus pungens Table-mountain Pine. Hickory Pine.	321	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	0. 5180		679	630	771
	321	do	do	do	do	0. 5260		976	976	889
376. Pinus muricata Obispo Pine. Bishop's Pine.	671	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	0. 5573		1039	1065	1005
	671	do	do	do	do	0. 5683		1221	1302	1659

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	900	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
7.8	15.0	23.0	31.5	1.6	32.0	42.0	55.0	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	664
5.6	12.2	18.2	25.7	1.3	25.8	33.4	43.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	Failed from large splinter on tension side	664
2.7	5.5	8.2	11.5	0.2	11.6	14.4	18.0	21.8	26.0	.....	.....	.....	447	Crushed at center bearing; failed from tension side	897
3.5	7.0	10.2	14.0	0.3	14.0	18.0	21.3	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	Failed from large splinter on corner	897
9.0	18.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	Broke at knot	260
9.3	18.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	Square break at knot	260
5.0	10.0	15.0	20.7	0.5	21.0	27.0	37.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	Square break; splintered	563
5.7	11.0	16.8	23.7	1.0	23.5	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Square break	625
5.0	10.0	15.0	20.2	0.5	20.6	27.5	35.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	.....do	625
9.5	18.5	29.0	43.0	4.6	44.5	61.0	95.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	644
7.5	15.2	22.5	32.0	2.0	33.0	44.0	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....do	644
4.0	8.0	12.2	16.2	0.2	16.6	21.3	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....do	1197
4.6	9.2	14.6	20.0	0.5	20.0	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Broke at knot	1197
5.5	11.2	17.0	23.5	1.0	23.7	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	676
4.3	9.0	14.2	19.6	0.4	19.8	26.0	33.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	.....do	676
13.2	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	Sap-wood; square break	576
9.4	19.7	30.6	45.0	4.8	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	.....do	576
3.0	6.0	9.0	12.0	0.4	12.3	15.0	18.0	23.0	29.0	.....	.....	.....	436	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	82
2.8	5.6	8.7	11.7	0.2	11.8	14.5	17.6	21.3	25.7	30.2	37.2	.....	624	.....do	82
7.1	15.3	23.3	33.0	2.5	33.0	44.0	57.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	Long split at one end	335
5.5	11.3	17.6	24.0	1.5	24.5	32.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Long split	335
3.5	7.5	11.0	15.0	0.3	15.0	18.8	22.5	29.2	38.0	.....	.....	.....	432	0.33 sap-wood; square break	389
5.5	11.0	17.0	24.0	1.1	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	389
5.2	10.4	16.0	22.4	1.0	22.5	29.4	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....do	389
4.3	9.0	13.0	18.0	0.5	18.0	23.0	30.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	.....do	895
7.0	15.0	23.6	33.5	3.0	34.0	45.8	63.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	13
6.3	13.7	20.0	28.5	2.4	29.2	37.5	50.0	68.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	.....do	13
9.0	18.2	27.5	41.6	4.0	42.7	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	Shattered	1046
13.0	26.5	40.0	60.0	8.0	62.0	88.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1046
4.3	9.4	13.8	17.0	0.6	17.0	21.5	27.0	33.0	39.0	48.5	.....	.....	494	Broke with coarse splinters	89
4.0	8.3	12.6	17.0	0.5	17.4	22.2	27.5	34.5	42.5	52.6	.....	.....	500	.....do	89
10.5	21.0	32.5	46.0	6.0	51.0	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	621
7.0	14.0	22.0	31.0	2.5	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	Oblique fracture; started at knot	621
6.5	13.5	19.5	27.0	1.6	27.5	35.5	47.6	63.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	Shattered	1169
3.0	18.5	28.5	43.0	5.3	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	Square break	1169
10.3	22.8	36.0	50.0	6.0	52.5	71.0	114.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	1175
13.1	27.3	41.0	60.0	6.3	61.5	88.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	.....do	1175
8.9	18.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	279
6.2	17.5	28.0	40.0	3.5	41.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Shattered	279
7.2	15.5	24.0	35.0	2.5	36.5	47.0	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	.....do	321
5.0	10.0	16.5	23.2	1.2	23.2	30.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Specimen cross-grained; broke near end	321
4.7	9.0	13.2	18.5	0.3	18.0	23.2	29.0	36.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	429	Square break	671
4.0	7.5	11.5	15.0	0.0	15.2	19.0	24.0	29.5	36.0	44.0	.....	.....	492	.....do	671

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
377. Pinus mitis	278	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	0.6324		1221	1252	874
Yellow Pine. Short-leaved Pine. Spruce Pine. Rull Pine.	278	do	do	do	do	0.6490		1305	1415	1035
	319	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	0.6516		1479	1456	1188
378. Pinus glabra	142	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland	0.4650		684	660	489
Cedar Pine. Spruce Pine. White Pine.	142	do	do	do	do	0.4035		642	600	570
	544	Mississippi	Gainesville	C. Mohr	Low, sandy	0.3535		220	206	262
	544	do	do	do	do	0.3500		244	228	340
	544	do	do	do	do	0.4268		244	223	431
	784	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Low, wet	0.5089		561	542	700
	784	do	do	do	do	0.4713		595	592	632
379. Pinus Banksiana	294	Michigan	Baldwin	W. J. Beal	Low, sandy	0.4912		574	574	574
Gray Pine. Scrub Pine. Prince's Pine.	294	do	do	do	do	0.4917		814	769	649
	789	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.		0.5191		1320	1256	947
	789	do		do		0.4297		872	930	570
	879	do		do		0.4839		976	930	448
	879	do		do		0.5129		1020	1085	722
380. Pinus palustris	81	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	0.9275		1628	1628	1100
Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine.	81	do	do	do	do	0.8125		1326	1575	1200
	81	do	do	do	do	0.6950		976	1002	820
	81	do	do	do	do	0.9622		1628	1628	1240
	83	do	do	do	Moist, sandy	0.6104		814	998	820
	85	do	do	do	do	0.6822		1628	1575	1096
	85	do	do	do	do	0.7566		1020	1085	927
	85	do	do	do	do	0.6900		642	690	985
	243	do	Saw-mill, Saint John's river.	do		0.7987		1955	1775	1208
	243	do	do	do		0.7006		2129	1719	1299
	357	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	0.6643		1628	1550	1172
	357	do	do	do	do	0.6419		1628	1719	1473
	358	do	Citronelle	do	do	0.6906		1426	1205	1299
	358	do	do	do	do	0.6706		1628	1775	1208
	359	do	Chunchula	do	do	0.7968		1629	1694	1333
	359	do	do	do	do	0.6720		1628	1628	1207
	360	do	do	do	do	0.7654		1694	1776	1299
	360	do	do	do	do	0.7242		1221	1302	1170
	361	do	do	do	do	0.7565		2035	1953	1207
	361	do	do	do	do	0.7489		2035	2035	1322
	284	Florida	Saw-mill, Cedar Keys.	A. H. Curtiss		0.6005		957	967	642
	284	do	do	do		0.6430		1628	1855	1094
	285	do	do	do		0.7032		1221	1221	1045
	300	North Carolina	Wilmington	E. Kidder		0.6720		1066	1779	1137
	300	do	do	do		0.6200		1628	1550	1062
	1096	Alabama	Mobile	C. Mohr		0.6875		1085	1142	1105
	1096	do	do	do		0.6822		1479	1439	1066
381. Pinus Cubensis	84	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0.6994		1479	1262	1170
Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.	84	do	do	do	do	0.6846		1163	1181	1048
	84	do	do	do	do	0.6814		1479	1479	1181
	356	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	do	0.7716		1872	1952	1270
	356	do	do	do	do	0.7710		1952	1898	1663

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

Deflection, in millimeters, under a pressure, in kilograms, of—												Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Other number.
50	100	150	200	C (cent.)	300	350	400	450	500	550				
4.0	7.8	11.2	15.1	0.2	15.2	18.0	24.0	29.2	.....	.....	.....	373	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	270
3.5	6.9	10.8	14.2	0.3	14.2	18.0	22.0	27.0	32.0	40.0	.....	450	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	273
3.3	6.7	10.0	13.1	0.0	13.2	16.5	20.2	25.0	29.5	34.0	42.5	.....	507	.....do	310
7.7	14.8	22.2	32.0	3.0	33.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a	.....	200	Specimen cross-grained; broke with long split with grain	142
7.0	14.8	22.5	32.0	2.4	32.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	142
22.2	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....do	844
20.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	Shattered	844
20.0	42.0	70.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	Square break at knot	844
8.7	18.0	29.0	42.0	5.2	43.0	60.0	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	Shattered	704
8.3	16.5	28.0	37.0	3.8	38.0	51.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....do	704
8.5	17.0	27.0	39.0	5.0	40.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Square break	304
8.0	12.7	19.6	27.5	1.4	27.6	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	Long, shattered break	304
3.7	7.2	10.8	14.2	0.3	14.3	18.2	23.0	28.6	33.0	.....	.....	.....	464	Broke with small splinters	709
5.6	10.4	16.4	20.5	1.0	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	Broke at small knots	709
5.0	10.5	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	Broke at knot	879
4.7	9.0	13.7	18.4	0.4	18.4	30.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	Broke at small knots; shattered	879
3.0	6.0	9.0	12.4	0.2	12.5	15.6	19.0	22.6	27.0	32.5	.....	.....	495	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	81
3.2	6.2	9.3	12.4	0.2	12.7	15.5	19.0	23.0	27.2	31.7	37.5	.....	540	Crushed at center bearing; square break	81
5.0	9.2	14.0	18.2	0.4	18.2	23.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Square break with large splinters	81
3.0	6.0	9.0	12.6	0.3	12.3	15.6	19.0	23.0	28.2	31.0	38.0	.....	630	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis with large splinters	84
6.0	11.0	17.0	23.2	1.5	24.0	31.5	41.5	55.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	85
3.0	6.2	9.2	12.3	0.3	12.3	15.5	19.0	23.6	28.2	.....	.....	.....	442	Crushed at center bearing; square break	85
4.7	9.0	13.7	18.8	1.0	18.8	24.0	31.0	37.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	0.5 sap-wood; splintered break	85
7.6	14.5	22.5	32.5	1.8	33.0	42.3	55.0	70.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Shattered; split to one end	85
2.5	5.5	8.0	10.7	0.0	10.9	13.9	16.6	19.2	22.0	26.7	32.2	.....	540	Broke with large flakes on back	342
2.3	5.7	8.2	11.0	0.0	11.0	13.6	16.6	20.0	23.0	27.5	32.5	38.5	550	.....do	342
3.0	6.3	9.2	12.2	0.3	12.5	15.5	19.0	23.0	27.0	31.0	37.5	.....	500	Square break with flakes on back	337
3.0	5.7	8.5	11.3	0.3	11.4	14.0	17.0	20.6	25.5	29.2	33.0	38.5	626	45 millimeters deflection with 600 kilograms; broke with flakes on back.	337
3.4	7.0	10.0	13.4	0.4	13.7	16.8	20.6	25.5	30.3	36.0	45.0	.....	550	Square break. (a) Boxed 1852; chipped ten years; abandoned 1861	253
3.0	5.5	8.6	11.4	0.2	11.5	14.0	17.0	21.0	27.0	32.6	38.0	46.8	594	Shattered. (a) Boxed 1852; chipped ten years; abandoned 1861	256
3.0	5.9	9.0	11.6	0.3	12.0	14.5	17.5	21.0	25.0	29.0	34.0	.....	525	Square break with large flakes on corners. (a) Boxed 1870; chipped four years; specimen taken along chip.	260
3.0	6.0	9.5	12.6	0.2	12.6	15.6	19.0	23.0	27.0	31.5	37.0	44.0	506	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis. (a) Boxed 1870; chipped four years; specimen taken along chip.	260
2.9	5.5	8.4	11.4	0.0	11.4	14.0	17.0	20.0	23.0	27.0	31.5	37.0	539	Broke with thin flakes on back. (a) Boxed 1870; chipped four years; specimen taken above chip.	260
4.0	7.5	11.0	14.6	0.4	14.6	18.4	22.5	28.0	33.0	40.0	.....	.....	439	Square break, somewhat shattered. (a) Boxed 1870; chipped four years; specimen taken above chip.	260
2.4	5.0	7.2	10.0	0.0	10.0	12.5	15.0	17.5	20.7	24.0	28.0	.....	549	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis. (a) Boxed 1870; chipped two years.	261
2.4	4.0	7.3	9.6	0.3	10.0	12.0	15.0	17.0	20.2	23.6	28.0	34.0	504	Broke with many splinters. (a) Boxed 1870; chipped two years	261
5.1	10.1	15.2	20.3	0.6	20.5	26.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	Specimen cross-grained; split	324
3.0	5.9	8.5	11.5	0.2	11.6	14.2	17.5	20.8	24.5	29.0	36.5	.....	454	Broke with flakes on back	324
4.0	8.0	11.4	15.5	0.4	15.4	19.6	24.0	29.2	35.0	.....	.....	.....	448	Broke with thick flakes on back	325
2.7	5.5	8.5	11.0	0.0	11.2	14.2	17.0	21.0	25.0	30.5	.....	.....	485	.....do	325
3.0	6.3	9.2	12.4	0.2	12.6	15.5	19.2	23.7	28.5	36.0	.....	.....	438	.....do	325
4.5	8.4	13.6	16.8	0.6	16.8	21.5	26.5	32.5	39.0	48.0	.....	.....	497	Shattered. (a) Tree boxed eighteen or twenty years ago	1010
3.3	6.7	9.5	12.9	0.3	13.2	16.5	20.5	24.5	29.0	35.4	.....	.....	467	Broke with large flake. (a) Tree boxed eighteen or twenty years ago	1010
3.2	7.5	11.2	15.3	0.3	15.5	19.5	24.5	30.0	35.7	44.0	.....	.....	400	Specimen cross-grained; split	84
4.2	8.3	13.4	16.5	0.4	16.4	20.8	25.3	31.0	36.5	.....	.....	.....	447	Specimen cross-grained; broke with large splinters	84
2.3	6.6	10.0	13.0	0.2	13.2	16.2	20.0	24.0	28.5	33.0	39.0	.....	594	Square break	84
2.0	5.0	7.8	10.8	0.2	10.2	12.0	15.5	18.2	21.2	25.0	30.0	.....	545	Slightly splintered	326
2.5	5.0	7.3	10.0	0.3	10.0	12.0	15.0	17.5	21.0	24.0	28.0	31.5	625	30.5 millimeters deflection with 600 kilograms; broke with large flat splinters on corners.	326

a In the manufacture of turpentine.

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	Coefficient of elasticity. First deflection.	Coefficient of elasticity. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
261. Pinus Cubensis—continued	402	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	0.8400		1479	1479	1088
	402	do	do	do	do	0.8042		1744	1634	998
262. Picea nigra *Black Spruce.*	231	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, peaty	0.5004		1536	1479	930
	231	do	do	do	do	0.5429		1221	1221	902
	373	do	Huntington	do	Gravelly	0.4587		904	921	696
	776	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		0.4898		1062	1062	804
	776	do	do	do		0.4919		1221	1221	834
	784	Province of Quebec.	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.		0.4396		906	1062	717
	784	do	do	do		0.4153		1221	1085	701
	889	New Brunswick	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0.4425		976	888	667
	889	do	do	do		0.4785		939	873	741
263. Picea alba *White Spruce.*	513	New Hampshire	Stratford	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0.4455		787	789	726
	513	do	do	do	do	0.4962		979	868	708
	773	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		0.4879		1293	1293	813
	773	do	do	do		0.4506		1183	1136	782
	784	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0.4411		939	976	669
	784	do	do	do		0.4520		976	976	731
	791	Province of Quebec.	Amqui	A. Grant		0.4319		1221	1296	811
	791	do	do	do		0.4162		1136	1149	703
264. Picea Engelmanni *White Spruce.*	202	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Damp	0.4325		976	1028	757
	202	do	do	do	do	0.3643		864	868	430
	875	do	do	C. S. Sargent	Peaty	0.3411		751	751	543
	822	do	do	T. S. Brandegee	do	0.3805		809	884	577
265. Picea pungens *White Spruce. Blue Spruce.*	269	do	Alpine	do	Damp	0.3629		542	574	441
	270[1]	do	do	do	do	0.4696		444	444	387
	270[2]	do	do	do	do	0.3810		610	642	530
266. Picea Sitchensis *Tide-land Spruce.*	970	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze		0.4676		921	967	734
	970	do	do	do		0.4308		1062	1005	741
	977	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.4628		1005	1149	852
	977	do	do	do		0.3982		1030	1062	695
	1015	Oregon	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	do		0.4366		1221	1303	778
	1019	do	Saw-mill, Astoria	do		0.3517		906	976	614
	1019	do	do	do		0.3656		1110	1005	672
	1026	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		0.3891		942	951	833
	1026	do	do	do		0.3819		610	642	431
267. Tsuga Canadensis *Hemlock.*	5	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	0.4219		783	814	574
	5	do	do	do	do	0.3989		787	741	586
	219	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	0.4718		1005	1062	726
	219	do	do	do	do	0.4680		1017	1007	797
	772	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.		0.5124		1136	1136	900
	772	do		do		0.5139		1136	1177	1031
	775	do	Bay of Fundy	do		0.4923		488	479	377
	775	do	do	do		0.4488		422	422	625
	778	do		do		0.5486		979	888	841
	778	do		do		0.3975		939	995	529
	787	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0.4811		979	979	765
	787	do	do	do		0.4896		1062	1045	799

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—													Ultimate strength; transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
2.3	6.6	10.0	13.6	1.0	14.1	18.2	22.0	26.5	31.5	37.0	.....	.....	454	Square break	408
2.3	5.3	8.9	12.5	0.5	12.6	16.0	20.6	25.0	29.2	.....	.....	.....	426	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	409
3.2	6.6	10.0	13.5	0.3	13.8	17.0	21.2	26.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	Square break with scales on back	231
4.0	8.0	12.5	16.5	0.4	17.0	22.0	28.7	29.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	Crushed at center bearing; square break	231
5.4	10.6	16.4	22.7	1.0	23.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	373
4.6	9.3	14.5	21.0	1.2	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	Square break at large knot	776
4.0	8.6	13.0	18.4	0.5	18.5	22.0	29.0	45.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	Square break	776
4.9	9.2	13.8	19.0	0.6	19.1	26.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	794
4.0	8.0	12.5	18.0	0.5	19.5	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	Square break	794
5.0	10.0	15.0	21.2	0.9	21.5	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	.....do	800
5.2	11.2	17.4	23.6	1.0	24.4	31.5	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	Square break; split to end	809
6.2	12.7	19.2	27.0	1.6	27.4	37.5	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	Broke with flat scales on back	813
7.2	14.2	22.4	32.7	4.0	33.5	45.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	Square break; shattered	813
3.8	7.8	12.0	16.0	0.5	16.2	21.0	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	347	Crushed at center bearing; failed from flakes on tension side	778
4.2	8.6	13.0	17.6	0.5	18.0	23.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	Square break	778
5.2	10.0	15.5	21.3	1.0	21.8	29.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	.....do	784
5.0	10.0	15.3	21.3	0.6	21.5	29.5	43.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	.....do	784
4.0	7.9	12.0	17.0	0.7	17.0	22.5	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	Crushed at center bearing; failed from thin scale on tension side	791
4.2	8.5	13.0	17.5	0.4	18.0	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	Crushed; square break	791
5.0	9.5	14.0	19.0	0.6	19.0	25.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	Broke with thin scale on back	802
3.8	16.6	26.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	Square break at knot near end	802
6.6	13.0	19.0	26.0	2.4	28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Square break	875
5.5	11.3	17.4	24.0	1.2	27.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	Square break with short splinters	882
9.6	17.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	Started at knot	889
11.0	22.0	36.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....do	879
6.0	15.2	24.7	38.5	5.5	41.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	Square break	879
5.3	10.2	15.2	22.0	1.6	22.5	31.0	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	Crushed at center bearing; broke with few thin splinters	979
4.6	9.0	13.4	18.2	0.7	18.7	25.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	.....do	979
4.5	8.5	12.2	18.0	1.0	19.0	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	977
4.7	9.2	14.3	21.0	1.5	21.8	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Crushed at center bearing; broke with thin flake	977
4.0	7.5	11.4	15.4	0.4	15.8	21.0	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1015
4.9	10.0	14.8	22.0	1.5	22.6	35.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	Crushed at center bearing; broke with thin flake	1019
4.4	8.0	12.6	19.7	1.0	20.6	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1019
7.6	15.0	24.4	36.4	4.8	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	Shattered	1026
5.0	13.2	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	Specimen cross-grained; split	1026
4.4	12.0	17.8	25.0	1.0	25.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	Shattered	5
6.2	12.5	19.2	27.0	2.0	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	5
4.5	9.2	14.0	19.0	0.6	19.0	24.8	34.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	Broke with large flakes on back	210
4.6	9.7	14.3	19.5	0.7	19.8	25.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Square break	210
4.3	8.6	12.8	17.0	0.3	17.3	22.0	28.5	36.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	Square break with long split in center	772
4.3	8.3	12.5	17.0	0.4	17.2	22.0	27.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....do	772
10.0	20.4	34.0	48.0	7.2	51.0	68.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	775
11.3	22.6	33.5	52.2	7.8	54.0	72.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	Shattered	775
7.2	14.2	21.8	32.0	4.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	Square break; shattered	775
7.7	14.7	22.7	34.5	3.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	Square break	775
5.0	10.0	15.0	20.5	0.6	21.0	27.5	35.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	Square break; somewhat shattered	787
4.5	8.0	12.5	18.5	0.6	18.7	24.0	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	Square break	787

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
387. Tsuga Canadensis—continued	793	Province of Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.		0.3264		1136	1177	839
	793	do	do	do		0.3248		1221	1285	1024
	817	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		0.4041		957	980	640
	817	do	do	do		0.3748		814	814	558
	1040	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist loam	0.5000		763	748	649
	1040	do	do	do	do	0.5114		751	763	656
	1042	do	North Reading	do		0.4248		1062	1028	703
	1042	do	do	do		0.4244		921	896	702
388. Tsuga Caroliniana. *Hemlock.*	623	North Carolina	Hendersonville	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, rocky	0.5330		897	713	462
389. Tsuga Mertensiana. *Hemlock.*	971	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam	0.5318		1017	1017	570
	995	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schulize		0.5002		1628	1628	1104
	995	do	do	do		0.5472		1520	1479	1055
390. Tsuga Pattoniana	990	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly loam	0.4590		751	763	720
	990	do	do	do	do	0.4715		775	787	720
391. Pseudotsuga Douglasii. *Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.*	271[a]	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Moist	0.4832		814	842	776
	271[a]	do	do	do	do	0.4786		857	869	686
	271[a]	do	do	do	do	0.4674		1110	1149	848
	627	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5726		1744	1628	1009
	627	do	do	do		0.5262		1221	1356	937
	702	Oregon	Saw-mill, Marshfield	do		0.4373		886	980	572
	704	do	do	do		0.6590		1520	1628	1181
	705	do	R. R. Dean's saw-mill, Marshfield.	do		0.5795		1136	1221	933
	706	do	do	do		0.5477		1205	1356	937
	708	do	do	do		0.6897		1675	1628	1249
	708	do	do	do		0.6892		1809	1806	1317
	709	do	do	do		0.4375		1065	1065	789
	709	do	do	do		0.4448		1163	1065	803
	729	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson		0.5345		1062	1062	703
	730	do	do	do		0.5468		1221	1221	921
	732	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		0.5227		1221	1253	839
	732	do	do	do		0.5000		1163	1163	703
	861	Utah	Salt Lake	M. E. Jones	Rocky	0.5001		936	979	933
	861	do	do	do	do	0.5705		1163	1110	975
	973	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard Inlet.	C. S. Sargent		0.5005		1221	1221	771
	973	do	do	do		0.4999		1163	1149	839
	974	do	do	do		0.5366		1356	1436	903
	988	do	Saw-mill, Victoria	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.4596		1065	1122	767
	989	Oregon	Saw-mill, Portland	do		0.6016		1221	1191	1069
	1008	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	do		0.4879		1282	1236	764
	1008	do	do	do		0.5401		1020	1020	806
	1011	Oregon	Oregon Railway and Navigation Co.	do		0.5396		1221	1356	966
	1011	do	do	do		0.5235		1191	1191	966
	1016	do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	do		0.5005		1628	1713	980
	1016	do	do	do		0.6035		1628	1628	896
	1016	do	Saw-mill, Astoria	do		0.6129		1628	1628	947
	1016	do	do	do		0.6135		1868	1744	998
	1020	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		0.4892		1110	1065	1043
	1022	do	do	do		0.4485		[illegible]	979	1025

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.3	8.3	13.0	17.5	0.5	18.0	23.0	29.5	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	Crushed at center bearing with thin flake on tension side	702
4.0	7.6	11.5	15.3	0.2	15.6	19.5	24.3	30.0	42.4	.....	.....	.....	437	Square break; long split in center	702
5.1	9.9	15.4	22.0	0.8	22.2	30.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	Square break	817
9.0	12.0	18.2	27.0	1.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....do	817
6.4	13.1	20.4	28.0	2.0	28.0	36.0	47.0	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	Broke with flakes on tension side	1040
6.5	12.8	18.7	25.6	1.3	26.0	32.5	42.0	61.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	1040
4.6	9.5	14.4	20.2	0.7	20.5	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Crushed at center bearing; failed with flakes on corner	1042
5.3	10.9	16.4	23.2	1.3	22.7	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break; shattered	1042
7.0	13.7	21.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	Specimen cross-grained; started at knot	620
4.8	9.6	14.4	21.0	1.4	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	Started at knots	971
3.0	6.0	9.3	12.6	0.4	12.9	18.0	19.7	24.5	30.5	38.0	.....	.....	471	Crushed at center bearing; failed from flakes on back	688
7.2	8.6	9.6	13.2	0.2	13.2	16.5	20.5	25.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	450	Crushed; splintered	688
6.5	12.8	19.5	27.0	1.1	27.9	36.0	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	Square break	880
6.3	12.4	18.9	26.4	1.4	26.7	35.5	48.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	.....do	880
6.0	11.6	17.0	23.3	0.9	23.7	32.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	Square break and split at end	971[2]
5.7	11.0	16.5	24.0	1.0	24.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	971[2]
6.4	8.5	13.0	17.5	0.6	18.0	22.0	29.5	41.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	Did not break; split through the center	971[2]
2.8	6.0	9.2	12.6	0.0	12.6	16.0	19.5	24.0	30.5	.....	.....	.....	448	Square break; slightly splintered	627
4.0	7.2	11.0	14.5	0.2	14.6	18.2	22.0	29.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....do	627
5.5	10.5	17.0	22.5	1.5	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	Flaked on tension side	702
3.2	6.0	9.0	12.1	0.3	12.2	15.0	18.5	23.0	27.0	33.0	36.5	.....	304	Square break; large splinters	704
4.3	8.0	11.6	15.8	0.5	16.0	20.3	25.5	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Specimen cross-grained; split with grain	705
3.5	7.0	10.4	13.6	0.3	14.0	17.0	22.0	27.8	39.5	.....	.....	.....	400	Crushed at center bearing; square break	705
3.1	6.0	9.0	12.3	0.2	12.5	15.0	18.6	22.7	27.5	34.0	45.6	.....	523	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	705
2.7	5.4	8.2	11.0	0.0	11.2	14.0	17.0	20.0	24.5	29.0	34.5	44.5	562	.....do	705
4.5	9.0	13.6	18.7	0.4	19.0	24.7	32.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	Failed from large splinter on corner	709
4.2	8.0	13.3	17.8	0.5	18.0	23.5	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	Specimen cross-grained; splintered	709
4.6	8.2	14.0	19.6	0.5	20.4	28.5	35.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Specimen cross-grained; shattered	720
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.2	0.4	16.6	21.0	27.5	34.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....do	720
4.0	7.6	11.7	16.0	0.4	16.0	20.8	26.5	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	Failed from large splinters on corners	722
4.2	8.4	13.0	17.8	0.6	18.0	23.4	30.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Failed from large splinters on one corner	722
4.9	10.0	15.6	22.0	1.0	22.0	29.0	36.0	45.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	801
4.2	8.5	13.4	18.6	0.5	18.5	24.6	30.6	38.5	51.5	.....	.....	.....	418	Failed from large splinter on corner	801
4.0	8.0	12.2	17.0	0.4	17.5	22.0	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	Square break	973
4.2	8.5	12.7	17.0	0.3	17.5	22.5	29.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....do	973
3.6	6.8	10.1	13.5	0.3	13.6	17.5	22.2	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	Failed from large splinter on each corner	974
4.5	8.7	13.3	18.0	0.6	18.0	24.2	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	976
4.0	8.2	12.5	17.0	0.4	17.2	21.5	27.5	35.0	45.0	.....	.....	.....	430	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	980
2.9	7.3	11.0	14.7	0.3	15.0	19.0	25.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	Crushed at center bearing; broke with flakes on back	1009
3.0	6.0	9.0	12.5	0.0	12.2	15.5	19.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	Crushed at center bearing; square break; splintered	1009
4.0	7.2	11.0	14.5	0.5	14.8	18.7	24.0	31.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1011
4.1	8.3	12.3	16.0	0.4	16.9	23.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	Started at knot; splintered on corner	1011
2.9	5.7	8.6	12.0	0.2	12.3	15.0	19.0	24.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	384	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	1010
3.0	6.0	9.0	11.6	0.2	12.0	14.5	18.4	23.4	32.5	.....	.....	.....	397	Cracked at knot	1010
3.0	6.0	8.8	11.8	0.2	11.8	14.6	18.0	23.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	404	Crushed at center bearing and scaled on tension side	1013
2.7	5.6	8.6	11.6	0.2	12.0	14.5	18.5	23.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	438	Splintered	1020
4.4	9.0	13.3	18.0	0.5	18.0	24.0	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	447	.....do	1020
5.0	10.0	15.2	21.2	0.7	21.5	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	.....do	1020

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried specimen.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
391. Pseudotsuga Douglasii—cont'd....	1022	Oregon	Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0. 4899		1221	1221	789
	1022	do	do	do		0. 4735		1163	1136	696
391. Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa. *Hemlock.*	642	California	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright		0. 5397		1062	1050	763
	642	do	do	do		0. 5397		1085	1050	909
392. Abies Fraseri ..... *Balsam. She Balsam.*	523	North Carolina	Roan mountain	Walcott Gibbs	Peaty loam	0. 3602		976	1017	654
	523	do	do	do	do	0. 3523		976	976	621
	523	do	do	do	do	0. 3636		976	921	643
393. Abies balsamea ..... *Balsam Fir. Balm of Gilead Fir.*	377	Vermont	Monkton	C. G. Pringle	Peaty	0. 4435		740	734	445
	377	do	do	do	do	0. 4419		651	638	584
394. Abies subalpina ..... *Balsam.*	449[1]	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Moist, sandy loam	0. 3941		775	787	548
	449[1]	do	do	do	do	0. 3759		775	723	370
	449[2]	do	do	do	do	0. 3682		872	840	566
	449[3]	do	do	do	do	0. 3807		879	642	347
	820	do	do	do	do	0. 3358		688	679	518
	820	do	do	do	do	0. 3350		751	740	462
	820	do	do	do	do	0. 3673		787	787	492
	820	do	do	do	do	0. 3622		976	868	469
395. Abies grandis ..... *White Fir.*	1009	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	0. 4002		703	751	333
	1010	do	do	do	do	0. 3597		976	1085	527
	1010	do	do	do	do	0. 3641		976	1039	621
396. Abies concolor ..... *White Fir. Balsam Fir.*	329	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Rocky	0. 3912		660	697	555
	329	do	do	do	do	0. 3991		775	787	499
	639	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Alluvial	0. 4019		688	635	703
	639	do	do	do	do	0. 4744		651	673	764
	733	do	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		0. 4809		1285	1220	904
	733	do	do	do		0. 4504		1302	1220	796
398. Abies amabilis	1004	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, sandy loam	0. 4754		1221	1253	769
	1004	do	do	do	do	0. 5168		1221	1366	816
399. Abies nobilis ..... *Red Fir.*	965	Oregon	Cascade mountains	do	Rich	0. 3974		1221	1285	905
	965	do	do	do	do	0. 4982		1221	1368	930
400. Abies magnifica ..... *Red Fir.*	647	California	Soda Springs	C. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly loam	0. 4098		542	514	566
	647	do	do	do	do	0. 5134		976	909	610
	647	do	do	do	do	0. 4065		542	534	703
401. Larix Americana ..... *Larch. Black Larch. Tamarack. Hackmatack.*	226[1]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, swampy	0. 7381		2323	1963	1189
	226[2]	do	do	do	do	0. 7290		1520	1628	1055
	774	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		0. 6147		1221	1356	987
	774	do	do	do		0. 6336		1306	1479	780
	781	do	do	do		0. 5973		697	734	703
	781	do	do	do		0. 5742		608	686	717
	786	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		0. 5964		1436	1285	922
	786	do	do	do		0. 6264		1285	1358	1008
	795	do	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.		0. 6170		1479	1436	927
	795	do	do	do		0. 6630		1536	1285	970
	840	Massachusetts	Wenham	J. Robinson	Swampy	0. 5868		942	872	839
	840	do	do	do	do	0. 6272		814	863	838

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.4	0.4	16.5	22.0	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	Square break; split at end	1022
4.2	8.6	13.5	17.0	0.4	17.1	22.0	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	Square break	1022
4.6	9.2	14.0	19.0	0.4	19.5	25.2	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis; shattered	843
4.5	9.3	14.3	19.4	0.4	19.7	25.7	33.0	42.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	.....do	843
5.0	9.6	15.0	21.0	1.0	21.5	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	Square break; splintered	822
5.0	10.0	15.0	22.0	1.5	22.2	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	.....do	822
5.0	10.0	15.5	22.6	1.1	22.7	34.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	.....do	822
6.6	13.3	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	Square break	877
5.8	10.8	16.8	22.5	0.5	22.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	Specimen cross-grained	877
6.3	12.4	18.5	28.0	2.5	29.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	Crushed at center bearing; square break on tension side, splitting in axis.	449[1]
6.3	12.5	21.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	Square break at knot	449[2]
5.6	11.5	16.7	24.5	1.5	25.6	39.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	Crushed at center bearing; flaked on back	449[3]
7.2	15.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	Specimen cross-grained; broke at knot	449[4]
7.1	14.4	22.0	32.0	2.4	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	Square break	820
6.5	13.2	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.....do	820
6.2	12.4	20.5	32.5	4.4	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	Square break and split	820
5.0	11.0	17.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	Broke with long, oblique split	820
6.4	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	Specimen shaky; broke with long split	1009
5.0	9.0	14.0	20.5	1.0	20.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	Crushed at center bearing	1010
5.0	9.4	14.5	21.0	1.8	22.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	Square break with long, thin splinter	1010
7.4	14.0	21.5	32.0	2.5	34.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	Shattered	839
6.2	12.4	20.0	29.0	2.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	Square break; shattered	839
7.1	14.9	23.0	33.2	1.9	33.4	44.7	64.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break with flakes on tension side	839
7.5	14.5	22.4	31.5	2.2	32.5	43.7	63.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	Thin flake on back	839
3.8	7.4	11.0	14.9	0.4	15.0	18.5	23.4	29.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	Crushed at center bearing with thin flakes	733
3.9	7.4	11.3	15.0	0.2	16.0	21.0	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	Crushed at center bearing; splintered	733
4.0	7.8	12.0	16.4	0.6	16.8	22.0	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	Square break	1004
4.0	7.7	11.9	16.2	0.5	16.8	22.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	Crushed at center bearing; square break	1004
4.0	7.6	11.4	15.4	0.4	16.0	21.0	27.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	Crushed at center bearing; flaked	965
4.0	7.7	11.7	16.0	0.4	16.2	21.8	29.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	Crushed at center bearing; splintered	965
9.0	19.0	30.7	46.0	5.5	49.4	94.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	Square break; split	847
5.0	10.4	15.7	22.0	1.0	22.5	30.0	41.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348	Specimen cross-grained	847
9.0	18.3	29.5	40.8	4.0	43.5	62.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	847
2.1	5.0	7.4	10.0	0.1	10.2	12.7	16.0	18.0	24.0	29.0	.....	.....	490	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	725[1]
2.2	6.0	8.2	12.0	0.2	12.0	15.0	18.5	22.0	28.0	34.0	.....	.....	450	Crushed at center bearing; broke with thin scales	725[2]
4.0	7.2	10.8	14.5	0.3	14.0	18.0	23.5	30.0	46.0	.....	.....	.....	400	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	774
3.5	6.6	10.0	13.2	0.4	13.5	16.5	25.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	Large scale on tension side	781
7.0	13.3	21.0	29.7	2.6	30.5	40.4	55.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	Shattered at one end	781
7.1	14.2	22.4	32.0	2.9	32.2	44.0	63.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	Specimen cross-grained; square break; split	781
3.4	7.0	11.0	14.5	0.5	14.6	18.2	23.7	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	795
3.8	7.2	10.8	14.5	0.4	14.7	18.5	23.4	29.0	36.0	46.0	.....	.....	455	Square break; splintered	795
3.3	6.8	10.0	13.2	0.3	13.5	17.0	21.5	28.5	42.0	.....	.....	.....	460	Crushed at center bearing; scaled on tension side	795
3.2	7.0	10.2	14.0	0.4	14.5	18.8	24.2	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	Crushed at center bearing; scaled	795
5.8	11.2	18.2	26.2	3.0	27.0	35.0	49.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	Failed from large splinter on corner	849
6.0	11.6	17.8	25.7	2.0	26.5	33.5	47.0	75.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	849

TABLE III.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity of the air-dried speci-men.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. First deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
402. Larix occidentalis ..... *Tamarack.*	719	Montana.....	Missoula.....	S. Watson	.....	0. 6235		1221	1221	914
	719	....do	....do	....do	.....	0. 6986		1356	1295	1196
	984	Washington territory.	Fulda.....	W. Sikedorf	Moist.....	0. 8136		1628	1713	1290
	984	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 8364		1628	1713	1461
	1006	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 8426		1878	1903	1287
	1006	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 8376		1952	1953	1287
PALMACEÆ.										
406. Washingtonia filifera..... *Fan-leaf Palm.*	1159	California	Agua Caliente.....	W. G. Wright.....	Dry, gravelly	0. 6012		440	403	271
	1159	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6307		697	723	598

TABLE IV.—BEHAVIOR OF SOME OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity.	Direction of grain.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second deflection.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Fourth deflection.	Modulus of rupture.
MAGNOLIACEÆ.										
1. Magnolia grandiflora ..... *Big Laurel. Bull Bay.*	348	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Rich loam	0. 7347		1191	1097	974
2. Magnolia glauca..... *Sweet Bay. White Bay. Beaver Tree. White Laurel. Swamp Laurel.*	354	....do	....do	....do	Swampy.....	0. 5902		1135	1028	816
SAPINDACEÆ.										
84. Sapindus marginatus..... *Wild China. Soapberry.*	307	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, damp.....	0. 7926		1169	1062	851
LEGUMINOSÆ.										
77. Robinia Pseudacacia ..... *Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust.*	1248	New York.....	Long Island	M. C. Beedle	.....	0. 8476		1221	1221	1169
HAMAMELACEÆ.										
188. Liquidambar Styraciflua ..... *Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquidamber. Red Gum. Bilsted.*	346	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	0. 6837		969	921	902
OLEACEÆ.										
193. Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis	304	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous...	0. 6186		1221	1191	1172
BIGNONIACEÆ.										
207. Catalpa speciosa..... *Western Catalpa.*	38	Missouri.....	Charleston.....	C. S. Sargent.....	Wet clay	0. 4733		957	940	698
	38	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 4757		939	888	702
URTICACEÆ.										
224. Ulmus Americana ..... *White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm.*	19	Massachusetts....	Arnold Arboretum	....do	Drift	0. 7584		1065	1050	1110
228. Celtis occidentalis ..... *Sugarberry. Hackberry.*	306	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Alluvial	0. 7491		883	800	716
JUGLANDACEÆ.										
239. Juglans nigra ..... *Black Walnut.*	951	....do	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Moist, calcareous.	0. 7189		976	896	806
243. Carya aquatica ..... *Water Hickory. Swamp Hickory. Bitter Pecan.*	302	Mississippi	Vicksburg	....do	.....	0. 7730		976	957	833
CUPULIFERÆ.										
261. Quercus alba ..... *White Oak.*	8	Massachusetts....	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent.....	Drift	0. 6956		702	727	682
	8	....do	....do	....do	....do	0. 6820		765	669	619

UNITED STATES UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—												Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
50	100	150	200	0 (est.)	200	250	300	350	400	450	500	550			
4.0	8.0	12.0	16.2	0.5	16.5	21.0	27.5	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	719
3.6	7.0	10.5	14.0	0.4	14.0	18.0	22.5	28.0	34.0	45.0	.....	.....	472	do	719
3.0	5.7	8.4	11.0	0.3	11.4	14.0	17.5	20.6	24.7	29.5	36.7	47.6	550	do	894
2.0	5.7	8.2	11.0	0.2	11.0	13.6	16.5	19.5	22.9	26.5	32.0	38.5	602	Deflection with 600 kilograms—43.5 millimeters; broke with fine splinters.	824
2.6	5.0	7.6	10.4	0.2	10.4	13.0	16.0	19.0	22.7	27.2	34.0	.....	540	Crushed at center bearing; flaked	1005
2.5	5.0	7.5	10.0	0.2	10.0	13.6	15.5	18.5	22.0	26.5	.....	.....	540	Pulled from large splinter on corner	1005
10.6	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	Twisted and split	1189
7.0	13.5	20.0	29.4	1.6	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	Square break	1189

UNDER TRANSVERSE STRAIN: SPECIMENS EIGHT CENTIMETERS SQUARE.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—											Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
400	800	1200	1600	0 (est.)	1600	2000	2400	2800	3200	3600			
2.0	4.1	6.4	8.9	0.2	9.0	11.2	15.1	19.5	26.0	.....	2025	Broke with large splinters on back	848
2.2	4.3	6.9	9.5	0.3	9.5	12.4	16.2	.....	.....	.....	2785	Broke with large splinters	854
2.2	4.4	6.6	9.2	0.4	9.2	12.2	16.0	.....	.....	.....	2960	Broke with large flake on back	897
2.6	4.9	6.1	8.9	0.9	8.1	10.2	12.6	15.2	19.2	25.0	3022	Broke with large splinters on back	1240
2.9	5.2	7.7	10.6	0.7	10.7	14.2	19.3	26.0	.....	.....	2184	Broke with many fine splinters	848
2.2	4.0	6.0	8.2	0.3	8.2	10.2	13.0	16.5	20.6	26.5	4000	Broke with large splinters	894
2.5	5.1	7.8	11.0	0.3	11.0	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2021	Crushed and split to the end	26
2.8	5.2	7.9	11.0	0.4	11.0	15.7	20.6	.....	.....	.....	3400	Broke with fine splinter on one corner	26
2.2	4.5	6.6	9.3	0.3	9.4	12.0	15.2	19.5	26.0	35.0	3615	Broke with fine splinters	19
2.9	5.5	8.6	12.2	0.8	12.3	17.0	23.2	32.0	.....	.....	3125	Broke with large splinter on one corner	206
2.6	5.0	7.3	9.8	0.4	10.0	12.5	15.5	19.5	.....	.....	3130	Broke with large splinters on corners	962
2.5	5.0	7.4	10.2	0.5	10.3	13.6	18.2	24.4	32.0	.....	3270	Broke with large splinters	962
2.5	6.9	9.8	13.4	.....	.....	15.6	19.2	27.3	.....	.....	2042	Broke with large splinters on back	6
2.1	5.4	10.0	14.8	1.2	15.0	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2262	do	6

TABLE IV.—BEHAVIOR OF SOME OF THE WOODS OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Specific gravity.	Direction of pressure.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Second decision.	COEFFICIENT OF ELASTICITY. Fourth decision.	Modulus of rupture.
258. Quercus Michauxii *Basket Oak. Cow Oak.*	334	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	0.6107		775	687	804
	334	do	do	do	do	0.5248		800	745	904
260 Quercus Prinus *Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.*	335	do	Cullman	do	Dry, rocky	0.5158		1085	1028	582
275. Quercus Kelloggii *Black Oak.*	363	Oregon	Eugene City	G. H. Collier		0.7025		636	804	736
280. Quercus aquatica *Water Oak. Duck Oak. Possum Oak. Punk Oak.*	349	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	0.7283		1366	1330	1144
BETULACEÆ.										
301. Alnus rubra *Alder.*	391	Washington territory.	Puyallup	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		0.5361		729	610	534
CONIFERÆ.										
329. Chamæcyparis sphæroidea *White Cedar.*	350	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy, wet	0.3719		364		376
370. Pinus Taeda *Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine.*	82	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	0.5602		1061	1017	792
	82	do	do	do	do	0.7614		1235	1303	820
372. Pinus serotina *Pond Pine.*	83	do	do	do	Moist, sandy loam	0.7614		939	921	893
	83	do	do	do	do	0.5271		787	751	904
380. Pinus palustris *Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine.*	81	do	do	do	Sandy loam	0.5609		1436	1550	1097
	85	do	do	do	Moist, sandy	0.7213		1005	1097	940
	243	do	Saw-mill, Saint John's river.	do		0.6788		1221	1232	820
	243	do	do	do		0.6193		1163	1221	949
381. Pinus Cubensis *Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.*	84	do	Duval county	do	Moist, sandy	0.7603		1163	1321	1030

TRANSVERSE STRAIN: SPECIMENS EIGHT CENTIMETERS SQUARE—Continued.

DEFLECTION, IN MILLIMETERS, UNDER A PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, OF—										Ultimate strength: transverse pressure.	Remarks.	Office number.
400	800	1200	1600	0 (set.)	1600	2000	2400	2800	3200	3600			
3.2	6.3	10.0	14.0	1.5	14.5	19.5	26.5	39.0	.....	.....	3019	A large season crack at one corner; splintered on opposite corner.	834
3.2	6.1	9.8	13.1	1.3	13.3	18.0	24.2	32.0	42.0	.....	3393	Splinters on corners	834
2.5	4.5	7.0	9.5	0.6	9.5	13.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1967	Split lengthwise with small splinters on corners.	835
4.0	7.8	12.6	17.3	1.4	17.5	24.0	40.6	.....	.....	.....	2513	Broke with large splinters on corners	838
2.0	3.5	5.5	7.4	0.2	7.8	9.8	11.8	14.6	18.0	23.8	3005	Crushed at center bearing; broke with fine splinters	849
3.3	6.7	10.7	16.0	2.0	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1789	Broke with large splinters on back; shattered	861
6.8	13.4	21.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1284	Short, square break; no splinters	889
2.8	4.6	7.1	9.6	0.2	9.7	12.6	17.0	.....	.....	.....	2703	Shattered	82
2.0	3.8	5.6	7.5	0.2	7.6	10.0	12.0	21.5	.....	.....	2800	.....do	82
2.7	5.2	8.0	10.6	0.4	11.0	13.6	17.3	22.0	.....	.....	3194	0.75 sap-wood; broke with large splinter on corner	83
2.0	5.2	8.5	12.0	0.9	13.4	18.0	23.0	30.0	.....	.....	3085	0.5 sap-wood; broke with large splinter on corner	83
1.9	3.4	5.1	6.8	0.0	7.0	8.7	10.5	12.5	14.6	17.5	3606	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	81
2.1	4.5	7.0	9.7	0.3	9.9	12.6	16.4	20.5	27.5	.....	3297	.....	85
2.0	4.0	5.9	7.8	0.0	7.9	10.0	12.2	.....	.....	.....	2719	Broke with large splinter on corner; somewhat shattered.	343
2.2	4.2	6.0	8.0	0.4	8.0	9.8	12.0	16.0	22.5	.....	3239	Square break on tension side, splitting in axis	343
2.3	4.3	6.0	8.0	0.4	8.0	10.2	12.6	15.5	19.5	.....	3513	Split between rings at one end	84

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS

Species	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
MAGNOLIACEÆ.							
1. Magnolia grandiflora. *Big Laurel. Bull Bay.*	346	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Rich loam	7333	Crushed fibers at 10 millimeters knot 28 millimeters from end.
	346	do	do	do	do	6056	Triple flexure
2. Magnolia glauca. *Sweet Bay. White Bay. Beaver Tree. White Laurel. Swamp Laurel.*	354	do	do	do	Swampy	7213	Fibers crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	354	do	do	do	do	6969	Fibers crushed at middle
3. Magnolia acuminata. *Cucumber Tree. Mountain Magnolia.*	246	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay limestone	6790	Fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	246	do	do	do	do	6562	Triple flexure
	2613	do	Fancy Gap	do	Rich, light	5126	Crushed in vicinity of knots at middle.
	2613	do	do	do	do	5670	Crushed fibers at 63 millimeters from end.
	534	Mississippi	Selvers' mill	C. Mohr	do	7389	Crushed fibers at 76 millimeters from end.
	534	do	do	do	do	6333	Crushed fibers at 102 millimeters from end and on opposite side at end.
4. Magnolia cordata. *Cucumber Tree.*	1178	Alabama	Winston county	do		6377	Crushed fibers at 38 millimeters from middle.
	1178	do	do	do		6527	Crushed fibers in vicinity of knots 63 millimeters from end.
5. Magnolia macrophylla. *Large-leaved Cucumber Tree.*	532	Mississippi	Quitman	do	Rich, low	7357	Opened longitudinal crack between rings.
	532	do	do	do	do	6201	Crushed fibers at 63 millimeters from end.
6. Magnolia Umbrella. *Umbrella Tree. Elk Wood.*	2683	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		5647	Crushed fibers at 128 millimeters from end.
	2683	do	do	do		6073	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
7. Magnolia Fraseri. *Long-leaved Cucumber Tree.*	260	do	Fancy Gap	do	Damp	6206	Failed at 0 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	260	do	do	do	do	7575	Fibers crushed at 51 and at 128 millimeters from end.
8. Liriodendron Tulipifera. *Tulip Tree. Yellow Poplar. White Wood.*	395	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal		4863	Failed at knot at middle
	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G Pringle		6341	Fibers crushed at 51 millimeters from end; angle of crushing, 55°.
	813	do	do	do		6636	Fibers crushed at 128 millimeters from end; angle of crushing, 63°.
	1231	Pennsylvania	Chester county	P. P. Sharples		6514	Fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end; angle of crushing, 78°.
	1231	do	do	do		6189	Fibers crushed at middle
	1232	do	do	do		6305	do
	1232	do	do	do		5674	Fibers crushed in vicinity of knot 51 millimeters from end.
	1236	Tennessee	Saw-mill at Nashville.	A. E. Baird		5480	Fibers crushed at 63 millimeters from end.
	1236	do	do	do		5696	do
ANONACEÆ.							
9. Asimina triloba. *Papaw. Custard Apple.*	211	Missouri	Meramec river, Jefferson county.	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	3402	Fibers crushed at 114 millimeters from end.
	211	do	do	do	do	2386	Crushed at knot 63 millimeters from end.
10. Anona laurifolia. *Pond Apple.*	479	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	6026	Fibers crushed at 63 millimeters from end; angle of crushing, 65°.
	479	do	do	do	do	4967	Fibers crushed on one side at middle.
CANELLACEÆ.							
13. Canella alba. *White Wood. Cinnamon Bark. Wild Cinnamon.*	1131	do	Elliott's Key	do	Coral	12746	Fibers crushed at middle and split along grain.
	1131	do	do	do	do	12293	Fibers crushed near middle; deflected from heart.
TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.							
14. Gordonia Lasianthus. *Loblolly Bay. Tan Bay.*	236	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Wet pine-barren	3642	Fibers crushed at knots near end.
	236	do	do	do	do	5722	Fibers crushed at 63 and at 127 millimeters from end at knots 10 millimeters in diameter.
	414	do	Aiken	do	Swampy	6730	Fibers crushed at 63 millimeters from end.
	414	do	do	do	do	6206	Fibers crushed at 10 millimeters knot near end.
TILIACEÆ.							
17. Tilia Americana. *Lime Tree. Bass Wood. American Linden. Lin. Bee Tree.*	2	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	4297	Fibers crushed at 19 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	2	do	do	do			
	194	Michigan	Big Rapids	W. J. Beal	Gravel	4944	Fibers crushed at 127 millimeters from end.

OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.31	5.08		
	2041	.....	3221	3447	3497	3670	3847	3970	4073	4209	.....	.....	Began to shear fibers	348
	1724	2308	2556	2676	2805	2921	3018	3112	3189	3291	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers	348
	1153	1334	1433	1547	1651	1733	1805	1868	1900	1973	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	354
	1080	1329	1438	1532	1602	1667	1742	1760	1798	1873	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers	354
	975	1343	1429	1533	1588	1642	1696	1729	1753	1792	.....	.....	do	348
	1016	1420	1535	1651	1737	1805	1869	1941	2037	2111	.....	.....	Splintered at pith; slight shearing of fibers	348
	1060	1315	1430	1506	1569	1660	1674	1758	1787	1839	.....	.....	Indented without shearing fibers	361
	1157	1379	1495	1579	1665	1715	1774	1824	1866	1901	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	361[1]
	1016	1442	1582	1660	1751	1860	1910	1962	2009	2114	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers	324
	1125	1630	1769	1823	1982	2019	2165	2245	2304	2330	.....	.....	do	324
	884	1098	1170	1236	1315	1343	1406	1432	1474	1538	.....	.....	do	1178
	1111	1325	1462	1470	1538	1606	1660	1719	1760	1810	.....	.....	Fibers sheared	1178
	1925	1742	1882	2005	2128	2228	2318	2418	2486	2635	.....	.....	do	322
	1384	1647	1765	1887	2025	2078	2191	2262	2306	2404	.....	.....	do	322
	616	975	1008	1111	1143	1216	1247	1297	1329	1343	.....	.....	Indented without shearing fibers	349?
	953	1270	1388	1470	1542	1619	1678	1743	1797	1855	.....	.....	Fibers sheared	349?
	1080	1534	1685	1810	1901	1996	2082	2173	2245	2318	.....	.....	Indented without shearing fibers	349
	1010	1615	1787	1914	2032	2082	2146	2195	2223	2295	.....	.....	Slight shearing; short specimen, 120 millimeters long; split at both ends	349
	907	1068	1125	1143	1175	1202	1234	1253	1297	1315	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	322
	1025	1297	1388	1470	1533	1606	1674	1737	1792	1846	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers	313
	749	1025	1170	1229	1311	1370	1415	1474	1534	1605	.....	.....	do	313
	630	844	975	980	1043	1125	1152	1198	1220	1260	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	1231
	1052	1288	1397	1433	1533	1601	1656	1708	1746	1801	.....	.....	do	1231
	794	1060	1152	1216	1297	1302	1343	1379	1394	1443	.....	.....	do	1252
	885	1012	1064	1120	1188	1234	1270	1325	1352	1389	.....	.....	do	1252
	916	1197	1229	1288	1361	1429	1479	1520	1565	1601	.....	.....	do	1299
	865	1116	1168	1202	1261	1306	1352	1397	1456	1515	.....	.....	do	1299
	967	894	937	1016	1089	1075	1111	1116	1129	1188	.....	.....	do	311
	902	943	1032	1111	1157	1189	1229	1261	1288	1297	.....	.....	do	311
	942	1429	1610	1806	1941	2063	2139	2254	2304	2336	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers	279
	1034	1660	1852	2019	2132	2227	2341	2336	2477	2542	.....	.....	do	279
	3674	6377	7611	8346	8972	9622	9996	9981	9944	9971	.....	.....	Sheared fibers and opened grain	1231
	3311	6960	9622	9458	9753	10266	10614	10598	10690	11227	.....	.....	Sheared fibers and opened grain at middle and at end	1231
	695	1125	1243	1363	1389	1448	1523	1579	1643	.1701	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	288
	585	1021	1116	1211	1298	1347	1423	1486	1538	1597	.....	.....	do	288
	1089	1519	1642	1746	1887	1932	2008	2068	2146	2218	.....	.....	do	434
	1154	1529	1695	1760	1848	1923	1991	2039	2123	2177	.....	.....	do	434
	804	1197	1297	1385	1389	1443	1497	1543	1578	1619	.....	.....	do	2
	709	899	925	1007	1048	1111	1157	1189	1225	.....	.....	.....	do	2
	717	892	894	957	1004	1043	1071	1089	1139	1123	.....	.....	do	124

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
17. Tilia Americana—continued	124	Michigan	Big Rapids	W. J. Beal	Gravel	4946	
	203	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	7167	Fibers crushed at 114 millimeters from end.
	203	do	do	do	do	7295	Fibers crushed at 45 millimeters from end.
	310	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal	Rich loam	6314	Fibers crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	310	do	do	do	do		
	1089	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist gravel	5080	Fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	1089	do	do	do	do	4327	Triple flexure
17. Tilia Americana, var. pubescens.	745	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	6305	Fibers crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	745	do	do	do	do	6908	Fibers crushed at 127 millimeters from end.
18. Tilia heterophylla *White Basswood. Wahoo.*	295[1]	Kentucky	Cliffs Kentucky river.	W. M. Linney	Limestone	4917	Fibers crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	295[2]	do	Mercer county	do	do	5548	Fibers crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	295[3]	do	do	do	do	5126	Fibers crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	320	Tennessee	Cumberland river.	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	7080	Fibers crushed at middle.
	320	do	do	do	do	6278	Fibers crushed at 114 millimeters from end.
MALPIGHIACEÆ.							
19. Byrsonima lucida *Tallowberry. Glamberry.*	1113	Florida	No-Name Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	6360	Fibers crushed near middle in vicinity of small knots.
	1113	do	do	do	do		
ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.							
20. Guaiacum sanctum *Lignum-vitæ.*	476	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	11030	Longitudinal split; stick warped before test.
	1132	do	Elliott's Key	do	do	11048	Crushed fibers and split along grain near end.
RUTACEÆ.							
23. Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis *Toothache Tree. Prickly Ash. Sea Ash. Pepper Wood. Wild Orange.*	735	do	Chattahoochee	do	Dry, sandy	7372	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
	735	do	do	do	do	7698	Crushed at middle; deflected from heart.
	1096	Texas	Palestine	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	7707	Crushed fibers at 127 millimeters from end.
	1096	do	do	do	do	5078	Crushed fibers at knot 6 millimeters in diameter; angle of crushing, 40°.
24. Xanthoxylum Caribæum *Satin Wood.*	1146	Florida	Bahia Honda Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	11158	Brittle; crushing of fibers; splintered along grain.
	1146	do	do	do	do	10731	Fractured suddenly; shattered along grain.
SIMARUBEÆ.							
25. Simaruba glauca *Paradise Tree.*	467	do	Bay Biscayne	do	do	7303	Fibers crushed at middle; angle of crushing, 90°.
	467	do	do	do	do	6228	Split end to end along grain
BURSERACEÆ.							
26. Bursera gummifera *Gum Elemi. Gumbo Limbo. West Indian Birch.*	462	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	2350	Fibers crushed in vicinity of knots.
	462	do	do	do	do	2580	Fibers crushed at 26 millimeters from end.
26. Amyris sylvatica *Torch Wood.*	475	do	do	do	do	11975	Split along grain
	475	do	do	do	do		
MELIACEÆ.							
31. Swietenia Mahagoni *Mahogany. Madeira.*	432	do	do	do	do	11764	Fibers crushed at 89 millimeters from end; threw off splinters.
	432	do	do	do	do	10115	Frilled at 13 millimeters from end; knot 76 millimeters from end.
ILICINEÆ.							
32. Ilex opaca *American Holly.*	280	South Carolina	Waverly Mills	W. St. J. Mazyck	Sandy loam	7339	Triple flexure; knot near end
	280	do	do	do	do	6078	Failed at knot 63 millimeters from end.
34. Ilex Dahoon *Dahoon. Dahoon Holly.*	434	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Low, damp	5652	Failed in vicinity of knots 76 millimeters from end.
	434	do	do	do	do	5512	Fibers crushed at 114 millimeters from end.
CYRILLACEÆ.							
35. Cliftonia ligustrina *Pin. Iron Wood. Buckwheat Tree.*	309	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Wet	4160	Fibers crushed at end and at 64 millimeters from end.
	309	do	do	do	do	3706	Triple flexure; fibers crushed at 127 millimeters from end; grain wavy.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.21	5.08		
	472	694	753	767	794	817	852	871	918	966	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	134
	826	985	916	1008	1189	1184	1247	1302	1338	1365	.....	.....	do	302
	844	794	835	882	913	953	980	1025	1061	1095	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers	202
	613	749	902	937	990	953	998	1039	1080	1111	.....	.....	do	218
	982	.....	857	902	946	1002	1034	1066	1107	1146	.....	.....	do	216
	812	812	839	894	925	948	989	1021	1052	1071	.....	.....	do	1060
	640	821	862	903	944	984	1030	1042	1080	1107	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	1060
	612	789	866	869	907	948	980	1016	1039	1075	.....	.....	do	745
	635	839	889	894	902	1042	1086	1120	1166	1229	.....	.....	do	745
	481	694	707	817	898	980	898	912	998	800	.....	.....	do	2867
	857	889	1007	1071	1125	1175	1203	1229	1275	1311	.....	.....	do	2867
	798	857	898	962	989	1012	1032	1089	1129	1170	.....	.....	do	2867
	862	1003	1161	1216	1261	1320	1374	1420	1470	1504	.....	.....	do	230
	749	1030	1111	1161	1207	1247	1297	1343	1406	1436	.....	.....	do	230
	1789	2826	3198	3329	3475	3529	3629	3697	3705	3819	.....	.....	do	1113
	1810	2604	2856	3153	3257	3303	3515	3662	3710	3756	.....	.....	do	1113
	4854	8662	11022	12965	13502	14290	14742	14946	14969	15165	15168	15194	Sheared fibers; split along grain	476
	1789	5431	8502	10614	11817	12665	13245	13633	14139	14509	15581	15740	Sheared fibers; split along grain; did not take even bearing.	1133
	1298	1906	2173	2543	2359	2904	3218	3468	3523	3567	3980	3994	Sheared fibers	795
	1111	1819	2082	2068	2184	2323	2577	2823	2908	2480	3790	3904	do	795
	2061	3016	3157	3307	3429	3543	3647	3742	3836	3819	4620	4790	do	1060
	1179	1862	2161	2259	2341	2963	2385	2432	2480	2563	3016	3257	do	1060
	1905	4128	3286	5086	5907	6506	6423	6946	6985	6965	7803	7803	Sheared fibers; split along grain	1140
	2717	4513	5302	5870	5942	6214	6419	6800	6904	6970	7302	8165	Sheared fibers	1140
	861	1134	1220	1311	1315	1356	1443	1434	1488	1561	1746	1838	do	427
	886	1184	1262	1308	1452	1230	1360	1379	1815	1447	1961	2078	do	427
	583	720	758	802	812	843	882	885	903	894	1111	1157	Sheared fibers; specimen worm-eaten	462
	486	640	662	671	685	708	712	725	730	740	833	903	do	462
	2767	5851	7417	9087	8090	9117	9426	9707	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split along grain at ends	675
	2026	5029	7167	8210	8980	9208	9426	9733	10034	10428	11481	.....	Split at ends; sheared fibers	470
	2667	3667	4099	4322	4329	4750	4899	5025	5192	.....	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	422
	2321	4309	4831	5205	5343	5324	5479	5851	5974	6110	6985	7349	do	422
	1179	1793	2023	2182	2363	2490	2986	2694	2799	2980	3620	3673	Slight shearing of fibers	200
	1551	2518	2925	3075	3289	3429	3602	3749	3919	4073	4931	5171	Sheared fibers	200
	1243	1905	1905	1973	2022	2123	.....	2232	2313	2396	2744	2948	do	444
	885	1243	1452	1593	1563	1657	1774	1995	1846	1879	2260	2449	do	444
	1336	1997	2196	2360	2570	2720	2940	2971	3065	3166	3930	4287	do	202
	1202	1673	1992	2014	2136	2264	2250	2950	2586	2717	3166	3674	do	202

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
RHAMNACEÆ.							
42. Reynosia latifolia ..... *Red Iron Wood. Darling Plum.*	454	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	13428	Split along grain .....
	454	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....
41. Condalia ferrea ..... *Black Iron Wood.*	460	....do	....do	....do	....do	18290	Fibers crushed at knots and split along grain.
	460	....do	....do	....do	....do	12400	Fibers crushed at knots 64 millimeters from end.
45. Rhamnus Carolinians ..... *Indian Cherry.*	803	....do	Saint John's river	....do	Rich hummock ...	7113	Fibers crushed at 140 millimeters from end.
	803	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....
47. Rhamnus Purshiana ..... *Bearberry. Bear Wood. Shittim Wood.*	969	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	9884	Fibers crushed near middle .....
SAPINDACEÆ.							
88. Æsculus glabra ..... *Ohio Buckeye. Fetid Buckeye.*	297	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman ...	Rich, moist	4331	Fibers crushed at 76 and at 102 millimeters from end; split along grain.
	297	....do	....do	....do	....do	4985	Fibers crushed near middle; grain wavy.
	396	....do	....do	....do	Alluvial	5244	Fibers crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
	396	....do	....do	....do	....do	6297	Fibers crushed at 127 millimeters from end.
89. Æsculus Californica ..... *California Buckeye.*	634	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Rich upland	6238	Fibers crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	634	....do	....do	....do	....do	5044	Fibers crushed at middle in vicinity of knot.
92. Ungnadia speciosa ..... *Spanish Buckeye.*	944	Texas	New Braunfels ...	C. Mohr	Limestone	6205	Crushed at knot 51 millimeters from end.
	944	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....
94. Sapindus marginatus ..... *Wild China. Soapberry.*	305	....do	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, damp	7302	Fibers crushed near middle .....
	307	....do	....do	....do	....do	8041	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines" at middle.
	926	....do	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	7212	Triple flexure; deflected about 18 millimeters without crushing.
	926	....do	....do	....do	....do	8436	Triple flexure; split along grain.
96. Hypelate paniculata ..... *Iron Wood. Iron Wood.*	462	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	10681	....do .....
	462	....do	....do	....do	....do	10597	Fibers crushed at 102 millimeters from end; angle of crushing, 60°.
97. Hypelate trifoliata ..... *White Iron Wood.*	464	....do	....do	....do	....do	6872	Deflected and split along grain ...
	464	....do	....do	....do	....do	7187	Triple flexure .....
98. Acer macrophyllum ..... *Broad-leaved Maple.*	962	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	6541	Fibers crushed at knot 76 millimeters from end.
	962	....do	....do	....do	....do	6413	Triple flexure; knot near end ....
	1023	....do	Portland Furniture Company.	....do	.....	5239	Fibers crushed at 25 and at 76 millimeters from end.
	1023	....do	....do	....do	.....	5019	Fibers crushed near middle and near end.
61. Acer circinatum ..... *Vine Maple.*	1013	....do	Portland	....do	Moist, alluvial ...	.....	.....
	1014	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	....do	....do	7349	Fibers crushed at knot 44 middle
64. Acer saccharinum ..... *Sugar Maple. Sugar Tree. Hard Maple. Rock Maple.*	296	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman ...	Rich upland	10831	Fibers crushed near middle end at 25 millimeters from end.
	298	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....
	299	....do	....do	....do	....do	11186	Fibers crushed at 127 millimeters from end.
	376	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	6262	Fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	376	....do	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....
	469	New England	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Peak	.....	9063	Fibers crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	1233	Vermont	Charlotte	F. H. Horsford ...	.....	11060	Fibers crushed at 20 millimeters from end at 6 millimeters knot.
	1233	....do	....do	....do	.....	9670	Fibers crushed at end; cross-grained.
	1234	....do	....do	....do	.....	9957	Fibers crushed at end .....
	1234	....do	....do	....do	.....	9707	Fibers crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	1235	....do	....do	....do	.....	8989	Fibers crushed at 79 millimeters from end; specimen split before testing.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	3018	6280	7802	8690	9753	10634	11158	11858	12112	12810	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	454
	3062	6086	8119	9617	10705	11805	12268	13109	13779	14479	17227	.....	do	454
	3447	6082	7899	9084	10115	11113	11613	12474	12845	13908	17209	.....	do	460
	2904	6269	8097	9480	10689	11794	12287	13789	14295	15668	.....	.....	do	460
	1233	1637	2032	2072	2195	2213	2304	2389	2469	2513	2890	.....	do	502
	1247	1909	1963	2073	2153	2214	2277	2309	2359	2385	2898	3029	Sheared fibers	502
	1658	2404	2702	2980	3075	3202	3258	3329	3322	3479	3703	.....	Slightly sheared fibers; split at ends	982
	400	796	965	921	971	1021	1071	1116	1157	1179	1429	.....	Sheared fibers slightly	297
	975	1197	1216	1347	1389	1347	1297	1429	1515	1547	1779	1929	Sheared fibers; split at end	297
	699	1179	1482	1879	1701	1783	1861	1848	1923	1997	2331	2654	Sheared fibers	684
	1968	1433	1869	1851	1742	1810	1883	1973	2068	2127	2540	2635	do	684
	1061	1502	1861	1896	2073	2180	2195	2250	2327	2431	2744	3108	do	944
	1225	2182	2695	2578	2889	2703	2867	2950	2976	3075	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	944
	1769	3183	3299	3539	3742	3874	4057	4155	4264	4469	7262	8738	Sheared fibers	967
	2073	3160	3948	3520	3701	3874	4027	4241	4355	4518	7208	8682	Slight shearing of fibers	967
	2160	3892	4533	4944	5267	5398	5879	5974	6165	6214	7190	7383	do	998
	2064	3265	3955	4404	4849	4972	5062	5210	5435	5389	6739	7439	do	998
	2787	4944	5715	6978	6619	6739	6931	7158	7378	7587	8210	8948	Sheared fibers; split at sides	494
	1796	3961	4689	5489	5874	6295	6422	6654	6895	7167	8074	8941	do	494
	1796	3318	3422	3513	3804	3972	3912	3935	3958	3969	3289	3583	Sheared fibers	982
	1800	2617	2795	2962	3012	3116	3216	3248	3320	3489	3782	4105	do	982
	1493	2313	2638	2545	2613	2703	2747	2850	2985	3013	2976	3697	do	1023
	1264	1765	1996	2073	2139	2202	2239	2351	2449	2504	2869	3139	do	1023
	1389	2970	3235	3185	3220	3439	3576	3701	3938	.....	4854	5207	do	1014
	1225	2148	2758	2989	3157	3289	.....	3676	3729	3747	4405	5085	Slight shearing of fibers	1014
	2549	4295	4964	5207	5379	5674	5952	6181	6299	6238	7230	8074	Sheared fibers	290
	2230	3307	3730	4049	4267	4513	4749	4889	4967	.....	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	290
	2805	.....	4858	4967	5242	5469	5666	5940	6101	6295	7485	7893	Sheared fibers	370
	2045	3187	3868	3906	3751	3993	4060	4189	4238	4264	4899	5230	do	370
	2067	2830	3230	3420	3662	3940	3819	3968	4053	4184	4793	5194	do	469
	1734	2213	2472	2813	2794	2949	2944	3037	3197	3293	3867	3991	do	1203
	2230	2962	3436	3591	3903	4195	4207	4413	4681	4756	5483	5907	do	1203
	2132	2797	3097	3257	3627	3988	3911	3796	3981	3969	4436	4899	do	1204
	2308	2903	3702	4099	4266	4502	4429	4485	4581	4239	5443	6189	do	1204
	2540	4130	4953	4745	4960	5149	5230	5434	5230	5095	6260	6736	do	1206
	2540	3622	3925	4099	4266	4232	4497	4322	4672	4931	5979	6979	do	1206

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
64. Acer saccharinum—continued	1235	Vermont	Charlotte	F. H. Horsford		9970	Fibers crushed at end.
65. Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum. *Black Sugar Maple.*	213	do	do	C. G. Pringle	Clay	8890	Fibers crushed at 10 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	213	do	do	do	do		
	274	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, alluvial	10670	Fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	274	do	do	do	do		
	757	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	8255	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
	757	do	do	do	do	6806	Fibers crushed at knot 102 millimeters from end.
	1167	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	9821	Fibers crushed at middle; developed "Cooper lines".
	1167	do	do	do	do	9300	Triple flexure; "Cooper lines".
66. Acer dasycarpum. *Soft Maple. White Maple. Silver Maple.*	1602	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Low meadow	7711	Fibers crushed at 51 and at 76 millimeters from end; knots.
68. Acer rubrum. *Red Maple. Swamp Maple. Soft Maple. Water Maple.*	20	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	7089	Fibers crushed near middle.
	20	do	do	do	do		
	830	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, swampy	7393	Fibers crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	830	do	do	do	do	8437	Fibers crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	743	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	7235	Fibers crushed near middle.
	743	do	do	do	do	6730	Fibers crushed at middle and at end.
	878	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	do	6963	Triple flexure; "Cooper lines".
	878	do	do	do	do	7289	Triple flexure; "Cooper lines"; middle bend 115 millimeters from end.
	1048	do	North Reading	do	do	7480	Fibers crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	1048	do	do	do	do	7371	Fibers crushed at 25 and at 102 millimeters from end.
67. Negundo aceroides. *Box Elder. Ash-leaved Maple.*	200	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich bottom	5660	Fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	200	do	do	do	do	5295	Fibers crushed near middle and split longitudinally.
	311	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	5148	Fibers crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	311	do	do	do	do	5660	Fibers crushed at middle.
68. Negundo Californicum. *Box Elder.*	645	California	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	Rich, moist	6613	Fibers crushed at knot near middle.
	645	do	do	do	do	7360	Fibers crushed at 32 millimeters from middle.
ANACARDIACEÆ.							
71. Rhus copallina. *Dwarf Sumach.*	736	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Dry clay		
	736	do	do	do	do	6633	Fibers crushed at knot 76 millimeters from end.
71. Rhus copallina, var. lanceolata.	230	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, gravelly	7998	Fibers crushed at 89 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters from knot.
	230	do	do	do	do		
72. Rhus Metopium. *Poison Wood. Coral Sumach. Mountain Mastichwood. Dam Wood. Hog Plum. Doctor Gum.*	457	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	7847	Fibers crushed at knot 51 millimeters from middle.
	457	do	do	do	do	9130	Fibers crushed at 127 millimeters from end.
LEGUMINOSÆ.							
77. Robinia Pseudacacia. *Locust. Black Locust. Yellow Locust.*	405		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Peck		13420	Fibers crushed at end and at 76 millimeters from end.
	405		do	do		13806	Fibers crushed near end and split along grain.
	441		do	do		10229	Fibers crushed at 10 millimeters from knot and at 51 millimeters from end.
	441		do	do			
	815	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		13637	Fibers crushed in vicinity of knots
	815	do	do	do		8969	
	1367	New York	Long Island	M. C. Beedle		9804	Fibers crushed in vicinity of small knot at end.
	1367	do	do	do		11294	Fibers crushed in vicinity of small knot 102 millimeters from end.
	1368	do	do	do		10274	Fibers crushed at end of specimen
	1368	do	do	do		11265	do

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1941	2763	2971	3178	3379	3584	3856	3788	3983	4037	4672	5353	Sheared fibers	1288
	2819	3337	3747	3994	4119	4323	4473	4617	4781	4890	5715	6333	do	213
	1542	2:90	3332	3579	3781	3907	4026	4194	4336	4441	5262	5715	do	213
	2812	4219	4539	4844	5060	5262	5401	5543	5670	5784	6396	6849	do	274[a]
	1809	2744	2948	3168	3234	3465	3615	3801	3893	4023	4566	5296	do	274[b]
	2087	3079	3611	3837	4046	4173	4377	4527	4581	4753	5353	5851	do	797
	2223	3243	3475	3632	3792	3907	4019	4069	4300	4346	4944	5389	do	797
	3036	3978	4377	4289	4744	4963	5060	5220	5329	5432	6023	6742	do	1167
	1951	2849	3066	3239	3479	3629	3797	3883	4032	3724	4631	4951	do	1167
	1315	2250	2576	2790	2999	3025	3157	3293	3397	3529	4219	4717	do	1003
	1951	2519	2703	2940	2985	3085	3253	3284	3539	3615	4264	4586	do	20
	2540	3337	4227	4500	4822	4753	4872	4865	5203	5290	6028	6366	do	20
	2073	2976	3248	3979	3479	3606	3742	3933	3923	4024	4630	4879	do	520
	1533	1896	2041	2128	2254	2437	2449	2473	2587	2985	3178		Sheared fibers; split at end	520
	1179	1632	1715	1943	1987	1946	2026	2007	2141	2177	2531	2722	Sheared fibers	743
	1361	1792	1980	1922	2026	2141	2214	2284	2350	2460	2722	2999	do	743
	1796	2649	2968	3016	3121	3297	3284	3479	3665	3790	4322	4896	do	878
	1469	2022	2268	2427	2449	2560	2768	2778	2890	2965	3428	3743	Slight shearing of fibers	878
	1865	2209	2286	2508	2613	2758	2794	2980	147	3190	3632	4097	do	1048
	1361	2160	2404	2562	2703	2794	2858	2971	3030	3129	3951	4332	do	1048
	902	1071	1180	1315	1332	1423	1428	1526	1619	1678	1973	2177	Sheared fibers	299
	994	1447	1619	1824	1719	1774	1855	1899	1905	1961	2168	2908	do	299
	900	1252	1479	1329	1574	1899	1823	1733	1776	1819	2094	2223	do	311
	1542	2250	2449	2486	2499	2521	2658	2673	2789	2794	3082	3211	do	311
	1179	1479	1574	1633	1862	1891	1999	1982	2065	2982	2295		Sheared fibers; split at end	645
	1362	1880	1619	1674	1756	1899	1951	1996	2073	2114	2449	2790	Sheared fibers	645
	1134	1397	1479	1531	1697	1695	1733	1891	1995	1955	2067	2177	Sheared fibers; split at end	726
	1279	1619	1678	1995	1951	1999	2049	2199	2139	2251	2951		do	726
	1111	1488	1697	1755	1879	1946	2039	2139	2139	2139	1973	2449	Sheared fibers; split stick	230
	1599	1999	1328	2029	2104	2149	2177	2218	2269	2259			do	230
	1804	1929	2295	2749	2939	2195	2299	2434	2229	2979	3549	4249	Sheared fibers; crushed obliquely at each end	697
	1432	2858	2259	2329	2765	2961	4069	4095	4256	4299	4944	5223	Sheared fibers; split at sides	697
	2928	3838	4346	4749	5139	5343	5799	5999	6229	6329	7485	8976	Sheared fibers; split at end	698
	2976	3879	4185	4436	4793	5068	5416	5613	5999	6059			Slight shearing; split at end	698
	2291	2843	3742	4044	4296	4323	4699	4846	4959	5113	5997		Sheared fibers; split at end	441
	2946	4264	4589	4868	4867	5168	5267	5421	5324	5479			do	441
	771	2019	2722	3016	3168	3267	3543	3429		3829	4037		do	815
	1614	2541	3496	3922	3793	3985	3994	3998	3994	3234	3795	4687	Sheared fibers	815
	2132	3297	3815	3793	3979	4089	4294	4298	4589	4894			Slight shearing; split at end	1267
	1995	2763	3074	3879	4089	4297	4377	4492	4894	4962			Slight shearing; split at ends	1267
	2223	2962	3606	3793	3963	4189	4348	4427	4698	4872	5997		Sheared fibers; split at end	1269
	2486	3329	4126	4219	4232	4513	4629	4981	4767	5043			Sheared fibers; split at ends	1269

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
79. Robinia Neo-Mexicana. *Locust.*	1021	Colorado	Trinidad	W. B. Strong	Low, moist	10021	Fibers crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	1021	do	do	do	do		
80. Olneya Tesota. *Iron Wood. Arbol de Fierro.*	850	California	Lower Colorado valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly		
	850	do	do	do	do	5851	Split along grain; oblique fracture
81. Piscidia Erythrina. *Jamaica Dogwood.*	864	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	9548	Shattered one end; cross-grained.
	864	do	do	do	do		
82. Cladrastis tinctoria. *Yellow Wood. Yellow Ash. Gopher Wood.*	23	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	9054	Crushed near middle and at end.
	23	do	do	do	do		
	429	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	7167	Crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
84. Sophora affinis.	239	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous	7734	Split along grain from end to end.
	983	do	Austin	C. Mohr	do	10334	Triple flexure; took reversed bend near middle.
85. Gymnocladus Canadensis. *Kentucky Coffee Tree. Coffee Nut.*	286	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich	9266	Crushed at 13 and at 114 millimeters from end.
	519	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	6189	Crushed and split along grain in vicinity of knots.
	1241	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	8074	
	1243	do	do	do	do	5434	Crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
	1243	do	do	do		5243	Triple flexure
86. Gleditschia triacanthos. *Honey Locust. Black Locust. Three-thorned Acacia. Sweet Locust. Honey Shucks.*	239	do	do	do	Low, rich	8119	do
	239	do	do	do	do	7711	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	444	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Dry, sandy barren	6174	Triple flexure
87. Gleditschia monosperma. *Water Locust.*	789	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	9089	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end at 10 millimeters from knot.
	789	do	do	do	do	8789	Crushed at middle at knot 5 millimeters in diameter.
88. Parkinsonia Torreyana. *Green-bark Acacia. Palo Verde.*	678	Arizona	Lower Colorado river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy	9078	Crushed at 9 millimeters knot at middle.
	678	do	do	do	do	7289	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
91. Cercis Canadensis. *Redbud. Judas Tree.*	436	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	8139	Crushed at knot near middle
	1089	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich	8269	Crushed near middle
	1089	do	do	do	do	6794	Crushed at knot 102 millimeters from end.
	1091	do	do	do	do	6649	Crushed in vicinity of knots at middle.
93. Prosopis juliflora. *Mesquit. Algarroba. Honey Locust. Honey Pod.*	680	Arizona	Tucson	C. S. Sargent		6934	Split along grain from end to end; crushed near middle.
	680	do	do	do		10041	Triple flexure
	827	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Rich, calcareous	7462	Crushed near middle; opened cracks along grain; split before testing.
94. Prosopis pubescens. *Screw Bean. Screw-pod Mesquit. Tornillo.*	658	California	Fort Yuma	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Sandy	10034	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle.
	658	do	do	do		13421	Crushed near end; cross-grained.
96. Acacia Greggii. *Cat's Claw.*	697	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	do	Dry, gravelly	11986	Split along grain from end to end.
100. Lysiloma latisiliqua. *Wild Tamarind.*	310	Florida	Boca Chica Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	7963	Crushed near middle
	1112	do	Key Largo	do	do	8927	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	1112	do	do	do	do		
ROSACEÆ.							
102. Chrysobalanus Icaco. *Cocoa Plum.*	430	do	Bay Biscayne	do	Swampy		
105. Prunus Americana. *Wild Plum. Canada Plum. Horse Plum.*	92	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	8993	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end in vicinity of small knots.
	92	do	do	do	do	8789	Crushed at 19 and at 89 millimeters from end.
	310	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich	10789	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end and at end.
106. Prunus angustifolia. *Chickasaw Plum. Hog Plum.*	433	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	River bluff	4441	

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.00	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1905	3490	3870	4155	4427	4614	4790	5013	5126	5290	5924	6192	Sheared fibers	1031
	2041	3057	3810	4037	4341	4499	4339	4786	4900	4921	5002	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1031
	1900	3705	5200	6849	7963	9538	10614	11521	12476	12945	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	870
	4200	8256	10967	11965	12973	14062	14787	15497	16057	16510	18008	.....	....do	850
	2296	4173	6005	8126	8853	9498	9919	9633	9237	9360	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; opened seasoning crack	884
	2313	3982	4658	5013	5429	5702	6010	6237	6396	6600	7530	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	874
	1656	2979	2990	2930	2440	2540	2708	2702	2949	2905	3402	3756	Sheared fibers	38
	2518	2540	3216	3248	3434	3543	3624	3720	3947	3940	4327	4928	....do	37
	2670	3427	4300	5026	5362	5420	5715	5997	6074	6290	7190	7756	Sheared fibers	819
	2941	3720	4561	5002	5424	5761	5974	6165	6350	6655	7576	7847	Sheared fibers; split at end; compressed area contained 3 millimeters knot.	812
	1619	2928	3153	3257	3529	3697	3947	3923	4165	4200	4605	5182	Sheared fibers; split at end	119
	1456	3028	.....	3254	3222	3473	3540	3699	3676	3935	3289	3922	Sheared fibers	1141
	1429	1929	2114	2232	2309	2427	2525	2623	2672	2736	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at ends	1242
	1302	1787	1926	1991	2062	2186	2245	2319	2380	2454	2580	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	1243
	1790	2945	3213	3404	3486	3654	3812	3909	3975	4190	3720	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	12
	1179	1905	2160	2288	2404	2495	2600	2694	2770	2862	3287	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	12
	2041	2903	3903	3971	3198	3279	3581	3947	3940	4014	.....	5512	Sheared fibers	444
	2132	3074	4219	4332	4577	4761	5085	5162	5282	5289	5804	6250	....do	709
	2919	3447	3958	4073	4294	4468	4858	4799	5026	5283	6078	6250	....do	709
	1482	2223	2880	2948	3020	3208	3484	3652	3861	3890	4327	5080	Sheared fibers and splintered at 6 millimeters knot	678
	1853	2909	3206	3479	3620	3701	3788	3961	4054	4062	4717	5035	Sheared fibers	679
	1110	1760	2123	2205	2062	2044	2044	2207	2357	2526	4173	4327	Slight shearing, caused by uneven loading; seasoning crack.	692
	1769	2301	2522	2763	2980	3020	3194	3290	3388	3530	4291	4899	Sheared fibers	1000
	1833	2327	2794	2857	2252	2262	2530	2563	2810	2962	4356	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1000
	1452	2263	2676	2787	2875	3071	3153	3296	3243	3425	3765	4105	Slight shearing	1001
	2712	4219	4518	4790	4951	5216	5513	5949	5892	6028	6949	7394	Sheared fibers	999
	2132	3907	4449	4690	4890	5163	5230	5425	5521	5702	6488	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	999
	3611	5674	6214	6232	6532	6804	6947	7067	7117	7304	8216	8453	Sheared fibers	997
	1789	4105	4604	6967	5289	5421	5736	5869	6169	6214	6949	7308	....do	998
	2361	3954	4536	5089	5294	5425	5851	5949	6114	6214	7349	7963	....do	998
	1452	1869	1825	2007	2159	2241	2321	2368	2443	2498	2980	3130	Sheared fibers	999
	1497	2241	2685	2971	2967	3098	3171	3248	3220	3438	3927	4241	....do	1112
	1734	2854	2958	2980	3167	3292	3257	3456	3668	3982	4196	4491	....do	1112
	1734	.....	2133	2486	2528	2619	2982	4150	4241	4285	4620	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	999
	1800	2323	2980	2183	3182	3257	3243	3484	3379	3697	4241	4473	Sheared fibers	66
	1798	2449	2798	2980	3089	3221	3294	3443	3620	3668	4219	4972	....do	66
	2132	3180	3620	3620	4014	4150	4322	4527	4682	4795	5070	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	934
	1134	1365	1801	1982	2120	2201	2259	2413	2949	2984	3120	3259	Sheared at corner; 6 millimeters knot	696

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
106. Prunus Pennsylvanica. *Wild Red Cherry. Pin Cherry. Pigeon Cherry.*	233	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, gravelly	6582	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	233	do	do	do	do	8486	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
106. Prunus umbellata. *Sloe. Black Sloe.*	606	Georgia	Altamaha river	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	7960	Cross-grained; split at end
	606	do	do	do	do		
107. Prunus emarginata, var. mollis.	968	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich	8051	Crushed fibers near middle
	968	do	do	do	do	6063	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from end.
108. Prunus serotina. *Wild Black Cherry. Rum Cherry.*	15	Massachusetts	Roxbury	C. S. Sargent	Gravelly	10138	Failed at knot at end and split along grain.
	15	do	do	do	do	10236	Triple flexure
	115	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	do	7235	Crushed at middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	115	do	Dansville	do	do	8723	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
	127	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	9979	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	127	do	do	do	do	9800	Triple flexure
	148	Illinois	Waukegan	E. Douglas	Gravelly	9190	Crushed at middle and at end
	317	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal	Rich	7902	Crushed at end
	317	do	do	do	do	8324	Crushed at 127 millimeters from end.
	366	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	9066	Crushed at middle
	406	Virginia or Middle States.	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook		6564	Crushed at end and split obliquely along grain.
	763	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	8773	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end and split obliquely along grain.
	763	do	do	do	do	9571	Crushed fibers at 50 millimeters from end.
	1053	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	9029	Crushed fibers near middle of one side of specimen.
	1053	do	do	do	do	8000	Triple flexure
109. Prunus Capuli. *Wild Cherry.*	418	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene	Alluvial	6809	Split along grain from end to end; knotty.
	418	do	do	do	do		
110. Prunus demissa. *Wild Cherry.*	627	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, rich	8165	Crushed at middle; 3 millimeters knot.
111. Prunus Caroliniana. *Wild Orange. Mock Orange. Wild Peach.*	1062	Florida	Jacksonville	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy	7947	Crushed near middle at small knots.
	1062	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Rich, moist	9083	Crushed at 16 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	1062	do	do	do	do	9617	Shattered at end; cross-grained
112. Prunus ilicifolia. *Islay.*	1158	California	Santa Cruz	C. L. Anderson		8709	Crushed at ends; knot 4 millimeters in diameter.
	1158	do	do	do			
113. Cercocarpus ledifolius. *Mountain Mahogany.*	626	Utah	City Creek cañon	M. E. Jones	Rocky	10478	Cross-grained; shattered
	626	do	do	do	do		
117. Pyrus coronaria. *American Crab. Sweet-scented Crab.*	608	Delaware	Kinnemel	W. M. Canby	Clay	7483	Triple flexure
	608	do	do	do	do	7736	Crushed at knot 6 millimeters in diameter 127 millimeters from end.
	1057	Pennsylvania	Nazareth	J. Henry	Moist	8081	Crushed at knot 19 millimeters in diameter 25 millimeters from end.
	1057	do	do	do	do	6949	Crushed 76 millimeters from end in vicinity of 4 millimeters knot.
	1058	do	do	do	do	8474	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end; cross-grained.
	1058	do	do	do	do	6128	Crushed at two 6 millimeters knots 76 millimeters from end.
120. Pyrus Americana. *Mountain Ash.*	214	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	6305	Crushed at middle; knots 3 millimeters in diameter.
	365	do	Huntington	do	do	8851	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
121. Pyrus sambucifolia. *Mountain Ash.*	416	do	Mount Mansfield	do	do	6123	Triple flexure
125. Crataegus arborescens	349	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Rich	9672	Crushed at 16 millimeters knots 38 and 76 millimeters from end.
	607	Georgia	Ogeechee	A. H. Curtiss	Low	6548	Crushed at middle; knot 3 millimeters in diameter.
	607	do	do	do	do	8880	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	900	1257	1347	1442	1501	1538	1628	1680	1719	1805	2078	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	232
	805	1453	1597	1724	1798	1902	1962	2073	2114	2104	.....	.....	Sheared fibers	232
	2500	4049	5280	5851	6214	6555	6750	6872	7145	8276	9020	9483	.....do	606
	2313	3583	4073	4227	4740	5126	5285	5416	5535	.....	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at ends	606
	975	1021	1044	1161	1216	1306	1347	1393	1470	1483	1715	1951	Sheared fibers; split at end	903
	612	1111	1216	1222	1343	1452	1483	1542	1619	1687	2019	2078	.....do	903
	3112	5208	6237	6646	6985	7042	7221	7326	7373	7976	8185	8618	Sheared fibers and splintered	15
	3167	5307	5489	5920	6237	6488	6646	6795	6972	7113	7520	8210	Sheared fibers	15
	1972	2241	2468	2540	2690	2749	2849	2989	3048	3094	3620	3978	.....do	115
	2019	2849	2980	3075	3282	3234	3393	3493	3674	3788	4491	4944	Sheared fibers	127
	1368	2177	2341	2536	2687	2771	2844	2926	3071	3186	3588	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	127
	1837	2891	2753	.....	2880	2980	2948	3075	3190	3202	3674	3901	Sheared fibers	317
	1384	1568	1656	1705	1800	1941	2019	2067	2173	2214	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	317
	1225	1080	1897	1960	2078	2184	2250	2313	2427	2481	2920	3152	.....do	308
	1123	2740	1483	1569	1615	1680	1710	1760	1805	1851	2150	2289	Sheared fibers	406
	1588	2078	2250	2336	2390	2513	2570	2631	2722	2783	3167	3334	.....do	702
	1542	2122	2350	2485	2581	2713	2853	2990	2920	3048	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	702
	1724	2488	2713	2812	2971	3093	3184	3302	3420	3479	4173	4581	.....do	1053
	2313	3538	3907	4173	4422	4717	4799	4931	5062	5203	5978	6541	Sheared fibers	1053
	2041	2708	4196	4445	4261	4999	5126	5376	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at ends	418
	2041	3311	3738	4200	4445	4999	4940	5297	5469	5861	6740	7902	Sheared fibers; split at end	418
	2177	3221	3561	3793	3957	4067	4219	4346	4477	4521	5443	.....	.....do	637
	2313	4060	4699	5216	5534	5793	6141	6386	6568	7230	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end; short specimen, 13 centimeters long.	1062
	2223	4105	4788	5307	5657	5999	6196	6282	6522	6813	7982	.....	Sheared fibers	1062
	2122	3606	3674	3969	4191	4518	4740	4899	4999	5153	6033	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1062
	2221	4313	5126	5825	5874	6205	6419	6759	7021	7235	8202	9034	Slight shearing; 4 millimeters knot	1188
	1422	2676	3188	3611	3961	4128	4445	4740	4899	5071	6205	.....	Split at end	1188
	3153	5171	6314	7122	7572	7902	8480	8850	9190	9521	12567	13598	Sheared fibers	883
	2948	5534	6894	7402	7983	8528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end	883
	1678	2404	3022	3316	3630	3196	3289	3357	3561	3676	4541	4753	Sheared fibers	966
	2365	3357	.....	.....	.....	4191	.....	.....	4356	4645	5434	5987	.....do	966
	1792	2825	3171	3379	3582	3683	3856	4026	4173	4297	4899	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	1007
	1905	3788	4513	4831	5017	5297	5234	5507	5661	5719	6896	7076	Sheared fibers; 13 millimeters knot at corner of compression area.	1007
	2449	3652	4128	4400	4572	4780	4999	5069	5299	5225	6149	6522	Slight shearing	1062
	1566	2999	3106	3479	3782	4035	4173	4318	4481	4562	5099	5493	Sheared fibers	1062
	1043	1523	1656	1731	1869	1987	2019	2096	2223	2260	2676	2812	Sheared fibers; split at ends	214
	630	1406	1678	1701	1715	1905	1941	2019	2022	2214	2800	2989	Sheared fibers	410
	937	1746	2254	2522	2702	2940	3016	3116	3246	3436	4130	4782	.....do	302
	1043	2000	2650	2967	3426	3274	3701	3901	4024	3729	4999	5396	.....do	607
	1343	1902	2350	2967	2713	3000	3905	3193	3999	3497	4128	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	607

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
124. Crataegus Crus-galli	328	Massachusetts	Brookline	J. Robinson	Loam	9623	Crushed at 94 millimeters from end.
Cockspur Thorn. Newcastle Thorn.	328	do	do	do	do	5806	Shattered at end
	1003	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, wet	7349	Triple flexure; small knots
	1003	do	do	do	do	8348	Crushed at 127 millimeters from end and split along grain.
124. Crataegus subvillosa	949	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Alluvial	8805	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end and along one face.
Scarlet Haw.	1001	Missouri	Saint Louis	H. Eggert		8819	Crushed at middle at knot 3 millimeters in diameter.
124. Crataegus tomentosa	426	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	7434	Crushed at each end and at middle.
Black Thorn. Pear Haw.	426	do	do	do	do	6795	Crushed at middle at knot 3 millimeters in diameter.
127. Crataegus spathulata	926	Louisiana	Webster parish	C. Mohr	Clay	7280	Crushed at 16 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
Small-fruited Haw.							
129. Crataegus aestivalis	220	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Damp, rich	7122	Crushed at middle on one corner.
May Haw. Apple Haw.							
132. Crataegus flava, var. pubescens	707	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Dry clay	8437	Crushed along one corner; deflected from crushed side.
Summer Haw. Red Haw.							
137. Amelanchier Canadensis	241	Kentucky	Brumfield Station	W. M. Linney	Waverly shale	11294	Crushed at 115 millimeters from end.
Juneberry. Blad Bush. Service Tree. May Cherry.	949	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Loam	10423	Sap-wood; triple flexure
	949	do	do	do	do	10410	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
HAMAMELACEÆ.							
139. Liquidambar Styraciflua	546	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	6795	Crushed near middle; angle of crushing, 50°.
Sweet Gum. Star-leaved Gum. Liquidambar. Red Gum. Bilsted.	546	do	do	do	do	6408	Triple flexure
	1005	Arkansas	Little Rock	G. W. Letterman		7947	Crushed at 25 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	1005	do	do	do		7902	Crushed at 31 millimeters from end.
	1173	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	6327	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end and at middle on opposite face.
	1173	do	do	do	do	6206	Crushed and split at end; cross-grained.
	1181	Mississippi	Yazoo River bottom.	R. Abbey	Alluvial	6940	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end; 0.75 sap-wood.
	1181	do	do	do	do	7870	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	1182	do	do	do	do	8573	Crushed at middle
	1182	do	do	do	do	8210	do
	1183	do	do	do	do	7038	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	1183	do	do	do	do	8258	Crushed at middle
RHIZOPHORACEÆ.							
140. Rhizophora Mangle	485	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Salt-marsh	12517	Crushed at end in vicinity of knot.
Mangrove.	485	do	do	do	do	14918	Crushed at middle; cross-grained.
COMBRETACEÆ.							
141. Conocarpus erecta	430	do	do	do	do	9571	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end; worm-eaten.
Button Wood.	430	do	do	do	do	9614	Triple flexure
142. Laguncularia racemosa	867	do	Sugar-Loaf Sound	do	do	7212	Crushed near middle; cross-grained and worm-eaten.
White Button Wood. White Mangrove.	867	do	do	do	do	7167	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end; small knots.
MYRTACEÆ.							
144. Eugenia buxifolia	1118	do	Lost Man's river	do	Hummock and coral	14196	Crushed at 127 millimeters from end.
Evergreen Stopper. Spanish Stopper.	1118	do	do	do	do		
148. Eugenia monticola	1126	do	Umbrella Key	do	Coral	8754	Split along grain, opening seasoning cracks; split in seasoning cracks.
Stopper. White Stopper.	1126	do	do	do	do	8806	Split and crushed near end
149. Eugenia procera	1127	do	Miami	do	do	10921	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
Red Stopper.	1127	do	do	do	do	10967	do
CORNACEÆ.							
151. Cornus florida	67	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Upland	8279	Triple flexure; opened cracks at end.
Flowering Dogwood. Box Wood.	67	do	do	do	do	9071	do
	701	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous	7021	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end; cross-grained.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.29	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1315	2312	2695	3076	3503	3980	3965	3307	3907	3997	3965	4290	Sheared fibers	838
	1314	2155	3490	2713	3003	2978	3071	3171	3196	3484	4004	4703	....do	838
	2041	3133	3656	3997	4355	4423	4695	4830	5085	5171	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	1003
	1701	2670	3085	3379	3611	3828	3902	4119	4304	4301	5253	6033	Sheared fibers	1003
	1315	2496	3130	3484	3788	3963	4219	4391	4551	4723	4806	6350	....do	949
	2449	3674	4119	4445	4826	4922	5013	5162	5430	5584	6750	7312	Sheared fibers; split at end	1061
	1787	3237	3765	4065	4309	4482	4656	4781	4944	5035	5481	6480	Sheared fibers	426
	1309	2359	2948	3130	3379	3638	3742	3902	4119	4297	4965	5825	....do	426
	1315	2617	3068	3529	3484	3674	3910	4065	4186	4297	5262	5761	....do	936
	1433	2699	3130	3402	3963	3742	3856	4028	4161	4294	4999	5579	Sheared fibers; split at end	930
	1965	3720	4445	4881	5169	5308	5625	5974	6056	6300	7304	7965	Sheared fibers; indented on 6 millimeters knot	907
	2041	3221	3674	3962	4423	4436	4877	4990	5194	5334	6050	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	341
	1800	3221	3788	4110	4491	4705	4922	5113	5316	5469	6048	7349	Sheared fibers	940
	2449	3515	3946	4291	4596	4962	5096	5300	5484	5684	6762	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	940
	1434	1914	2019	2100	2264	2551	2477	2536	2645	2717	3186	3820	Sheared fibers	648
	1568	1922	2073	2220	2313	2396	2516	2604	2708	2790	3269	3620	....do	648
	1334	1906	2191	2260	2277	2277	2413	2456	2527	2540	2926	3121	....do	1005
	771	1315	1476	1542	1574	1674	1719	1709	1960	1922	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1005
	1198	1814	1906	2006	2189	2260	2472	2521	2670	2708	3269	.....	....do	1171
	2078	2944	3028	3182	3302	3426	3561	3681	3801	3942	4445	4981	Sheared fibers	1171
	1089	1506	1560	1633	1715	1790	1926	1941	1973	2014	2313	2440	....do	1182
	962	1452	1574	1629	1789	1851	1897	1941	2023	2050	2404	2921	....do	1182
	1304	1792	2040	.....	2227	2300	2260	2440	2560	2640	3075	3302	....do	1182
	1043	1529	1606	1814	1914	2019	2061	2141	2291	2345	2706	2960	Sheared fibers; split at end	1182
	907	1452	1633	1823	2041	2001	2189	2273	2321	2445	2722	2926	Sheared fibers	1182
	1157	1468	1678	1897	1906	1941	2073	2105	2229	2273	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1182
	1311	4173	5906	6940	7376	8096	8484	8822	9140	9452	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	433
	2227	4703	5907	6719	7312	7989	8083	8297	8662	8913	10627	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	433
	2674	4173	4854	5268	5751	6078	6266	6400	6695	7085	.....	.....	....do	433
	1903	4401	5216	5781	6191	6422	6720	7009	7226	7520	8799	.....	....do	433
	817	1515	1796	2060	2132	2239	2436	2221	2626	2790	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	597
	1170	1973	2226	2472	2640	2708	2944	2942	3035	3116	3674	3901	Sheared fibers	597
	2226	3765	4703	5226	5851	6180	6813	6963	7294	7378	.....	.....	Opened seasoning cracks	1115
	4691	5781	5942	6373	6549	7078	7363	7363	7962	8629	9226	9752	Sheared fibers; split at end	1115
	2226	4527	5049	6023	6323	6795	7256	7475	7779	7962	9629	9752	Sheared fibers	1115
	3208	5080	5761	6432	6962	7630	7792	8119	8296	8796	10016	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1127
	2313	4673	5942	6883	7235	7989	8119	9419	6714	8999	10941	11530	....do	1127
	2948	4581	5715	6140	6295	6754	7076	7326	7486	7729	8230	9703	Sheared fibers; 7 millimeters knot in compression surface.	97
	1490	2730	4313	4903	5199	5664	5761	5965	6192	6326	7302	8702	Sheared fibers; split at end	97
	2989	3102	3489	3765	4027	4361	4418	4569	4927	4944	5625	6199	....do	702

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
181. Cornus florida—continued	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle	Dry	8732	Sap-wood; triple flexure; intersecting "Cooper lines"; split at end.
	812	do	do	do	do	7821	do
	1077	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Gravelly	9084	Triple flexure.
	1077	do	do	do	do	8861	Triple flexure; split at ends; intersecting "Cooper lines".
	1062	do	do	do	Flinty	8210	Triple flexure; split at ends.
182. Cornus Nuttallii *Flowering Dogwood.*	940	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		10387	Crushed at middle.
	940	do	do	do		10619	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
183. Nyssa capitata *Ogeechee Lime. Sour Tupelo. Gopher Plum.*	605	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	6805	Crushed at 114 millimeters from end; split along grain.
	605	do	do	do	do		
184. Nyssa sylvatica *Tupelo. Sour Gum. Pepperidge. Black Gum.*	817	Tennessee	Cumberland river	A. Gattinger		7849	Crushed on one face at 25 millimeters from middle.
	750	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	7892	Triple flexure; split at ends.
	750	do	do	do	do	8119	Crushed at 9 millimeters knots at middle.
	813	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		8414	Crushed near middle; split along one corner.
	812	do	do	do		8210	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	833	Massachusetts	West Newbury	J. Robinson	Rich	7889	Triple flexure; split at ends.
	833	do	do	do	do	6823	Crushed at knots 64 millimeters from end.
	834	do	do	do	do	6577	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 23 millimeters from middle.
	834	do	do	do	do	7304	Triple flexure; split at ends.
	835	do	Chebacco pond	do		7983	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally; split at ends.
	835	do	do	do		7178	Triple flexure; split at ends; intersecting "Cooper lines".
185. Nyssa uniflora *Large Tupelo. Cotton Gum. Tupelo Gum.*	129	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Swampy	6296	Crushed at 12 and at 127 millimeters from end on opposite sides.
	128	do	do	do	do	6233	Triple flexure; split at ends.
	550	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial	5695	Crushed near middle.
	550	do	do	do	do	5715	Triple flexure.
	604	Georgia	Ogeechee river	A. H. Curtiss	Swampy	6122	Triple flexure 102 millimeters from end.
	604	do	do	do	do	5489	Triple flexure; split at end.
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.							
186. Sambucus glauca *Elder.*	661	California	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	4490	Shattered at end; 10 millimeters knot.
187. Viburnum Lentago *Sheepberry. Nannyberry.*	370	Vermont	Hinesburg	C. G. Pringle	Swampy	8080	Crushed near middle; grain wavy.
188. Viburnum prunifolium *Black Haw. Stag Bush.*	1107	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Hudson River shale.	16189	Crushed at ends in vicinity of knots; split along grain.
	1107	do	do	do	Trenton limestone.	16529	Crushed 25 millimeters from middle.
	739	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	7968	Crushed 26 millimeters from middle; cross-grained.
RUBIACEÆ.							
189. Exostemma Caribæum	486	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	Coral	12361	Shattered from end to end.
	486	do	do	do	do	10689	Crushed at knot at middle; split along grain.
191. Pinckneya pubens *Georgia Bark.*	861	South Carolina	Bluffton	J. H. Mellichamp	Sandy swamp	4353	Crushed at knot 25 millimeters from middle; opened between rings.
ERICACEÆ.							
194. Vaccinium arboreum *Farkleberry.*	343	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Sandy	3674	Split and crushed at end; cross-grained.
	343	do	do	do	do	6995	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
195. Andromeda ferruginea	1030	Florida	Jacksonville	A. H. Curtiss	Hammock	7962	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end; cross-grained.
198. Arbutus Menziesii *Madrona.*	643	California	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	7263	Triple flexure; split at ends.
	643	do	do	do	do	7756	do
	679	do	Marin county	do	do	7320	Shattered and crushed at ends.
	679	do	do	do	do	9543	Crushed fibers at middle.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.91	5.08		
	2041	3130	3400	3761	3982	4146	4355	4557	4677	4981	5761	6329	Sheared fibers	813
	1981	3130	3006	3363	4060	4250	4400	4536	4717	4899	5967	6596	do	813
	803	2291	3006	4418	4944	5325	5715	5878	6146	6419	7569	8083	do	1077
	1951	3656	4491	4944	5243	5532	5711	5863	6134	6373	7394	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1077
	2223	3832	4509	4944	5156	5399	5606	5779	5929	6122	7212	7988	Sheared fibers	1082
	2068	2904	3943	3615	3819	4014	4132	4323	4496	4804	5489	5829	do	909
	1814	3108	3556	3742	3946	4164	4367	4491	4572	4708	5079	6169	do	909
	1406	2177	2386	2922	2713	2858	2971	3065	3143	3239	3878	.....	do	906
	1483	1814	.....	2150	2254	.....	2449	2008	2622	3039	3153	.....	do	906
	1338	1799	1941	2064	2150	2245	2331	2400	2490	2622	3016	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	817
	1793	2767	3130	.....	3538	3750	3892	4073	4219	4460	5307	5851	Sheared fibers	730
	2291	3130	3329	3606	3792	3902	4341	4423	4536	4726	5851	6250	do	730
	1951	3749	3921	3975	3243	3375	3438	3497	3588	3670	4106	4891	do	813
	1179	1382	2019	2250	2336	2404	2495	2581	2367	2617	3039	3204	do	813
	1633	2678	2948	3062	3243	3583	3697	3919	4055	4127	5126	5687	Sheared fibers on one edge	882
	1734	2495	2744	2971	3148	3307	3447	3536	3688	3810	4581	5171	do	882
	1207	2081	2713	2880	3080	3171	3311	3429	3562	3615	4418	5013	Slight shearing	894
	1354	2245	2513	2849	2921	3107	3188	3311	3494	3579	4196	4581	Slight shearing	894
	1861	2880	3130	3307	3515	3697	3806	3962	4105	4241	0035	5851	do	825
	1437	2740	3130	3211	3529	3656	3543	3946	4064	4284	5216	5615	do	825
	1732	2622	2875	3062	3140	3329	3475	3574	3715	3826	4491	4944	Sheared fibers	138
	1715	2948	3130	3307	3562	3456	3589	3742	3962	3948	4845	4944	do	138
	1043	1829	1988	1978	1765	1909	1999	2014	2059	2132	3436	3987	do	850
	1343	1965	2941	2188	2254	2331	2472	2586	2684	2706	3095	3334	do	850
	1497	2313	2654	2908	3013	3130	3216	3348	3425	3493	4210	4491	Sheared fibers; split at end	904
	1202	1610	1789	1905	1923	1996	2116	2195	2232	2306	2699	3039	Sheared fibers	904
	1432	1923	2068	2150	2218	2291	2370	2439	2486	2556	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	921
														879
	1996	2919	4040	4976	5352	5498	5715	5876	6023	6283	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	1189
	1993	3092	4854	5207	5512	5734	5965	6232	6441	6595	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at ends	1194
	2449	3438	3996	4033	4284	4483	4680	4840	4581	5132	6205	.....	Sheared fibers on one edge; split at ends	799
	2948	3668	4040	7420	7988	8142	8480	8636	8861	9026	9999	19705	Sheared fibers; radial split	453
	3447	5761	6668	7987	7475	7736	7915	8074	8193	8301	.....	.....	do	453
	599	1021	1408	1574	1670	1793	1851	1896	1941	1982	2214	2422	Sheared fibers; 4 millimeters knot on inbented area	881
	1941	3461	3650	4164	4432	4899	5171	5998	5512	6295	6913	.....	Sheared fibers	945
	1966	3242	3742	4241	4522	4749	4900	5162	5362	5499	6377	7076	Slight shearing; 10 millimeters knot at edge	949
	1793	3089	3193	3462	3611	3833	4024	4172	4360	4481	5216	5715	Sheared fibers	1082
	1815	2484	2984	3267	3648	3286	3382	3574	3729	3948	4486	5035	Sheared fibers	943
	2097	2935	2989	3242	3443	3629	3825	3992	4119	.....	.....	.....	do	943
	1941	2989	3243	3615	3739	3881	3989	4173	4309	4413	5126	5979	do	879
	1361	2213	2649	2909	3075	3243	3382	3561	3689	3810	4491	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	879

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
167. Arbutus Xalapensis	623	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		7122	Crushed near middle at knots 3 millimeters in diameter.
	623	do	do	do		5715	Split obliquely from middle to end, crushing fibers at middle.
168. Oxydendrum arboreum *Sorrel Tree. Sour Wood.*	352	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Light, rich	7430	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot at middle.
	352	do	do	do	do	7947	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
	515	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Sandy rock	8709	Triple flexure.
	515	do	do	do	do		
170. Kalmia latifolia *Laurel. Calico Bush. Spoon Wood. Ivy.*	262[a]	Virginia	Fancy Gap	H. Shriver	Moist	6031	Crushed at two 6 millimeters knots at end.
	262[a]	do	do	do	do	6040	Crushed at knot 51 millimeters from end.
171. Rhododendron maximum *Great Laurel. Rose Bay.*	263	do	do	do	do	7463	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	263	do	do	do	do	6577	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot at middle.
SAPOTACEÆ.							
172. Chrysophyllum oliviforme	492	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	10433	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle, deflecting diagonally.
	492	do	do	do	do	8709	Crushed at knot at middle; split obliquely.
173. Bumelia Mastichodendron *Mastic.*	461	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	10023	Split along grain at end; slight crushing.
	461	do	do	do	do	9089	Crushed at end; oblique split
177. Diploön salicifolia *Bustic. Cuneado.*	493	do	Bay Biscayne	do	do	11933	Triple flexure
	493	do	do	do	do	12965	Crushed near middle
	500	do	Umbrella Key	do	do	11773	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	500	do	do	do	do	14631	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end in vicinity of knots.
178. Bumelia tenax	748	Georgia	Bainbridge	do	Low	7235	Split obliquely from middle to end.
179. Bumelia lanuginosa *Gum Bustic. Shittim Wood.*	930	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	8489	Crushed at end
	930	do	do	do	do	8613	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end at 5 millimeters knot.
	1002	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	do	9695	Deflected at middle; split at ends.
182. Bumelia lycioides *Iron Wood. Southern Buckthorn.*	332	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	7825	Split at end; cross-grained; resembling crack at middle.
183. Bumelia cuneata *Ant' Wood. Downward Plum. Saffron Plum.*	1134	Florida	Boca Chica Key	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	7843	Triple flexure, deflecting from knots.
185. Mimusops Sieberi *Wild Dilly.*	493	do	Upper Metacombe Key.	do	do	8913	Cross-grained; split obliquely from end to end.
	493	do	do	do	do	8896	Cross-grained; split along resembling cracks.
EBENACEÆ.							
186. Diospyros Virginiana *Persimmon.*	61	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	7882	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	61	do	do	do	do	7468	do
	625	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich loam	9695	Crushed at end
	811	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		7384	Triple flexure
	811	do	do	do		7992	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	1004	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	8201	Deflected at 25 millimeters from middle.
	1004	do	do	do	do	8629	do
	1162	do	do	do	Rich	9415	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally; intersecting "Cooper lines".
	1162	do	do	do	do	7961	
STYRACACEÆ.							
188. Symplocos tinctoria *Horse Sugar. Sweet Leaf.*	347	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy	6148	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end and at 3 millimeters knot at end.
	347	do	do	do	do		
187. Halesia diptera *Snow-drop Tree. Silver-bell Tree.*	730	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Low	6498	Failed at 6 millimeters knot 127 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	730	do	do	do	do	7304	Triple flexure
OLEACEÆ.							
191. Fraxinus pistaciæfolia *Ash.*	620	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do	6441	Crushed at middle on one face
	620	do	do	do	do	5874	Crushed at middle in vicinity of 3 millimeters knot.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1520	2508	3076	3231	3411	3629	3801	3968	4105	4219	4628	5421	Sheared fibers	668
	2289	3583	3962	4350	4483	4862	4954	4990	5113	5207	6132	6859	do	668
	1951	3062	3479	3751	3946	4227	4414	4584	4695	4801	5570	6280	do	932
	1211	2223	3076	2971	3150	3284	3479	3623	3760	3956	4401	5032	do	939
	1497	2214	2527	2804	2949	3021	3198	3225	3103	3611	4267	4938	Sheared fibers; split at end	515
	1560	2234	2520	2767	2921	3063	3187	3207	3293	3458	3940	.....	do	675
	2299	3330	3974	3960	4165	4297	4330	4491	4581	4890	5334	.....	do	3007
	2223	3447	3902	4173	4267	4432	4561	4630	4805	4950	5625	6472	Sheared fibers	3007
	2041	2767	2969	3107	3233	3353	3434	3563	3597	3674	4264	4491	do	302
	1961	3469	2706	2950	3099	3094	10005	3166	3283	3263	3610	4150	Sheared fibers; split at end	302
	4219	5579	6033	6484	6791	7145	7430	7693	7974	8219	9783	.....	do	602
	1660	2705	4020	3196	5435	5743	6014	6250	6532	6796	8119	9625	do	602
	2313	4206	5171	5508	5874	6201	6362	6377	6940	7127	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	461
	2767	4232	4999	5007	5489	5761	5967	6123	6296	6464	7348	7947	Sheared fibers; split at end; short specimen, 121 millimeters long.	461
	2067	3430	4062	4436	4717	5035	5434	5670	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end	433
	2177	3488	5063	4527	4960	4944	4949	5203	5479	5648	6441	.....	Sheared fibers on one edge; split at end	438
	975	2486	2438	2810	4114	4264	4804	4869	.....	5160	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	800
	907	2269	2229	2032	4973	4480	4207	4646	5013	5207	6129	.....	do	800
	1474	2150	2631	2712	2994	3116	3298	3497	3710	3962	4854	5962	Sheared fibers	746
	1304	1929	2008	2168	2250	2381	2473	2572	2625	2709	3121	3445	do	800
	975	1497	1606	1602	1801	1896	1978	2072	2177	2268	2709	3005	do	800
	1709	2235	3146	3425	3633	3942	4024	4191	4350	4518	5200	5851	Sheared fibers; split at corner	1002
	680	2022	2207	2259	2639	2781	2904	4178	4304	4580	.....	.....	Split at ends	999
	658	2312	2720	4291	4561	4799	4944	5207	5479	5699	6877	7462	Sheared fibers	1154
	2676	4205	5247	6233	6522	6895	7205	7521	7811	8029	8906	9168	do	488
	2259	3697	4491	5058	5470	5851	6155	6368	6713	6949	8279	9026	do	488
	1805	3130	3674	4061	4214	4302	4527	4687	4788	4890	5625	6149	do	61
	2041	3412	4060	4426	4695	4971	5007	5230	5962	5304	6486	7070	do	61
	1960	3002	4450	4960	5259	5561	5869	6062	6210	6477	7080	8068	do	429
	2767	4180	5053	5736	6005	6260	6486	6849	7049	7285	8256	8799	do	811
	1905	2980	3961	4341	4804	4854	5060	5265	5484	5615	6068	7559	do	811
	1746	3483	4254	4899	5625	5307	5422	5661	5811	5905	7031	7711	do	1004
	2676	4062	4756	5194	5484	5715	5963	6042	6197	6219	7256	7756	do	1004
	2540	4485	5537	6065	6223	6568	6736	6981	7049	7221	8170	8985	do	1168
	1232	3039	4001	4895	5060	5421	5806	5851	6009	6246	7417	8001	Slight shearing of fibers	1168
	1527	2908	3744	3971	3967	3968	3959	3967	3966	3162	3729	3696	Sheared fibers	347
	1170	1796	1999	2004	2127	2214	2295	2301	2445	2304	2962	3290	do	347
	1397	2326	2733	2902	3153	3308	3497	3662	3610	3919	4491	5171	do	758
	1802	2227	2822	2767	2943	3068	3215	3343	3561	3674	4250	4762	Sheared fibers	660
	2132	3630	3425	3629	3767	3901	4150	4282	4549	4804	5443	6173	Sheared fibers along one edge	660

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
180. Fraxinus Americana ..... White Ash.	30[2]	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low	7380	Triple flexure.
	114[1]	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Clay	5851	do
	114[1]	do	do	do	do	5570	Triple flexure; split at end
	114[3]	do	Hudson	do		9526	Deflected diagonally; crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	114[4]	do	Lansing	do		9984	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	114[5]	do	Dansville	do	Clay	5761	Crushed at 26 millimeters from middle; "Cooper lines."
	130	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Wet	9300	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	130	do	do	do	do	6709	Crushed at 114 millimeters from end.
	213	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		7963	Crushed at middle
	213	do	do	do		7756	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle.
	227[1]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	7291	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle; deflected diagonally.
	227[2]	do	do	do	do	7485	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 12 millimeters from middle.
	227[3]	do	do	do	do	7349	Triple flexure
	267[1]	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver		6441	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle.
	267[2]	do	do	do		6509	Deflected diagonally; maximum bend 28 millimeters from middle.
	431	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Limestone	8346	Triple flexure.
	851	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	7430	do
	851	do	do	do	do	6736	Deflected and fibers crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	747	Georgia	Balabridge	A. H. Curtiss	River-bottom	5607	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot at middle.
	747	do	do	do	do	5080	Triple flexure; split at ends
	937	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Rich, calcareous	7167	Crushed at end and at 76 millimeters from end in vicinity of knots.
	1045	Massachusetts	Reading	J. Robinson		2090	Triple flexure; middle bend 19 millimeters from center.
	1045	do	do	do		9986	do
182. Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis.	304	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Dry, calcareous	9435	Triple flexure
	304	do	do	do	do	7892	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
183. Fraxinus pubescens ..... Red Ash.	229[2]	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Clay	8981	Failed at knot 64 millimeters from end; cross-grained.
	229[3]	do	do	do	do	8085	Triple flexure
	1069	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	River-bottom	4313	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
184. Fraxinus viridis ..... Green Ash.	57	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, wet	6486	Deflected at middle
	308	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	7349	Crushed at middle on one face
	308	do	do	do	do	8229	Triple flexure
	430	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich upland	8618	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end, splitting between rings.
	948	Texas	Victoria	C. Mohr	Rich, wet	8697	Deflected diagonally
	948	do	do	do	do	9733	Triple flexure; middle bend 39 millimeters eccentric.
	937	do	Matagorda bay	do	do	7980	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	937	do	do	do	do	7986	Triple flexure.
186. Fraxinus platycarpa ..... Water Ash.	320	Alabama	Stockton	do	Rich, alluvial	4614	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
188. Fraxinus quadrangulata ..... Blue Ash.	66	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Dry upland	6734	Triple flexure.
	66	do	do	do	do	9290	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	125	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Rich loam	6220	
	125	do	do	do	do	6237	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
	289[2]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	8344	Deflected at middle and at 3 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	289[3]	do	do	do	do	8426	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end and near middle.
	291	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam	6949	Crushed on one face 19 millimeters from middle.
	813	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich limestone	9980	Crushed at knots 102 millimeters from end.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1336	2078	2460	3436	3927	3744	3580	3980	3130	3207	.....	.....	Split at ends; short specimen, 120 millimeters long	39[a]
	1134	1328	1489	1597	1810	1696	1719	1782	1810	1863	2185	2413	Sheared fibers	114[b]
	749	1002	1354	1542	1619	1619	1724	1787	1823	1842	2205	2672	....do	114[b]
	1956	2948	3121	3296	3486	3653	3853	3964	4033	4128	4944	5579	Split at corner of specimen; fibers not sheared	114[b]
	1542	1892	1982	2068	2205	2304	2368	2468	2518	2576	3039	3130	....do	114[b]
	1215	1843	2041	2184	2279	2427	2490	2586	2662	2690	3130	3357	Split at corner; slight shearing	114[b]
	.....	2189	2365	2623	2717	2939	3075	3142	3234	3486	4210	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	139
	1339	2054	2976	3148	3284	3434	3529	3685	3900	3987	4491	4900	Sheared fibers	139
	1568	1789	1967	2273	2469	2468	2590	2762	2943	2985	3743	4491	Split at end; sheared fibers	212
	1388	1741	2052	2186	2256	2504	2667	2830	2894	3057	3810	4296	Sheared fibers	212
	1368	1973	2218	2277	2440	2536	2631	2776	2980	3089	3983	4362	....do	227[b]
	1803	2965	3389	3611	3742	3964	4042	4137	4250	4330	5171	5285	....do	227[b]
	1500	1819	2766	2903	2969	3162	3307	3425	3542	3946	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	227[b]
	1880	2481	2744	2890	3102	3248	3358	3525	3583	3706	3850	.....	Split at end	267[b]
	2449	2948	3221	3379	3474	.....	3942	3946	4092	4123	4389	5443	Slight shearing of fibers	267[b]
	1551	2139	2250	2482	2579	2706	2867	2979	3194	3221	3904	4300	....do	481
	1179	1642	1801	1932	2026	2132	2195	2241	2400	2341	2908	3130	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	551
	1333	1579	1746	1867	1991	2123	2218	2326	2436	2522	3062	3429	Slight shearing of fibers	551
	1538	2378	2976	3157	3234	3394	3425	.....	3529	3579	3901	3991	Sheared fibers	747
	1432	1801	1982	2014	2214	2313	2331	2436	2461	2531	2978	3089	Slight shearing of fibers	747
	1965	2468	2694	2948	3152	3234	3329	3738	3901	3967	4800	5429	Slight shearing	807
	2023	2622	2985	3198	3470	3751	.....	4196	4559	4694	5489	6110	Slight shearing of fibers	1045
	2041	2327	2878	4062	4180	4305	4445	4322	4196	4360	5434	5851	Indented without shearing	1045
	1225	1998	2291	2898	2985	3206	3116	3297	3429	3529	4539	5353	....do	884
	1827	2944	3394	3615	3969	4023	4267	4415	4473	4491	4763	.....	Slight shearing; split stick	884
	1533	2518	2780	3021	3182	3343	3484	3587	3679	3751	4377	4699	Sheared fibers	239[b]
	1364	2427	2753	2946	3221	3311	3425	3484	3529	3674	4196	4423	....do	239[b]
	1000	2307	3148	3234	3434	3620	3774	3937	3963	4073	4624	5035	Indented without shearing	1020
	1579	2767	3543	3357	3390	3710	3878	3933	4037	3819	4717	5035	....do	87
	1633	1900	1951	2109	2223	2155	2064	2562	2713	2589	2563	2902	Slight shearing of fibers	888
	1588	2243	2409	2486	2567	2676	2749	2850	2900	2983	3946	3465	Sheared fibers	888
	2041	2708	2894	3175	3379	3647	3628	3810	4035	4206	5035	5428	Slight shearing of fibers	888
	2041	3196	3629	3969	4260	4482	4672	4944	5121	5320	6327	6940	....do	948
	1980	3402	3962	4291	4454	4717	4806	5035	5297	5589	6976	6265	Fibers did not shear	948
	2100	3629	3389	3470	3720	3636	3967	.....	4196	4323	4963	5283	Sheared fibers	957
	2177	3262	3611	3842	4029	4164	4349	4454	4572	4672	5421	5967	....do	957
	1179	1760	1982	2096	2260	2313	2377	2430	2522	2549	2915	3157	....do	830
	2600	3961	4264	4419	4580	4722	4849	5022	5158	5316	6272	7031	Slight shearing of fibers	66
	2220	3629	4101	4513	4686	7180	5469	5706	5965	6126	7425	8029	....do	66
	1482	1862	1856	1705	1734	1842	1896	1973	2029	2105	2427	2260	Sheared fibers	126
	1179	1506	1574	1629	1674	1778	1873	1933	1992	2027	2261	2567	....do	126
	1342	.....	2701	3074	4150	4322	.....	.....	.....	4267	5042	6260	Slight shearing of fibers	209[b]
	1225	2713	3234	3729	3962	4062	4172	4296	4427	4545	5140	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	209[b]
	1973	2740	3094	3269	3671	3962	3237	3429	3679	3815	4138	4445	Indented section covers unsound knot 10 millimeters in diameter.	291
	1666	2171	2919	4186	4277	4627	4764	4826	5192	5216	6122	6949	Slight shearing of fibers	819

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
197. Fraxinus Oregana. *Oregon Ash.*	964	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Low, wet	9733	Crushed at middle.
	964	do	do	do	do	7638	Crushed 25 millimeters from middle on one face.
	1001	do	Weidler's saw-mill	do		8729	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	1001	do	do	do		6063	Crushed at end.
	1021	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		6441	Crushed at middle; side of specimen split off.
	1024	do	do	do		8357	Crushed at middle; angle of crushing, 70°.
	1030	do	do	do		9268	Crushed at middle; angle of crushing, 83°.
	1030	do	do	do		9798	Crushed at 51 and at 114 millimeters from end.
198. Fraxinus sambucifolia. *Black Ash. Hoop Ash. Ground Ash.*	122	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Wet, peaty	6237	Crushed on one face 23 millimeters from middle.
	630	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich, loamy	7621	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters eccentric.
	639	do	do	do	do	6441	do
199. Forestiera acuminata. *Privet.*	737	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss		6116	Split from end to end.
	737	do	do	do			
201. Osmanthus Americanus. *Devil Wood.*	283	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	9058	Crushed along one face.
	283	do	do	do	do	9063	Crushed at knot 64 millimeters from end.
	584	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	8777	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	584	do	do	do	do	8119	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
BORRAGINACEÆ.							
204. Bourreria Havanensis. *Strong Bark.*	1137	do	Key Largo	do	Coral	10814	Crushed fibers at 38 millimeters from end.
	1137	do	do	do	do	7779	Cross-grained; oblique fracture along grain.
205. Ehretia elliptica. *Knotwood. Anaqua.*	942	Texas	New Braunfels	C. Mohr	Rich, alluvial	6078	Crushed at one corner near middle.
	942	do	do	do	do	6305	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
BIGNONIACEÆ.							
206. Catalpa bignonioides. *Catalpa. Catawba. Bean Tree. Cigar Tree. Indian Bean.*	540	Alabama	Stockton	do	Low, wet	6827	Crushed at end.
	744	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	9625	Crushed at 26 millimeters from middle on one face.
	744	do	do	do	do	5012	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
207. Catalpa speciosa. *Western Catalpa.*	28	Missouri	Charleston	C. S. Sargent	Wet clay	6068	Crushed at 19 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	28	do	do	do	do	6373	Triple flexure.
208. Chilopsis saligna. *Desert Willow.*	662	Arizona	Tucson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, gravelly	4735	Failed in vicinity of 10 millimeters knot.
VERBENACEÆ.							
210. Citharexylum villosum. *Fiddle Wood.*	490	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	11067	Crushed near middle; angle of crushing, 55°.
	490	do	do	do	do	11090	Crushed near middle.
NYCTAGINACEÆ.							
212. Pisonia obtusata. *Pigeon Wood. Beef Wood. Cork Wood. Pork Wood.*	474	do	Upper Metacumbe Key.	do	do	5398	Split along grain from middle to end.
	474	do	do	do	do	4827	Crushed at knots 102 millimeters from end.
POLYGONACEÆ.							
213. Coccoloba Floridana. *Pigeon Plum.*	473	do	do	do	do	12292	Crushed at 38 millimeters from middle and at end.
	473	do	do	do	do	12383	Crushed at middle.
214. Coccoloba uvifera. *Sea Grape.*	433	do	do	do	do	4235	Split from end to end; badly cracked in seasoning.
	433	do	do	do	do	2900	do
LAURACEÆ.							
215. Persea Carolinensis. *Red Bay.*	585	do	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	9548	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot near middle.
	585	do	do	do	do	9799	Crushed at end.
215. Persea Carolinensis, var. palustris.	940	Alabama	Mobile county	C. Mohr	Damp, sandy	8316	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	940	do	do	do	do	6522	do
217. Sassafras officinale. *Sassafras.*	71	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich	6699	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle and at ends.
	71	do	do	do	do	6468	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 26 millimeters from middle.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—											Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08	
	1452	2200	2504	2685	2849	2971	3075	3175	3348	3379	3478	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	984
	1669	2350	2578	2703	2835	2935	3089	3180	3206	3257	3378	.....	....do	984
	1623	2436	2585	2626	2803	2980	3021	3121	3221	3296	3629	.....	....do	1001
	1614	2223	2313	2440	2622	2749	2804	3026	3139	3243	3656	4128	....do	1004
	1497	1843	1960	2118	2214	2313	2431	2531	2622	2634	3148	3470	Sheared fibers	1024
	1315	.....	2004	2096	2141	2245	2345	2361	2486	2530	2960	3167	....do	1024
	1579	2223	2472	2655	2880	3004	3289	3457	3489	3525	4128	4355	Sheared fibers; split at end	1030
	1370	2277	2586	2674	2880	3016	3212	3302	3436	3561	4156	4708	Sheared fibers	1030
	1189	1674	1746	1819	1842	1897	1937	1981	2065	2082	2295	2427	Sheared fibers; split at end	138
	2273	3248	3801	3983	4119	4264	4336	4527	4613	4713	5376	5489	Slight shearing of fibers	859
	2122	2929	2819	3084	3537	3583	3810	3992	4155	4316	5285	5625	....do	859
	871	1837	2265	2231	2268	2481	2576	2635	2717	2783	2912	3563	Sheared fibers	737
	1397	2081	2749	2930	3006	3184	3243	3375	3434	3464	4078	4287	....do	737
	2744	4355	4900	5208	5648	5920	6123	6373	6518	6659	7756	8522	....do	205
	2449	2640	2960	3212	3405	3742	3924	4150	4287	4422	5480	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; short specimen, 108 millimeters long.	205
	2223	2867	3021	3234	3506	3656	3788	4014	4110	4346	5060	5625	Sheared fibers	584
	2041	2488	2705	3062	3212	3425	3570	3710	3942	3969	4762	5262	....do	584
	2087	3736	4482	4877	4967	5216	5371	5489	5620	5762	6577	7076	....do	1137
	2152	3234	3937	4146	4436	4691	4872	4960	5171	5343	6237	6718	....do	1137
	1610	2790	3320	3611	3878	4087	4155	4326	4477	4573	5239	5651	....do	943
	1542	2608	3088	3293	3447	3651	3774	3961	4087	4139	4926	5443	....do	943
	930	1216	1394	1429	1468	1534	1579	1606	1643	1728	2026	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; specimen 120 millimeters long.	940
	725	843	871	925	944	980	1025	1068	1080	1089	1302	1429	Sheared fibers	764
	717	1061	1152	1297	1297	1362	1347	1398	1462	1438	1701	1878	....do	764
	966	1234	1332	1429	1486	1551	1619	1660	1674	1719	1960	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	93
	763	1008	1170	1229	1305	1329	1256	1402	1442	1486	1734	1941	Sheared fibers	93
	1270	1851	2105	2205	2304	2408	2558	2658	2731	2898	3375	3393	....do	693
	2676	3852	3981	4264	4491	4704	4895	5080	5162	5216	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	499
	2948	4241	4908	5153	5362	5581	5823	5942	.....	.....	.....	.....	....do	499
	749	1302	1515	1609	1740	1778	1787	1891	1796	1805	1978	2064	Sheared fibers; split at end	476
	680	1223	1333	1660	1729	1765	1851	1878	1926	2005	2177	.....	....do	476
	4120	5260	6300	7031	7308	7435	7921	8076	8202	8402	10115	10790	Sheared fibers	478
	2404	3610	4490	4989	5210	5625	5960	6123	6322	6720	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end; short specimen, 120 millimeters long.	478
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2019	3080	3250	3320	3429	3463	3534	3624	3726	3768	4360	4522	Sheared fibers	330
	1792	2808	2762	2962	2956	2994	3073	3135	3213	3252	3956	4190	....do	330
	1901	2990	3137	3230	3515	.....	.....	3975	3997	3997	4491	4854	....do	340
	1551	2396	2461	2530	3031	2717	2794	2889	2990	3046	3530	3878	....do	340
	1619	1805	2019	2037	2137	2158	2168	2219	2256	2319	2694	2888	....do	71
	1111	1792	2054	2068	2118	2156	2214	2222	2261	2409	2797	2969	....do	71

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
217. Sassafras officinale—continued.	367	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	5751	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	367	do	do	do	do	6329	Crushed at middle and at 64 millimeters from end.
	443	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich	6713	Crushed at 23 and at 89 millimeters from end.
	814	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		6416	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	814	do	do	do		6620	do
	854	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	4359	Triple flexure
	854	do	do	do	do	5051	do
	1162	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, alluvial	6341	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
	1162	do	do	do	do	6013	Triple flexure
218. Umbellularia Californica *Mountain Laurel. California Laurel. Spice Tree. Cogpat. California Olive. California Bay Tree.*	708	Oregon	Coos bay	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		9435	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	708	do	do	do		8754	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
EUPHORBIACEÆ.							
219. Drypetes crocea *Guiana Plum. White Wood.*	468	Florida	Upper Metacombe Key.	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	10410	Crushed in vicinity of small knots
219. Drypetes crocea, var. latifolia	469	do	do	do	do	8256	Split suddenly from end to end.
	469	do	do	do	do	8092	Split suddenly; oblique fracture.
URTICACEÆ.							
222. Ulmus crassifolia *Cedar Elm.*	224	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich loam	7847	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	224	do	do	do	do	8414	Crushed in vicinity of small knots 102 millimeters from end.
	929	do	Austin	C. Mohr	do	5051	Crushed at end; cross-grained.
	929	do	do	do	do	6781	Triple flexure
223. Ulmus fulva *Red Elm. Slippery Elm. Moose Elm.*	30[a]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	7847	Deflected and crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
	30[b]	do	do	do	do	8573	Crushed at middle
	120	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	9889	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	134	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	8437	Triple flexure
	134	do	do	do	do	8302	Crushed near middle in vicinity of knot.
224. Ulmus Americana *White Elm. American Elm. Water Elm.*	19	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	8641	Deflected; crushed at middle and end.
	19	do	do	do	do	8573	Triple flexure
	281	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	7936	Triple flexure; middle band eccentric.
	281	do	do	do	do	6995	Crushed at middle; deflected diagonally.
	903	Texas	Colorado river	C. Mohr	do	8851	Crushed at knot 102 millimeters from end.
	903	do	do	do	do	4090	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot near middle.
	1036	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	7022	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	1036	do	do	do	do	8579	do
	1049	do	North Reading	do	do	9049	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
225. Ulmus racemosa *Rock Elm. Cork Elm. Hickory Elm. White Elm. Cliff Elm.*	116	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	do	11385	Triple flexure; middle deflection 25 millimeters eccentric.
	116[a]	do	Big Rapids	do	do	9871	do
	116[b]	do	do	do	Low, gravelly	7847	Crushed fibers at 32 millimeters from end.
	116[c]	do	Hudson	do	Alluvial	9871	Triple flexure
	314	do	Hersey	do	Rich loam	10887	Crushed at 25 and at 114 millimeters from end.
	314	do	do	do	do	10386	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	455	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do	7360	Crushed at small knot at middle.
226. Ulmus alata *Wahoo. Winged Elm.*	120	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	do	9886	Crushed at 12 millimeters knot at middle.
	120	do	do	do	do	7847	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	360	Tennessee	Davidson county	A. Gattinger	Loam	6360	Crushed at 19 millimeters knot 64 millimeters from end.
	903	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	7986	Triple flexure
	903	do	do	do	do	7982	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1111	1468	1615	1695	1710	1760	1846	1873	1937	1962	2250	2449	Sheared fibers	337
	1071	1442	1583	1642	1689	1710	1765	1801	1801	1857	2155	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	337
	1432	1902	1914	1978	2055	2122	2155	2200	2250	2364	2868	2736	Sheared fibers	445
	1111	1982	2109	2196	2254	2350	2413	2472	2490	2513	2864	3131	do	314
	1543	1778	1962	2104	2250	2377	2521	2673	2776	2962	3561	3946	do	314
	1970	2068	2281	2468	2522	2558	2621	2650	2690	2744	3139	3234	do	854
	1778	1960	2014	2078	2132	2177	2250	2296	2427	2673	2858	3062	do	854
	1275	1823	2068	2164	2250	2413	2468	2521	2595	2625	3138	3533	Slight shearing of fibers	1163
	1665	2250	2368	2449	2490	2531	2576	2622	2667	2690	2906	3026	Sheared fibers	1163
	2019	2660	2971	3068	3193	3229	.....	3561	3674	3758	4300	4572	do	703
	1978	2744	2926	3067	3196	3234	3357	3561	3622	3674	4097	4445	do	703
	2177	3556	4334	5468	5797	6002	6378	6577	6804	6949	8340	8845	do	406
	3653	5670	6228	6768	7145	7439	7756	7962	8155	8297	9480	10160	do	450
	2190	4569	5190	5615	5874	6110	6296	6509	6749	6918	8256	8796	Sheared fibers; split at end	450
	1215	1678	2250	2477	2640	2803	3020	3196	3324	3634	4300	4866	Sheared fibers	324
	2676	3293	3620	3837	4040	4237	4329	4521	4600	4889	5651	6193	do	324
	2676	3556	4296	4635	4890	4999	5253	5516	5797	6065	7212	7963	Slight shearing of fibers	929
	2109	3765	4196	4422	4744	4953	5163	5380	5611	5797	7031	8029	Sheared fibers	929
	1078	1814	1910	2082	2223	2322	2427	2522	2667	2744	2949	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	30[illegible]
	1008	1479	1619	1765	1855	1969	2064	2164	2277	2959	2959	3158	do	30[illegible]
	1565	1982	2223	2449	2576	2667	2756	2866	2935	2994	.....	.....	do	129
	1979	2377	2866	2927	2935	2799	2976	3112	3207	3286	3667	.....	do	134
	1561	2073	2800	2621	2659	2958	.....	3060	3207	3334	4014	.....	do	134
	1002	2350	2660	2875	2971	3121	3212	3348	3458	3229	4300	4513	Sheared fibers	19
	1288	1905	2168	2377	2594	2645	2753	2944	2971	3067	3674	3962	do	19
	1610	1900	2041	2186	2336	2372	2504	2587	2633	2744	.....	.....	Split at ends; fibers not sheared; specimen 120 millimeters long.	221
	1208	1799	1914	2084	2196	2313	2431	2549	2966	3726	3231	.....	do	221
	1610	1969	1715	1787	1862	1962	2118	2214	2331	2364	2971	3357	Sheared fibers	958
	1334	1969	1896	2014	2109	2214	2364	2469	2459	2532	2971	3260	do	958
	1654	2449	2744	2966	3139	3261	3453	3556	3697	3774	4740	5171	Slight shearing of fibers	1036
	1796	2665	2960	3515	3697	3819	3964	4048	4109	4281	4967	5253	do	1036
	2066	2960	3196	3434	3697	3828	4029	4182	4281	4468	5480	5874	do	1042
	2281	3260	3674	4057	4261	4527	4696	4896	5065	5196	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	116
	1326	1957	2041	2164	2266	2961	3477	2576	2958	2709	3260	.....	Split at end; slight shearing of fibers	116
	1179	1957	2254	2468	2613	2794	2966	3065	3125	3343	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	116
	1111	2296	2740	2971	3194	3402	3589	3736	3862	4019	4966	.....	do	116
	2281	2853	3075	3266	3402	3628	3765	3919	4062	4196	4966	.....	do	314
	1966	2849	3616	3196	3066	3556	3965	3767	3946	4119	4964	.....	do	314
	1679	2275	2949	3620	3842	4073	4290	4460	4581	4672	5625	6129	Slight shearing of fibers	438
	2596	3961	4277	4977	5013	5242	5557	5967	6042	6049	7396	7969	do	135
	1474	2913	3668	4092	4404	4644	4961	5116	5269	5379	6965	7971	do	135
	1678	2496	3617	3706	3969	3971	3990	5262	5290	5042	5969	6196	Sheared fibers	950
	2281	3990	3257	5665	5620	5616	5962	6139	6287	6400	5828	6962	Slight shearing of fibers	950
	2258	3492	3965	4264	4529	4736	4967	5194	5263	5497	6461	7265	do	950

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
227. Planera aquatica	758	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Rich, alluvial	6373	Triple flexure.
	758	do	do	do	do	6328	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	918	do	do	C. Mohr	do	6214	Crushed at 38 and at 102 millimeters from end.
228. Celtis occidentalis	73	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Low, rich	5670	Crushed on one face at 25 millimeters from middle.
Sugarberry. Hackberry.	73	do	do	do	Alluvial	6895	Crushed at knot 51 millimeters from end.
	306	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	do	5570	Crushed at middle, deflected diagonally.
	306	do	do	do	do	6160	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	875	Tennessee	Davidson county	A. Gattinger	Loam	6805	Triple flexure.
	875	do	do	do	do	7031	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	873	Massachusetts	Salem	J. Robinson	do	5489	Triple flexure.
	873	do	do	do	do	7363	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	1111	Missouri	Saint Louis	Henry Eggert	Moist loam	8278	Deflected; crushed at middle.
	1111	do	do	do	do	8974	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
228. Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata. *Hackberry. Palo Blanco.*	632	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry	6985	Crushed at 12 millimeters knots at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
229. Ficus aurea	486	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	3106	Triple flexure.
	486	do	do	do	do	1986	Crushed at middle and at 38 millimeters from end.
231. Ficus pedunculata *Wild Fig. India-rubber Tree.*	588	do	Boca Chica Key	do	do	4491	Split obliquely.
232. Morus rubra *Red Mulberry.*	132	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	8754	Crushed at middle and at 23 millimeters from end.
	132	do	do	do	do	9483	Crushed at middle and at end; deflected diagonally.
	433	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do	6827	Pulled at 12 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	1244	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Upland	6956	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	1245	do	do	do	do	6169	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end in vicinity of small knots.
	1246	do	do	do	do	5687	Triple flexure.
	1253	do	do	do	Rich	5829	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	1255	do	do	do	do	5981	Triple flexure.
234. Maclura aurantiaca *Osage Orange. Bois d'Arc.*	253	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Bottom	14167	Crushed at middle; angle of crushing, 120°.
PLATANACEÆ.	253	do	do	do	do	13771	Triple flexure.
235. Platanus occidentalis *Sycamore. Button Wood. Button-ball Tree. Water Beech.*	21	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	6750	Crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
	21	do	do	do	do	5579	Crushed at end and at 127 millimeters from end.
	126	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	8233	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	126	do	do	do	do	8256	Crushed at 38 and at 127 millimeters from end.
236. Platanus racemosa *Sycamore. Button Wood.*	636	California	Carmel river	G. R. Vasey	Clay	4491	Crushed at 13 and at 76 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	636	do	do	do	do	5868	Crushed at middle of one face.
237. Platanus Wrightii *Sycamore.*	648	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, gravelly	8396	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
JUGLANDACEÆ.	648	do	do	do	do	5058	Triple flexure.
238. Juglans cinerea *Butternut. White Walnut.*	16	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	6169	Crushed at 51 and at 127 millimeters from end.
	16	do	do	do	do	6396	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	76	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist, alluvial	7621	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	76	do	do	do	do	7096	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	76	do	do	do	Rich, moist upland.	6940	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	123	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly clay	6122	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
	145	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Alluvial	5680	Crushed at 13 millimeters from middle and at 36 millimeters from end.
	393	Michigan	Lansing	W. J. Beal	Gravelly loam	4150	Crushed at 114 millimeters from end and at end.
	1057	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Drift	6373	Crushed at middle.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1207	1808	2254	2586	2549	2749	2858	2994	3107	3212	3924	4255	Sheared fibers	738
	1406	1941	2141	2350	2481	2622	2744	2890	2971	3094	3810	4273	Slight shearing of fibers	738
	1134	1633	1769	1796	1973	.....	2100	2192	2245	2313	2699	2903	Sheared fibers	818
	1415	1809	1967	2123	2232	2341	2459	2562	2640	2722	.....	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	75
	1406	2041	2245	2427	2576	2672	2799	2894	3016	4080	2632	.....	Sheared fibers	75
	2608	3403	3819	4027	4227	4531	4735	4899	4980	5180	6297	6940	Slight shearing of fibers	306
	1121	2404	3003	3216	3458	3683	3869	4033	4209	4341	5421	6033	.....do	306
	1724	2699	3107	3402	3583	3837	3951	4105	4264	4230	5216	5829	Fibers did not shear	375
	1748	3039	3583	3865	4073	4332	4450	4617	4817	4944	5651	6390	.....do	375
	1610	2703	3016	3175	3090	3502	3715	3924	4064	4110	4577	5307	.....do	373
	1751	2749	3026	3329	3565	3743	3974	4119	4314	4445	5126	5825	Slight shearing of fibers	373
	1006	2812	2343	2978	3574	3629	3742	3937	3967	3949	4049	.....	Slight shearing; split at end	1111
	1570	2903	3239	3429	3910	4029	4209	4527	4626	4758	5670	6192	Sheared fibers	1111
	2222	3498	3948	4200	4373	4536	4680	4894	5071	5262	6078	6350	.....do	853
	522	817	962	880	895	985	894	894	900	905	993	1939	Sheared fibers; specimen 120 millimeters long	406
	640	907	980	1080	1075	1116	1161	1175	1211	1229	1429	1479	Sheared fibers	406
	975	1080	1243	1329	1965	2019	2004	2129	2191	2213	2894	2860	.....do	806
	1751	2440	2699	2949	2926	3062	3162	3268	3220	3292	3883	4105	.....do	132
	1709	2378	2733	2960	2989	3116	3286	3354	3479	3543	4037	4518	.....do	132
	1824	1973	2078	2186	2218	2286	2400	2461	2866	2621	3157	3620	Sheared fibers; split at end	1244
	1900	2640	2780	2926	3016	3184	3240	3379	3534	3674	4309	4708	Sheared fibers	1245
	1906	2813	2521	2676	2875	3060	3252	3515	3622	3715	4445	4944	.....do	1246
	1900	2840	2700	2926	3010	3184	3240	3379	3534	3674	4309	4708	.....do	1255
	1905	2813	2521	2676	2975	3060	3252	3515	3622	3715	4445	4944	.....do	1255
	2502	5000	5670	5729	5761	6010	6019	6193	6228	6433	7107	7006	.....do	253
	2586	4740	5421	5606	5651	6060	6214	6296	6423	6577	6985	6985	Sheared fibers; split along grain from end to end	253
	1679	2185	2331	2486	2622	2703	2880	2945	3004	3108	3107	4433	Sheared fibers	21
	1402	1982	2177	2341	2449	2581	2227	2905	2995	3008	3582	4002	Slight shearing of fibers	21
	1202	2404	2630	3039	3063	3134	3290	3346	3419	3488	4703	5046	Sheared fibers	126
	1365	2126	2277	2377	2440	2549	2625	2706	2793	2829	3230	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	126
	1039	1365	1561	1579	1668	1746	1814	1846	1901	1978	2213	2489	Sheared fibers	690
	753	1071	1157	1257	1306	1393	1479	1522	1578	1628	2019	2200	.....do	695
	1134	1636	1855	1967	2114	2191	2263	2250	2404	2485	2904	3044	.....do	949
	904	1308	1432	1570	1619	1683	1705	1942	1997	1932	2313	2540	.....do	949
	986	1542	1568	1669	1742	1881	1833	1905	1987	2007	2301	2590	.....do	18
	1089	1432	1506	1542	1610	1678	1719	1709	1810	1869	2127	2281	.....do	19
	793	1098	1134	1202	1257	1300	1343	1356	1389	1461	1669	1702	.....do	76
	1025	1257	1361	1474	1615	1626	1710	1751	1783	1846	2087	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	76
	989	1293	1361	1433	1479	1582	1637	1710	1709	1823	2108	2281	Sheared fibers	799
	703	908	1102	1134	1170	1211	1243	1298	1297	1302	1479	1333	.....do	120
	740	1170	1315	1406	1469	1493	1589	1628	1689	1715	1896	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	145
	469	802	899	617	635	667	686	706	727	739	895	904	Sheared fibers	203
	1021	1761	1969	1948	2023	2078	2127	2172	2223	2268	2681	2936	.....do	1697

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
238. Juglans nigra ..... *Black Walnut.*	112	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman..	Alluvial	9029	Crushed at middle.....
	117	Michigan.....	Dansville.....	W. J. Beal.....	Gravelly.....	9937	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	318	....do	Lansing	....do	Loam.....	9066	Split obliquely from end to end...
	325	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon.....	Alluvial	8846	Crushed at 19 millimeters from middle.
	407	.....	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook.....	.....	9894	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	766	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss.....	Clay	9979	Crushed at small knot 32 millimeters from middle.
	766	....do	....do	....do	....do	9884	Crushed at middle.....
	951	Texas	New Braunfels....	C. Mohr	Moist, calcareous .	8301	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	951	....do	....do	....do	....do	9662	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
240. Juglans rupestris ..... *Walnut.*	415	New Mexico.....	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene.....	Alluvial	5943	Shattered stick at end .....
	415	....do	....do	....do	....do	6323	Split along grain in oblique direction.
	672	California	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	....do	8256	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	672	....do	....do	....do	....do	7258	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle.
241. Carya olivæformis ..... *Pecan. Illinois Nut.*	322	Mississippi	Greenville.....	C. Mohr.....	....do	6940	Split at ends.....
	322	....do	....do	....do	....do	8256	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
	326	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	....do	9023	Triple flexure.....
	326	....do	....do	....do	....do	9577	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
242. Carya alba ..... *Shell-bark Hickory. Shag-bark Hickory.*	3	Massachusetts....	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent.....	Drift	9095	Triple flexure; 20 per cent. sap-wood; deflected from sap side.
	3	... do	....do	....do	....do	8301	Split at end .....
	29[2]	Kentucky	Danville	W. M. Linney.....	Shale	8968	Failed at 10 millimeters knot near middle; sap-wood.
	118[2]	Michigan.....	Hudson.....	W. J. Beal	Clay	11431	Crushed at end .....
	118[2]	....do	Lansing	....do	....do	11567	Crushed at 114 millimeters from end.
	133	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman .	Rich upland	10160	Crushed at 38 millimeters from middle.
	249	Virginia.....	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	10478	Triple flexure.....
	249	....do	....do	....do	....do	9984	.....do .....
	331	Mississippi	Kemper's mill....	C. Mohr	Alluvial	10942	Crushed at 36 millimeters from middle.
	331	....do	....do	....do	....do	8898	Crushed at knots; cross-grained..
	339	....do	....do	....do	....do	10089	Crushed at 23 and at 70 millimeters from end.
	339	....do	....do	....do	....do	10514	Crushed near middle.....
	616	West Virginia....	Grafton.....	C. G. Pringle.....	....do	11294	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	616	....do	....do	....do	....do	11022	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	1056	Massachusetts....	Topsfield.....	J. Robinson.....	Rich loam	9016	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally toward heart; 80 per cent. sap-wood.
	1056	....do	....do	....do	....do	8009	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally; 80 per cent. sap-wood.
	1097	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman..	Alluvial	10815	Triple flexure; split from end to end; 45 per cent. sap-wood.
243. Carya sulcata ..... *Big Shell-bark. Bottom Shell-bark.*	91[2]	Kentucky	Mercer county....	W. M. Linney.....	....do	.....	.....
	262	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman..	....do	8501	Triple diagonal flexure; 60 per cent. sap-wood on concave side.
	262	....do	....do	....do	....do	7802	Triple flexure; 50 per cent. sap-wood on convex side.
	301	....do	....do	....do	....do	9707	Triple flexure; 30 per cent. sap-wood on concave side.
	301	....do	....do	....do	....do	9571	Triple diagonal flexure ....
	1082	....do	....do	....do	... do	7903	Triple flexure; 50 per cent. sap-wood.
	1082	....do	....do	... do	....do	8369	Triple flexure; 5 per cent. sap-wood.
	1184	... do	....do	... do	... do	10582	Crushed at 29 millimeters from end.
	1185	... do	....do	... do	....do	8945	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	1186	... do	....do	... do	... do	8961	Triple flexure; 95 per cent. sap-wood.
	1170	....do	....do	... do	....do	9251	Crushed at 6 millimeters from end; sap-wood.
244. Carya tomentosa ..... *Mockernut. Black Hickory. Bull Nut. Big-bud Hickory. White-heart Hickory. Hog Nut.*	72	Kentucky	Perryville	W. M. Linney.....	Utica shale	8966	Triple flexure; sap-wood .....
	72	... do	....do.	....do	....do	8961	.....do .....

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.31	5.08		
	1403	2260	2518	2972	3767	3990	3905	3499	3184	3293	3561	3994	Sheared fibers	112
	1560	2223	2905	3481	3570	3740	3776	3949	3913	3905	3447	3815	....do	117
	1746	2676	2804	3071	3212	3262	3497	3379	3710	3899	4400	4740	....do	318
	1709	2740	2921	3231	3396	3507	3783	3827	3963	4042	4432	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	325
	1336	1851	1909	2073	2195	2250	2359	2477	2504	2545	2960	3130	Sheared fibers	497
	1479	1961	2449	2713	2900	3068	3121	3253	3388	3456	4120	4526	....do	705
	2812	3701	3960	4462	4255	4377	4508	4649	4740	4790	5462	5728	Sheared fibers; indented section includes two 2 millimeters knots.	708
	1905	2903	3212	3436	3638	3797	3978	4118	4304	4532	5216	5897	Sheared fibers	951
	1709	2057	2903	3175	3338	3502	3697	3783	3969	4128	4809	5534	Slight shearing of fibers	961
	2019	3470	3904	4196	4326	4590	4804	4740	4940	4931	5625	6078	Sheared fibers	415
	953	1928	2345	2488	2200	2820	2988	3039	3152	3289	3685	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	416
	1043	1941	2314	2236	2440	2545	2622	2713	2703	2804	3289	3538	....do	672
	1170	2155	2468	2576	2858	2749	2808	2912	2970	3025	3428	3742	Sheared fibers	673
	1961	2967	3289	3426	3652	3705	3905	4028	4119	4228	4980	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	322
	1928	3221	3878	4173	4432	4733	4944	5080	5288	5407	6192	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end; shaky stick	322
	794	1682	2404	2744	2971	3108	3202	3286	3447	3536	4105	4469	Indented without shearing fibers	326
	1702	3039	3447	3674	3810	4037	4196	4354	4486	4672	5285	5942	Slight shearing of fibers	326
	2200	3257	3647	4000	4262	4559	4717	4577	5035	5189	6078	6986	Slight shearing of fibers; 60 per cent. sap-wood	9
	2943	4105	4536	5095	5239	5394	5651	6079	6250	6419	7203	7756	....do	3
	2245	4042	4561	5060	5353	5632	5851	5978	6200	6373	7439	7983	Indented without shearing fibers; sap-wood	39[1]
	2245	2713	3293	3630	3819	3993	4150	4281	4427	4491	5239	5706	Sheared fibers; split at end	113
	2266	3243	3615	3997	4014	4180	4346	4482	4564	4895	5608	5376	Sheared fibers	118
	1406	2960	3507	3329	3797	3965	4146	4305	4483	4606	5300	6083	Slight shearing of fibers	340
	2312	4060	4300	4530	4717	4896	5017	5180	5294	5432	6486	6304	....do	340
	2019	3130	3782	4173	4495	4786	4944	5167	5304	5534	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear; split along grain	331
	1429	2005	2171	2630	2932	4184	4304	4608	4744	4944	5715	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	331
	2404	3302	3632	3851	3978	4287	4495	4695	4868	4940	5579	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	330
	1656	2576	2826	3160	3290	3502	3632	3756	3978	4105	4654	5206	Slight shearing of fibers	330
	1565	2612	2930	3163	3263	3447	3329	3682	3785	3982	4536	4944	Sheared fibers	616
	1637	2290	3010	3196	3268	3011	3961	3719	3797	3987	4527	4977	....do	616
	2760	4014	4518	4917	5149	5421	5675	5761	5947	6116	7417	8142	Indented without shearing fibers; sap-wood	1026
	2994	4264	4649	4965	5353	5479	5650	5214	5477	5704	7225	8754	....do	1026
	2021	3982	4829	5071	5289	5715	5851	6033	6122	6306	7429	7925	Slight shearing of fibers; 40 per cent. sap-wood	1027
	1627	3311	3765	3964	4060	4295	4341	4427	4617	4726	5430	5688	Sheared fibers; 90 per cent. sap-wood	21[1]
	2002	4029	5171	5579	5965	6250	6555	6649	7213	7439	8437	9183	Sheared fibers; 85 per cent. sap-wood	333
	2122	3937	4346	4562	4967	5243	5316	5470	5756	5967	7031	7576	Slight shearing of fibers	331
	3234	4235	4854	5200	5751	5797	6139	6941	6183	6704	7925	8618	..... do	331
	2345	3967	4341	4569	4617	5013	5162	5296	5235	5736	6585	7200	Fibers did not shear	1032
	1497	3042	3470	3774	3947	4209	4486	4949	4962	5068	6101	6991	Fibers sheared; 90 per cent. sap-wood	1032
	2200	3790	4085	4288	4361	4672	4906	5208	5296	5290	6461	6712	Slight shearing of fibers	1104
	1709	2456	2744	2940	3010	3005	3280	3435	3479	3529	4027	4481	Sheared fibers	1105
	2961	3610	4322	4626	4831	5060	5271	5431	5570	5890	6940	7570	Slight shearing of fibers; 60 per cent. sap-wood	1106
	2361	3402	3619	4073	4255	4509	4690	4977	4906	5116	6022	6782	Slight shearing of fibers; sap-wood	1170
	2197	4027	4326	4627	4796	4970	5102	5264	5475	5662	6965	7145	Sheared fibers; sap-wood	72
	2116	3221	3701	3910	4128	4282	4422	4628	4790	4960	5761	6269	....do	73

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
244. Carya tomentosa—continued	254	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	11249	Triple flexure; middle deflection 25 millimeters eccentric; 0.5 sap-wood.
	290	do	do	do	do	9163	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	348	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Sandy	9997	Triple diagonal flexure; sap-wood.
245. Carya porcina. *Pig Nut. Brown Hickory. Black Hickory. Smooth-bud Hickory.*	6	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	8165	Failed at knot at middle; 80 per cent. sap-wood.
	6	do	do	do	do	9095	Crushed at 23 millimeters from end.
	98	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	10054	Triple flexure; sap-wood
	98	do	do	do	do	9889	Triple flexure, diagonal direction; sap-wood.
	121	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly clay	9117	Triple flexure; middle deflection 25 millimeters from center.
	288	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich loam	8754	
	442	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Upland	8845	Triple flexure
	823	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	10424	do
	1051	Massachusetts	North Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	9526	Triple flexure; middle deflection 25 millimeters from center; 0.3 sap-wood.
	1166	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Flinty	8392	Triple flexure; sap-wood
	1166	do	do	do	do	8392	do
246. Carya amara. *Bitter Nut. Swamp Hickory.*	153	do	do	do	Rich upland	8210	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	153	do	do	do	do	9117	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
	826	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	7862	Triple flexure
	826	do	do	do	do	8119	do
247. Carya myristicæformis. *Nutmeg Hickory.*	237	South Carolina	Donnean's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, swampy	9253	Crushed at knots near middle
	237	do	do	do	do	11158	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle; cross-grained.
248. Carya aquatica. *Water Hickory. Swamp Hickory. Bitter Pecan.*	129	do	do	do	Swampy	8437	Triple flexure, diagonal deflection: 80 per cent. sap-wood on convex side.
	362	Mississippi	Vicksburg	C. Mohr		7286	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally; middle bend 20 millimeters from center; sap-wood.
	362	do	do	do		7439	Triple flexure; sap-wood
	740	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	9008	Fibers crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	740	do	do	do	do	7882	Fibers crushed at 6 millimeters knots 102 millimeters from end.
	917	Florida	Chattahoochee	C. Mohr	do	6309	Triple flexure, diagonal deflection.
	917	do	do	do	do	7086	Fibers crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
MYRICACEÆ.							
249. Myrica cerifera. *Bayberry. Wax Myrtle.*	836	do	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	7122	Triple flexure
250. Myrica Californica	985	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam	7983	Crushed fibers at 51 millimeters from middle.
	985	do	do	do	do	9049	Crushed fibers at middle
CUPULIFERÆ.							
251. Quercus alba. *White Oak.*	8	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	3579	Deflected and split along grain
	8	do	do	do	do	5283	Triple flexure; split along grain.
	20	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	9163	Triple flexure
	22[a]	do	Boyle county	do	Shale	8074	do
	22[b]	do	do	do	Slate	7779	Crushed fibers at end
	49	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	9163	Triple flexure 19 millimeters from end.
	49	do	do	do	do	7702	Triple flexure
	49[a]	do	do	do	do	8427	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	49[b]	do	do	do	do	7835	Triple flexure
	49[c]	do	do	do	do	8361	Crushed fibers at end.
	113	Michigan	Big Rapids	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	6781	Triple flexure
	113[a]	do	Dansville	do	Sandy	8437	do
	113[b]	do	do	do	do	7387	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	2404	2788	4246	4401	4662	4831	5013	5149	5280	5412	6306	6622	Sheared fibers; sap-wood	254
	2268	3243	3547	3756	3993	4260	4322	4488	4604	4708	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; specimen 130 millimeters long.	220
	2250	3742	4150	4445	4662	4831	5018	5216	5421	5580	6268	7167	Sheared fibers; sap-wood	243
	2540	4119	4550	4854	5171	5307	5512	5670	5851	5962	6782	7167	Slight shearing of fibers; 40 per cent. sap-wood	5
	1965	3190	3611	3810	4073	4300	4527	4672	4854	4980	.....	6130	do	6
	2048	4460	4980	5370	5661	5924	6106	6288	6377	6720	7002	8329	Fibers did not shear; sap-wood	88
	2971	4423	4980	5307	5662	5906	6010	6169	6341	6568	7756	8493	do	88
	1170	1760	1928	2133	2250	2418	2231	2613	2703	2849	2342	3580	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	121
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
	2041	3288	4191	4527	4921	5058	5295	5518	5702	5863	6849	7906	Slight shearing of fibers	443
	3130	4478	5017	5294	5525	5738	5969	6149	6314	6382	7821	8047	do	859
	2588	4173	4737	5036	5307	5537	5779	5923	6139	6273	7425	8097	do	1051
	2041	3742	4231	4527	4849	4960	5067	5248	5512	5606	6509	7054	do	1169
	2449	4173	4695	4926	5149	5282	5379	5770	5978	6069	7031	7048	do	1169
	1315	2744	3979	3907	3929	4032	4146	4314	4445	4545	5276	5851	do	159
	2032	3130	3484	3751	4073	4350	4527	4672	4904	4995	5738	6292	do	183
	2132	2904	3211	3475	3650	3751	3910	4057	4150	4219	4980	5489	do	859
	1111	2789	3507	3797	3902	4296	4527	4651	4904	5035	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	859
	1792	3074	4486	4889	5194	5421	5634	5798	5986	6161	7363	8008	Slight shearing of fibers	237
	2813	4062	4449	4667	4980	5186	5389	5535	5715	5851	6986	7204	Sheared fibers	237
	1474	2997	3680	3429	3536	3729	3915	3974	4223	4256	4131	5479	do	129
	2990	4459	4980	5295	5470	5651	6023	6161	6319	6423	7190	7756	Sheared fibers; sap-wood	262
	2169	3586	3633	3910	4057	4156	4286	4522	4672	4877	5668	6169	do	262
	2449	4023	4740	5225	5470	5696	5846	6214	.....	6508	7353	7993	Sheared fibers	740
	2590	4023	4672	5013	5319	5425	5667	6032	6292	6419	7283	8210	do	740
	1478	2908	3221	3465	3565	3738	3819	3916	3982	4119	4672	5035	do	917
	1466	2868	3628	3218	3339	3475	3583	3630	3697	3758	4219	4513	do	917
	1598	1973	2122	2228	2304	2486	2545	2649	2719	2758	2811	3709	do	655
	1925	3469	3767	3976	4196	3943	3479	3615	3710	3767	4469	4749	Sheared fibers; 3 millimeters knot in indented section.	655
	1474	2323	2518	2733	2285	2926	3057	3130	3257	3279	3847	4173	Sheared fibers	655
	1343	1946	2059	2218	2313	2534	2469	2581	2672	2723	3196	3329	do	6
	2041	3239	3288	3458	3579	3623	3742	3943	3951	4046	4445	4672	do	6
	2404	3288	4042	4445	4662	4980	5230	5530	5711	5806	6713	7213	do	22
	1386	2041	2291	2449	2742	2980	2967	3000	3075	3139	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	37
	1951	2589	3035	3276	3279	3447	3583	3682	3729	3819	4219	4629	Sheared fibers	37
	1543	2797	3180	3229	3382	3774	3957	4119	4262	4469	5660	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	43
	1951	3197	3474	3731	3946	4134	4332	4495	4672	4872	5851	5967	Sheared fibers	43
	1442	2722	3027	3211	3708	3701	3957	4166	4269	4482	5262	5579	Fibers did not shear	43
	2313	3221	3478	3743	3738	3965	3978	4110	4260	4296	4822	5253	Sheared fibers	43
	2313	3288	3656	3761	3969	4173	4269	4495	4666	4828	5679	6054	do	43
	697	1774	1932	2159	2109	2168	2262	2440	2660	2427	2740	2955	do	113
	1078	2480	2694	2959	3013	3207	3296	3397	3434	3588	4219	4513	do	113
	1515	2161	2913	2561	2654	2718	2778	2830	2950	3075	3434	3839	do	113

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
261. Quercus alba—continued	238	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich, damp loam	10824	Triple flexure.
	238	do	do	do	do	9617	Crushed at 69 millimeters from end.
	250	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	10626	Crushed at 13 millimeters from middle.
	250	do	do	do	do	8880	Crushed at middle; split perpendicular to rings.
	251	do	do	do		7376	Crushed on one face at 25 millimeters from middle.
	251	do	do	do		6940	Crushed at 16 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	239	do	do	do	Gravelly	9730	Triple diagonal flexure.
	239	do	do	do	do	8427	do
	462	Maryland	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Peak		6789	Fibers crushed in oblique lines at middle and at ends.
	462	do	do	do		8049	Fibers crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
	443	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rich bottom	6522	Deflected at 102 millimeters from end; split at end.
	547	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	8880	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters from center.
	547	do	do	do	do	8526	do
	748	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	6982	Crushed fibers at 32 millimeters from end.
	749	do	do	do	do	8119	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	749	do	do	do	do	7847	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally; knot at middle.
	806	Massachusetts		M. C. Beedle		7621	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end; split from end to end perpendicular to rings.
	805	do		do		6256	Split from end to end, opening season cracks.
	1050	do	North Reading	J. Robinson		7465	Crushed fibers at 32 millimeters from end.
	1050	do	do	do		7362	Triple flexure.
	1227		Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Peak		9489	do
	1227		do	do		6282	Crushed fibers at 32 millimeters from end.
262. Quercus lobata *White Oak. Weeping Oak.*	679	California	Redding	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	7652	Crushed at 6 millimeters knots 31 millimeters from end.
	679	do	do	do	do	6522	Crushed at end in vicinity of knots.
263. Quercus Garryana *White Oak.*	905	Oregon	Waldler's saw-mill	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		7282	Triple flexure; bearing defective.
	905	do	do	do		6250	do
	706	do	Portland	do	Rich loam	7367	Triple flexure, deflected toward heart.
	906	do	do	do	do	7430	Triple flexure, deflected from heart.
	1027	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		8483	Crushed at 127 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	1027	do	do	do		5402	Triple flexure.
	1029	do	do	do		6734	do
	1029	do	do	do		7530	do
264. Quercus obtusiloba *Post Oak. Iron Oak.*	237	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Shale	7462	do
	237	do	do	do	do	6841	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle.
	151	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland	10062	Triple flexure.
	151	do	do	do	do	8780	do
	250	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Clay	6437	do
	251	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	do	6975	Triple flexure; split along grain.
	251	do	do	do	do	6265	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	771	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Gravelly barrens	6818	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	771	do	do	do	do	7979	Triple flexure.
265. Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii. *Scrub Oak.*	417	New Mexico	Pinos Altos mountains.	E. L. Greene		7439	do
	417	do	do	do		7961	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle at 9 millimeters knot.
	225	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Rocky	6891	Triple flexure; split along grain.
	225	do	do	do	do	4961	Crushed at knots 32 millimeters from middle (dry rot).
266. Quercus macrocarpa *Burr Oak. Mossy-cup Oak. Over-cup Oak.*	70	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Alluvial	6988	Triple flexure.
	70	do	do	do	do	6119	do

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	2744	3574	4014	4250	4545	4735	4978	5153	5325	5489	6813	7031	Slight shearing of fibers	233
	1623	2341	2617	2980	3094	3248	3434	3629	3765	3991	4500	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	236
	2008	3447	3789	4019	4290	4468	4658	4709	5017	5194	6214	6750	....do	250
	1633	2290	2564	2703	2894	3152	3329	3485	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	250
	2219	3085	3311	3467	3483	3615	3738	3833	3987	3904	4355	4280	Sheared fibers	251
	1438	3015	3085	2567	2713	2958	3043	3166	3243	3357	3901	4400	....do	251
	1960	2767	3018	3337	3574	3751	3933	4078	4229	4296	5163	5625	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	259
	1982	2195	2622	2949	3026	3162	3334	3485	3583	3692	.....	.....	....do	259
	2122	2449	2723	2943	3021	3166	3288	3411	3488	3583	4250	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	488
	1483	1967	2205	2023	2150	2303	2567	3045	3157	3252	.....	.....	Split at end	488
	1906	2980	3071	3162	3208	3343	3429	3479	3570	3883	4087	.....	Sheared fibers	443
	2427	3130	3402	3622	3979	4223	4445	4709	4980	4740	6260	7045	Slight shearing of fibers	547
	1951	2812	3134	3429	3683	3901	4119	4273	4430	4505	5825	6033	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	547
	989	1989	2631	2976	3220	3497	3692	3854	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end	748
	2490	3379	3974	4341	4672	4861	5076	5234	5325	5738	6730	7391	Indented without shearing fibers	749
	1543	2004	2967	3248	3502	3697	3842	3962	4062	4246	4944	5300	....do	749
	2100	2311	2311	3389	3561	3658	3751	3859	3927	3960	4545	4854	Sheared fibers; split at side of stick	896
	1179	1861	2188	2526	2440	2527	2645	2731	2817	3062	3434	3705	Sheared fibers	995
	2313	3429	4001	4309	4526	4703	4895	5225	5271	5470	6704	7225	Slight shearing of fibers	1050
	1941	2989	3059	3284	3230	3729	3905	4105	4255	4404	5208	5942	Fibers did not shear	1050
	1438	2005	2212	3447	3574	3701	3942	4010	4114	4246	4990	5276	Sheared fibers	1237
	2223	2958	3289	3479	3611	3751	3902	3963	4043	4158	4513	4880	....do	1237
	1384	2233	2581	2789	3018	3220	3388	3574	3724	3943	4617	.....	Did not shear fibers; split at end	979
	1989	3450	3965	3962	3012	3160	3307	3438	3586	3710	4322	4854	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	979
	2213	3353	3615	3837	4028	4182	4346	4468	4629	4758	5879	6214	Sheared fibers	995
	2941	2966	3289	3494	3742	3905	4155	4308	4427	4527	5579	5878	.... do	995
	4482	3489	3742	3962	4054	4548	4306	4201	4327	4652	5230	5897	....do	998
	1999	2979	2794	2969	3157	3297	3425	3497	3674	3792	4377	4795	....do	998
	2214	3797	4119	4291	4491	4695	4821	4990	5126	5252	6123	6980	Sheared fibers; specimen split into two pieces	1027
	1588	2767	3262	3567	3788	3948	4110	4284	4427	4495	5200	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1027
	1898	3333	4110	4327	4454	4613	4738	4923	5062	5194	6069	6206	Sheared fibers	1029
	885	2256	2823	2813	3060	3125	3261	3402	3525	3647	3806	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1029
	2545	3294	3515	3742	3962	4284	4436	4581	4749	4890	5781	6214	Slight shearing of fibers	37
	1959	2975	3069	4309	4494	4699	5062	5286	5579	5747	6904	7021	....do	37
	2207	4062	5017	5254	5579	5629	6110	6214	6462	6694	7736	8110	.... do	121
	1619	2979	3518	3795	4060	4454	4762	5062	5289	5579	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	121
	2125	3279	3942	4258	4477	4749	4944	5144	5250	5486	6208	6972	Slight shearing of fibers	258
	2546	3810	4527	4462	4681	4873	5062	5271	5366	5489	6206	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	261
	1547	2469	2787	2921	3107	3216	3429	3526	3710	3810	4473	4980	Slight shearing of fibers	261
	2250	3479	3957	4110	4265	4527	4654	4744	4953	5062	5806	5980	Sheared fibers	771
	2486	3962	4490	4706	4880	5062	5307	5486	5643	5711	6230	6980	....do	771
	1779	2971	3257	3219	3792	4057	4219	4423	4561	4704	5206	5962	Slight shearing of fibers	417
	1980	2795	3123	3430	3724	3962	4250	4423	4580	4708	5594	6210	....do	417
	2032	3447	3962	4062	4360	4456	4239	4730	4962	5013	5962	6205	Sheared fibers	525
	2291	3747	4240	4277	4627	4864	4813	4962	5087	5210	6195	6822	....do	525
	2143	2960	3021	3273	3484	3967	3961	3910	4083	4101	4789	5271	....do	79
	2214	3057	3324	3479	3883	3747	3927	4185	4279	4290	5216	5690	Slight shearing of fibers	79

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
256. Quercus macrocarpa—cont'd.	137	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Moist upland	6754	Triple flexure
	143	Illinois	Waukegan	Robert Douglas	Rich	7076	do
	310	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Rich, moist	8809	Triple flexure; split at end
	310	do	do	do	do	8799	Crushed at middle of one face
	432	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	7255	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	821	Illinois	Winnebago county	M. S. Bebb	Loam	8258	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
	863	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Alluvial	7653	Crushed in vicinity of 3 millimeters knot.
	863	do	do	do	do	6813	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	1071	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle		7968	do
	1072	do	do	do		7329	Triple flexure
	1073	do	do	do		7968	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
257. Quercus lyrata. *Over-cup Oak. Bottom Post Oak. Water White Oak.*	424	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Low	8511	Split obliquely across the grain; cross-grained.
	424	do	do	do	do	7362	Crushed and split at ends
	545	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Alluvial	8223	Crushed at middle of one face
	545	do	do	do	do	8734	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	762	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	7726	Crushed near middle; slick worm-eaten.
	762	do	do	do	do	8044	Crushed near middle
258. Quercus bicolor. *Swamp White Oak.*	12	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	7320	Triple flexure; split along grain
	12	do	do	do	do	7212	Crushed fibers at end
	54	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Alluvial	8596	Triple flexure; split along grain
	54	do	do	do	do	8586	Triple flexure
	54[2]	do	do	do	do	7982	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	54[3]	do	do	do	do	8437	Fibers crushed at 44 millimeters from end.
	849	Massachusetts	West Newbury	J. Robinson	Low, swampy	7622	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	846	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	7421	Triple flexure
259. Quercus Michauxii. *Basket Oak. Cow Oak.*	249	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Alluvial	8418	Triple flexure; split along grain
	249	do	do	do	do	7758	do
	524	Alabama	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	do	7847	Triple flexure
	524	do	do	do	do	7983	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	755	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	7989	Triple flexure at 3 millimeters knot; 102 millimeters from end of concave side; split at end.
	755	do	do	do	do	8248	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
260. Quercus Prinus. *Chestnut Oak. Rock Chestnut Oak.*	31	Kentucky	Boyle county	W. M. Linney	Shale	8777	Crushed fibers at middle
	31[1]	do	do	do	do	8288	Crushed fibers at end
	35	do	do	do	Limestone	16089	Crushed fibers at 32 and at 127 millimeters from end.
	434	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Rocky upland	9947	Crushed and split at end
	825	Alabama	Cullman	C. Mohr	Dry, rocky	8290	Crushed fibers at 76 millimeters from end.
	825	do	do	do	do	7302	Split at end; cross-grained
261. Quercus prinoides. *Yellow Oak. Chestnut Oak. Chinquapin Oak.*	34	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Limestone	7889	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters from center; deflected from heart.
	34[2]	do	Boyle county	do	Waverly shale	11822	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot 80 millimeters from end.
	273	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Limestone	8662	Crushed and split at end
	287	do	do	do	Flinty	8276	Triple flexure, deflected from heart.
	323	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	9183	Deflected 70 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	514	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	9117	Triple flexure, deflected toward heart.
	514	do	do	do	do	9252	do
262. Quercus Douglasii. *Mountain White Oak. Blue Oak.*	668	California	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	Clay	8790	Crushed fibers at 51 millimeters from middle.
	728	do	do	do	do	9117	Crushed fibers near middle

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	2676	3987	4341	4817	5167	5403	5622	5815	6003	6260	7530	7958	Slight shearing of fibers	137
	749	2678	3184	3420	3568	3792	3923	4042	41178	4355	.....	.....	Short specimen, 120 millimeters long; split at ends	143
	1179	2254	2854	2913	3080	3220	3434	3602	38601	3910	4717	5128	Slight shearing; split at ends	210
	1673	2790	2980	3134	3256	3525	3662	3793	39277	4026	4823	5153	Slight shearing	219
	1980	2935	2935	3106	3288	3325	3638	3792	39219	3963	4861	5353	Sheared fibers	422
	1542	2949	2956	2967	3134	3248	3456	3624	37758	3961	4800	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	881
	1790	2949	3148	3261	3484	3665	3779	3982	39864	4094	4782	5056	Slight shearing of fibers	922
	1678	2926	3266	3574	3715	3950	4026	4155	43277	4314	5062	5267	.....do	925
	2078	3556	3868	4238	4804	4944	5085	5231	54309	5570	6577	7145	.....do	1071
	2744	3458	3952	3287	4150	4341	4518	4813	47799	4969	5978	6068	.....do	1073
	1966	2985	3280	3479	3791	3982	4134	4291	43291	4513	5297	5806	.....do	1072
	2958	4800	5189	5806	5847	6196	6373	6560	68000	6722	7847	8119	.....do	434
	2481	4105	4749	5162	6810	5669	6112	6304	65150	6695	7099	8074	Sheared fibers	434
	1482	1796	2985	2254	2422	2617	2790	2925	30482	3157	3720	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	545
	2078	2971	3220	3574	3933	3986	4114	4296	4426	4550	5443	5806	Sheared fibers	545
	2041	2931	3226	3180	3365	3520	3661	3751	3982	3923	4550	4800	.....do	702
	1461	2050	2313	2563	2722	2985	3157	3329	3450	3580	4206	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	702
	1965	2640	2740	2986	3094	3230	3370	3524	3615	3720	4246	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	13
	1243	2072	2322	2485	2670	2944	2970	3125	3261	3246	.....	.....	.....do	12
	1687	2776	3071	3211	3570	3742	4014	4178	4320	4524	5479	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	84
	.....	2021	2220	2663	2965	4156	4300	4717	4944	5149	6180	6450	Slight shearing of fibers	84
	2313	.....	2220	2663	2792	2942	2962	4207	4222	4441	5035	5625	Sheared fibers	84
	1702	2262	2506	2744	2905	2964	3248	3286	3220	3961	4285	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	84
	2041	2230	2602	2919	4190	4445	4804	4725	4944	5406	6078	6450	Fibers did not shear	848
	1951	3180	3230	3268	4046	4207	4420	4736	4971	5158	6123	6780	.....do	848
	1946	2707	3044	3220	3547	3674	3979	4028	4140	4260	5000	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	240
	2230	3050	3462	3720	3978	4150	4400	4650	4960	5008	6023	6577	Fibers did not shear	240
	1806	2540	2907	2945	3130	3290	3447	3606	3720	3943	4283	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	804
	1262	2050	2241	2372	2770	2980	3116	3261	3275	3481	4025	4282	Fibers did not shear	804
	2057	3056	4002	4482	4744	4980	5171	5416	5615	5790	6940	7304	Slight shearing of fibers	735
	1880	2904	3434	3947	4173	4440	4672	4900	5126	5294	6260	6927	.....do	735
	2155	2980	3262	3674	3991	3982	4110	4191	4300	4260	4795	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	21
	1542	2177	2504	2713	2981	3075	3220	3370	3479	3624	.....	.....	Split at ends	21
	1860	2432	2870	4043	4300	4521	4720	4886	4967	5262	5622	.....	Sheared fibers	85
	2245	2220	2297	2674	2942	3082	4007	4146	4191	4246	4980	5205	.....do	424
	1422	2070	2420	2270	2434	2574	2720	2950	3072	4072	4220	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	925
	1656	2360	2225	2220	2720	2870	4022	4180	4287	4436	5022	.....	.....do	925
	1340	2260	2211	2462	2962	3791	3962	3920	4054	4150	4481	5208	Slight shearing of fibers	84
	1656	2180	2260	2702	2962	4196	4302	4550	4700	4872	5700	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	240
	2013	2947	4210	4405	4864	5160	5262	5490	5670	5820	7421	7750	Sheared fibers	272
	2220	2540	2907	3062	4146	4260	4540	3750	4004	5107	5261	6824	Sheared fibers; inducted motion covers 2 millimeters knot.	287
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223
	1170	2797	3425	3705	3969	4284	4496	4287	4717	4877	5820	6140	Slight shearing of fibers	814
	2404	2922	4201	4200	4894	5044	5250	5400	5270	5747	6905	7420	.....do	814
	2797	4000	5042	5070	5712	7000	7240	7512	7750	7920	9026	9026	.....do	000
	1700	2720	4401	4000	5000	5460	5797	5942	6254	6206	7000	8000	Fibers did not shear	000

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
263. Quercus oblongifolia ..... *White Oak.*	655	California	San Diego county.	G. R. Vasey.....	Dry, gravelly.....	6280	Stick shattered at seasoning cracks.
	655	....do	....do	....do	....do	7021	Stick shattered at knots and seasoning cracks.
264. Quercus grisea ..... *White Oak.*	696	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky	7000	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from end.
266. Quercus Durandii.....	1102	Texas	Austin.....	S. B. Buckley.....	Damp, calcareous.	9140	Triple flexure; split along grain.
	1102	....do	....do	....do	....do	7802	Crushed at knots 51 millimeters from end.
	1102	....do	....do	....do	....do	8618	Failed at knots 51 and 76 millimeters from end.
267. Quercus virens..... *Live Oak.*	404	Florida	Charlestown Navy-yard.	S. H. Pook.....	.....	10473	Crushed at middle and split; cross-grained.
	709	....do	Saint John's river.	A. H. Curtiss.....	Sandy	9707	Crushed fibers at 25 millimeters from middle and at 25 millimeters from end.
	709	....do	....do	....do	....do	9834	Triple flexure; developed intersecting "Cooper lines".
	919	Alabama	Mobile county	C. Mohr	Rich, sandy.....	8165	Crushed fibers at end; split along side.
	919	....do	....do	....do	....do	8886	Crushed fibers at middle, 6 millimeters from knot.
	954	Texas	Matagorda bay	....do	Sandy loam.....	6577	Crushed in vicinity of knots 102 millimeters from end.
	954	....do	....do	....do	....do	7439	Triple flexure.....
268. Quercus chrysolepis ..... *Live Oak. Maul Oak. Valparaiso Oak.*	649	California.....	San Bernardino ...	W. G. Wright.....	.....	8845	Crushed fibers at 32 millimeters from middle.
	649	....do	....do	....do	.....	9480	Crushed fibers at end.....
	653	....do	Marin county.....	G. R. Vasey.....	Gravelly.....	9072	Crushed at knot 51 millimeters from middle.
	653	....do	....do	....do	....do	7485	Crushed at knot 64 millimeters from end.
269 Quercus Emoryi ..... *Black Oak.*	654	Arizona.....	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky.....	6739	Crushed at end and split.....
270. Quercus agrifolia ..... *Encina. Coast Live Oak.*	662	California.....	Marin county.....	G. R. Vasey.....	Loam	6865	Crushed at two 6 millimeters knots 19 and 37 millimeters from end.
	662	....do	....do	....do	....do	7847	Crushed fibers at 37 millimeters from middle.
271. Quercus Wislizeni ..... *Live Oak.*	665	....do	Auburn.....	G. Engelmann	.....	8083	Crushed and splintered at end....
	665	....do	....do	....do	.....	9004	Crushed at end .....
272. Quercus rubra ..... *Red Oak. Black Oak.*	7	Massachusetts....	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent.....	Drift.....	9617	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end; opened grain.
	7	....do	....do	....do	....do	10003	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
	45	Kentucky	Mercer county....	W. M. Linney.....	Shale	6895	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	45	....do	....do	....do	....do	7821	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	45?	....do	....do	....do	....do	9023	Crushed at 34 millimeters from end.
	89	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman...	Rich loam.....	10795	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	89	....do	....do	....do	....do	10334	Crushed at 19 and at 89 millimeters from end.
	92	Kentucky	Mercer county....	W. M. Linney.....	Alluvial	6917	Triple flexure, deflected perpendicular to rings.
	140	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal.....	Sandy	7122	Crushed at end; splitting of wedge-shaped piece; cross-grained.
	141	....do	....do	....do	....do	7031	Crushed at end and at 25 millimeters from middle.
	146	Illinois	Waukegan.....	Robert Douglas...	Gravelly.....	9425	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	215	Vermont.....	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle.....	....do	8963	Triple flexure, deflected toward heart.
	215	....do	....do	....do	....do	8366	Crushed fibers at end .....
	217	....do	....do	....do	....do	9028	Triple flexure.....
	217	....do	....do	....do	....do	7982	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	218	....do	....do	....do	....do	8041	Crushed fibers at end .....
	920	Mississippi	Enterprise.....	C. Mohr.....	Alluvial	8296	Crushed fibers at 25 millimeters from middle.
	920	....do	....do	....do	....do	8379	Crushed fibers at 51 millimeters from end.
	1043	Massachusetts....	North Reading ...	J. Robinson.....	Drift.....	9887	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters from center.
	1043	....do	....do	....do	....do	9662	Crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
273. Quercus rubra, var. Texana.... *Red Oak.*	961	Texas.....	Austin.....	C. Mohr.....	Calcareous.....	9021	Crushed at knots 114 millimeters from end.
	961	....do	....do	....do	....do	9289	Triple flexure; middle deflection 25 millimeters from center.
274. Quercus cousimus ..... *Scarlet Oak.*	702	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	9074	Triple flexure, diagonal deflection.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	2724	4717	6305	7349	7962	8437	8861	9030	9707	9979	1157	1283	Sheared fibers	635
	2350	4309	5171	5761	6078	6477	6795	7051	7372	7568	.....	.....	Split at ends; sap-wood	635
	3672	4319	4900	5300	5819	6267	6214	6419	6823	6777	7879	.....	Split at end	636
	2200	3328	4254	4926	4940	5071	5252	5430	5637	5808	6377	7031	Slight shearing of fibers	1102
	2031	3926	4323	4907	4904	5218	5406	5843	5896	5967	7122	7666	.....do	1102
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1102
	3130	5594	6441	6782	7122	7356	7576	7862	7970	8205	9117	10047	Sheared fibers	494
	1734	3743	4445	4922	5176	5470	5706	5920	6105	6262	7080	8415	Slight shearing of fibers	790
	1761	2971	3570	3982	4230	4491	4713	4990	5285	5543	6240	7088	.....do	790
	2449	4469	5860	5286	5657	5851	6080	6222	6332	6513	7462	7902	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	910
	1769	3211	3950	4146	4426	4562	4923	5052	5280	5362	.....	.....	Split at end	910
	1879	3029	4400	4906	5282	5662	5874	6122	6314	6577	8007	8945	Slight shearing of fibers	964
	1510	2984	3789	4150	4391	4744	5053	5230	5446	5658	7420	8188	.....do	964
	2563	4061	4445	4877	4971	5230	5557	5720	5878	6078	6985	7821	.....do	640
	1623	4128	4922	5421	5625	5965	6141	6322	6689	6745	7092	8483	.....do	640
	2087	3982	4187	4495	4944	5167	5290	5512	5723	5929	7212	7924	.....do	653
	1910	3488	3978	4364	4877	4971	5248	5579	5702	5929	7054	8000	.....do	653
	2758	4672	5630	6253	6846	.....	7303	7621	7970	8192	9594	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	654
	1454	2676	3380	.....	4090	4377	4826	4881	5116	5313	6977	7258	Slight shearing of fibers	662
	1530	2604	3080	3212	3479	3665	3797	3960	4092	4223	5013	5479	.....do	662
	2313	3858	4454	4854	5058	5431	5643	5851	6095	6250	7457	7919	.....do	695
	1415	2665	3116	3402	3665	3896	4062	4264	4482	4686	5266	6265	.....do	695
	1837	2256	2685	2984	2989	3157	3298	3479	3692	3795	4445	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	7
	1843	2946	2985	2822	2744	2909	3075	3239	3434	3468	4023	.....	.....do	7
	1905	2168	2286	2469	2449	2580	2690	2765	2817	2975	3295	3974	Sheared fibers	45
	871	1851	1905	2029	2136	2296	2313	2488	2590	2590	3021	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	45
	1664	1851	1956	1997	2123	2292	2295	2350	2481	2526	2950	3257	Sheared fibers	45
	1796	2976	2988	3468	3892	4083	4350	4500	4629	4854	5715	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	89
	2109	2889	3139	3297	3543	3793	3963	4260	4355	4491	5288	.....	.....do	89
	2122	2540	2962	2971	3171	3379	3542	3650	3951	3951	4539	4990	Sheared fibers	92
	1889	2914	2164	2322	2432	2626	2803	2880	2903	3078	3774	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	140
	1879	2254	2372	2519	2661	2795	2944	3021	3130	3175	3793	3901	Sheared fibers	141
	1778	2576	2722	2959	3026	3171	3280	3429	3525	3611	4309	.....	Split at end	146
	1951	2494	2550	2825	3089	3268	3397	3568	3756	3927	3959	5051	Sheared fibers	215
	1111	2345	2531	2767	2990	3075	3193	3316	3263	3461	4164	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	215
	1837	2222	2989	2752	2944	3075	3168	3243	3966	3570	4264	.....	Split at end	217
	1769	2454	2972	2966	2969	3121	3212	3343	3432	3570	4264	.....	.....do	217
	1905	2821	3012	3196	3229	3543	3965	3791	3797	3965	.....	.....	Split at end; short specimen, 120 millimeters long	218
	1300	1910	1851	2038	2141	2299	2362	2318	2354	2449	2994	3168	Sheared fibers	220
	1894	1878	1787	1893	1999	1979	2041	2105	2184	2299	2822	2969	.....do	220
	1468	2118	2418	2549	2767	2966	2969	3134	3225	3362	.....	.....	Split at end	1042
	1724	2469	2702	2934	3494	3175	3267	3433	3570	3622	4445	4854	Split at end; fibers did not shear	1042
	2695	3210	4232	4772	4971	5232	5457	5480	5711	5956	6561	7349	Sheared fibers; split at end	901
	2149	3418	3962	4146	4258	4599	4864	5062	5232	5369	6998	7420	Slight shearing of fibers	901
	1139	2027	2900	3071	3234	3426	3654	4291	4427	4189	5113	5715	Fibers did not shear	793

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
274. Quercus tinctoria *Black Oak. Yellow-bark Oak. Quercitron Oak. Yellow Oak.*	17	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	8690	Crushed at end, also at 102 millimeters from end.
	17	do	do	do	do	9081	Crushed fibers near middle
	30	Kentucky	Danville Junction	W. M. Linney	Shale	7530	Crushed 51 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	30[a]	do	do	do	do	9617	Crushed fibers on one face at 13 millimeters from middle.
	30[b]	do	do	do	Slate	7328	Deflected and split along grain from end to middle.
	74	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich upland	8690	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	74	do	do	do	do		
	98	do	do	do	do	8258	Triple flexure, deflected from heart.
	244	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	8034	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	244	do	do	do	do	8103	Crushed and split at end; brittle.
	247	do	do	do	do	8863	Crushed at 13 and at 76 millimeters from end.
	247	do	do	do	do	9562	Crushed at end
	437	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	do	7059	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
275. Quercus Kelloggii *Black Oak.*	628	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		8223	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	628	do	do	do		8301	Triple flexure
	962	do	Eugene City	G. H. Collier		6256	Crushed and splintered at end
	963	do	do	do		5808	Splintered at end
276. Quercus nigra *Black Jack. Jack Oak.*	269	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Clay	7708	Triple flexure
	339	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Sandy	8142	Crushed in vicinity of small knots.
277. Quercus falcata *Spanish Oak. Red Oak.*	131	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich loam	8258	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	131	do	do	do	do	9162	Crushed at 25 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	345	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	9720	Crushed at 13 millimeters from end.
	345	do	do	do	do	10059	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	397[a]	do	Carroll county	do	do	9626	Crushed on one face at 25 millimeters from middle and at end.
	397[b]	do	do	do	do	9061	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	548	Mississippi	Kemper's mill	C. Mohr	Rich loam	10066	Crushed at end and at 114 millimeters from end.
	548	do	do	do	do	9276	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
278. Quercus Catesbæi *Turkey Oak. Scrub Oak. Forked-leaf Black Jack. Black Jack.*	342	Alabama	Cottage Hill	do	Barren, sandy	6930	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	342	do	do	do	do	7734	Triple flexure; split along grain.
	770	Florida	Aspalaga	A. H. Curtiss	do	7212	Triple flexure; knot at middle.
	770	do				7507	Crushed at end and at 3 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
279. Quercus palustris *Pin Oak. Swamp Spanish Oak. Water Oak.*	47	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, alluvial	8437	Crushed at end
	47	do	do	do	do	8150	do
	262	do	do	do	do	6926	Triple flexure
	262	do	do	do	do	7961	do
280. Quercus aquatica *Water Oak. Duck Oak. Possum Oak. Punk Oak.*	264[1]	Virginia	Carroll county	H. Shriver		7974	do
	264[2]	do	do	do		7862	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle on one face.
	264[3]	do	do	do		7320	do
	340	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	8709	Triple flexure
	340	do	do	do	do	8799	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	811	Tennessee	Tullahoma	A. Gattinger	do	7187	Crushed at knots at middle and at 51 millimeters from end.
	811	do	do	do	do	7371	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	742	Georgia	Bainbridge	A. H. Curtiss	Alluvial	8236	Crushed fibers at middle
	742	do	do	do	do	8366	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end in vicinity of small knots.
281. Quercus laurifolia *Laurel Oak.*	736	Florida	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	6896	Triple flexure
	736	do	do	do	do	7884	Crushed in vicinity of 3 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.31	5.08		
	2022	2313	2495	2813	2990	3048	3075	3221	3361	3470	4173	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	17
	1542	2449	2981	2949	3013	3134	3248	3424	3529	3638	4240	.....	....do	17
	1637	2522	4150	3012	3102	3279	3525	3598	3747	3856	4491	.....	....do	98
	2213	3186	3257	3542	3674	3742	3962	4057	4110	4187	4980	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	30[2]
	2518	3407	3665	3842	4064	4123	4237	4460	4628	4696	.....	6832	Fibers indented without shearing	30[2]
	1769	2968	3229	3819	4028	4260	4518	4649	4935	5103	6283	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	74
	1565	2396	3002	4426	4717	5013	5306	5670	5915	6146	7212	7965	Indented without shearing fibers	74
	1928	2958	3120	3720	3383	3588	3810	3902	4064	4196	4944	.....	Split at end	86
	1349	2291	2322	2288	2396	2454	2518	2563	2649	2685	3065	3248	Sheared fibers; split at end	244
	825	1569	1623	1674	1751	1842	1878	1926	1951	2078	2404	2654	Sheared fibers	244
	1315	2313	2576	2790	2976	3153	3303	3366	3574	3665	.....	.....	Split at ends	247
	2019	3422	2667	2867	3035	3212	3320	3443	3566	3647	4277	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	247
	1547	2277	2481	2726	2880	2130	3193	3407	3547	3663	.....	4880	....do	437
	1789	2872	2790	2803	2817	3068	3026	3026	3120	3225	3710	4037	Sheared fibers	638
	1042	2405	2581	2713	2776	2890	2904	3075	3193	3221	3856	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	638
	980	2232	2949	2967	3086	3184	3333	3453	.....	.....	.....	.....	Shaky stick; split at ends	962
	1229	1960	2141	2313	2372	2513	2588	2617	2694	2758	.....	.....	....do	962
	2948	4024	4277	4495	4672	4854	5028	5262	5407	5579	6426	7021	Slight shearing of fibers	253
	2767	4110	4010	4346	4491	4699	4881	5067	5263	5407	6992	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	329
	2236	3438	3701	4042	4264	4372	4822	5044	5216	5407	6214	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	131
	975	2250	2799	3053	3264	3490	3665	3820	3933	4110	4877	.....	....do	131
	1967	2296	2572	2722	2860	2950	3088	3230	3362	3435	.....	.....	Split at end	245
	1406	1814	1987	2047	2245	2440	2622	2767	2980	3153	3983	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	245
	1728	2563	2780	2685	3021	3130	3296	3402	3497	3574	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers not sheared	245[2]
	1294	2400	2617	2744	2925	2994	3125	3297	3220	3438	4128	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	245[2]
	2436	2953	3233	3468	3626	3626	3942	4082	4178	4327	.....	.....	....do	548
	1751	2967	3249	3396	3697	3883	4110	4264	4396	4522	5216	.....	....do	548
	2968	2758	2980	3088	3262	3429	3615	3751	3882	3982	4736	5262	Sheared fibers	943
	1792	2477	2708	2853	3028	3180	3362	3447	3679	3980	4488	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	943
	1597	2776	3221	3561	3756	4060	3815	4462	4717	4821	5451	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	770
	2118	3411	3965	4339	4360	4817	5071	5303	5067	5706	6918	7989	Sheared fibers	770
	1338	2268	2640	2921	2985	3130	3382	3216	3470	3638	4287	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	47
														47
	1436	2068	2295	2466	2708	2880	3039	3202	3382	3488	4180	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	283
	2350	2989	3075	3343	3484	3715	3947	4038	4180	4327	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	283
	1824	2169	2341	2559	2486	2527	2676	2739	2849	2980	3511	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	264[2]
	1486	1942	1982	2087	2155	2214	2341	2400	2454	2486	2948	.....	....do	264[2]
	1678	1956	2005	2096	2173	2295	2413	2481	2595	2676	3131	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	264[2]
	1760	2078	2790	3130	3211	3484	3674	3801	4060	4173	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	249
	1366	2245	2480	2744	2986	3062	3221	3388	3538	3632	4277	.....	....do	249
	1942	2985	3130	3475	3692	3857	4126	4191	4445	4626	5234	.....	Indented without shearing fibers	511
	1380	2319	2749	3012	3246	3330	3666	3793	3910	4087	5060	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	511
	2856	3511	3681	4196	4466	4731	5013	5220	5416	5615	6940	7349	Sheared fibers	742
	1542	2956	3547	3429	4002	4314	4500	4690	4790	4949	5761	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	742
	2458	3705	4219	4482	4725	5005	5202	5461	5661	5847	6736	7321	Sheared fibers	756
	1610	2680	3429	3720	3962	4184	4368	4509	4132	4984	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	756

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks
281. Quercus laurifolia—continued.	801	Florida	Saint John's river	A. H. Curtiss		9480	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	801	do	do	do		7734	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end and at end.
282. Quercus heterophylla *Bartram's Oak.*	1171	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	5171	Crushed at 25 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	1171	do	do	do	do	8029	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
283. Quercus cinerea *Upland Willow Oak. Blue Jack. Bend Jack.*	353	Alabama	Citronelle	C. Mohr	Pine-barren	7167	Split at end and splintered at 102 millimeters from end; brittle.
284. Quercus hypoleuca	674	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, rocky	7167	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally; split at end.
	674	do	do	do	do	2222	Cross-grained; oblique split 152 millimeters long.
285. Quercus imbricaria *Shingle Oak. Laurel Oak.*	40[b]	Kentucky	Harrodsburg	W. M. Linney	Utica shale	9629	Crushed at end
	40[b]	do	do	do	do	9026	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	50	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Rich, moist	8945	Triple flexure
	135	do	do	do	Rich loam	9458	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
286. Quercus Phellos *Willow Oak. Peach Oak.*	512	Tennessee	Tullahoma	A. Gattinger	Moist, siliceous	5967	Crushed at 19 millimeters knot at end.
	512	do	do	do	do	8486	Triple flexure
287. Quercus densiflora *Tanbark Oak. Chestnut Oak. Peach Oak.*	697	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	6464	Crushed at 36 millimeters from middle at 5 millimeters knot.
	697	do	do	do	do	9754	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters from middle.
288. Castanopsis chrysophylla *Chinquapin.*	729	do	Mendocino county	A. Kellogg		3651	Crushed at end at 3 millimeters knot.
	729	do	do	do		8256	Crushed at end
289. Castanea pumila *Chinquapin.*	572	Arkansas	Hot Springs	G. W. Letterman	Sandy loam	8156	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	572	do	do	do	do	7089	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from middle.
290. Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana. *Chestnut.*	18	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	4137	Triple flexure, deflected parallel to rings.
	18	do	do	do	do	8268	Crushed 25 millimeters from middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	256[b]	Virginia	Fancy Gap	H. Shriver	Moist	7235	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	256[b]	do	do	do	do	7485	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	816	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Sandy	6873	Crushed at 44 millimeters from end.
291. Fagus ferruginea *Beech.*	9	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	7347	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle and split along grain.
	9	do	do	do	do	7076	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	44[b]	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Hudson River shale	7368	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	44[b]	do	do	do	do	8008	Crushed at 25 and at 127 millimeters from end.
	119	Michigan	Dansville	W. J. Beal	Gravelly	8822	Crushed at end
	119	do	do	do	do	8346	Crushed at middle and at end
	765	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	6496	Crushed at middle in vicinity of 13 millimeters knot.
	765	do	do	do	do	6827	Crushed at end
	853	Massachusetts	Hamilton	J. Robinson	do	6278	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	853	do	do	do	do	7225	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
292. Ostrya Virginica *Hop Hornbeam. Iron Wood. Lever Wood.*	11	do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	9300	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
	11	do	do	do	do	9804	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters eccentric.
	877	do	Danvers	J. Robinson	Rich loam	9767	Triple flexure
	877	do	do	do	do	8259	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	1047	do	North Reading	do		7983	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally perpendicular to rings.
	1047	do	do	do		8641	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end; opened grain.
293. Carpinus Caroliniana *Hornbeam. Blue Beech. Water Beech. Iron Wood.*	46	Missouri	Allenton	G. W. Letterman	Damp, alluvial	6665	Deflected at middle and split at ends.
	73	Kentucky	Mercer county	W. M. Linney	Trenton limestone	8880	Triple flexure
	73	do	do	do	do	8573	do
	1056	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	8949	Cross-grained; split at knots

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	1605	2980	2348	3674	3961	4000	4291	4463	4827	4631	5632	6036	Slight shearing of fibers	801
	1438	2085	3157	3438	3647	3967	3978	4104	4309	4436	5282	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	801
	1973	2713	2921	3157	3339	3483	3632	3828	4001	4127	5019	.....	do	1171
	998	1878	2155	2291	2477	2617	2713	2944	3007	3110	3788	.....	do	1171
	.....	2132	2622	2958	3221	3375	3580	3738	3878	4019	.....	.....	Split at end	851
	1610	2948	3325	3709	3978	4191	4322	4463	4559	4672	5512	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	674
	1842	3402	4136	4406	4717	4946	5153	5343	5480	5643	6623	7197	Sheared fibers	674
	1851	3133	3402	3611	3783	3969	4164	4341	4513	4690	5579	6419	Indented without shearing fibers	49[b]
	1315	2586	3112	3434	3629	3878	4087	4196	4490	4672	5625	6214	do	49[b]
	1270	2245	2744	2921	3139	3343	3530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at ends	50
	2358	3216	3402	3605	3937	4305	4414	4628	4844	5035	5874	.....	do	135
	1610	2935	3243	3429	3611	3961	4078	4205	4300	5171	5579	.....	Indented without shearing fibers	813
	1143	2540	2990	3125	3293	3436	3662	3758	3878	3987	4831	5398	Slight shearing of fibers	813
	1782	2829	3153	3384	3583	3701	3810	3960	4093	4184	4969	5443	Sheared fibers	667
	1860	3012	3366	3625	3802	3806	4001	4191	4318	4436	5262	5738	do	667
	1089	1452	1610	1733	1837	1902	2005	2073	2105	2173	2588	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	729
	1325	1806	1778	1882	1987	2136	2227	2286	2354	2439	2904	.....	do	729
	1225	1452	1746	1774	1960	2028	2182	2223	2295	2305	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	573
	575	1238	1554	1665	1814	1914	1978	2041	2112	2214	2820	.....	do	573
	1308	1474	1642	1746	1914	2019	2118	2264	2227	2250	2902	3120	Sheared fibers	18
	935	1508	1706	1787	1846	1910	1978	2028	2073	2123	2412	2554	do	18
	689	1284	1434	1524	1610	1667	1756	1810	1887	1922	2227	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	230[b]
	871	1461	1697	1715	1774	1960	1961	1962	2027	2091	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	230[b]
	.....	1080	1239	1297	1347	1452	1529	1567	1647	1706	2041	.....	do	518
	2229	2903	3067	3212	3497	3632	3774	3905	4067	4189	4854	5625	Sheared fibers	9
	1452	2223	2586	2713	2958	3121	3288	3429	3563	3965	4891	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	9
	1111	2744	3071	3162	3294	3470	3582	3701	3797	3974	4301	4877	Sheared fibers	49[b]
	2021	3190	3329	3525	3662	3776	3974	3961	3967	4132	4740	5149	do	49[b]
	1973	2740	3134	3248	3411	3563	3611	3697	3915	4009	4581	4980	do	119
	1900	2767	3016	3288	3493	3588	3710	3850	3929	4022	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	119
	1542	2291	2513	2709	2906	2994	3121	3230	3343	3456	4130	4381	Sheared fibers	795
	1379	2123	2350	2430	2650	2753	2275	3043	3060	3193	3720	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	795
	1000	2427	2640	2825	2965	3121	3207	3336	3443	3579	4173	.....	do	888
	1432	2241	2480	2989	2940	2994	3071	3202	3438	3522	4264	.....	do	888
	2223	3332	3692	3994	4146	4227	4227	4828	4954	5080	5878	.....	do	11
	1679	2381	2713	2994	3120	3202	3438	3615	3774	3924	4854	.....	do	11
	2132	3470	3974	4135	4398	4522	4940	5080	5222	5479	6713	.....	do	977
	1973	3080	3402	3720	3962	4219	4423	4064	4508	4988	5962	.....	do	977
	1547	2588	2935	3103	3243	3396	3729	3883	3987	4119	4989	5579	Slight shearing of fibers	1047
	1315	2381	2740	3017	3184	3288	3588	3743	3887	4068	4990	5879	do	1047
	1543	3073	3365	3139	3229	3403	3606	3885	3792	3919	.....	.....	Split at ends	46
	1708	2767	3013	3268	3515	3708	3858	4089	4273	4355	5439	6210	Slight shearing of fibers	73
	1501	3454	3785	3989	3438	3588	3961	3973	4119	4368	5267	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	73
	1247	2976	3285	3199	3389	3588	3774	3925	4087	4188	4964	5470	Sheared fibers	1288

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
BETULACEÆ.							
284. Betula alba, var. populifolia ... *White Birch. Old-field Birch. Gray Birch.*	10	Massachusetts...	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent.....	Drift	6128	Triple flexure parallel to rings.....
	10	....do	....do	....do	....do	5307	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	843	....do	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly.....	5262	Crushed and split at middle .....
285. Betula papyrifera..... *Canoe Birch. White Birch. Paper Birch.*	223	Vermont.....	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle.....	.....	.....	.....
	223	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....
	722	Montana.....	Missoula.....	Sereno Watson ...	Wet	8346	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	722	....do	....do	....do	....do	6713	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle; deflected diagonally.
	836	Massachusetts....	Townsend	J. Robinson	.....	7962	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle on one face.
	836	....do	....do	....do	.....	8290	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	980	Alaska	Chilcoot inlet	Paul Schultze.....	.....	6486	Crushed at middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	980	....do	....do	....do	.....	6577	Crushed 76 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	1065	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle.....	.....	6346	Crushed at 8 millimeters knot at middle.
	1065	....do	....do	....do	.....	7485	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle.
	1066	....do	....do	....do	.....	7485	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	1066	....do	....do	....do	.....	7552	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 38 millimeters from end.
	1067	....do	....do	....do	.....	7847	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end and at end.
	1067	....do	....do	....do	.....	9062	Crushed at 38 millimeters from middle.
286. Betula occidentalis..... *Black Birch.*	838	Colorado.....	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas...	Wet, sandy.....	5670	Crushed at middle; opened grain three-fourths the length of stick.
	629	California	Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Wet, peaty	6949	Crushed at middle and split along grain.
287. Betula lutea ..... *Yellow Birch. Gray Birch.*	843	Massachusetts....	Danvers	J. Robinson.....	Gravelly.....	8279	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	843	....do	....do	....do	....do	10070	.....do .....
	1068	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle.....	....do	9894	.....do .....
	1068	....do	....do	....do	....do	10080	Triple diagonal flexure perpendicular to rings.
	1069	....do	....do	....do	....do	10629	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	1069	....do	....do	....do	....do	10841	.....do .....
	1070	....do	....do	....do	....do	9206	Crushed at 2 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
	1070	....do	....do	....do	....do	10206	Crushed at middle .....
288. Betula nigra ..... *Red Birch. River Birch.*	136	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman..	Moist loam	7359	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot at middle.
	136	....do	....do	....do	....do	7122	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 32 millimeters from end.
	841	Massachusetts....	North Andover...	J. Robinson.....	Alluvial	7349	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	841	....do	....do	....do	....do	7866	Crushed at 44 millimeters from middle.
	842	....do	....do	....do	....do	9889	Triple flexure toward heart.....
	842	....do	....do	....do	....do	9889	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 89 millimeters from end.
289. Betula lenta ..... *Cherry Birch. Black Birch. Sweet Birch. Mahogany Birch.*	4	....do	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent.....	Drift	9072	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle; deflected diagonally.
	4	....do	....do	....do	....do	8823	Triple flexure; middle bend 32 millimeters eccentric.
	221	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle.....	Gravelly.....	11022	Crushed at 80 millimeters from end.
	221	....do	....do	....do	....do	10881	Crushed at middle .....
	844	Massachusetts....	Danvers	J. Robinson.....	....do	9459	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	844	....do	....do	....do	....do	10115	Crushed at 19 millimeters from middle.
290. Alnus maritima..... *Seaside Alder.*	819	Delaware.....	Pepper's mills	W. M. Canby	Wet, sandy	.....	.....
291. Alnus rubra ..... *Alder.*	807	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schulze	.....	6978	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle.
	807	....do	....do	....do	.....	6823	Crushed at middle .....
	861	Washington territory.	Puyallup	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	6910	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	861	....do	....do	....do	.....	6829	Triple flexure; middle bend 51 millimeters eccentric.
	1035	Oregon	Portland Furniture Company.	....do	.....	6799	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.51	5.08		
	1179	1619	1778	1846	1955	2055	2168	2228	2322	2390	2971	3190	Sheared fibers	10
	1048	1547	1597	1701	1769	1877	1987	1991	2078	2178	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	10
	1406	2223	2333	2409	2485	2549	2604	2654	2703	2748	3311	.....	do	840
	1179	1689	1787	1868	1922	2014	2105	2150	2200	2254	2670	2903	Sheared fibers; indented section covers 8 millimeters knot.	223
	829	1098	1170	1225	1356	1460	1565	1615	1696	1783	2057	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	223
	1656	1973	2114	2226	2295	2391	2531	2649	2721	2790	3334	3765	Sheared fibers	723
	1189	1978	2223	2350	2405	2049	2740	2844	2948	3018	3529	3948	Slight shearing of fibers; indented section covers 8 millimeters knot.	723
	1134	1701	1878	2028	2118	2250	2345	2431	2545	2633	3198	3629	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	836
	1343	1941	2004	2214	2295	2440	2549	2678	2771	2867	3470	3901	do	836
	1384	2028	2166	2304	2391	2531	2670	2765	2862	2935	3543	3947	Sheared fibers	990
	930	1479	1663	1867	1790	1884	1941	2023	2091	2177	2670	2904	do	990
	1270	.....	2084	2313	2427	2489	2584	2678	2748	2799	3286	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1063
	1261	1746	1880	2005	2077	2182	2295	2391	2513	2595	3207	.....	do	1063
	975	1838	1829	1592	1710	1790	1883	1922	2028	2114	2560	2856	do	1066
	1021	1486	1623	1715	1819	1826	1951	2046	2073	2200	2667	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1066
	1179	1533	1656	1780	1802	1978	2150	2260	2304	2391	2980	3187	Slight shearing of fibers	1067
	794	1225	1447	1579	1693	1765	1846	1941	2023	2062	2567	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1067
	930	1837	2106	2240	2459	2589	2685	2744	2802	2880	3248	3652	Sheared fibers; split at end	839
	749	1320	1434	1823	1597	1689	1751	1805	1862	1927	2206	2809	Slight shearing pf fibers	839
	1746	2850	2586	2722	2867	3030	3121	2243	3257	3561	4328	4536	do	843
	1742	2822	2988	3062	3130	3311	3470	3374	3661	3774	4423	4580	do	843
	1529	1967	2214	2404	2477	2676	2731	2794	2880	2988	3683	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1068
	1315	1769	1967	2108	2282	2345	2504	2572	2669	2776	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1068
	1216	2028	2254	2449	2567	2706	2758	2894	2966	3071	3866	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1069
	1543	1967	2118	2254	2369	2461	2590	2654	2749	2799	.....	.....	Split at ends; fibers did not shear	1069
	1842	2436	2699	2856	2948	3107	3221	3343	3456	3574	4241	4672	Sheared fibers	1070
	1021	1542	1720	1851	2009	2132	2241	2345	2463	2567	3130	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	1070
	1225	2168	2472	2685	2790	2989	3016	3085	3162	3216	3742	4014	Slight shearing of fibers	188
	1216	1497	1627	1700	1851	1962	2064	2205	2268	2345	.....	2589	Sheared fibers; split at end	188
	889	1243	1243	1801	1923	1962	2046	2150	2182	2223	2681	2812	Sheared fibers	841
	894	1279	1542	1699	1785	1855	1910	1967	2037	2082	2562	2799	Slight shearing of fibers	841
	1847	2122	2254	2377	2522	2626	2717	2808	2894	2989	3574	4105	do	842
	1120	1515	1624	1737	1851	1896	2000	2007	2141	2206	2709	2948	do	842
	2136	3561	4114	4366	4572	4752	4890	5112	5257	5443	6066	6822	do	6
	1497	2449	2712	2894	3130	3290	3397	3574	3656	3815	4626	.....	do	6
	1865	2865	3089	3304	3497	3720	3928	4073	4305	4366	5216	5761	Slight shearing of fibers	844
	1179	2206	2731	3089	3361	3411	3589	3691	3685	4191	5022	5761	do	844
	1270	1610	1962	2022	2086	2164	2216	2289	2341	2480	2812	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	810
	1089	1270	1347	1397	1474	1493	1547	1619	1626	1665	1862	2041	Sheared fibers	847
	1062	1736	1922	1960	2062	2127	2177	2264	2266	2264	2962	3089	do	847
	1774	2664	2220	2277	2481	2573	2680	2720	2860	2920	3574	3810	do	891
	975	1297	1861	1810	2062	2166	2262	2266	2920	3427	3627	3126	do	891
	767	1861	1515	1615	1660	1736	1856	1960	1997	2079	2440	2722	do	1065

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression; Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
301. Alnus rubra—continued	1025	Oregon	Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		7256	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
302. Alnus rhombifolia *Alder.*	685	do	Ashland	do		7022	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	717	Montana	Missoula	Sereno Watson	Wet	4090	Crushed at 114 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	717	do	do	do	do	4089	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end on one face.
	979	Oregon	Drain	C. S. Sargent	Moist loam	5171	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	979	do	do	do	do	6906	Triple flexure.
303. Alnus oblongifolia *Alder.*	694	California	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright		4445	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	694	do	do	do		4459	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
305. Alnus incana *Speckled Alder. Hoary Alder. Black Alder.*	376	Vermont	Hinesburg	C. G. Pringle	Wet loam	4617	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
SALICACEÆ.							
306. Salix nigra *Black Willow.*	229	do	Shelburne	do	Wet, sandy	4545	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	855	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Wet loam	3277	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end; cross-grained.
307. Salix amygdaloides *Willow.*	908	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston		3469	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle.
	908	do	do	do		4255	Triple flexure; split along grain between rings.
	911	do	do	do		5171	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end; split along grain between rings.
	911	do	do	do		5978	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from middle.
308. Salix lævigata *Willow.*	690	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, sandy	5012	Triple flexure.
	690	do	do	do	do	3218	do
309. Salix lasiandra, var. lanelfolia.	640	do	Strawberry valley	do	Moist, rich	4973	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end in vicinity of knots.
	901	Oregon	Portland	F. Skinner	Alluvial	5043	Crushed 13 millimeters from middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	901	do	do	do	do	6056	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end and at end.
309. Salix lasiandra, var. Fendleriana.	939	Utah	City Creek cañon	M. E. Jones	Gravelly	4381	Crushed at 19 millimeters from middle at 3 millimeters knot.
313. Salix flavescens	721	Montana	Pattee's cañon, Missoula.	Sereno Watson	Rich, moist	3533	Crushed near middle on one face.
	721	do	do	do	do	3533	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 70 millimeters from end.
312. Salix flavescens, var. Sesuleriana. *Black Willow.*	972	Washington territory.	Seattle	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, sandy	3074	Crushed at middle
	972	do	do	do	do	6095	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot near middle.
314. Salix Hookeriana	901	Oregon	Winchester bay	do	Sandy saline	7021	Triple flexure, deflected diagonally.
	906	do	do	do	do	6823	Triple flexure
316. Salix lasiolepis *Willow.*	639	California	Santa Cruz	G. Engelmann and S. C. Sargent.	Sandy loam	6189	Crushed near middle on one face.
318. Populus tremuloides *Aspen. Quaking Asp.*	272	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Damp	4219	Crushed at 51 and at 114 millimeters from end; split along grain.
	272	do	do	do	do	4717	Triple flexure parallel to rings
	1035	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Gravelly	6209	Crushed at 38 millimeters from middle on one face.
	1035	do	do	do	do	5042	do
319. Populus grandidentata *Poplar.*	847	do	do	do	do	5625	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	847	do	do	do	do	5629	Triple flexure; middle bend 38 millimeters eccentric.
320. Populus heterophylla *River Cottonwood. Swamp Cottonwood.*	822	Tennessee	Nashville	A. Gattinger	Alluvial	4227	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
321. Populus balsamifera *Balsam. Tacamahac. Balm of Gilead.*	961	Alaska	Chilcoot inlet	Paul Schultze	do	4872	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from end.
	961	do	do	do	do	5079	Triple flexure; middle bend 38 millimeters eccentric.
321. Populus balsamifera, var. candicans.	1054	Massachusetts	Topsfield	J. Robinson	Gravelly	4337	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	1054	do	do	do	do	4389	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.29	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	953	1343	1553	1461	1529	1625	1715	1769	1805	1910	2254	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1025
	916	1329	1665	1769	1851	1937	1998	2068	2122	2200	2488	2686	Sheared fibers	635
	931	963	1043	1071	1080	1120	1152	1179	1224	1279	1442	1547	.....do	717
	899	907	903	943	986	1043	1094	1129	1166	1229	1457	1947	.....do	717
	960	964	1032	1094	1125	1180	1270	1315	1347	1388	1609	1800	.....do	979
	967	1020	1111	1175	1229	1296	1347	1397	1415	1468	1670	1878	.....do	979
	980	1060	1150	1262	1257	1302	1361	1402	1443	1480	1705	2004	.....do	694
	853	939	966	1060	1150	1207	1225	1296	1311	1343	1624	1774	.....	694
	907	1292	1397	1549	1628	1719	1824	1898	1941	2022	2205	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end; specimen 250 millimeters long.	393
	944	980	1142	1297	1941	1442	1529	1574	1642	1732	2155	2518	Slight shearing of fibers	855
	953	1004	1202	1292	1347	1396	1447	1524	1574	1619	2019	2292	.....do	906
	1043	1229	1361	1426	1479	1547	1642	1674	1732	1814	2188	2449	.....do	909
	899	907	1016	1075	1166	1224	1306	1347	1396	1452	1774	2005	.....do	911
	938	1016	1060	1094	1194	1218	1297	1306	1352	1424	1852	.....	.....do	911
	925	1215	1424	1448	1560	1651	1719	1814	1922	1961	2265	2605	Sheared fibers	890
	1202	1651	1967	2132	2218	2284	2230	2422	2284	2260	2620	2979	.....do	890
	1134	1407	1540	1619	1674	1760	1851	1946	1992	1920	2214	2522	.....do	649
	1060	1297	1270	1306	1447	1547	1560	1624	1674	1715	2002	2292	.....do	901
	625	920	943	1016	1060	1130	1170	1220	1260	1342	1576	1778	.....do	901
	908	1107	1170	1260	1311	1304	1420	1420	1520	1579	1966	2177	Slight shearing of fibers	899
	671	1220	1270	1470	1565	1615	1724	1797	1852	1895	2122	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	731
	771	1202	1297	1565	1297	1074	1720	1841	1955	1920	2212	2654	Sheared fibers	731
	902	1021	1584	1415	1672	1719	1810	1960	2019	2072	2421	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	972
	1021	1607	1962	2160	2250	2450	2547	2665	2721	2966	3211	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; indented section cover 6 millimeters knot.	972
	1008	1220	1422	1706	1720	1851	1897	1946	2009	2118	2641	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	949
														899
	1496	1851	2084	2160	2241	2321	2321	2454	2218	2286	2971	3211	Sheared fibers	949
	943	1134	1202	1297	1270	1211	1202	1260	1202	1297	1616	1748	.....do	272[a]
	638	725	720	756	771	807	830	843	862	888	1025	1121	.....do	272[b]
	823	1307	1565	1607	1710	1756	1824	1960	1902	1961	2260	2260	.....do	1005
	862	1257	1361	1315	1365	1411	1470	1824	1960	1970	1960	2019	.....do	1005
	643	695	694	900	1030	1075	1120	1161	1170	1211	1474	1626	.....do	847
	658	844	900	943	997	998	1034	1030	1120	1179	1462	1322	.....do	847
	895	1084	1184	1260	1324	1420	1511	1547	1602	1960	1960	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; specimen 120 millimeters long.	922
	817	1030	1125	1170	1256	1260	1343	1304	1260	1416	1651	1702	Sheared fibers	901
	625	1030	1075	1125	1160	1160	1170	1220	1261	1302	1462	1460	.....do	901
	869	943	1002	1116	1137	1160	1261	1302	1220	1261	1462	1362	Slight shearing of fibers	1054
	722	720	807	900	943	997	1002	1043	1084	1256	1215	1262	.....do	1054

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
322. Populus angustifolia..... *Black Cottonwood.*	532	Colorado.....	Manitou Springs..	Robert Douglas ..	Sandy loam.....	4322	Failed at 6 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
323. Populus trichocarpa..... *Black Cottonwood. Balsam Cottonwood.*	1012	Oregon	Saint John's Barrel Factory, Portland.	F. Skinner.....	.....	5651	Crushed at 38 millimeters from middle.
	1012	....do	....do	....do	.....	6214	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	1023	....do	Portland Furniture Company.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	6192	Crushed at 26 millimeters from middle.
	1020	....do	....do	....do	.....	6713	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
324. Populus monilifera..... *Cottonwood. Northern Poplar. Carolina Poplar. Big Cottonwood.*	235	Missouri.....	Allenton.....	G. W. Letterman..	Alluvial	4789	Triple flexure .....
	304	....do	....do	....do	....do	4264	Crushed at middle and opened along grain.
	304	....do	....do	....do	....do	4541	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	309	Texas	Dallas	J. Reverchon	....do	6280	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	309	....do	....do	....do	....do	6214	Crushed at middle.....
	754	Florida	Chattahoochee....	A. H. Curtiss	....do	6192	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 26 millimeters from middle.
	754	....do	....do	....do	....do	7238	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
325. Populus Fremontii..... *Cottonwood.*	639	California.....	Sacramento valley	G. R. Vasey.....	....do	5987	Crushed at 39 millimeters from middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	639	....do	....do	....do	....do	6128	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
325. Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni. *Cottonwood. White Cottonwood.*	646	....do	San Bernardino...	W. G. Wright.....	....do	5626	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	646	....do	....do	....do	....do	6218	Triple flexure; middle bend 19 millimeters eccentric.
	960	Colorado.....	Cañon City	....do	.....	6739	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	960	....do	....do	....do	.....	6713	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 64 millimeters from end.
	960	....do	....do	....do	.....	5468	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end in vicinity of 5 millimeters knot.
	960	....do	....do	....do	.....	5919	Triple flexure .....
CONIFERÆ.							
326. Libocedrus decurrens..... *White Cedar. Bastard Cedar. Post Cedar. Incense Cedar.*	624	California.....	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	5618	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	624	....do	....do	....do	.....	6113	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end; split whole length of specimen.
	622	....do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino mountains.	W. G. Wright.....	.....	5754	Crushed at middle.....
	622	....do	....do	....do	.....	5999	Crushed at end; opened along grain.
327. Thuya occidentalis..... *White Cedar. Arbor-vitæ.*	879	Vermont.....	Moulton	C. G. Pringle.....	Cold, peaty.....	4620	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	879	....do	....do	....do	....do	4545	Crushed at 13 and at 57 millimeters from end.
	782	New Brunswick ..	.....	Intercolonial railway.	.....	5534	Crushed at 25 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	782	....do	.....	....do	.....	5635	Triple flexure .....
	785	....do	Bridgeton.....	Ed. Sinclair.....	.....	5579	Crushed at 13 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	782	....do	....do	....do	.....	5806	Triple flexure; middle bend 38 millimeters eccentric.
	780	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Grant.....	.....	4955	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end and at end.
	780	....do	....do	....do	.....	4785	Triple flexure; small knots at middle.
	782	....do	.....	Grand Trunk railway.	.....	2904	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	782	....do	.....	....do	.....	3221	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	780	....do	.....	....do	.....	4345	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
	780	....do	.....	....do	.....	5102	Triple diagonal flexure.....
	974	Maine	Matiswamkeag ...	J. Robinson.....	.....	5905	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	974	....do	....do	....do	.....	6522	Triple flexure .....
	1009	Wisconsin	Eau Claire.....	H. C. Putnam	Drift	4422	Split at knot at middle; sides swelled.
	1009	....do	....do	....do	....do	5866	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end; split along grain.
328. Thuya gigantea..... *Red Cedar. Canoe Cedar.*	1017	Oregon	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	.....	6985	Crushed at worm-hole 51 millimeters from end; split along grain.
	1017	....do	....do	....do	.....	5901	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle; sudden fracture.
	1021	....do	Portland Furniture Company.	....do	.....	6208	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	1021	....do	....do	....do	.....	.....	.....

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	434	944	1111	1166	1225	1308	1343	1356	1397	1442	1669	1905	Slight shearing of fibers	832
	749	907	1062	1043	1060	1120	1161	1184	1225	1281	1474	.....	Sheared fibers	1012
	504	713	799	817	889	894	948	993	1030	1090	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1013
	930	966	1093	1166	1216	1270	1296	1365	1429	1474	.....	.....	do	1008
	449	712	799	832	889	939	998	1043	1084	1125	1394	.....	do	1009
	.....	505	653	690	726	784	807	848	822	875	1080	1179	Sheared fibers	835
	698	896	939	995	996	1043	1080	1120	1166	1196	1315	1422	do	894
	460	606	695	726	780	830	875	903	948	994	1179	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	894
	1668	2254	2205	2436	2490	2567	2622	2703	2750	2807	3002	.....	do	889
	823	1043	1167	1229	1315	1308	1447	1498	1538	1597	2022	.....	do	889
	682	1230	1468	1543	1629	1697	1901	1831	1980	1946	2223	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	784
	829	1143	1220	1306	1383	1397	1442	1486	1529	1574	1827	.....		784
	894	1216	1311	1352	1429	1515	1580	1619	1695	1726	2067	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	689
	703	986	1179	1253	1325	1368	1442	1506	1536	1647	2023	.....	do	689
	2084	2971	3143	3216	3307	3275	3430	3479	3529	3574	4027	.....	do	888
	633	1126	1229	1238	1297	1470	1574	1680	1734	1806	2177	2385	Sheared fibers	888
	1120	1211	1411	1438	1525	1657	1729	1750	1801	1860	2177	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	908
	656	925	1081	1107	1188	1229	1279	1302	1397	1443	1701	1833	Sheared fibers; split at end	909
	625	825	889	980	975	1016	1071	1130	1166	1211	1435	1610	do	912
	617	1032	1116	1179	1243	1286	1326	1397	1447	1488	1760	.....	do	913
	1071	1170	1216	1270	1315	1365	1402	1438	1442	1495	1839	1799	Sheared fibers	694
	1007	1203	1284	1447	1470	1492	1526	1576	1633	1697	1787	1908	do	694
	936	1234	1289	1402	1528	1570	1619	1689	1716	1751	1941	2040	Sheared fibers; split along indented face	692
	1071	1265	1328	1384	1228	2080	2087	2183	2250	2480	2823	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	692
	522	702	744	796	812	826	875	894	903	964	1084	1134	Sheared fibers	879
	506	760	717	721	780	730	753	762	796	807	924	999	do	879
	821	1012	1006	1116	1161	1175	1202	1225	1261	1370	1439	1542	do	782
	490	657	698	684	966	948	986	979	999	1007	1116	1229	Sheared fibers; split along indented face	782
	621	680	948	1007	1080	1034	1068	1075	1060	1112	1262	1288	Sheared fibers	783
	494	621	975	1034	1071	1080	1162	1116	1120	1134	1216	1243	Sheared fibers; indented face covers 3 millimeters knot.	783
	631	989	1016	1080	1057	1075	1107	1116	1120	1161	1311	1402	Sheared fibers	780
	630	820	894	957	989	1016	1080	1043	1075	1080	1216	1225	do	780
	540	721	787	789	812	852	875	894	894	913	1043	1075	do	782
	464	589	656	695	949	962	979	989	994	703	794	889	do	782
	671	689	907	962	1062	1043	1075	1116	1157	1170	1207	.....	do	782
	703	871	698	780	884	1025	1089	1097	1075	1162	1261	1285	do	780
	594	789	807	884	926	907	930	989	957	989	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	674
	717	853	980	1025	1080	1043	1097	1075	1089	1116	1210	1262	Sheared fibers	674
	572	944	1034	1075	1084	1125	1161	1189	1220	1270	1407	1610	do	1000
	630	839	953	1016	1057	1107	1125	1207	1252	1297	1447	1542	do	1000
	712	903	975	998	994	1034	1071	1089	1116	1161	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	2017
	1080	1089	1117	1215	1415	1261	1407	1702	1466	1262	1740	1789	Sheared fibers	2017
	567	635	726	808	844	897	926	913	980	998	1116	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	2021
	980	1148	1197	1148	1211	1289	1280	1294	1270	1284	1679	1726	Sheared fibers	2021

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
329. Chamæcyparis sphæroidea ..... *White Cedar.*	350	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy, wet	4409	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	350	do	do	do	do	4105	do
	850	Massachusetts	Beverly	J. Robinson	Swampy	4060	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	850	do	do	do	do	3756	Crushed at middle in vicinity of 3 millimeters knots.
	851	do	do	do	do	4014	Crushed at end; opened grain
	851	do	do	do	do	4561	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	853	do	do	do	do	4173	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end; opened between rings.
	852	do	do	do	do	4105	Crushed at 25 and at 127 millimeters from end.
330. Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis ..... *Yellow Cypress. Sitka Cypress.*	949	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze		5897	Triple diagonal flexure parallel to rings.
	949	do	do	do		7031	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	903	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Victoria	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		8210	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	903	do	do	do		7779	Triple flexure; middle bend 33 millimeters eccentric.
	904	Alaska	Peril strait	Paul Schultze		7711	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	904	do	do	do		7429	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot 33 millimeters from middle.
	1000	do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		7217	Crushed at 31 millimeters from end.
	1000	do	do	do		6967	Crushed at 25 and at 102 millimeters from end.
331. Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana ..... *Port Orford Cedar. Oregon Cedar. White Cedar. Lawson's Cypress. Ginger Pine.*	701	Oregon	Dean & Co.'s saw-mill, Marshfield.	do		7295	Crushed at 25 and at 51 millimeters from end; split along grain.
	707	do	do	do		7462	Crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
	707	do	do	do		7088	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
332. Cupressus macrocarpa ..... *Monterey Cypress.*	675	California	Monterey	do	Gravelly loam		
	675	do	do	do	do		
333. Cupressus Goveniana	681	do	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Dry ridges	8202	Triple flexure
	681	do	do	do	do	7349	do
	1100	do	Calistoga	W. F. Fisher	do	8232	Crushed at middle; end shattered; split along grain.
	1100	do	do	do	do	4672	Split along grain; shattered
334. Juniperus occidentalis ..... *Juniper.*	624	do	Yreka plains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.			
	624	do	do	do			
335. Juniperus occidentalis, var. conjugens. *Juniper.*	939	Texas	Austin	C. Mohr	Limestone	9049	Shattered stick at 127 millimeters from end and at end.
	939	do	do	do	do		
	1102	do	do	S. B. Buckley	do	9082	Triple diagonal flexure perpendicular to rings.
	1102	do	do	do	do	6804	Split obliquely; cross-grained and knots.
336. Juniperus Virginiana ..... *Red Cedar. Savin.*	727	do	Dallas	J. Reverchon	Calcareous	7772	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end and split along grain.
	727	do	do	do	do	7439	Triple flexure; middle bend 32 millimeters eccentric.
	734	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	do	7913	Crushed at 25 and at 127 millimeters from end.
	734	do	do	do	do	7249	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from end.
	880	do	Saint John's river	do	Sandy loam	7021	Crushed at 19 millimeters knot 13 millimeters from end.
	880	do	do	do	do	5713	Opened grain at 0 millimeters knot near middle.
	897	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Drift	8126	Triple diagonal flexure parallel to rings.
	897	do	do	do	do	8041	do
	1003	do	Topsfield	do	Gravelly	8851	Crushed in vicinity of 13 millimeters knot at middle.
	1003	do	do	do	do	7099	Crushed at middle; deflected
	1249	Tennessee	Wilson county	A. H. Baird		8256	Crushed at knot at middle
	1250	do	do	do		8079	Crushed at knot near end
	1253	do	do	do		8077	Triple diagonal flexure perpendicular to rings; opened grain.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.29	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	340	581	726	762	803	813	848	867	875	889	1007	1125	Sheared fibers	900
	640	994	1034	1076	1116	1166	1211	1234	1270	1270	1432	1574	....do	850
	680	880	900	962	998	1030	1061	1094	1111	1130	1268	1422	....do	850
	626	953	1139	1184	1243	1279	1298	1302	1315	1329	1429	1430	....do	850
	483	735	962	871	980	894	903	921	944	962	1084	1089	....do	851
	522	696	903	921	925	939	944	957	980	989	986	1080	....do	851
	644	1025	1139	1315	1365	1415	1474	1506	1545	1610	1805	1973	Slight shearing of fibers	852
	544	975	1125	1331	1256	1411	1493	1551	1579	1642	1928	2122	....do	852
	549	885	971	1012	1025	1057	1098	1120	1129	1137	1306	1466	Sheared fibers	900
	522	7.6	903	1043	1090	1120	1166	1175	1210	1234	1406	1220	Slight shearing of fibers	900
	721	1179	1392	1393	1486	1547	1568	1642	1724	1760	2026	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	903
	630	1582	1787	1842	1960	1919	1960	2009	2022	2067	2313	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	903
	749	1347	1220	1390	1442	1492	1547	1589	1647	1687	1990	.....	....do	904
	1125	1442	1515	1597	1663	1233	1774	1819	1900	1896	2214	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end; 3 millimeters knot.	904
	1220	1827	1962	2073	2114	2164	2214	2259	2300	2321	2548	2720	Sheared fibers	1000
	1542	2032	2118	2206	2254	2400	2354	2404	2481	2512	2835	2904	....do	1000
	606	1420	1520	1220	1579	1579	1651	1607	1728	1746	1928	2135	....do	701
	690	953	1060	1130	1170	1211	1220	1275	1306	1329	.....	.....	Split along grain	707
	640	860	1116	1161	1202	1207	1266	1311	1325	1361	.....	.....	....do	707
	1636	2311	.....	3742	3880	3951	4051	4184	4187	4214	4717	4967	Sheared fibers	975
	1749	2380	3511	3629	3734	3797	3890	3991	4014	4078	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	975
	1466	2540	3016	3211	3425	3515	3647	3720	3783	3842	4241	4227	Slight shearing of fibers; indented section covers two 3 millimeters knots.	981
	1865	2413	2556	2972	3010	3072	3703	3799	3903	3921	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at corner	981
	894	1576	2110	2404	2563	2626	2681	2731	2790	2917	3105	3242	Sheared fibers	1100
	1720	2427	2556	2622	2771	2852	2944	3012	3094	3134	3400	3901	....do	1100
	1343	2431	2903	3134	3302	3407	3503	3434	3434	3515	3902	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends; worm-eaten	984
	1610	2430	2622	2681	2750	2826	2900	2953	3010	3084	3574	4061	....do	984
	1778	2360	4291	4652	4817	4946	5160	5150	5321	5294	5807	6305	Sheared fibers	900
	1476	2134	4042	4309	4513	4542	4654	4652	5000	6000	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	900
	1746	2402	4002	4294	4454	4626	4720	4796	4890	4962	5579	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	1102
														1102
	1627	2614	2962	3180	3250	3304	3342	3396	3449	3504	3904	4202	Sheared fibers	927
	1297	1922	2232	2492	2214	2256	2220	2304	2341	2250	2500	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	927
	1547	2291	2650	2944	3080	3225	3650	3666	3004	3120	3432	.....	....do	704
	1394	2091	2291	2541	2902	3434	3442	3540	3550	3900	3900	4221	Sheared fibers	900
	1047	1760	1959	2225	2902	2116	2159	2172	2214	2296	2527	2972	....do	900
	829	1436	1562	1705	1723	1762	1779	1796	1810	1824	1951	2074	....do	927
	617	1279	1424	1511	1523	1574	1579	1628	1651	1665	1979	1906	....do	927
	1061	1629	1245	2 '20	2516	2246	2272	2317	2349	2391	2690	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1000
	1548	2780	3000	3180	3334	3443	3585	3600	3674	3720	4264	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1000
	1202	2404	2624	2840	2965	3039	3132	3202	3260	3048	3901	4190	Sheared fibers	1000

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
340. Taxodium distichum. *Bald Cypress. Black Cypress. Red Cypress. White Cypress. Deciduous Cypress.*	535	Alabama	Stockton	C. Mohr	Alluvial	8029	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	535	do	do	do	do	7031	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	542	do	Mobile	do		6750	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	542	do	do	do		6750	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	741	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss		6226	do
	741	do	do	do		5897	Crushed at end.
341. Sequoia gigantea. *Big Tree.*	657	California	Tulare county	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Granite	6341	Crushed at middle
	657	do	do	do	do	6078	do
342. Sequoia sempervirens. *Redwood.*	673	do	Russian river	C. S. Sargent		6917	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	673	do	do	do		7204	Crushed at middle.
	710	do	Santa Cruz	Turner, Kennedy & Shaw.		7122	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	711	do	do	do		6023	Crushed at middle; shattered
	711	do	do	do		7979	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end; threw off two splinters.
	712	do	Mendocino county	J. Kentfield & Co		5262	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	712	do	do	do		5807	Crushed at 26 millimeters from middle.
	712	do	do	do		7122	do
	712	do	do	do		5942	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle in vicinity of 2 millimeters knots
	714	do	do	do		7340	Crushed at middle and at 26 millimeters from end; opened grain.
	715	do	do	do		6205	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end; split from end to end; grain curly.
343. Taxus brevifolia. *Yew.*	978	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Moist, rich	6088	Failed at 19 millimeters knot at middle.
	978	do	do	do	do	8709	Crushed near middle at 3 millimeters knot.
345. Torreya taxifolia. *Stinking Cedar. Savin.*	62	Florida	Chattahoochee	C. S. Sargent	Alluvial	7256	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from middle; opened grain.
	62	do	do	do	do	7340	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
	277	do	do	A. H. Curtiss	Calcareous	7068	Triple diagonal flexure perpendicular to rings.
	277	do	do	do	do	7536	Triple diagonal flexure
346. Torreya Californica. *California Nutmeg. Stinking Cedar.*	651	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Stony	5379	Crushed at 64 millimeters from middle at 5 millimeters knot.
	651	do	do	do	do	5470	Triple flexure
347. Pinus Strobus. *White Pine. Weymouth Pine.*	1	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	3200	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
	1	do	do	do	do	3220	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	222	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Wet, swampy	4214	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	777	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.		4427	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 38 millimeters from middle.
	777	do		do		4219	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	788	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		6189	Crushed at 51 and at 114 millimeters from end.
	788	do	do	do		6205	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	789	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Grant		5869	Crushed at 13 millimeters from end.
	789	do	do	do		4695	Crushed at end
	797	do		Grand Trunk railway.		5843	Crushed at 64 millimeters from middle.
	797	do		do		5625	Crushed at end and at 22 millimeters from middle.
	1044	Massachusetts	Reading	J. Robinson	Drift	3334	Crushed at 45 millimeters from middle.
	1044	do	do	do	do	4967	Crushed at 63 millimeters from end.
348. Pinus monticola. *White Pine.*	975	British Columbia	Hastings' saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		6139	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	987	Oregon	Cascade mountains.	C. S. Sargent	Moist loam	4981	Triple flexure parallel to rings
	987	do	do	do	do	4944	Crushed at 13 millimeters from end.
349. Pinus Lambertiana. *Sugar Pine.*	626	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		6443	Crushed at three places near ends.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.31	5.08		
	494	705	808	918	980	1062	1089	1093	1159	1175	1304	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	698
	449	767	839	889	921	944	1007	1054	1082	1060	1247	1288	Slight shearing of fibers	698
	885	1424	1597	1673	1743	1787	1834	1941	1966	1941	2285	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	542
	899	1220	1366	1432	1415	1483	1529	1551	1568	1619	1882	2067	Sheared fibers; split at corner	542
	452	1042	1225	1452	1483	1539	1589	1619	1619	1642	1796	1932	Sheared fibers	741
	889	1129	1262	1237	1329	1356	1418	1447	1469	1229	1702	1987	.....do	741
	829	902	989	1050	1064	1088	1134	1149	1161	1194	1229	1489	.....do	697
	882	962	971	1032	1090	1108	1225	1299	1229	1442	1324	1701	.....do	697
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	842	852	921	983	994	1042	1025	1089	1056	1091	1179	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	719
	799	1012	1086	1075	1089	1084	1107	1157	1198	1221	1270	1452	Sheared fibers; split along grain	711
	626	782	859	889	949	986	1039	1035	1039	1049	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split along grain	711
	817	799	821	886	888	934	944	982	994	1007	1110	.....	Sheared fibers; split along grain	713
	763	1048	1081	996	952	975	982	1054	1075	1089	1216	1366	Sheared fibers	713
	857	1206	1111	1116	1189	1225	1282	1442	1470	1361	1669	1782	.....do	713
	749	820	871	921	957	1062	1042	1099	1089	1159	1366	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	713
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1774	2449	2731	2962	3029	3062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at ends	713
	2223	3632	4057	4159	4296	4399	4439	4515	4581	4921	5169	5429	Sheared fibers	699
	2220	3065	3978	4094	4159	4295	4399	4479	4613	4726	5421	5951	.....do	979
	1636	2331	2613	2825	2971	3121	3266	3307	3488	.....	.....	.....	Split at ends	62
	1421	2041	2240	2665	2125	2270	2395	2459	2515	2662	4207	4527	Sheared fibers; split at ends	62
	1257	1922	2118	2309	2294	2313	2545	2563	2998	3469	2713	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	277
	1042	1539	1622	1822	1743	1796	1851	1890	1941	1984	2245	2413	Sheared fibers	277
	1021	1452	1626	1710	1805	1843	1866	1941	2042	2027	2481	2676	Sheared fibers; split at end	621
	1071	1298	1941	2050	2110	2265	2290	2289	2294	2241	2980	2767	Sheared fibers	621
	959	1135	1211	1282	1297	1347	1370	1398	1439	1447	1589	1779	.....do	1
	649	1111	1243	1189	1447	1493	1511	1534	1599	1651	1734	1799	Sheared fibers; split at end	1
	998	1242	1662	1956	2027	2227	2294	2427	2454	2598	2971	3139	Slight shearing of fibers	232
	821	885	1048	1073	1111	1110	1139	1134	1132	1161	1370	1239	Sheared fibers	777
	.....	.....	932	962	980	1012	1021	1062	1062	1111	1279	1384	.....do	777
	671	962	1013	1089	1125	1186	1207	1239	1247	1297	1320	1689	.....do	788
	789	930	1030	1075	1139	1161	1207	1247	1279	1299	1426	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	788
	459	788	791	868	844	852	868	889	898	921	1043	1157	Sheared fibers	789
	528	799	886	913	944	957	980	998	1025	1089	1179	1279	.....do	789
	899	1075	1152	1207	1261	1289	1351	1411	1486	1559	1781	2023	..... do	797
	821	962	944	971	994	1025	1094	1096	1116	1146	1289	1297	.....do	797
	898	1216	1282	1362	1239	1247	1279	1294	1297	1429	1539	1661	.....do	1044
	599	962	962	989	1062	1062	1071	1075	1089	1116	1262	1261	.....	1044
	649	833	1032	1089	1129	1189	1294	1279	1311	1367	1347	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	973
	712	871	962	1025	1075	1129	1161	1106	1134	1229	1424	1549	Sheared fibers	997
	662	857	925	975	998	1094	1075	1089	1129	1162	1298	1384	.....do	997
	836	1084	1216	1275	1311	1289	1339	*289	1434	1439	1519	1726	.....do	998

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
349. Pinus Lambertiana—cont'd	668	California		G. B. Vasey		5096	Crushed at 30 millimeters from end.
	780	do	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		4626	Triple flexure
350. Pinus flexilis	819	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Gravelly	6123	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
White Pine.	819	do	do	do	do	6123	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	913	Nevada	Danville	A. Triple	do	4527	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
351. Pinus albicaulis	902	British Columbia	Silver Mountain valley, Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		4740	Triple flexure
	902	do	do	do		5851	do
352. Pinus reflexa	861	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		2629	Crushed at 38 and at 89 millimeters from end; opened grain.
White Pine.	861	do	do	do		7621	Crushed at 23 millimeters from end; split obliquely along grain.
353. Pinus Parryana	636	California	San Diego county	G. B. Vasey		3262	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end at 16 millimeters knot.
Piñon. Nut Pine.	652	do	do	do		5079	Triple flexure
354. Pinus edulis	307	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Westen	Gravelly	5079	Crushed at end at 5 millimeters knot.
Piñon. Nut Pine.							
355. Pinus monophylla	862	Utah	Lewiston	M. E. Jones	Rocky	4037	Split obliquely along grain
Piñon. Nut Pine.	913	Nevada	Danville	A. Triple	Gravelly	4740	Failed at 13 millimeters knots at middle.
357. Pinus Balfouriana	631	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rocky	4789	Failed at 19 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	631	do	do	do	do	6033	Crushed at 3 millimeters knots at middle.
357. Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata	821	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee		5429	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end; cross-grained.
Fuzzoil Pine. Bishop Pine.	821	do	do	do		5126	Crushed at end
	914	Nevada	Prospect mountain	A. Triple	Rocky	5012	Crushed at middle and at 3 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
358. Pinus resinosa	815	Michigan	Hersey	W. J. Beal		7736	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
Red Pine. Norway Pine.	815	do	do	do		8301	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	795	New Brunswick	Bridgetun	Ed. Sinclair		7167	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from end.
	795	do	do	do		8165	Crushed at end
	1074	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle		9023	Crushed at 25 and at 134 millimeters from end.
	1075	do	do	do		5942	Crushed at 25 and at 76 millimeters from end.
	1076	do	do	do		7349	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	1076	do	do	do		6986	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle.
359. Pinus Torreyana	906	California	San Diego county	G. Engelmann	Sandy	4400	Crushed at 25 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	906	do	do	do	do	4876	Triple flexure; middle bend 51 millimeters eccentric.
	906	do	do	do	do		
360. Pinus Arizonica	1154	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	C. G. Pringle	Rocky	7485	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
Yellow Pine.	1154	do	do	do	do	7349	Crushed at end
	1155	do	do	do	do	5350	Shattered at end
	1155	do	do	do	do	9250	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	1156	do	do	do	do	5809	Crushed at 25 millimeters knot at end.
	1156	do	do	do	do	4944	do
361. Pinus ponderosa	619	Dakota	Deadwood	Robert Douglas	Gravelly	7915	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
Yellow Pine. Bull Pine.	620	Oregon	Saw-mill, Ashland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		7330	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	630	California	Strawberry valley	do	Low, wet, swampy	3629	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings; knots.
	630	do	do	do	do	8785	do
	632	do	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	do		8256	Triple flexure
	632	do	do	do		5942	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	650	do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright		7736	do

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.31	5.08		
	1116	1311	1538	1606	1638	1683	1697	1824	1347	1579	1867	1962	Sheared fibers	698
	658	871	944	902	984	1021	1061	1084	1129	1139	1261	1294	....do	739
	676	1302	1525	1619	1697	1696	1728	1760	1774	1796	1973	2032	....do	819
	682	1270	1406	1483	1529	1576	1615	1642	1697	1734	1941	2073	....do	819
	1008	1089	1834	1955	2014	2119	2173	2227	2469	2341	2967	2956	Sheared fibers; opened grain at end and along one face.	813
	866	1325	1496	1474	1501	1542	1593	1624	1665	1667	1822	2090	Sheared fibers	692
	1068	1642	1796	1892	1922	2023	2073	2114	2130	2209	2466	2716	....do	902
	1261	1719	1905	1972	2032	2073	2122	2159	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end; indented section covers 9 millimeters knot.	901
	1134	1599	1822	2005	2053	2118	2182	2209	2229	2273	2576	2758	Sheared fibers	901
	2023	2670	3137	3243	3411	3520	3611	3679	3788	3923	4400	4354	Slight shearing of fibers	696
	1497	2200	2006	2725	2840	2920	2900	2085	3216	3508	3830	4364	Sheared fibers	696
	1905	2730	3420	3216	3588	3423	3674	3856	3902	4148	4813	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	897
	1703	2123	2343	2481	2540	2654	2717	2733	2821	2894	.....	.....	....do	892
	959	2160	2505	2744	2905	3021	3125	3212	3311	3607	3902	3720	Sheared fibers	915
	971	2014	2459	2656	2713	2752	2880	2921	2932	2965	7020	6520	....do	921
	1211	1311	1880	1923	1967	2023	2090	2091	2136	2168	2822	2670	....do	921
	1443	2130	2296	2391	2477	2570	2645	2709	2771	2799	3511	3615	....do	921
	1116	1506	1569	1619	1674	1705	1751	1801	1823	1843	2163	2041	....do	921
	1397	2000	2168	2300	2380	2529	2631	2527	2622	2681	2948	3470	....do	914
	671	1034	1157	1230	1288	1328	1370	1415	1442	1470	1679	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	815
	962	1170	1275	1326	1366	1424	1468	1547	1574	1619	1880	.....	....do	815
	744	1116	1343	1432	1479	1497	1551	1584	1634	1685	1991	2023	Sheared fibers	795
	896	1406	1569	1647	1706	1734	1795	1797	1861	1797	2032	2168	....do	795
	594	990	1025	1060	1134	1166	1207	1234	1270	1311	1497	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1074
	709	980	1034	1111	1137	1202	1220	1260	1288	1229	1529	1529	Sheared fibers	1075
	833	1243	1270	1420	1461	1520	1560	1601	1623	1699	1923	2057	....do	1076
	642	1025	1121	1170	1234	1289	1342	1370	1415	1432	1706	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1076
	1270	2000	2177	2230	2327	2300	2421	2440	2480	2554	2945	3180	Sheared fibers	988
	1338	2480	2185	2223	2291	2350	2400	2477	2572	2585	3410	3581	....do	989
	1452	2132	2294	2350	2440	2490	2527	2495	2519	2530	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	989
	1421	1887	1710	1796	1904	1940	1991	2041	2118	2141	1973	.....	....do	1154
	1634	1989	1937	1992	1941	1991	2029	2072	2160	2270	2925	2926	Sheared fibers	1124
	1089	1265	1429	1480	1524	1580	1615	1689	1692	1719	1896	2205	....do	1125
	1016	1274	1987	1724	1774	1805	1832	1882	1899	1965	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1125
	900	1297	1526	1579	1597	1661	1610	1657	1651	1656	1778	1892	Sheared fibers	1150
	907	1261	1389	1468	1429	1456	1497	1324	1529	1365	1966	1919	....do	1150
	680	971	1080	1161	1207	1257	1302	1330	1361	1402	1810	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	819
	1197	1724	1851	1879	1905	1978	2046	2092	2118	2153	2256	2540	Sheared fibers	696
	1452	2080	2246	2510	2080	2067	2749	2863	2852	2903	3256	3432	....do	699
	986	1.30	1765	1923	1951	1889	1962	1946	1989	1982	2214	2261	....do	696
	1134	1343	1436	1533	1601	1660	1722	1787	1851	1901	2177	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	692
	1221	1179	1189	1275	1325	1343	1365	1411	1483	1529	1790	1798	Sheared fibers	696
	906	1429	1542	1694	1667	1760	1796	1846	1896	1962	2290	.....	....do	699

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
861. Pinus ponderosa—continued	718	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson		6463	Crushed at end
	718	do	do	do		6477	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end; 13 millimeters knot at end.
	731	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		7349	Crushed at middle
	907	Colorado	Cañon City	E. Weston		3992	Triple diagonal flexure; knots near middle.
	910	do	do	do		4173	Triple diagonal flexure; 6 millimeters knot at middle band.
862. Pinus Jeffreyi *Bull Pine. Black Pine.*	633	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	5443	Crushed at middle at 6 millimeters knot.
	633	do	do	do	do	6577	Triple diagonal flexure parallel to rings; middle band 6 millimeters eccentric.
	667	do	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright		6730	Oblique split 178 millimeters long, separating stick.
	667	do	do	do		7939	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
863. Pinus Chihuahuana	684	Arizona	Santa Rita mountains.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Dry, gravelly	5035	Triple diagonal flexure
	684	do	do	do	do	5761	Shattered end; crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
864. Pinus contorta *Scrub Pine.*	997	British Columbia	Vancouver's island	do	do	7302	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	997	do	do	do	do	9604	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
865. Pinus Murrayana *Tamarack. Black Pine. Lodge-pole Pine. Spruce Pine.*	220	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Moist, sandy loam	4626	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	283	do	do	do	do	4627	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 19 millimeters from end.
	563	do	do	C. S. Sargent	do	6214	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	625	California	Scott mountains	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	do	3648	Crushed at 19 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	625	do	do	do	do	6115	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot at middle.
866. Pinus Sabiniana *Digger Pine. Bull Pine.*	644	do	Contra Costa county.	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	3362	Triple flexure; middle band 25 millimeters eccentric.
	644	do	do	do	do	5511	Failed at 13 millimeters knot at middle.
867. Pinus Coulteri	1157	do	San Bernardino	W. G. Wright	Dry, gravelly	4866	Crushed at 16 millimeters knot 26 millimeters from middle.
	1157	do	do	do	do	6949	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
868. Pinus insignis *Monterey Pine.*	676	do	Monterey	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly loam	6[illegible]37	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end at 5 millimeters knot.
	676	do	do	do	do	6923	Crushed at 51 to 71 millimeters from end.
869. Pinus tuberculata *Knot-cone Pine.*	578	do	Mount Shasta	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly	4672	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	578	do	do	do	do	5762	Crushed at knots at middle and near end.
870. Pinus Taeda *Loblolly Pine. Old-field Pine. Rosemary Pine.*	82	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	9134	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	82	do	do	do	do	9185	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	235	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Low, rich	4445	Triple flexure
	235	do	do	do	do	4878	do
	262	North Carolina	Wilmington	E. Kidder	Loam	7136	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	262	do	do	do	do	8437	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end in vicinity of knots.
	269	do	do	do	do	3269	Crushed at middle in vicinity of 5 millimeters knot.
	269	do	do	do	do	3783	Crushed at middle in vicinity of knot.
871. Pinus rigida *Pitch Pine.*	13	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	6123	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
	13	do	do	do	do	7978	Triple flexure parallel to rings
	1046	do	North Reading	J. Robinson	do	4899	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	1046	do	do	do	do	4749	Triple flexure
872. Pinus serotina *Pond Pine.*	82	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy loam	7329	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	82	do	do	do	do	6219	Triple flexure parallel to rings
873. Pinus inops *Jersey Pine. Scrub Pine.*	631	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Dry, sandy	3090	Triple flexure, contained 7 knots 3 to 6 millimeters in diameter.
	633	do	do	do	do	6377	Crushed in vicinity of 3 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	1169	Indiana	New Albany	M. J. Robinson		3829	Crushed at end at 13 millimeters knot.
	1169	do	do	do		5489	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot 70 millimeters from end.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.31	5.08		
	1021	1160	1311	1381	1397	1311	1347	1361	1397	1436	1873	1873	Sheared fibers	718
	837	1225	1302	1225	1365	1402	1452	1479	1542	1579	1760	1926	do	718
	1202	1760	1905	1962	2023	2060	2114	2155	2160	2219	2540	2685	do	721
	895	1536	1760	1419	1860	1528	2000	2096	2122	2182	2486	2694	do	907
	685	1402	1720	1832	1901	1967	2028	2091	2141	2182	2120	2249	do	910
	1981	1679	2022	2173	2250	2260	2345	2362	2413	2431	2000	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	922
	1579	1760	1962	1946	1959	2014	2064	2062	2110	2150	.....	.....	do	922
	862	1215	1379	1479	1547	1600	1651	1697	1751	1773	2004	2223	do	927
	771	1258	1462	1560	1624	1665	1715	1755	1796	1842	2067	2277	Sheared fibers	927
	249	953	1709	1937	2060	2105	2188	2223	2280	2354	2812	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	934
	1021	2177	2670	2653	2950	3013	3071	3118	3175	3239	3785	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	934
	1565	1787	1905	2000	2078	2164	2250	2300	2372	2449	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	937
	1202	1906	2241	2500	2625	2620	2694	2694	3075	3106	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	937
	895	1071	1202	1220	1253	1270	1270	1288	1288	1311	1497	1960	Sheared fibers	938
	967	1061	1142	1170	1198	1220	1243	1252	1275	1288	1497	1979	do	939
	1270	1374	1501	1388	1065	1715	1774	1948	1910	1964	2223	2404	do	939
	895	1206	1456	1462	1529	1565	1579	1601	1647	1965	1814	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	956
	967	1032	1122	1152	1252	1262	1220	1274	1460	1456	1810	1727	Sheared fibers	956
	1202	1772	1919	1962	2041	2007	2267	2260	2220	2213	2467	2540	do	944
	1479	2014	2214	2282	2262	2412	2462	2545	2260	2264	2197	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	944
	1460	1226	1322	1397	1470	1322	1374	1415	1452	1467	2020	2254	Sheared fibers	1197
	720	1567	1874	1454	1470	1547	1374	1219	1260	1715	1972	2197	do	1197
	817	1460	1560	1624	1665	1701	1715	1737	1760	1709	1960	2060	do	970
	963	1422	1619	1874	1720	1760	1778	1810	1902	1960	2112	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	970
	899	1062	1260	1379	1424	1462	1460	1524	1260	1260	1709	1902	Sheared fibers	970
	767	1160	1261	1287	1260	1347	1979	1207	1420	1470	.....	1760	do	970
	.....	1170	1347	1260	1420	1260	1274	1407	1452	1260	.....	.....	Split at ends; fibers did not shear	60
	2207	1962	2216	2370	2420	2215	2062	2062	2072	2712	2004	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	60
	1157	1447	1320	1962	1462	1700	1707	1700	1219	1260	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	320
	1262	1706	1910	2060	2110	2220	2260	2222	2260	2412	2702	2962	Indented without shearing of fibers	320
	960	1460	1161	1216	1270	1347	1412	1407	1347	1407	1062	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	320
	962	1120	1160	1270	1220	1400	1462	1347	1207	1407	1960	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	320
	1347	1420	1407	1260	1462	1674	1761	1720	1774	1760	2112	2162	Sheared fibers	320
	935	1220	1470	1261	1225	1261	1220	1272	1262	1207	2222	2262	do	320
	1262	2220	2260	2242	2420	2261	2260	2260	2740	2264	2220	2220	do	15
	1542	2512	2944	3020	3207	3262	3227	3422	3070	3262	4212	4421	do	15
	960	1270	1262	1274	1262	1402	1462	1462	1462	1220	1070	1760	do	1060
	702	1170	1270	1426	1442	1420	1261	1220	1521	1265	1707	1262	do	1060
	2064	3470	3752	3961	4010	4150	4250	4220	4400	4322	5218	5621	do	22
	2050	4205	4654	5220	5421	5670	5720	5262	5264	5262	5761	.....	Sheared fibers; split along grain	22
	1220	2120	2210	2265	2477	2220	2262	2262	2762	2740	3420	3262	Sheared fibers	921
	1042	1670	2020	2127	2160	2241	2277	2260	2241	2260	2812	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	922
	1211	1760	2062	2060	2164	2165	2265	2220	2262	2206	2572	2662	Sheared fibers	1169
	1116	2072	2560	2621	2264	2527	2560	2040	2660	2761	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1169

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
373. Pinus inops—continued	1172	New Jersey	Mount Holly	S. P. Sharples	Clay	6033	Crushed at middle on one face
	1172	do	do	do	do	8579	Triple diagonal flexure
374. Pinus clausa *Sand Pine. Scrub Pine. Spruce Pine.*	279	Florida	Apalachicola	A. H. Curtiss	Dry, sandy barrens	5715	Triple flexure parallel to rings; knots at middle.
	279	do	do	do	do	6341	Crushed at knots at middle
375. Pinus pungens *Table-mountain Pine. Hickory Pine.*	321	Virginia	Wytheville	H. Shriver	Clay	5067	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	321	do	do	do	do	5333	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end; split at end.
376. Pinus muricata *Obispo Pine. Bishop's Pine.*	671	California	Marin county	G. R. Vasey	Gravelly	9033	Crushed at 114 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	671	do	do	do	do	7021	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end.
377. Pinus mitis *Yellow Pine. Short-leaved Pine. Spruce Pine. Bull Pine.*	278	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Clay	4763	do
	278	do	do	do	do	7063	Crushed at small 2 millimeters knots 25 millimeters from middle.
	319	Louisiana	Amite	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	10130	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
378. Pinus glabra *Cedar Pine. Spruce Pine. White Pine.*	142	South Carolina	Bonneau's Depot	H. W. Ravenel	Rich upland	5408	Triple flexure
	142	do	do	do	do	5289	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	544	Mississippi	Gainesville	C. Mohr	Low, sandy	2130	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end at 16 millimeters knot.
	544	do	do	do	do	2903	Triple flexure
	784	Florida	Chattahoochee	A. H. Curtiss	Low, wet	5353	Triple flexure parallel to rings
	784	do	do	do	do	5875	Crushed 32 millimeters from middle in vicinity of knot.
379. Pinus Banksiana *Gray Pine. Scrub Pine. Prince's Pine.*	394	Michigan	Baldwin	W. J. Beal	Low, sandy	5194	Crushed at end at 13 millimeters knot.
	394	do	do	do	do	4964	Triple flexure; opened grain
	780	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.		5080	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	780	do		do		7136	Crushed and opened between rings at end.
	879	do		do		8130	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	879	do		do		6813	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot at middle.
380. Pinus palustris *Long-leaved Pine. Southern Pine. Georgia Pine. Yellow Pine. Hard Pine.*	81	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Sandy loam	8202	Split obliquely; stick broke in two pieces.
	81	do	do	do	do	10977	Crushed at 12 to 76 millimeters from end.
	85	do	do	do	Moist, sandy	8613	Triple flexure parallel to rings
	85	do	do	do	do	9321	Crushed at 13 millimeters from end.
	243	do	Saw-mill, Saint John's river.	do		11204	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
	243	do	do	do		10150	Crushed at middle
	302	South Carolina	Aiken	H. W. Ravenel	Dry, sandy	7847	Crushed near middle
	302	do	do	do	do	8165	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	337	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	Sandy loam	10478	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	337	do	do	do	do	10047	Crushed at 30 millimeters from middle.
	358	do	Citronelle	do	do	10089	Crushed at end
	358	do	do	do	do	11889	Triple flexure
	359	do	Chunchula	do	do	11959	Crushed and splintered at end
	359	do	do	do	do	10851	Crushed at middle
	360	do	do	do	do	11062	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
	360	do	do	do	do	10851	Crushed at 64 millimeters from middle.
	361	do	do	do	do	10959	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	361	do	do	do	do	10951	Crushed at 75 millimeters from end.
	364	Florida	Saw-mill, Cedar Keys.	A. H. Curtiss		9775	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end and shattered.
	364	do	do	do		9654	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	380	do	do	do		9863	Crushed at 32 millimeters from end.
	382	do	do	do		9917	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters, of—											Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.51	5.08	
	1247	2404	2812	3075	3248	3342	3411	3436	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end	1172
	1304	2002	2254	2304	3400	3440	3518	3572	3604	3940	3994	3198	Sheared fibers	1172
	1243	1941	2100	2218	2400	2377	2436	2477	2526	2576	2809	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	270
	1134	1429	1650	1715	1891	1814	1846	1909	1980	1923	2182	2350	Sheared fibers	270
	1322	1667	1822	1910	1951	2023	2118	2191	2250	2351	2767	.....	Sheared fibers; split along grain	321
	902	1452	1615	1705	1733	1756	1787	1901	1824	1910	2291	2495	Sheared fibers	321
	1429	1901	2050	2136	2202	2290	2345	2508	2431	2490	2767	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	671
	962	1325	1515	1601	1699	1750	1787	1942	1991	1946	2204	.....	do	671
	1060	1429	1551	1624	1708	1758	1810	1897	1951	2000	2241	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	276
	1208	2177	2481	2612	2676	2762	2781	2790	2783	2790	3120	.....	Sheared fibers	276
	1157	1536	1624	1724	1810	1864	1926	1987	2027	2066	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	319
	1042	1760	1941	2038	2096	2154	2208	2230	2295	2045	2809	2917	Sheared fibers	142
	1026	1470	1596	1665	1696	1819	1947	1985	1987	1701	1960	1951	do	142
	802	1196	1311	1395	1415	1442	1479	1506	1523	1565	1746	1879	do	544
	690	1146	1264	1338	1396	1429	1456	1479	1489	1515	1622	1851	do	544
	1043	1515	1592	1699	1728	1760	1810	1851	1901	1941	2166	2296	do	704
	1270	1874	1767	1994	1956	1962	2005	2014	2060	2000	2404	2785	do	704
	707	1247	1399	1470	1520	1569	1615	1660	1682	1715	1996	2141	do	394
	544	1423	1602	1778	1851	1978	2010	2064	2091	2146	2454	2950	do	394
	1134	1443	1561	1588	1627	1710	1778	1814	1862	1922	2220	2585	Sheared fibers; 3 millimeters knot in indented section	709
	807	1215	1320	1420	1497	1719	1760	1810	1842	1835	2022	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	709
	857	1266	1406	1415	1434	1430	1534	1567	1626	1669	1769	1951	Sheared fibers	879
	1071	1299	1361	1462	1529	1574	1642	1697	1765	1792	2064	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	879
	1760	2260	2400	2622	2681	2790	2865	2948	3021	3062	3221	3586	Sheared fibers	81
	1308	1800	1996	2067	2168	2239	2313	2368	2440	2486	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	81
	1462	1824	1728	1778	1873	1941	1991	2050	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	66
	909	1615	1778	1869	1919	1987	2048	2150	2226	2228	2499	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	66
	1508	1900	2004	2169	2101	2273	2322	2362	2469	2460	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	262
	1951	2002	2012	2204	2215	2300	2075	2180	2207	2062	2096	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	262
	1479	1882	1992	1900	2023	2230	2522	2023	2708	2902	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; opened seasoning cracks	262
	1125	1452	1515	1627	1710	1792	1884	2421	2400	2581	2971	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	262
	1134	1442	1560	1740	1796	1882	1973	2041	2114	2185	.....	.....	do	237
	1709	2200	2334	2622	2625	2040	2670	2005	2025	2134	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	237
	1406	1602	1622	1941	2007	2127	2102	2254	2305	2000	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	668
	1000	2707	2071	2000	3120	3200	3500	3404	3520	3002	4130	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	520
	1051	2206	2405	2040	2008	2000	3071	3100	3270	.....	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	320
	2220	2202	2447	2104	2002	2542	2002	2750	2842	2000	.....	.....	Split at end; slight shearing of fibers	320
	1531	1827	2007	2214	2422	2540	2070	2750	2000	2000	.....	.....	do	320
	2041	2021	2071	2012	2153	2027	2004	2100	2210	2402	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	320
	1002	2040	2420	2021	2751	2007	2070	2002	4014	4101	4000	5210	Sheared fibers	201
	1010	1200	1000	2120	21°0	2041	2422	2400	2501	2054	2000	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	201
	1400	1542	1700	1778	1914	2000	2002	2122	2177	2200	2740	.....	do	204
	1402	2540	2002	3020	3116	3100	3210	3200	3207	3411	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	204
	1250	1000	2070	2210	2500	2000	2400	2022	2572	2005	3107	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	205
	1201	1040	2020	2105	2200	2000	2250	2440	2405	2505	3013	.....	do	205

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
202. Pinus palustris—continued	300	North Carolina	Wilmington	E. Kidder		10208	Crushed at middle and at 25 millimeters from middle.
	300	do	do	do		9057	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
201. Pinus Cubensis *Slash Pine. Swamp Pine. Bastard Pine. Meadow Pine.*	84	Florida	Duval county	A. H. Curtiss	Moist, sandy	9063	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end and at end.
	84	do	do	do	do	8677	Triple flexure.
	356	Alabama	Cottage Hill	C. Mohr	do	12792	Crushed at 32 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	356	do	do	do	do	12565	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	462	Florida	Bay Biscayne	A. H. Curtiss	Coral	8550	Split obliquely along grain; seasoning cracks.
	462	do	do	do	do	11126	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
202. Picea nigra *Black Spruce.*	231	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, peaty	8210	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	231	do	do	do	do	6869	Crushed at 3 millimeters knots at middle and at end.
	373	do	Huntington	do	Gravelly	6242	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	776	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		6205	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from middle.
	776	do	do	do		6203	Crushed at middle at 6 millimeters knot.
	794	Province of Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.		5851	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters eccentric.
	794	do	do	do		6973	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end.
	880	New Brunswick	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		6481	Crushed at 13 millimeters from middle.
	880	do	do	do		6240	Crushed at middle on one face.
203. Picea alba *White Spruce.*	513	New Hampshire	Stratford	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	4972	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end.
	513	do	do	do	do	5117	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot at middle.
	629	Dakota	Terry's peak	E. Douglas	do	3999	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
	629	do	do	do	do	5443	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 51 from end.
	773	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		5715	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
	773	do	do	do		4813	Crushed at 16 millimeters knot 102 millimeters from end.
	794	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		5897	Crushed at 49 millimeters from middle.
	794	do	do	do		5972	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	791	Province of Quebec	Amqui	A. Gaunt		5870	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	791	do	do	do		6269	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
204. Picea Engelmanni *White Spruce.*	302	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Damp	4467	Triple flexure parallel to rings.
	302	do	do	do	do	5069	Crushed at 19 millimeters knot 89 millimeters from end.
	575	do	do	C. S. Sargent	Peaty	5262	Triple flexure.
	622	do	do	T. S. Brandegee	do	3991	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end; cross-grained.
205. Picea pungens *White Spruce. Blue Spruce.*	369	do	Alpine	do	Damp	6443	Crushed at 152 millimeters from end at 19 millimeters knot.
	370	do	do	do	do	5792	Crushed at 25 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	370	do	do	do	do	6545	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end and at middle at 3 millimeters knots.
206. Picea Sitchensis *Tide-land Spruce.*	970	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze		6589	Triple flexure parallel to rings.
	970	do	do	do		6168	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	977	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		5715	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	977	do	do	do		5979	Crushed at 79 millimeters from end.
	1015	Oregon	Wehler's saw-mill, Portland.	do		6488	Crushed at middle; angle of crushing, 60°.
	1019	do	Saw-mill, Astoria.	do		5219	Crushed at 79 millimeters from end; angle of crushing, 85°.
	1019	do	do	do		5625	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	1028	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		5617	Crushed at 19 and at 102 millimeters from end.
	1028	do	do	do		4327	Triple flexure.
207. Abies Canadensis *Hemlock.*	5	Massachusetts	Arnold Arboretum	C. S. Sargent	Drift	5867	Triple flexure parallel to rings.
	5	do	do	do	do	5788	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	219	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	7762	Triple flexure.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—											Remarks.	Other number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08	
	1515	1474	1637	1614	1887	1973	2155	2223	2277	2350	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	380
	1542	1941	1967	2141	2313	2481	2563	2654	2783	2944	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	380
	1111	1406	1515	1560	1602	1687	1710	1737	1796	1824	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	84
	1293	1789	1848	1892	1952	1963	2076	2130	2277	2321	2785	.....	do	84
	1229	1483	1568	1706	1796	1951	2041	2123	2236	2304	.....	.....	do	956
	2313	2393	3783	3863	4078	4237	4264	4300	4418	4527	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	956
	2686	3092	4400	4788	5090	5252	5570	5761	5851	6214	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; indented section covers 10 millimeters knot.	402
	1837	2722	3130	3296	3438	3456	3710	3801	3857	3901	4146	4246	Sheared fibers	402
	828	1261	1408	1442	1429	1520	1569	1606	1628	1669	1851	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	231
	925	1225	1486	1542	1568	1637	1678	1719	1778	1810	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	231
	580	807	944	989	1006	1120	1186	1202	1254	1257	1452	1619	do	373
	644	1009	1225	1261	1279	1302	1325	1347	1370	1387	1560	1724	Sheared fibers	776
	749	1089	1236	1303	1332	1379	1402	1438	1479	1511	1742	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	776
	725	962	1030	1071	1102	1125	1170	1211	1225	1247	1429	1596	Sheared fibers	794
	671	1007	1061	1071	1088	1129	1161	1202	1220	1249	1382	1596	do	794
	635	962	1039	1060	1116	1143	1166	1202	1225	1252	1370	1426	do	899
	625	899	1034	1062	1125	1161	1188	1207	1226	1275	1426	1570	do	899
	776	1061	1152	1179	1202	1225	1261	1292	1315	1334	1586	.....	do	813
	735	1120	1207	1225	1288	1420	1438	1456	1506	1542	1670	1824	Slight shearing of fibers	813
	726	1139	1311	1397	1447	1498	1254	1542	1585	1579	1724	.....	Sheared fibers; 2 millimeters knot covered by indented section.	939
	678	1064	1229	1343	1393	1439	1492	1533	1574	1607	1697	8132	Sheared fibers	939
	543	795	880	907	937	1012	1043	1080	1116	1132	1225	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	778
	631	939	1041	1088	1125	1143	1170	1220	1260	1302	1436	1589	Sheared fibers	778
	602	917	964	989	1007	1050	1069	1088	1111	1134	1270	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	794
	644	916	982	998	998	1050	1061	1071	1080	1125	1261	1379	Sheared fibers	794
	617	966	1021	1071	1125	1170	1220	1270	1320	1347	1502	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	781
	640	994	1042	1071	1139	1184	1229	1261	1302	1325	1402	1627	Sheared fibers	781
	687	1020	1170	1234	1275	1325	1361	1398	1415	1447	1579	1738	do	893
	963	1270	1515	1397	1666	1720	1761	1768	1779	1814	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; 10 millimeters knot covered by indented section.	893
	573	826	944	957	962	966	980	994	948	962	1042	1139	Sheared fibers	573
	580	939	994	1025	1066	1092	1120	1152	1175	1207	1320	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	823
	907	1270	1402	1461	1534	1565	1619	1656	1689	1692	1802	2089	Sheared fibers	799
	940	912	945	962	966	1015	1084	1092	1066	1066	1275	1279	do	970[1]
	1018	1160	1234	1297	1366	1384	1279	1297	1443	1479	1627	1778	do	970[2]
	699	1184	1302	1415	1479	1529	1666	1699	1729	1760	1867	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	970
	717	1225	1574	1629	1706	1765	1829	1862	1969	2002	2256	2681	Sheared fibers	970
	630	749	807	871	944	966	966	1066	1161	1252	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	977
	756	1143	1297	1329	1347	1329	1466	1434	1452	1470	1715	.....	Sheared fibers	977
	458	630	666	749	749	630	666	666	666	666	.....	.....	Split at end; fibers did not shear	1016
	721	794	848	898	907	1021	1043	1139	1130	1161	1452	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1019
	726	907	925	994	971	1016	1043	1066	1116	1161	1302	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1019
	603	1043	1130	1179	1166	1229	1279	1325	1356	1415	1693	.....	Sheared fibers	1026
	621	907	999	1025	1052	1071	1111	1125	1152	1198	1266	1297	do	1026
	871	1007	1065	1120	1275	1297	1320	1352	.....	.....	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	5
	771	917	848	894	921	1002	1107	1179	1216	1297	1343	1720	Sheared fibers	5
	316	771	866	962	962	1016	1052	1120	1120	1161	1211	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	229

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
387. Tsuga Canadensis—continued.	219	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Gravelly	7802	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
	772	New Brunswick		Intercolonial railway.		4848	Crushed at middle at 3 millimeters knot.
	772	do		do		5307	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	775	do	Bay of Fundy	do		5489	Crushed at 45 millimeters from middle.
	775	do	do	do		8738	Triple flexure; middle bend 51 millimeters eccentric.
	776	do		do		5035	Crushed and shattered at end in vicinity of knots.
	776	do		do		5056	Crushed at middle at 10 millimeters knot.
	787	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		9851	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end; opened grain from end to end.
	787	do	do	do		6301	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	793	Province of Quebec	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.		7402	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 64 millimeters from end.
	793	do	do	do		8346	Crushed at 13 to 25 millimeters from end.
	817	West Virginia	Grafton	C. G. Pringle		6323	Crushed at 19 millimeters from middle.
	817	do	do	do		6101	Crushed at 32 millimeters from middle.
	1040	Massachusetts	Danvers	J. Robinson	Moist loam	6827	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	1040	do	do	do	do	5518	Triple flexure
	1042	do	North Reading	do		6496	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	1042	do	do	do		5130	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
388. Tsuga Caroliniana Hemlock.	622	North Carolina	Hendersonville	A. h. t. ties	Dry, rocky	6450	Crushed at 5 millimeters knot near middle.
389. Tsuga Mertensiana Hemlock.	971	Washington territory.	Wilkeson	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich loam	9185	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	995	Alaska	Sitka	Paul Schultze		7021	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 45 millimeters from end.
	995	do	do	do		9495	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
388. Tsuga Pattoniana	999	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly loam	5906	Triple flexure; middle bend 38 millimeters eccentric at 3 millimeters knot.
	999	do	do	do	do	6361	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot at middle.
391. Pseudotsuga Douglasii Red Fir. Yellow Fir. Oregon Pine. Douglas Fir.	271[a]	Colorado	Alpine	T. S. Brandegee	Moist	9813	Triple flexure
	627	California	Saw-mill, Strawberry valley.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		9137	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
	627	do	do	do		9990	Crushed at end and at 102 millimeters from end.
	702	Oregon	Saw-mill, Marshfield.	do		5489	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings.
	704	do	do	do		9020	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	706	do	E. B. Dean's saw-mill, Marshfield.	do		8749	Triple flexure
	706	do	do	do		30530	Crushed at 89 millimeters from end.
	708	do	do	do		9979	Crushed at 45 millimeters from end.
	708	do	do	do		11022	Crushed at 25 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	709	do	do	do		7269	Crushed at 76 millimeters from end.
	709	do	do	do		7212	Crushed at 76 millimeters from middle.
	720	Montana	Saw-mill, Missoula	S. Watson		7249	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end; shattered end.
	720	do	do	do		8986	Triple flexure; middle bend 38 millimeters eccentric.
	722	California	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		9139	Crushed at 19 millimeters from end.
	722	do	do	do		7362	Crushed at end
	881	Utah	Salt Lake	M. E. Jones	Rocky	6995	Crushed at 3 millimeters knots 38 millimeters from end.
	881	do	do	do	do	6265	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot at middle.
	973	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	C. S. Sargent		7235	Crushed at middle
	973	do	do	do		7779	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	974	do	do	do		8899	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	974	do	do	do		9629	do
	995	do	Saw-mill, Victoria	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		7376	Triple flexure
	999	Oregon	Saw-mill, Portland	do		7999	Crushed at group of knots 25 millimeters from middle.
	1008	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	do		7788	Crushed and shattered at end

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.29	2.54	4.81	5.08		
	667	832	.....	894	975	1002	1043	1110	1122	1179	1230	1420	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	319
	685	866	1120	1220	1307	1415	1430	1460	1511	1626	1700	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	772
	767	1103	1257	1315	1403	1462	1551	1637	1710	1776	2070	.....	Sheared fibers; split from end to end	773
	1139	1343	1474	1559	1626	1724	1778	1851	1910	1969	2404	2722	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	775
	963	1160	1268	1352	1442	1547	1615	1687	1737	2066	2313	.....	do	775
	730	944	1021	1075	1107	1107	1170	1211	1284	1292	1361	1497	Sheared fibers	776
	704	1311	1415	1411	1415	1447	1479	1538	1628	1674	1837	1906	do	778
	925	1474	1661	1461	1485	1583	1627	1705	1751	1799	1906	2141	do	797
	499	657	664	906	1049	1089	1143	1170	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end	797
	1208	1623	2041	2216	2241	2245	2245	2250	2254	2241	2282	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	798
	1111	1452	1561	1669	1732	1782	1883	1929	.....	.....	.....	.....	do	798
	544	709	780	869	944	957	971	997	921	939	1094	.....	Sheared fibers; split from end to end	817
	522	703	785	926	952	971	998	945	999	1002	1120	1194	Sheared fibers	817
	572	1054	1129	1199	1247	1269	1325	1385	1402	1456	1710	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1040
	1329	1800	1937	1997	2008	2141	2259	2309	2254	2261	2078	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	1040
	476	857	1032	1225	1306	1352	1397	1415	1415	1429	1320	1827	Sheared fibers	1042
	656	771	817	871	894	939	969	1021	1034	1071	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	1042
	1104	1189	1842	1928	1996	2082	2078	2091	2123	2141	2238	2405	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	623
	853	948	971	1048	1093	1139	1179	1220	1261	1303	1529	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	971
	912	1179	1315	1397	1461	1523	1597	1656	1733	1769	2223	.....	do	985
	1466	2022	2182	2223	2213	2205	2405	2536	2640	2651	2053	.....	Sheared fibers; split at ends	985
	863	1315	1439	1501	1551	1582	1647	1697	1737	1799	2019	2227	Sheared fibers	989
	1039	1439	1582	1695	1773	1826	1916	1990	1986	2052	2221	2385	do	989
	1406	1951	2116	2277	2345	2436	2467	2531	2576	2589	2989	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1719
	668	1170	1279	1311	1325	1361	1406	1447	1479	1501	1715	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	627
	720	1040	1160	1221	1294	1329	1356	1406	1434	1461	1695	.....	do	627
	1206	2141	2440	2576	2667	2758	2799	2900	2900	.....	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end; 16 millimo- Knot on tangential section.	703
	1338	2056	2280	2372	2391	2473	2245	2590	2643	2731	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	704
	1161	1523	1666	1710	1743	1779	1888	1894	1902	1967	2233	2259	Sheared fibers; split at end	705
	808	1139	1160	1257	1288	1332	1374	1411	1465	1361	1743	.....	do	705
	1709	2261	2322	2476	2617	2671	2694	2287	2411	2367	4166	.....	do	709
	1134	2078	2266	2409	2490	2596	2672	2740	2821	2917	.....	.....	do	709
	1040	1297	1347	1297	1352	1370	1394	1466	1465	1311	1724	1888	Sheared fibers	709
	1229	1179	1089	1193	1429	1529	1642	1706	1765	1824	1931	2022	do	709
	1035	1196	1226	1296	1379	1411	1447	1497	1538	1576	1814	2065	do	720
	971	1438	1518	1589	1515	1547	1626	1674	1719	1776	.....	.....	do	720
	902	1167	1220	1298	1320	1361	1423	1483	1506	1536	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	732
	1535	2200	2295	2313	2345	2189	2135	2246	2250	2430	.....	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	732
	1862	1941	2402	2545	2500	2605	2713	2736	2921	2912	3208	3261	do	851
	1315	1902	2118	2254	2500	2245	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	851
	802	957	993	916	1012	1016	1084	1101	1116	1143	1469	1979	Sheared fibers	972
	1009	1814	1902	1941	1800	1779	1589	1505	1637	1739	2405	2722	do	972
	805	1216	1225	1302	12.9	1359	1411	1461	1324	1374	1824	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	974
	767	1089	1132	1202	1332	1302	1245	1365	1402	1422	1586	1997	do	974
	780	882	953	1002	1043	1089	1139	1139	1170	1199	1311	.....	do	989
	932	1320	1479	1547	1589	1647	1674	1729	1765	1801	2126	.....	do	989
	839	1099	1207	1302	1347	1397	1422	1466	1506	1569	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear	1009

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression: Ultimate strength, in kilos.	Remarks.
391. Pseudotsuga Douglasii—cont'd	1008	British Columbia	Saw-mill, Burrard inlet.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.		8061	Crushed at 30 millimeters from middle.
	1011	Oregon	Oregon Railway and Navigation Company.	do		8709	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot at middle.
	1011	do	do	do		6804	Crushed at 16 millimeters knot 76 millimeters from end.
	1016	do	Weidler's saw-mill, Portland.	do		8961	Crushed at 60 millimeters from end.
	1016	do	do	do		9788	Crushed at 5 millimeters from middle.
	1018	do	Saw-mill, Astoria	do		10002	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	1018	do	do	do		9862	Crushed at 30 millimeters from end.
	1029	do	Portland Furniture Company.	do		7262	do
	1029	do	do	do		7026	Triple flexure
	1022	do	do	do		8246	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	1022	do	do	do		8222	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
391. Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa. *Hemlock.*	642	California	Saw-mill, San Bernardino.	W. G. Wright		6472	Split obliquely; pieces flew from machine.
	642	do	do	do		7661	Crushed at 1/2 millimeters from end; opened grain.
392. Abies Fraseri *Balsam. She Balsam.*	822	North Carolina	Roan mountain	Walcott Gibbs	Peaty loam	5074	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 31 millimeters from end.
	822	do	do	do	do	5230	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot 25 millimeters from middle.
393. Abies balsamea *Balsam Fir. Balm of Gilead Fir.*	377	Vermont	Moukton	C. G. Pringle	Peaty	5831	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
394. Abies subalpina *Balsam.*	649	Colorado	Forest City	T. S. Brandegee	Moist, sandy loam	4884	Crushed at middle at 25 millimeters knot.
	649[2]	do	do	do	do	4402	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot 38 millimeters from middle; split along grain.
	649[3]	do	do	do	do	3856	Crushed at 10 millimeters knot at middle; split along grain.
	649[4]	do	do	do	do	5861	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
	820	do	do	do	do	5389	Crushed at middle
	820	do	do	do	do	4898	Crushed and shattered at end
395. Abies grandis *White Fir.*	1019	Oregon	Portland	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, alluvial	6082	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	1019	do	do	do	do	6477	Crushed at 19 millimeters from middle.
396. Abies concolor *White Fir. Balsam Fir.*	829	Colorado	Engelmann's cañon	Robert Douglas	Rocky	4309	Crushed 51 millimeters from end (at end bearing transverse test); split along rings.
	829	do	do	do	do	4967	Split at 10 millimeters knots 25 millimeters from middle.
	630	California	Strawberry valley	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Alluvial	6250	Triple flexure
	630	do	do	do	do	5670	Triple flexure perpendicular to rings; opened grain.
	733	do	Lassen's peak	Sierra Lumber Company.		8618	Crushed at middle
	733	do	do	do		7307	Crushed at 38 millimeters from end.
398. Abies amabilis	1004	British Columbia	Silver peak, near Fraser river.	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Rich, sandy loam	7938	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	1004	do	do	do	do	7122	Crushed at middle
399. Abies nobilis *Red Fir.*	965	Oregon	Cascade mountains.	do	Rich	7235	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	965	do	do	do	do	7276	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
400. Abies magnifica *Red Fir.*	647	California	Soda Springs	G. Engelmann and C. S. Sargent.	Gravelly loam	7258	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end.
	647	do	do	do	do	6966	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters eccentric.
401. Larix Americana *Larch. Black Larch. Tamarack. Hackmatack.*	239	Vermont	Charlotte	C. G. Pringle	Cold, swampy	13021	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	239	do	do	do	do	10587	Triple flexure; middle bend 25 millimeters eccentric.
	239[2]	do	do	do	do	6849	Crushed at 6 millimeters knot at middle; split from end to end.
	239[3]	do	do	do	do	6145	Crushed at middle; split
	774	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		7992	Crushed at 13 millimeters knot 51 millimeters from end; opened between rings.
	774	do	do	do		9095	Crushed at 66 millimeters from middle at 25 millimeters knot.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	Pressure, in kilograms, required to produce an indentation, in millimeters of—											Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.28	2.54	4.81	5.08	
	1315	2067	2254	2341	2506	2978	3060	3073	2227	1867	2078	2000	Sheared fibers	1009
	771	1304	1423	1479	1530	1558	1583	1606	1623	1080	1432	1585	do	1011
	925	1106	1216	1275	1304	1368	1429	1447	1488	1524	1724	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	1011
	895	1107	1187	1302	1357	1003	1332	1395	1420	1436	1642	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	1018
	817	966	1040	1076	1125	1184	1224	1294	1343	1368	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1016
	1043	1211	1297	1343	1388	1456	1507	1615	1080	1737	2078	.....	do	1016
	889	1129	1189	1229	1294	1229	1304	1447	1483	1500	.....	.....	do	1018
	730	790	807	839	944	1002	1030	1071	1103	1134	1361	.....	do	1020
	671	902	953	990	1003	1111	1157	1198	1211	1232	1429	1024	Sheared fibers	1020
	817	843	895	907	962	998	1030	1030	1107	1143	1306	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1022
	1179	1452	1497	1408	1298	1315	1470	1651	1751	1905	1987	2313	Sheared fibers	1022
	1060	1351	1633	1610	1815	1802	1778	1846	1910	1980	2177	2400	do	643
	1187	1329	1583	1624	1660	1728	1746	1760	1826	1842	2062	2186	do	643
	540	830	894	1061	1062	1125	1187	1170	1193	1202	1379	1462	do	833
	499	835	899	975	1002	1089	1080	1116	1139	1168	1306	1379	do	833
	644	866	903	1107	1202	1257	1306	1365	1397	1447	.. ....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end; 4 millimeters knot in indented section.	377
	720	880	903	1048	1093	1125	4184	1211	1233	1293	1442	1560	Sheared fibers	449
	726	1016	1060	1111	1130	1175	1211	1247	1281	1294	1474	1597	do	449*
	704	923	930	944	980	1007	1030	1061	1116	1116	1270	1374	do	449*
	594	821	894	939	975	1012	1034	1032	1080	1102	1270	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	449*
	580	817	866	880	894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Split at end	830
	863	836	907	969	1007	1030	1030	1032	1080	1007	1170	1225	Sheared fibers; split at ends	830
	631	817	930	880	857	912	902	1012	1066	1066	1225	1379	do	1010
	490	617	660	712	762	808	817	844	866	885	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	1010
	700	1002	1002	1125	1143	1166	1170	1179	1193	1202	1302	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	830
	822	776	894	971	1002	1025	1052	1066	1066	1110	1225	.....	do	830
	749	1134	1189	1196	1216	1247	1279	1320	1320	1361	1610	1709	Sheared fibers	830
	833	1116	1207	1270	1320	1347	1402	1438	1485	1311	1702	1905	do	830
	1134	1343	1238	1438	1538	1593	1602	1709	1854	1909	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end	720
	1134	1179	1229	1270	1275	1325	1470	1552	1302	1854	1900	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	720
	804	844	889	939	998	1002	1116	1157	1216	1257	1439	.....	do	1004
	680	842	930	1002	1061	1066	1139	1166	1193	1234	1402	.....	do	1004
	1250	1505	1701	1842	1941	2106	2218	2302	2345	2412	2859	3221	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	903
	1184	1610	1666	1778	1892	1909	2050	2122	2173	2214	2586	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end	903
	844	1016	1093	1143	1175	1297	1352	1375	1911	1325	1474	1651	Sheared fibers	647
	1021	1365	1760	1890	1914	1992	2050	2079	2118	2141	2604	2950	do	647
	1270	1760	2007	2241	2391	2472	2540	2551	2940	2717	3043	3130	Slight shearing of fibers; split at ends	720*
	1225	1520	1625	1778	1849	1946	1997	2060	2114	2184	2449	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end; specimen 120 millimeters long.	720*
	1020	1532	1725	1880	1992	2073	2150	2202	2261	.....	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear; split at end; specimen 120 millimeters long.	720*
	1724	2302	2620	2875	2920	3038	3020	3202	3046	3012	.....	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; shattered stick; specimen 120 millimeters long.	720*
	922	1143	1247	1343	1393	1429	1442	1479	1497	1534	1748	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	774
	704	1134	1279	1352	1447	1479	1474	1493	1506	1656	1709	.....	do	774

TABLE V.—BEHAVIOR OF THE PRINCIPAL WOODS OF THE

Species.	Office number.	State.	Locality.	Collector.	Soil.	Longitudinal compression; Ultimate strength, in lbs.	Remarks.
401. Larix Americana—continued.	781	New Brunswick	Bay of Fundy	Intercolonial railway.		8147	Triple flexure.
	781	do	do	do		8142	Crushed at 26 millimeters from middle.
	788	do	Bridgeton	Ed. Sinclair		9380	do
	788	do	do	do		7066	Crushed at 51 millimeters from middle.
	790	do	Danville	Grand Trunk railway.		9430	Crushed at 64 millimeters from middle.
	795	do	do	do		8437	Crushed at middle.
	849	Massachusetts	Wenham	J. Robinson	Swampy	6967	Triple flexure parallel to rings; intersecting "Cooper lines".
	849	do	do	do	do	7530	Crushed at 102 millimeters from end an one face.
402. Larix occidentalis. Tamarack.	719	Montana	Missoula	S. Watson		9867	Triple flexure.
	719	do	do	do		10047	Crushed at 64 millimeters from end.
	904	Washington territory.	Fulda	W. Sikadorf	Moist	11043	Crushed at 51 millimeters from end at 3 millimeters knot.
	904	do	do	do	do	12933	Crushed at 3 millimeters knot 19 millimeters from end.
	1066	do	do	do	do	11785	Crushed at 25 millimeters from middle.
	1066	do	do	do	do	10680	Crushed at 96 millimeters from end; opened grain.
PALMACEÆ.							
403. Washingtonia filifera. Fan-leaf Palm.	1139	California	Agua Caliente	W. G. Wright	Dry, gravelly	1461	Split obliquely; fracture 223 millimeters long.
	1139	do	do	do	do	5806	Split obliquely; fracture 905 millimeters long.

UNITED STATES UNDER COMPRESSION—Continued.

Direction of grain.	PRESSURE, IN KILOGRAMS, REQUIRED TO PRODUCE AN INDENTATION, IN MILLIMETERS, OF—												Remarks.	Office number.
	0.25	0.51	0.76	1.02	1.27	1.52	1.78	2.03	2.29	2.54	4.51	5.08		
	803	1125	1220	1311	1388	1481	1588	1691	1876	1776	2313	2906	Slight shearing of fibers	781
	1370	1705	1906	2041	2180	2254	2345	2432	2504	2572	3180	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	781
	802	934	1025	1075	1125	1180	1220	1261	1302	1320	.....	.....	do	786
	700	1202	1370	1220	1347	1430	1502	1624	1682	1778	2007	2313	do	786
	720	1111	1160	1288	1320	1200	1420	1443	1481	1501	.....	.....	do	786
	1002	1215	1420	1506	1561	1656	1720	1800	1905	1941	.....	.....	do	786
	1215	1722	1842	1967	2082	2160	2227	2312	2422	2472	3065	.....	Sheared fibers; split at end; indented section covers 6 millimeters knot.	840
	1170	1760	1892	1946	2026	2160	2220	2280	2400	2220	2800	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	840
	950	1274	1774	1880	1926	2000	2010	2050	2116	2186	2541	2718	Sheared fibers	719
	1211	1482	1879	1890	1796	1900	1946	1967	2082	2116	2449	.....	Slight shearing of fibers; split at end	719
	1315	1451	1567	1619	1710	1792	1910	1967	2046	2122	2502	.....	do	884
	1602	2206	2550	2545	2600	2545	2621	2202	2242	2004	.....	.....	do	884
	1656	2021	2194	2246	2275	2470	2622	2726	2801	4051	.....	.....	do	1000
	1406	1609	1905	2046	2150	2200	2201	2500	2540	2672	.....	.....	Fibers did not shear	1000
	818	800	870	617	668	660	700	725	750	770	845	1042	Sheared fibers	1150
	813	1207	1226	1207	1442	1407	1551	1610	1622	1686	1902	1960	Slight shearing of fibers	1150

PART III.

THE FORESTS OF THE UNITED STATES

IN THEIR

ECONOMIC ASPECTS.

THE FORESTS OF THE UNITED STATES IN THEIR ECONOMIC ASPECTS.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The maps of relative average forest density joined to this report are intended to illustrate the present productive capacity of the forest covering of the country (map No. 16, portfolio). They are based, except in the case of the extreme western states and territories, upon the returns of enumerators. In states originally wooded all land not accounted for in the returns as cleared or treeless, or otherwise known to be destitute of tree covering, is treated as forest. The county is taken as the unit, and is seldom divided, unless varied topography or different natural features in different parts makes further subdivision desirable. In the western states and territories, where topography determines forest distribution, county lines are disregarded, and the estimates are based upon special reports of census experts, or upon the published reports of the various government surveys, maps, etc. The condition and productive capacity of the forest covering have been carefully investigated at many points in each county or unit region, and the area covered with forest, obtained in the manner described above, is multiplied by the average stand of timber or other useful wood. The results thus obtained are necessarily greatly generalized to conform to the scale of the maps used.

The following statement represents the value of the forest crop of the United States for the census year, so far as it has been possible to obtain it:

Saw logs	$130,826,869
Wood used for domestic purposes as fuel (estimated)	300,000,000
Wood used by railroads as fuel	5,120,714
Wood used by steamboats as fuel	1,613,082
Wood used as fuel—	
In the manufacture of brick and tile	3,973,331
In the manufacture of wool	425,320
In the manufacture of salt	121,081
In the production of precious metals	3,674,300
In other mining operations	673,002
Charcoal used as fuel—	
In manufacture of iron	$4,720,114
In manufacture of precious metals	20,000
In the twenty largest cities	821,216
Naval stores	5,000,000
Southern moss	500,000
Railroad ties (30,534,094)	9,000,247
Fence posts (for fencing railroads)	100,000
Uncultivated vegetable substances used in the manufacture of medicines	827,000
Uncultivated nuts	75,500
Hoop-poles	1,947,316
Wood used in the manufacture of—	
Handles	$297,170
Wheel stock	1,300,000
Wood pulp	1,976,076
Baskets	314,125
Excelsior	150,000
Oars	61,000
Shoe pegs	72,000
Hand-made shingles	47,000
Total	490,072,096

These returns are incomplete and often unsatisfactory. Many important items are omitted entirely. It was found impossible to obtain statistics of the amount and value of the wood (posts, split rails, etc.) used in fencing, with the exception of posts used by railroads. The amount of material thus consumed annually must be very large, probably exceeding $100,000,000 in value. No returns of the amount and value of the bark of different trees used in tanning leather have been received, and there are no statistics of the amount and value of the unsawed timber produced—spars, piles, telegraph and other poles, hewed timber, hard wood exported in the log, ships' knees, etc.—that is, all timber not manufactured in saw-mills into lumber. The value of the timber of this sort cut in the United States every year must be very large. The returns include the railway ties laid down by completed roads, and do not embrace those used in the construction of some 10,000 miles of new road built during the census year. It was found impossible to obtain even an estimate of the amount and value of the cooperage stock produced outside of regular saw-mills, and the returns of hand-made shingles only include those made from cypress at a few points in the south Atlantic region. Maple sugar to the amount of 36,576,061 pounds and 1,796,048 gallons of molasses were produced in the forests of the United States during the year 1879. No statistics of the value of these products have, however, been received. Statistics of the value of material consumed in the manufacture of excelsior, wood pulp, wheel stock, handles, shoe pegs, baskets, oars, and hoop-poles are incomplete, and do not fully represent the value of the wood used. The statistics of the value of wild nuts and wild vegetable substances collected are very incomplete, and it has been found impossible to separate the value of the imported from that of the native wood used in the manufacture of veneers, an industry consuming a large amount of high-priced hard wood. Could complete returns of the forest crop of the census year have been obtained it is not improbable that it would be found to exceed $700,000,000 in value.

THE LUMBER INDUSTRY.

The following table represents the volume, by states and territories, of the lumber industry of the United States for the census year, as derived from the returns of the enumerators on the schedule of manufactures, and from the reports of special agents for manufactures in cities having at the time of the Ninth Census 8,000 or more inhabitants. No distinction between the different kinds of wood sawed was attempted in the enumeration:

STATISTICS OF THE LUMBERING INDUSTRY OF THE

	States and Territories.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.				LABOR.	MATERIALS.	
				Maximum at any one time in the year.	Males above 16 years.	Females above 15 years.	Children and youth.	Wages paid during the year.	Value of logs.	Value of mill supplies.
	The United States	25,708	*Dollars.* 181,185,122	.....	141,564	425	5,907	*Dollars.* 31,945,974	*Dollars.* 120,895,989	*Dollars.* 6,318,516
1	Alabama	354	1,545,955	2,736	1,611	.....	86	424,126	1,617,909	90,649
2	Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Arizona	13	102,450	120	77	.....	3	33,375	126,486	5,900
4	Arkansas	210	1,007,040	2,985	1,900	.....	54	227,204	1,005,954	66,441
5	California	251	6,454,710	4,945	3,423	.....	11	1,695,736	3,905,625	186,995
6	Colorado	96	481,200	1,005	870	.....	7	113,881	454,500	45,794
7	Connecticut	300	697,500	1,302	950	.....	8	178,296	809,054	33,545
8	Dakota	39	113,750	451	290	.....	4	54,974	209,235	13,040
9	Delaware	88	209,250	648	575	.....	13	49,694	220,760	13,612
10	District of Columbia	1	25,000	35	25	.....	.....	6,900	32,000	2,000
11	Florida	125	2,219,550	5,240	1,945	.....	95	502,240	1,702,617	109,998
12	Georgia	650	3,101,453	4,971	3,290	.....	94	554,695	3,049,435	147,720
13	Idaho	48	192,400	311	193	.....	4	58,907	213,001	14,975
14	Illinois	640	3,295,482	5,730	3,622	.....	189	797,907	3,956,207	195,300
15	Indiana	2,022	7,648,980	16,252	8,906	.....	413	1,971,740	9,290,420	296,000
16	Indian territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Iowa	225	4,946,200	4,155	2,928	.....	402	825,264	4,022,661	118,224
18	Kansas	148	262,975	821	507	.....	9	98,737	421,720	25,731
19	Kentucky	670	2,290,650	5,140	2,506	1	94	971,000	2,250,000	171,005
20	Louisiana	175	995,650	1,514	943	.....	32	200,062	1,106,220	80,770
21	Maine	840	6,220,205	9,696	6,499	.....	188	1,101,142	4,754,613	197,944
22	Maryland	200	1,227,694	1,700	1,215	.....	23	223,795	1,041,826	66,999
23	Massachusetts	600	2,450,240	3,150	1,940	.....	50	451,612	1,827,497	75,006
24	Michigan	1,650	20,200,420	30,000	22,722	142	1,200	6,967,000	30,810,000	1,425,200
25	Minnesota	224	6,771,145	9,772	7,722	23	190	924,672	4,466,465	120,567
26	Mississippi	200	822,000	2,112	1,222	.....	47	197,897	1,190,992	59,254
27	Missouri	661	2,867,970	6,676	3,400	.....	95	669,644	2,112,040	102,243
28	Montana	26	260,500	374	143	.....	.....	47,945	207,220	20,772
29	Nebraska	32	92,275	296	196	.....	4	29,212	152,625	11,055
30	Nevada	9	122,000	96	95	.....	.....	9,992	151,700	11,050
31	New Hampshire	600	3,745,750	4,705	3,056	.....	49	645,256	2,150,661	110,200
32	New Jersey	204	1,057,205	1,660	700	.....	6	179,000	962,752	67,227
33	New Mexico	26	74,675	202	172	.....	.....	24,240	100,145	10,210
34	New York	2,222	12,220,004	17,000	11,058	.....	200	2,102,972	6,620,674	400,000
35	North Carolina	776	1,742,217	5,254	2,000	.....	92	447,421	1,400,616	80,222
36	Ohio	2,222	7,964,412	15,277	6,760	.....	548	1,700,200	8,000,127	202,970
37	Oregon	226	1,077,075	1,185	800	.....	12	202,154	1,204,702	50,000
38	Pennsylvania	2,027	21,412,000	21,160	14,442	6	602	2,912,420	12,270,200	870,041
39	Rhode Island	40	144,200	200	170	.....	12	32,142	116,005	4,000
40	South Carolina	420	1,000,205	2,220	1,421	.....	27	221,202	1,170,066	67,272
41	Tennessee	726	2,004,500	4,507	2,577	.....	142	540,222	2,000,124	126,701
42	Texas	224	1,000,002	4,070	2,126	1	49	722,014	1,000,704	126,002
43	Utah	107	272,750	545	375	.....	10	65,175	218,010	21,055
44	Vermont	600	2,274,250	4,001	2,411	.....	100	420,002	1,000,775	92,000
45	Virginia	907	2,122,025	5,012	2,025	.....	90	540,221	1,004,200	110,450
46	Washington	27	2,054,450	601	405	.....	4	200,100	1,274,005	14,070
47	West Virginia	472	1,000,250	3,705	2,027	.....	126	400,045	1,507,042	67,120
48	Wisconsin	704	12,024,000	14,070	7,740	200	407	2,207,210	12,210,007	202,270
49	Wyoming	7	20,700	60	36	.....	.....	6,200	24,725	2,025

UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1880.

PRODUCTS.									
Lumber (board measure).	Laths.	Shingles.	Staves.	Sets of headings.	Spool and bobbin stock (board measure).	Value of all other products.	Total value of all products.	Rank according to value of products.	
Feet.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Feet.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		a
16,021,256,000	1,781,788,000	5,555,048,000	1,348,228,000	140,123,000	84,076,000	2,022,088	220,203,720	.....	
251,851,000	14,147,000	5,427,000	2,387,000	427,000	.....	.....	2,642,884	32	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
10,715,000	150,000	1,700,000	300,000	.....	.....	1,810	215,810	44	3
173,508,000	6,827,000	61,758,000	1,040,000	250,000	.....	.....	2,732,848	29	4
904,795,000	2,420,000	138,718,000	2,062,000	1,202,000	.....	3,000	4,452,000	13	5
63,792,000	4,225,000	27,214,000	.....	.....	.....	700	1,021,200	34	6
66,427,000	1,719,000	7,192,000	270,000	13,000	88,000	13,000	1,076,455	38	7
28,200,000	584,000	4,228,000	.....	.....	.....	500	415,732	37	8
31,572,000	317,000	306,000	4,210,000	880,000	.....	.....	411,000	38	9
4,000,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	80,000	46	10
a 247,027,000	20,101,000	3,021,000	721,000	110,000	.....	13,000	3,000,201	31	11
451,728,000	17,425,000	25,202,000	2,014,000	964,000	4,000	3,975	4,075,210	13	12
18,204,000	720,000	4,225,000	.....	.....	.....	60,220	340,425	40	13
b 104,244,000	b 25,977,000	b 15,200,000	24,442,000	1,025,000	20,000	10,027	5,040,027	11	14
815,242,000	20,021,000	22,424,000	202,071,000	28,200,000	1,027,000	145,720	14,200,020	5	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
c 413,272,000	c 70,224,000	c 120,100,000	5,225,000	620,000	.....	20,242	6,125,022	9	17
45,201,000	25,000	225,000	.....	.....	150,000	3,000	222,027	35	18
305,024,000	20,224,000	25,202,000	22,142,000	6,174,000	202,000	72,000	4,024,201	14	19
120,472,000	7,745,000	20,120,000	220,000	22,000	.....	15,270	1,720,020	30	20
200,024,000	124,220,000	420,220,000	62,270,000	2,212,000	12,420,000	122,012	7,002,202	7	21
122,200,000	7,225,000	4,420,000	10,227,000	.....	.....	140,226	1,012,202	28	22
d 200,244,000	d 10,227,000	d 19,027,000	21,022,000	2,220,000	272,000	44,225	2,220,124	20	23
4,172,272,000	421,225,000	2,225,727,000	120,221,000	21,227,000	6,022,000	221,000	22,442,025	1	24
222,274,000	22,022,000	224,220,000	7,222,000	247,000	.....	22,220	7,022,022	9	25
100,747,000	7,202,000	5,225,000	22,000	.....	.....	5,240	1,220,222	27	26
e 200,744,000	e 20,222,000	e 5,222,000	22,422,000	2,222,000	.....	7,027	2,222,027	10	27
21,420,000	2,220,000	2,027,000	.....	.....	.....	1,200	227,225	36	28
12,225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,120	202,022	42	29
21,242,000	.....	425,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	242,200	42	30
222,227,120	42,424,000	27,222,000	21,224,000	2,422,000	2,272,000	22,022	2,242,022	15	31
100,272,000	2,202,000	10,727,000	42,000	120,000	222,000	42,225	1,027,040	22	32
11,225,200	127,000	722,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	172,200	45	33
1,124,220,000	72,220,000	225,722,000	42,424,000	22,220,000	1,002,000	225,220	14,220,020	4	34
241,222,000	12,242,000	2,727,000	42,000	271,000	1,222,000	7,120	2,072,720	23	35
210,222,000	20,225,000	24,272,000	214,242,000	22,772,000	22,000	120,720	12,222,040	6	36
127,171,000	12,242,000	2,040,000	.....	.....	.....	12,220	2,020,042	26	37
1,722,242,000	122,720,000	222,242,000	22,022,000	12,402,000	224,000	222,242	22,427,220	2	38
2,422,000	12,000	1,220,000	222,000	.....	2,720,000	174	242,272	43	39
120,772,000	22,122,000	12,220,000	222,000	22,000	.....	41,720	2,022,227	25	40
222,272,000	21,272,000	14,222,000	4,242,000	272,000	4,000	72,000	2,742,222	18	41
222,220,000	14,122,000	122,222,000	.....	142,000	.....	12,220	2,072,642	17	42
22,720,000	1,222,000	2,222,000	.....	.....	.....	1,720	272,122	39	43
222,242,000	12,742,000	22,722,000	12,212,000	1,072,000	412,000	2,272	2,222,222	19	44
212,222,000	14,442,000	2,222,000	14,222,000	222,000	222,000	22,242	2,422,120	16	45
120,172,000	2,220,000	2,012,000	22,222,000	.....	.....	.....	1,722,722	31	46
122,122,000	12,072,000	2,222,000	42,222,000	1,222,000	.....	42,120	2,422,227	24	47
1,242,272,000	212,122,000	222,222,000	22,242,000	7,422,000	.....	122,272	17,222,227	3	48
2,220,000	220,000	222,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,220	47	49

a Including 77,200,000 feet manufactured from logs cut in Alabama.
b Including 73,700,000 feet lumber, 15,041,000 laths, and 11,720,000 shingles, manufactured from logs cut in Wisconsin.
c Including 224,100,000 feet lumber, 72,722,000 laths, and 127,201,000 shingles, manufactured from logs cut in Wisconsin.
d Including 22,020,000 feet lumber, 11,002,000 laths, and 200,000 shingles, manufactured from logs cut in New Hampshire and Vermont.
e Including 27,000,000 feet lumber, 12,000,000 laths, and 5,000,000 shingles, manufactured from logs cut in Wisconsin.

In the following table the average importance of the saw-mills located in the different states and territories is shown:

AVERAGE SIZE AND PRODUCT OF SAW-MILLS IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

States and Territories.	Total number of establishments.	Capital.	NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.		MATERIALS AND LABOR.			PRODUCTS.							
			Maximum at any one time in the year.	Average.	Value of logs.	Value of mill supplies.	Wages paid during the year.	Lumber (board measure).	Laths.	* Shingles.	Staves.	Sets of headings.	Spool and bobbin stock.	Value of other products.	Total value of all products.
		Dollars.			Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	Dollars.	Dollars.
The United States	25,708	7,063	6.6	5.6	5,436	246	1,295	703,000	68,000	216,000	46,000	5,700	1,300	104	9,070
Alabama	354	4,388	7.9	4.6	4,288	256	1,190	712,000	40,000	13,000	6,000	1,000	.....	.....	7,485
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	13	7,690	8.7	6.0	8,729	408	2,967	824,000	11,000	136,000	23,000	.....	.....	77	16,000
Arkansas	219	3,247	9.0	5.5	3,166	180	744	541,000	20,000	194,000	5,000	1,000	.....	.....	5,022
California	251	25,736	18.7	12.7	6,190	744	4,965	1,214,000	10,000	563,000	8,000	5,000	.....	12	17,645
Colorado	96	5,013	16.6	9.0	6,000	476	1,170	884,000	51,000	283,000	.....	.....	.....	7	10,551
Connecticut	300	2,119	4.0	3.6	2,000	168	806	215,000	8,000	24,000	1,000	.....	.....	43	250
Dakota	59	2,917	11.6	7.5	6,063	254	1,410	751,000	15,000	126,000	.....	.....	.....	13	11,174
Delaware	60	3,615	7.5	4.5	2,972	136	472	267,000	4,000	6,000	32,000	6,000	.....	.....	4,750
District of Columbia	1	25,000	35.0	23.0	22,000	2,000	6,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	30,000
Florida	135	16,441	24.0	15.0	13,064	703	4,165	1,024,000	150,000	22,000	6,000	1,000	.....	164	22,003
Georgia	655	4,735	7.5	5.0	4,655	225	845	690,000	27,000	20,000	3,000	1,000	.....	6	7,443
Idaho	43	4,000	6.5	3.6	4,433	202	790	380,000	28,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	1,254	9,348
Illinois	640	5,140	8.0	6.0	4,624	200	1,220	622,000	40,000	24,000	30,000	2,000	.....	26	7,911
Indiana	2,022	3,485	5.0	5.0	4,000	168	777	453,000	14,000	13,000	160,000	13,000	.....	72	7,022
Indian territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	288	13,020	12.6	8.0	13,207	360	2,313	1,200,000	244,000	200,000	18,000	2,000	.....	117	19,000
Kansas	148	1,001	5.7	3.5	2,000	176	457	310,000	60,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	23	4,790
Kentucky	670	3,413	7.7	5.0	3,341	256	1,000	456,000	40,000	27,000	24,000	13,000	.....	113	6,000
Louisiana	175	6,105	8.6	5.6	6,221	462	1,144	702,000	44,000	170,000	1,000	.....	.....	66	10,000
Maine	848	7,475	11.6	7.5	5,607	202	1,200	600,000	218,000	303,000	72,000	4,000	.....	215	9,200
Maryland	209	3,246	4.0	3.0	2,823	176	600	324,000	21,000	13,000	44,000	.....	.....	408	4,914
Massachusetts	606	4,005	5.0	3.0	3,015	126	712	326,000	23,000	22,000	35,000	3,000	.....	73	5,149
Michigan	1,040	23,000	12.7	14.7	13,700	668	4,225	2,200,000	200,000	1,205,000	121,000	23,000	.....	322	31,207
Minnesota	294	20,220	12.0	12.0	12,000	515	3,000	2,410,000	270,000	921,000	62,000	2,000	.....	90	21,478
Mississippi	295	3,127	7.0	4.0	4,027	95	671	572,000	27,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	12	6,500
Missouri	801	3,225	7.6	4.0	3,224	116	700	422,000	25,000	10,000	34,000	4,000	.....	8	6,000
Montana	36	5,722	11.0	4.0	7,148	677	1,202	805,000	72,000	207,000	.....	.....	.....	52	14,000
Nebraska	30	2,457	8.0	3.7	4,048	200	771	227,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6,975
Nevada	9	14,000	7.0	4.0	10,000	1,224	1,000	2,204,000	.....	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,022
New Hampshire	600	3,200	7.0	4.5	3,170	167	800	420,000	72,000	50,000	44,000	5,000	.....	66	5,650
New Jersey	204	5,000	8.7	2.7	2,219	106	622	306,000	21,000	66,000	.....	.....	.....	142	5,731
New Mexico	26	2,070	10.0	6.7	5,001	600	802	420,000	4,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
New York	2,022	4,000	6.0	4.0	3,007	172	700	410,000	20,000	100,000	23,000	6,000	.....	101	5,007
North Carolina	776	2,206	7.0	4.0	1,921	111	576	211,000	17,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	9	2,465
Ohio	2,202	3,270	6.5	4.0	3,000	134	720	307,000	21,000	16,000	32,000	11,000	.....	22	5,005
Oregon	220	6,000	8.0	2.5	5,070	160	1,002	777,000	60,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	46	6,005
Pennsylvania	2,027	5,000	7.5	5.0	4,722	204	1,022	612,000	65,000	102,000	20,000	3,000	.....	120	7,044
Rhode Island	60	2,044	5.0	3.0	2,200	96	670	172,000	.....	42,000	7,000	.....	.....	3	4,000
South Carolina	420	2,515	6.5	3.5	2,725	160	820	462,000	61,000	24,000	.....	.....	.....	20	4,027
Tennessee	725	2,005	7.0	5.0	3,027	181	727	600,000	20,000	16,000	5,000	.....	.....	20	4,000
Texas	224	5,120	14.0	8.0	5,004	277	1,202	1,015,000	42,000	547,000	.....	.....	.....	22	11,202
Utah	107	2,040	7.0	3.5	2,024	202	600	200,000	14,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....	10	2,200
Vermont	666	4,720	6.5	3.6	2,610	110	620	420,000	20,000	60,000	12,000	2,000	.....	3	4,720
Virginia	607	2,240	6.0	4.0	2,055	121	305	340,000	16,000	9,000	12,000	1,000	.....	20	2,700
Washington	37	66,200	24.0	13.5	21,720	800	5,420	4,220,000	177,000	97,000	600,000	.....	.....	.....	40,005
West Virginia	472	2,535	5.0	4.0	2,770	142	676	321,000	25,000	6,000	60,000	4,000	.....	65	5,752
Wisconsin	704	25,100	20.0	12.0	17,526	552	3,200	2,120,000	560,000	1,220,000	117,000	14,000	.....	224	25,540
Wyoming	7	3,014	9.7	6.5	3,222	272	811	422,000	42,000	122,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,220

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

LEGEND
The fuel is practically all wood
. . . . . -predominantly -
. . . . . - coal
PUBLIC LANDS
MAP OF THE
UNITED STATES
SHOWING THE
CHARACTER OF THE FUEL
USED IN THE DIFFERENT SECTIONS OF THE
SETTLED PORTION OF THE COUNTRY
C. S. SARGENT,

Michigan is the greatest lumber-producing state in the Union. The value of its lumber product, with that of Wisconsin and Minnesota, exceeds one-third of the total value of all the lumber manufactured in the United States. This enormous development of the lumber business in the lake region is due to the excellence of its forests, the natural advantages of the country for manufacturing lumber, and the easy communication between these forests and the treeless agricultural region west of the Mississippi river.

The extinction of the forests of the lake region may be expected to seriously affect the growth of population in the central portion of the continent. The country between the Mississippi river and the Rocky mountains, now largely supplied with lumber from Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, must for building material soon depend upon the more remote pine forests of the Gulf region or those of the Pacific coast. A great development in the now comparatively unimportant lumber-manufacturing interests in these regions may therefore be expected. New centers of distribution must soon supplant Chicago as a lumber market, and new transportation routes take the place of those built to move the pine grown upon the shores of the great lakes. It is not probable, however, that any one point will ever attain the importance now possessed by Chicago as a center for lumber distribution. With the growth of the railroad system and the absence of good water communication from the great forests remaining in the country toward the center of the continent, lumber will be more generally shipped direct by rail from the mills to the consumer than in the past. In this way the pine of Mississippi, Louisiana, and Arkansas will reach Kansas, Nebraska, and the whole country now tributary to Chicago. Western Texas and northern Mexico will be supplied by rail with the pine of eastern Texas, and the prairies of Minnesota and Dakota must draw their lumber by rail, not as at present from the pine forests covering the shores of lake Superior, but from the fir and redwood forests of the Pacific coast.

FUEL.

The following table represents the consumption of forest products as fuel during the census year. The estimates of the amount and value of the wood used for domestic fuel are based upon answers to letters of inquiry addressed to persons living in every town in the United States. The average amount and value of the wood used by a family of five persons, taken as a unit, is multiplied by the number of families in each state using wood for fuel, and the result thus obtained is taken as the total state consumption:

WOOD USED AS FUEL FOR VARIOUS PURPOSES.

Use.	Cords.	Value.	Use.	Cords.	Value.
For domestic purposes as below	140,527,420	$208,950,040	In the manufacture of brick and tile	1,187,822	$9,975,291
By railroads	1,971,813	5,126,714	In the manufacture of salt	540,440	121,601
By steamboats	787,892	1,812,662	In the manufacture of wool	158,208	426,220
In mining and amalgamating the precious metals	883,074	2,874,899	Total	145,778,187	$221,962,979
In other mining operations	298,771	673,662			

ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION OF WOOD FOR DOMESTIC PURPOSES.

Number of persons using wood for domestic fuel, 32,373,974.

States and Territories.	Cords.	Value.	States and Territories.	Cords.	Value.	States and Territories.	Cords.	Value.
Alabama	6,976,754	$8,727,377	Kansas	2,095,429	$7,338,723	North Carolina	7,434,660	$9,913,280
Alaska			Kentucky	7,994,613	13,313,220	Ohio	8,191,648	10,402,054
Arizona	170,617	724,573	Louisiana	1,944,930	4,667,415	Oregon	462,304	1,254,511
Arkansas	3,922,469	5,095,021	Maine (a)	1,215,981	4,978,127	Pennsylvania	7,961,993	15,667,681
California	1,749,982	7,005,731	Maryland	1,183,919	3,170,941	Rhode Island	154,999	998,611
Colorado	426,719	1,005,703	Massachusetts (a)	886,941	4,613,209	South Carolina	5,670,999	11,805,997
Connecticut	825,629	2,271,925	Michigan	7,999,994	13,197,240	Tennessee	8,994,611	10,674,722
Dakota	422,948	2,025,200	Minnesota	1,963,599	5,973,425	Texas	4,665,662	10,177,311
Delaware	177,996	731,311	Mississippi	5,999,756	7,145,119	Utah	171,992	413,299
District of Columbia	28,962	99,796	Missouri	4,618,373	8,622,665	Vermont	782,256	2,999,199
Florida	999,046	1,299,412	Montana	119,947	499,699	Virginia	8,418,119	10,405,194
Georgia	5,919,943	6,279,243	Nebraska	998,199	2,699,943	Washington	194,256	499,999
Idaho	99,919	299,699	Nevada	183,279	673,713	West Virginia	2,341,999	3,574,791
Illinois	5,299,194	14,136,962	New Hampshire	867,719	1,964,699	Wisconsin	7,206,139	11,963,729
Indiana	7,699,974	13,254,729	New Jersey	962,299	2,797,219	Wyoming	49,213	284,649
Indian territory			New Mexico	169,943	1,062,399	Total	140,527,420	$208,950,040
Iowa	4,699,649	14,611,299	New York	11,299,975	27,599,594			

a Including a small amount imported from Canada.

CONSUMPTION OF CHARCOAL.

Domestic and manufacturing purposes.	Bushels.	Value.
In the twenty largest cities	4,319,194	$621,316
In the manufacture of iron	69,302,699	4,726,134
In the production of precious metals	97,997	29,399
Total	74,699,972	5,376,799

The forests of the United States, in spite of the great and increasing drains made upon them, are capable of yielding annually for many years longer a larger amount of material than has yet been drawn from them, even with our present reckless methods of forest management. The great pine forest of the north has already, it is true, suffered fatal inroads. The pine which once covered New England and New York has already disappeared. Pennsylvania is nearly stripped of her pine, which once appeared inexhaustible. The great northwestern pineries are not yet exhausted, and with newly-introduced methods, by which logs once supposed inaccessible are now profitably brought to the mills, they may be expected to increase the volume of their annual product for a few years longer in response to the growing demands of the great agricultural population fast covering the treeless midcontinental plateau. The area of pine forest, however, remaining in the great pine-producing states of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota is dangerously small in proportion to the country's consumption of white pine lumber, and the entire exhaustion of these forests in a comparatively short time is certain. The wide areas now covered in New England by a vigorous second growth of white pine, although insignificant in extent and productiveness in comparison with the forests it replaces, must not be overlooked in considering the pine supply of the country. These new forests, yielding already between two and three hundred million feet of lumber annually, are capable of great future development.

The pine belt of the south Atlantic region still contains immense quantities of timber unequaled for all purposes of construction, although unsuited to take the place of the white pine of the north. The southern pine forests, although stripped from the banks of streams flowing into the Atlantic, are practically untouched in the Gulf states, especially in those bordering the Mississippi river. These forests contain sufficient material to long supply all possible demands which can be made upon them.

The hard-wood forests of the Mississippi basin are still, in certain regions at least, important, although the best walnut, ash, cherry, and yellow poplar have been largely culled. Two great bodies of hard-wood timber, however, remain, upon which comparatively slight inroads have yet been made. The most important of these forests covers the region occupied by the southern Alleghany Mountain system, embracing southwestern Virginia, West Virginia, western North and South Carolina, and eastern Kentucky and Tennessee. Here oak unequaled in quality abounds. Walnut is still not rare, although not found in any very large continuous bodies, and cherry, yellow poplar, and other woods of commercial importance are common. The second great body of hard wood, largely oak, is found west of the Mississippi river, extending from central Missouri to western Louisiana. The forests of Michigan, especially those of the northern peninsula, still abound in considerable bodies of hard wood, principally maple. Throughout the remainder of the Atlantic region the hard-wood forests, although often covering considerable areas, have everywhere lost their best timber, and are either entirely insufficient to supply the local demand of the present population, or must soon become so.

In the Pacific region the great forests of fir which extend along the coast region of Washington territory and Oregon are still practically intact. Fire and the ax have scarcely made a perceptible impression upon this magnificent accumulation of timber. Great forests of pine still cover the California sierras through nearly their entire extent; the redwood forest of the coast, however, once, all things considered, the most important and valuable body of timber in the United States, has already suffered seriously, and many of its best and most accessible trees have been removed. This forest still contains a large amount of timber, although its extent and productive capacity has been generally exaggerated. The demand for redwood, the only real substitute for white pine produced in the forests of the United States, is rapidly increasing, and even at the present rate of consumption the commercial importance of this forest must soon disappear.

The pine forests which cover the western slopes of the northern Rocky mountains and those occupying the high plateau and inaccessible mountain ranges of central Arizona and southwestern New Mexico have not yet suffered serious damage at the hands of man. The remaining forests of the Pacific region, of little beyond local importance, are fast disappearing. The area of these interior forests is diminished every year by fire and by the demands of a careless and indifferent population; and their complete extermination is probably inevitable.

The forest wealth of the country is still undoubtedly enormous. Great as it is, however, it is not inexhaustible, and the forests of the United States, in spite of their extent, variety, and richness, in spite of the fact that the climatic conditions of a large portion of the country are peculiarly favorable to the development of forest growth, cannot always continue productive if the simplest laws of nature governing their growth are totally disregarded.

The judicious cutting of a forest in a climate like that of the Atlantic or Pacific Coast regions entails no serious or permanent loss. A crop ready for the harvest is gathered for the benefit of the community; trees which have reached their prime are cut instead of being allowed to perish naturally, and others take their place. The permanence of the forest in regions better suited for the growth of trees than for general agriculture may thus be insured. Two causes, however, are constantly at work destroying the permanence of the forests of the country and threatening their total extermination as sources of national prosperity—fire and browsing animals inflict greater permanent injury upon the forests of the country than the ax, recklessly and wastefully as it is generally used against them.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

MAP OF THE

UNITED STATES

SHOWING THE PROPORTION OF WOODLAND WITHIN THE SETTLED AREA,

BURNED OVER DURING THE CENSUS YEAR

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT

FOREST FIRES.

The extent of the loss which the country sustains every year from injury to woodlands by fire is enormous. An attempt was made to obtain, by means of circulars of inquiry addressed to enumerators of the census and other persons living in every town of the United States, some estimate of the actual destruction of forest material in this way. More than 30,000 of these circulars were sent out. The information obtained, often vague and unsatisfactory, after a most critical examination, in which all doubtful or contradictory returns were entirely thrown out, is presented in the following table and accompanying map. It must be borne in mind that estimates based upon information obtained in this manner are liable to very considerable error, and due allowance must therefore be made for inaccurate or incomplete returns. Many towns, and even counties, in which forest fires are known to have occurred during the year 1880, made no returns whatever, and the returns of other counties were excluded. It is therefore fair, perhaps, to assume that the following table, inaccurate and unsatisfactory as it no doubt is in many respects, at least does not exaggerate the annual loss inflicted upon the country by forest fires:

TABLE OF FOREST FIRES OCCURRING DURING THE CENSUS YEAR.

States and Territories.	Acres burned, in acres.	Value of property destroyed.	CAUSES OF FIRE.																
			Improving pasturage.	Clearing land.	Locomotives.	Hunters.	Camp fires.	Smokers.	Malice.	Prairie fires.	Coal pits.	Lightning.	Indians.	Prospectors.	Travelers.	Spontaneous combustion.	Wind current.	Carelessness.	
The United States	10,274,560	$25,462,560	197	1,133	300	626	72	25	202	13	9	20	66	10	2	2	2	2	
Alabama	369,100	121,225	24	16	4	20	2												
Alaska																			
Arizona	19,240	56,000					2		2				2						
Arkansas	858,115	250,470		27		20						1							
California	256,615	440,730		9		22	22		5				6						
Colorado	113,220	925,000				7	10		1				5	2	2				
Connecticut																			
Dakota			4		2	2			1										
Delaware	2,265	15,675		6	6				2										
District of Columbia																			
Florida	165,320	60,000	11	2		2			2					1					
Georgia	705,251	167,020	21	15	2	16													
Idaho	21,000	252,000				2						2	10	6					
Illinois	45,021	45,775		20		27	25		2										
Indiana	99,417	120,225		22	20	28			4										
Indian territory	1,000												1						
Iowa	11,017	45,670		25	5	6				7									
Kansas	7,000	14,700			1		2		1	5									
Kentucky	358,047	237,025		21	12	20			12										
Louisiana	64,410	6,240	2	2		2													
Maine	95,200	120,215		20	14	20			2										
Maryland	41,070	27,620		21	10	14			5										
Massachusetts	12,000	103,262		40	20	27		10	2		2								
Michigan	250,271	925,005		161	42	40		2					1						
Minnesota	250,000	1,200,110		40	12	10			2				2						
Mississippi	222,000	70,205	12	6	1	17			1										
Missouri	720,040	294,005	27	14	10	20		1	10										
Montana	60,020	1,125,000			1	1		1					1	1					
Nebraska																			
Nevada	5,710	10,000				2							2						
New Hampshire	5,004	60,010		7	12	6		1	1										
New Jersey	71,074	222,240		7	25	5			7		5								
New Mexico	64,004	142,075		27	1	2			2				2				2		
New York	140,421	1,210,705		27	42	22													
North Carolina	540,102	257,000		115	11	24	10	4	20			22							
Ohio	74,114	727,170		24	27	27		2	11										
Oregon	122,220	500,000		7		12			4				4						
Pennsylvania	625,720	2,040,725		120	120	17			120										
Rhode Island																			
South Carolina	421,700	201,215	22	17	1	25						2							

TABLE OF FOREST FIRES OCCURRING DURING THE CENSUS YEAR—Continued.

States and Territories.	Areas burned, in acres.	Value of property destroyed.	CAUSES OF FIRE.															
			Improving pasturage.	Clearing land.	Locomotives.	Hunters.	Camp fires.	Smokers.	Mills.	Prairie fires.	Coal pits.	Lightning.	Indians.	Prospectors.	Travelers.	Spontaneous combustion.	Wood cutters.	Carelessness.
Tennessee	925,430	$5,254,980	19	19	6	14	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	200,000	275,000	19	3	.....	7	.....	2	16	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	42,875	1,042,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Vermont	2,941	48,400	.....	19	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	272,319	320,944	.....	26	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	37,910	713,200	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	476,775	155,280	6	22	7	13	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	466,200	720,610	20	58	18	13	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	83,700	3,255,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

The largest number of these fires of any one class was traced to farmers clearing land and allowing their brush fires to escape into the forest. The carelessness of hunters in leaving fires to burn in abandoned camps, next to farmers, was the cause of the greatest injury. The railroads were responsible, too, for serious damage to the forest from fires set by sparks from locomotives, while the intentional burning of herbage in the forest to improve pasturage often caused serious destruction of timber.

Only the value of the material actually destroyed by fire is included in these estimates. The loss of timber by fire, great as it is, is insignificant in comparison with the damage inflicted upon the soil itself, or with the influence of fire upon subsequent forest growth. If a forest is destroyed by fire all trees, old and young, giants ready for the ax, and germinating seedlings—the embryo forests of succeeding centuries—are swept away. Undergrowth essential to protect the early growth of trees, the roots of perennial herbage, and the seeds of all plants are consumed. The fertility, or rather the ability of the burned soil to produce again spontaneously a similar crop of trees to the one destroyed, is lost, and the subsequent recovering of burned land with the species of the original forest is only accomplished, if accomplished at all, through the restoration of fertility following the slow growth and decay of many generations of less valuable plants. A northern pine and spruce forest when destroyed by fire is succeeded by a growth of brambles, in time replaced by dwarf birch, poplar, and bird cherries, of no economic value; scrub oaks and various hard woods follow these, and pine rarely reappears except upon land long mellowed in the various operations of agriculture.

In the south Atlantic region a gradual change in the composition of the pine forests is steadily going on under the influence of fire. Less valuable species now occupy the ground once covered with forests of the long-leaved pine, through which annual fires have been allowed to run to improve the scanty pasturage they afford. Stockmen have been benefited at the expense of the permanency of the forest. Fire, too, changes the composition of the broad-leaved forests of the Atlantic region, although its influence is here less marked than upon forests of conifers, which, unlike deciduous trees, rarely grow from stump shoots, and must depend entirely upon the germination of seeds for their reproduction. Still, in regions continually burned over during a long period of time and then covered again with forests, as is the case in some portions of Kentucky and Tennessee, valuable species, like the white oak and the yellow poplar, are rare or entirely wanting in the new forest growth.

The forests of the north Pacific coast offer an exception to the law, otherwise general, for this continent at least, that a change of forest crop follows a forest fire. The fir forests of western Washington territory and Oregon when destroyed by fire are quickly replaced by a vigorous growth of the same species, and the fires which have consumed great bodies of the California redwood have not prevented the reproduction of this species by seeds and shoots. In the interior Pacific region forests destroyed by fire either do not reproduce themselves, or when, under exceptionally favorable climatic conditions, a growth of trees recovers the burned surface, poplars and scrub pines replace the more valuable species of the original forest.

The damage inflicted upon the permanency of the forests of the country by browsing animals is only surpassed by the injury which they receive from fire.

The custom of turning domestic animals into the forest to pick up a scanty and precarious living, common in all parts of the country, is universal in the southern and central portions of the Atlantic region and in California. Sheep, cattle, and horses devour immense quantities of seedling trees, the future forests of the country. They bark the trunks and destroy the vigor and often the life of larger trees. Hogs root up young pines and other plants to feed upon their succulent roots, and devour the edible fruit of many trees. In this way not only is the permanence of the forest endangered, but in the case of deciduous forests their composition is often seriously affected. Species with thin-shelled edible seeds, pines, white oaks, chestnuts, and beeches, are unable to hold their own against species with bitter or unpalatable fruit, on account of the excessive destruction of their seeds by hogs and other animals.

In the central portions of the Atlantic region the general replacement of the sweet-fruited valuable white oaks in the young forest growth by the less valuable bitter-fruited black oaks is noticeable, and seriously endangers the future value of the forests of this whole region. The damage inflicted upon the California mountain forests by sheep is immense; they threaten the complete extermination of these noble forests, and with them the entire agricultural resources of the state.

The pasturage of the forest is not only enormously expensive in the destruction of young plants and seeds, but this habit induces the burning over every year of great tracts of woodland, which would otherwise be permitted to grow up naturally, in order to hasten the early growth of spring herbage. Such fires, especially in the open pine forests of the south, do not necessarily consume the old trees. All undergrowth and seedlings are swept away, however, and not infrequently fires thus started destroy valuable bodies of timber. This is especially true, also, in the coniferous forests of the Pacific region.

The railroads of the country, using in the construction and maintenance of their permanent ways vast quantities of timber, inflict far greater injury upon the forests than is represented by the consumption of material. Railway ties, except in California, are almost invariably cut from vigorous young trees from 10 to 12 inches in diameter; that is, from trees which twenty or thirty years ago escaped destruction by fire or browsing animals, and which, if allowed to grow, would at the end of fifty or one hundred years longer afford immense quantities of valuable timber. The railroads of the United States, old and new, consume every year not far from 60,000,000 ties; the quantity of lumber in 60,000,000 ties is comparatively not very great, and would hardly be missed from our forests; but the destruction of 30,000,000 vigorous, healthy young trees, supposing that an average of two ties is cut from each tree, is a serious drain upon the forest wealth of the country and should cause grave apprehensions for the future, especially in view of the fact that in every part of the country there are now growing fewer seedling trees of species valuable for railway ties than when the trees now cut for this purpose first started.

The condition of the forests of Maine is interesting. They show that forest preservation is perfectly practicable, in the Atlantic region at least, when the importance of the forest to the community is paramount. The prosperity of this state, born of the broad forests of pine and spruce which once covered it almost uninterruptedly, was threatened by the prospective exhaustion of these forests, in danger of extermination by fire and the ill-regulated operations of the lumbermen. The very existence of the state depended upon the maintenance of the forest. The great forests of pine could not be restored, but the preservation of the few remnants of these forests was not impossible. Fires do not consume forests upon which a whole community is dependent for support, and methods for securing the continuance of such forests are soon found and readily put into execution. The forests of Maine, once considered practically exhausted, still yield largely and continuously, and the public sentiment which has made possible their protection is the one hopeful symptom in the whole country that a change of feeling in regard to forest property is gradually taking place. The experience of Maine shows that where climatic conditions are favorable to forest growth the remnants of the original forest can be preserved and new forests created as soon as the entire community finds forest preservation really essential to its material prosperity.

The production of lumber is not, however, the only function of forests; and the future extent and condition of those of the United States cannot, in every case, be safely regulated by the general law which governs the volume of other crops by the demand for them. Forests perform other and more important duties in protecting the surface of the ground and in regulating and maintaining the flow of rivers. In mountainous regions they are essential to prevent destructive torrents, and mountains cannot be stripped of their forest covering without entailing serious dangers upon the whole community. Such mountain forests exist in the United States. In northern Vermont and New Hampshire they guard the upper waters of the Connecticut and the Merrimac; in New York they insure the constant flow of the Hudson. Such forests still cover the upper slopes of the Alleghany mountains and diminish the danger of destructive floods in the valleys of the Susquehanna and the Ohio. Forests still cover the upper water-sheds of the Missouri and the Columbia, the Platte and the Rio Grande, and preserve the California valleys from burial under the *débris* of the sierras. The great mountain forests of the country still exist, often almost in their original condition. Their inaccessibility has preserved them; it cannot preserve them, however, much longer. Inroads have already been made into these forests; the ax, fire, and the destructive agency of browsing animals are now everywhere invading them. Their destruction does not mean a loss of material alone, which sooner or later can be replaced from other parts of the country; it means the ruin of great rivers for navigation and irrigation, the destruction of cities located along their banks, and the spoliation of broad areas of the richest agricultural land. These mountain forests once destroyed can only be renewed slowly and at enormous cost, and the dangers, actual and prospective, which threaten them now offer the only real cause for general alarm to be found in the present condition of the forests of the United States. Other forests may be swept away and the country will experience nothing more serious than a loss of material, which can be produced again if the price of lumber warrants the cultivation of trees as a commercial enterprise; but if the forests which control the flow of the great rivers of the country perish, the whole community will suffer widespread calamity which no precautions taken after the mischief has been done can avert or future expenditure prevent.

NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

MAINE.

The forests of the Northern Pine Belt once extended over the state of Maine. Pine and spruce, with which were mingled maple, birch, and other deciduous trees, covered the entire state, with the exception of the immediate coast region between the Kennebec and the Penobscot rivers, a region of hard-wood forest; hemlock was common.

The original pine and spruce forests of the state have been practically destroyed. Pine has been cut in every township, and the largest spruce everywhere culled, except from the inaccessible region about the headwaters of the Allagnash river. Scattered bodies of the original pine, often of considerable extent and generally connected with farms, exist in the southern, and especially in the southeastern, counties, and fine hemlock of large size is still an important element of the forest in the central and southern portions of the region west of the Penobscot river. Birch, maple, and oak, too heavy for transport by raft, are still common, except in the neighborhood of manufacturing centers and the lines of railroad. Hard-wood timber is particularly fine and abundant through the central portion of the state; farther north the forest is more generally composed of coniferous trees.

The lumber business of southern and central Maine attained its greatest importance as early as 1850. In that year spruce was for the first time driven down the Kennebec with pine, and the proportion of spruce to pine has since steadily increased, until, in the season of 1879–'80, only 20 per cent. of the lumber cut on that river was pine. The lowest point of productive capacity of the forests of Maine has probably been passed. The reckless disregard of forest property which characterized the early lumbering operations of the state has been replaced by sensible methods for preserving and perpetuating the forest. This change in public sentiment in regard to the forests has followed naturally the exhaustion of the forest wealth of the state. As this disappeared the importance of preserving some part, at least, of the tree covering, the source of the state's greatest prosperity, forced itself upon public attention; for unless the forests could be perpetuated, the state must lose forever all commercial and industrial importance. It has followed that the forests of Maine, as compared with those in other parts of the country, are now managed sensibly and economically. They are protected from fire principally through the force of public sentiment, and only trees above a certain size are allowed to be cut by loggers buying stumpage from the owners of land. In the southern counties the young pine now springing up freely on abandoned farming lands is carefully protected, and large areas are planted with pine in regions where the natural growth has not covered the soil. The coniferous forests, under the present management, may be cut over once in every fifteen or twenty years, producing at each cutting a crop of logs equivalent to 1,000 feet of lumber to the acre, of which from 5 to 7 per cent. is pine, the rest spruce.

Forest fires, which formerly inflicted every year serious damage upon the forests of the state, are now of comparatively rare occurrence. During the census year only 35,230 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $123,315. These fires were set by farmers in clearing land, by careless hunters, and by sparks from locomotives.

The following estimates of the amount of pine and spruce standing in the state May 31, 1880, were prepared by Mr. Cyrus A. Packard, of Augusta, land agent of the state. They were made up from the results of actual surveys, and have been reviewed by a large number of experts most familiar with the condition of the forests in different parts of the state:

Basin of—	Pine (*Pinus Strobus*).	Spruce (*Pinus nigra*).
	Feet, board measure.	*Feet, board measure.*
Saint John river and tributaries	75,000,000	1,000,000,000
Penobscot river and tributaries	100,000,000	1,000,000,000
Kennebec river and tributaries	50,000,000	1,000,000,000
Androscoggin river and tributaries	50,000,000	300,000,000
Saint Croix, Machias, Narraguagus, and Union rivers and other small streams	200,000,000	500,000,000
Total	475,000,000	3,800,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880	138,625,000	201,625,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

LAKE HURON
LAKE ONTARIO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
LEGEND.
1 Under 1 cord per acre
From 1 to 2 " " "
" 2 " 5 " " "
" 5 " 10 " " "
" 10 " 20 " " "
" 20 " 40 " " "
Over 40 " " "
DENSITY OF FORESTS
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
Scale

MAINE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, VERMONT, MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, CONNECTICUT, NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA.

Quantities of logs cut in Aroostook county are driven down the Saint John river and manufactured in New Brunswick. During the season of 1879–'80 there were handled in this way 70,000,000 feet of spruce, 4,500,000 feet of pine, 2,800,000 feet of cedar, 1,500,000 feet of squared pine timber, 1,000,000 feet of squared birch timber, 110,000 feet of squared larch timber. Of this 70 per cent. of the spruce and 80 per cent. of the pine were returned to the United States manufactured into lumber, and the whole of the cedar in the form of shingles.

Important industries dependent for material upon a supply of hard wood have long flourished in the state. Large quantities of cooperage stock, woodenware, handles, spools, bobbins, etc., are manufactured, and more recently the production of wood pulp and excelsior, principally from poplar and other soft woods, has assumed important proportions. Manufacturers from nearly every part of the state report a deterioration and scarcity of the best timber, especially oak, which is now largely imported from Canada or replaced by southern hard pine. Birch, however, is still abundant, and is largely exported in the form of spool and bobbin stock. The manufacture of potash, once an important industry of the state, has been abandoned as unprofitable. Several establishments engaged in the manufacture of tanning extracts from hemlock bark are located in the state, and the numerous tanneries upon the Penobscot river consume large quantities of the same material. The demand for hemlock lumber is now good, and the logs, after being stripped of their bark, are manufactured into lumber and not allowed, as in other parts of the country, to rot upon the ground. A recently-established industry is the manufacture of kegs, barrels, and woodenware from pulp made from chips, brush, and other waste material of the forest. Partial estimates of the hoop-pole industry give a product of 5,449,200, valued at $75,612. During the year 1879 153,334 pounds of maple sugar were produced in the state.

ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, largely second growth; it contains, however, considerable bodies of fine first-growth white pine. Manufacturers of cooperage stock report oak exhausted, other hard woods scarce and of inferior quality, and that no second-growth timber is of sufficient size for use. A large amount of excelsior is manufactured, principally from poplar.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY.—Nine-tenths of this county is reported covered with forests, the clearings being confined to the neighborhoods of the rare settlements along the river bottoms. Logs cut in this county are largely rafted down the Saint John river, and little lumber in proportion to the cut is manufactured within its limits. The production of cooperage stock and other articles requiring hard wood in their manufacture is rapidly increasing, and with abundant material such industries seem destined to great development.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, principally of second growth. Manufacturers of cooperage stock report a general deterioration and scarcity of material, especially hard woods, now nearly exhausted. Spruce and poplar in large quantities are manufactured into wood pulp.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.—Three-fourths of this county is reported covered with woods, principally confined to the northern portion. Staves, hoop-poles, handles, and excelsior are manufactured in large quantities.

HANCOCK COUNTY.—Seven-eighths of this county is reported covered with woods, largely composed, toward the coast, of second-growth white pine. The northern portions contain fine bodies of large hemlock. Manufacturers of cooperage stock report deterioration of material; ash especially has become scarce.

KENNEBEC COUNTY.—Four-tenths of this county is reported covered with woods, largely second growth. Merchantable spruce and pine have been everywhere removed. Considerable areas are again covered with pine, and the wooded area is increasing. Next to Penobscot this is the most important lumber manufacturing county in the state. Numerous mills located on the Kennebec river saw logs driven from its upper waters and from beyond the limits of the county. Large quantities of poplar and spruce are consumed annually in the manufacture of wood pulp, excelsior, handles, etc. The supply of hard wood is small and of inferior quality. The poplar now used is nearly all second growth.

KNOX COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, generally of second growth. Heavy timber, however, still exists in the towns of Washington, Appleton, and Union. White pine is scarce, and great deterioration in timber of all kinds is reported. Scarcity in the near future is apprehended by manufacturers. A large amount of cord-wood is consumed annually in burning lime.

LINCOLN COUNTY.—About one-half of this county is reported covered with woods, nearly all second growth.

OXFORD COUNTY.—From one-half to two-thirds of this county is reported covered with woods. The northern portion still contains large areas of original forest, although pine and spruce have been culled everywhere. In the southern part of the county there are considerable bodies of second-growth white pine, and the wooded area is increasing. Cooperage stock, handles, and wood pulp are largely manufactured. Manufacturers report that timber of all kinds has deteriorated in quality and become scarce, with the exception of oak, which is still abundant and of good quality.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY.—Nine-tenths of this county is reported covered with woods. The merchantable pine and spruce have been removed from the southern portion and everywhere culled. In the northern townships hemlock is still abundant and of fine quality. Penobscot is the great lumber manufacturing county of the state, Bangor, once the principal market in the United States for pine lumber, being still the most important saw-mill center. Spruce and not pine, however, except in insignificant quantities, is now manufactured upon the Penobscot. Manufacturers using hard woods report an abundant supply of excellent material.

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY.—From eight- to nine-tenths of this county is reported covered with forests, the southern portion only being cleared of the original tree growth.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, principally second growth. Considerable second-growth white pine is now growing up upon abandoned farm lands, and the wooded area of the county is increasing. Manufacturers report all timber of sufficient size for use scarce and of inferior quality, and apprehend early exhaustion of hard woods suitable for mechanical purposes.

SOMERSET COUNTY.—Five-sixths of this county is reported covered with woods, the southern portion only being cleared of its forests of spruce and pine. Excelsior, handles, woodenware, etc., are largely manufactured. Hard-wood timber of all sorts is abundant and of excellent quality, with the exception of black ash, now scarce and in great demand.

WALDO COUNTY.—From one-quarter to one-half of this county is reported covered with woods, generally of second growth. The wooded area is now gradually increasing by the growth of white pine on abandoned farming lands. Manufacturers report a scarcity and deterioration of timber of all kinds of sufficient size for use.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.—From eight- to nine-tenths of this county is reported covered with woods. In the southern portion considerable areas contain scattered bodies of large pine, and through the center of the county are large tracts of first-growth hemlock forests. No future scarcity of lumber is apprehended.

YORK COUNTY.—From one-third to one-half of this county is reported covered with woods; it contains large quantities of scattered pine. Second-growth pine is spreading on abandoned agricultural land, and the forest area is increasing. Wood pulp, cooperage stock, and handles are largely manufactured. Timber of all sorts is reported as depreciating in both quality and quantity. No immediate scarcity, however, is apprehended.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The forests of New Hampshire were originally composed of a belt of spruce, mixed with maple, birch, and other hard-wood trees, occupying all the northern part of the state and extending southward through the central portion; the southeastern part of the state and the region bordering the Connecticut river were covered with forests of white pine, through which considerable bodies of hard wood were scattered. The original white-pine forests of New Hampshire are practically exhausted, although in the northern counties of the state there still remain a few scattered bodies remote from streams and of small size; once of great extent and importance, these forests have disappeared before the ax of the settler and lumberman, or have been wasted by forest fires. Large areas, however, once covered with forests of pine, have grown up again, especially in the southern part of the state, with this tree. No estimate of the amount of this second-growth pine standing in the state has been possible; it furnished during the census year a cut of 99,400,000 feet of lumber, board measure. The remaining forests of the state, considered as a source of lumber supply, are composed of spruce, more or less mixed with hard woods, of which the sugar maple and the birch are the most valuable. In the northern part of the state large areas of the original spruce forest remain, although these bodies of timber are now only found at a considerable distance from streams.

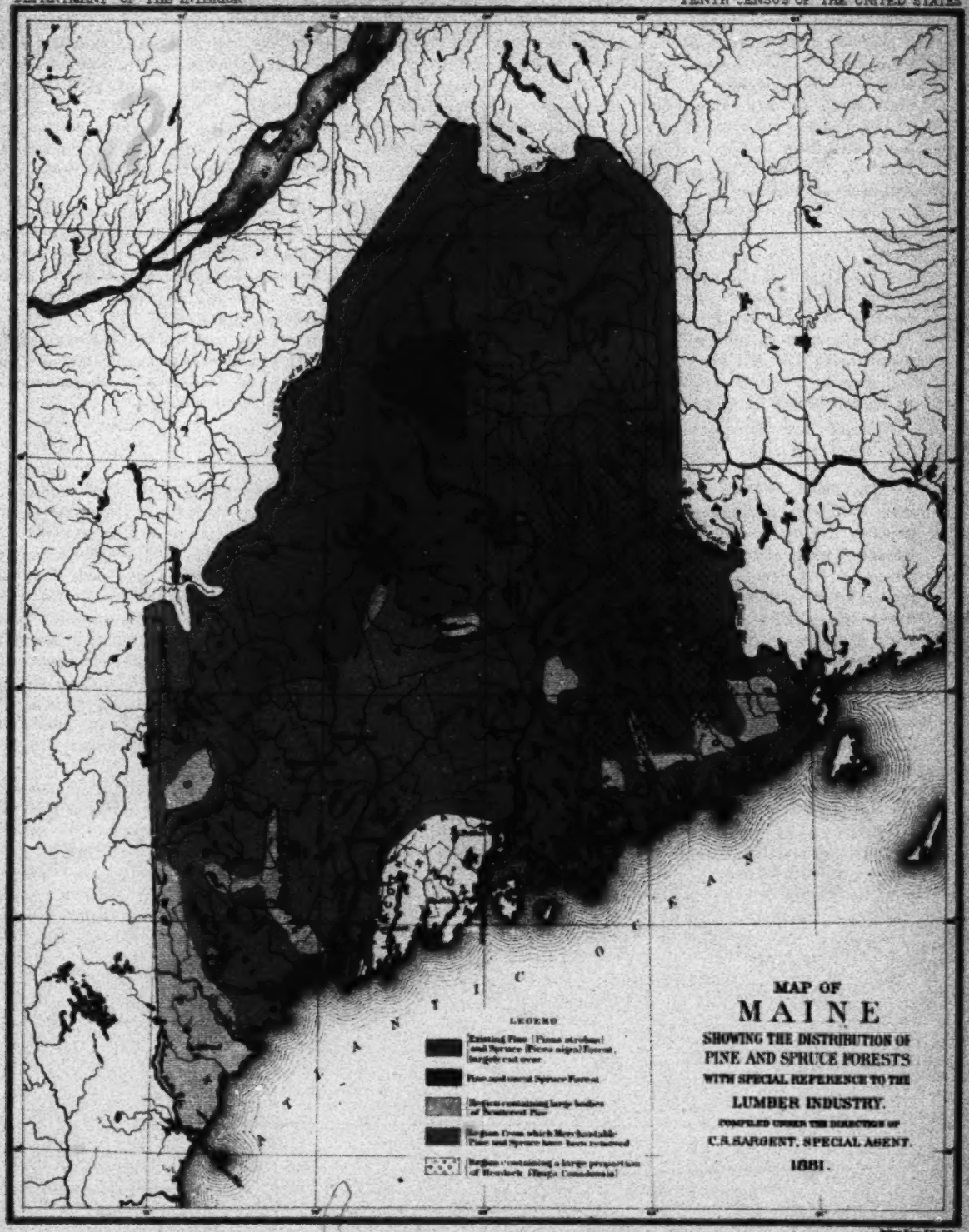
Fires, which at different times have destroyed vast areas of forest, especially in the northern part of the state, are now less frequent and destructive. During the year 1880 but 5,954 acres were reported stripped of their tree covering by fires. Of such fires twelve were set by sparks from locomotives, seven by the escape into the forest of fires originally set in clearing land for agricultural purposes, six by sportsmen, one through malice, and one by the careless use of tobacco.

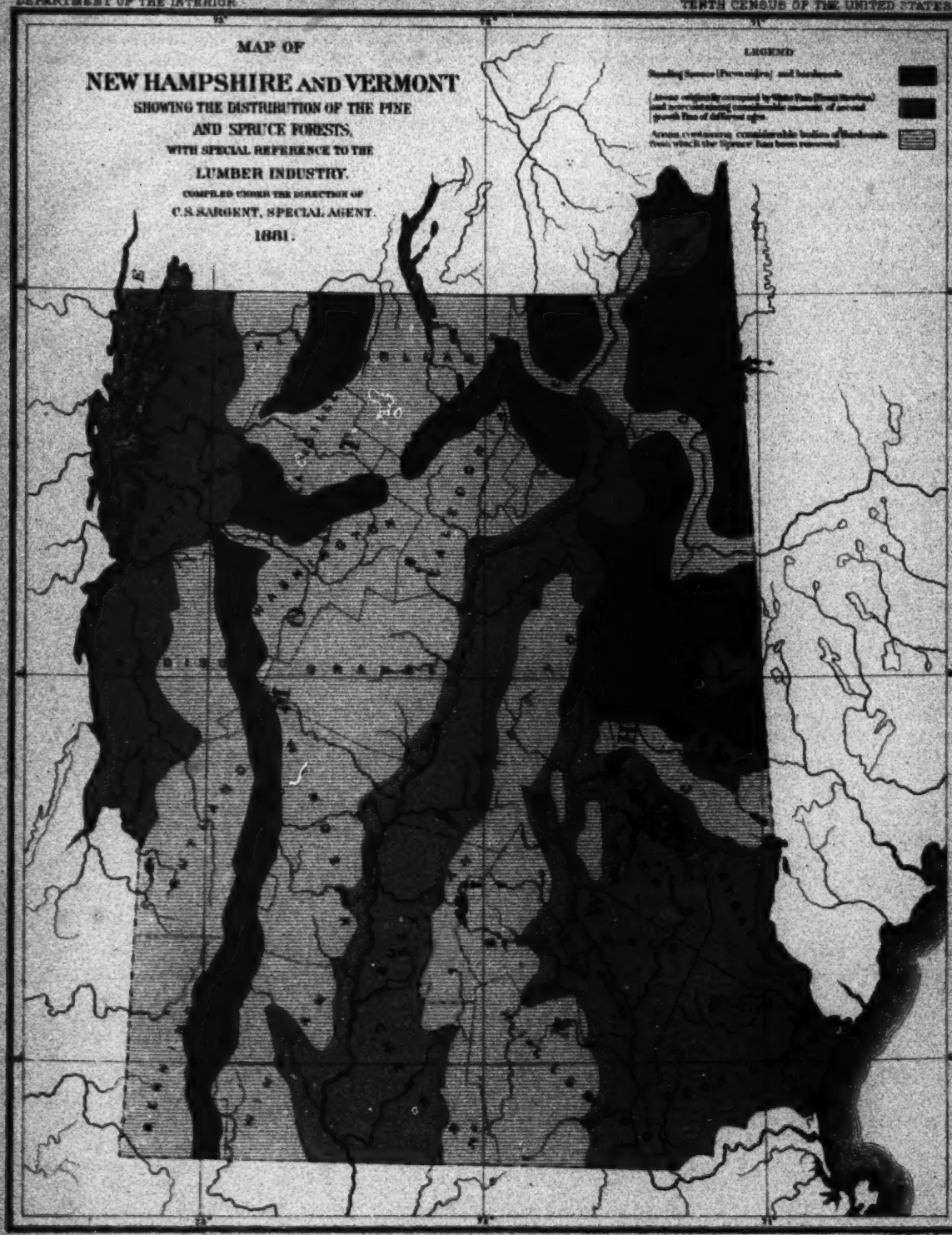
The basis of the following estimate of the amount of merchantable black spruce (*Picea nigra*) lumber standing May 31, 1880, in Carroll, Coos, and Grafton counties, where alone the spruce forests of the state are now of commercial importance, was furnished by Mr. G. T. Crawford, of Boston, and verified by the testimony of other experts:

BLACK SPRUCE (*Picea nigra*).

Counties.	Feet, board measure.
Carroll	60,000,000
Coos	1,000,000,000
Grafton	450,000,000
Total	1,510,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (including 20,000,000 feet sawed on the Connecticut river, in Massachusetts).	132,173,000

It is roughly estimated that the spruce forests of the state contain over 33,750,000 cords of hard wood and 165,000,000 feet of hemlock.


LEGEND
Existing Pine (Pinus strobus) and Spruce (Picea nigra) Forest, largely cut over
Pine and mixed Spruce Forest
Regions containing large bodies of Scattered Pine
Regions from which More Available Pine and Spruce have been removed
Regions containing a large proportion of Hemlock (Tsuga Canadensis)
MAP OF
MAINE
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PINE AND SPRUCE FORESTS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
Scale


MAP OF
NEW HAMPSHIRE AND VERMONT
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PINE
AND SPRUCE FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND
Scale

Partial returns of the hoop-pole industry give a production during the census year of 4,225,000, valued at $29,280. New Hampshire is fourth among the states in the importance of its maple-sugar product. During the year 1879 it produced 2,731,945 pounds.

BELKNAP COUNTY.—From one-third to three-eighths of this county is reported covered with woods.

CARROLL COUNTY.—Five-eighths of this county is reported covered with woods. In the northern portion there are still large areas covered with an original growth of spruce. Large quantities of charcoal are manufactured in this county, and the usual method of lumbering adopted here and very generally in northern New Hampshire is first to cut the spruce large enough for saw-logs, taking all trees 6 inches in diameter 25 feet from the ground, and then cut for charcoal all the remaining growth, hard wood and soft, even the young spruce. As the land cleared is of little value for agricultural purposes, it is allowed to grow up again with wood. Deciduous trees come up at first, and these are sometimes, but not always, followed by spruce. It is necessary to exercise great care in order to prevent the newly-cleared tracts from suffering from fire, as the material for charcoal, cut into cord-wood, is often left on the ground until the second season. Mr. C. G. Pringle, who studied the forests of this region, furnishes the following notes upon the forests of Carroll county:

"The forests on the mountain sides between Crawford's and Bartlett are composed principally of the yellow and paper birch, the sugar maple, the red maple, poplars, the black spruce, and the balsam fir. About Bartlett scattering specimens of white pine make their appearance. In the more level part of North Conway the red and the pitch pine and the hemlock become common, while on the more sterile, sandy plains farther down the Saco these pines with the white birch constitute the principal arborescent growth.

"The tract known as Hart's location, lying partly in the White Mountain notch, includes 10,000 acres, 2,000 of which bear 15,000 feet per acre of spruce and hemlock—rather more of hemlock than of spruce; 10,000 acres in this tract will cut 25 cords of hard wood per acre. The town of Bartlett, partly cleared, still has 40,000 acres of woodland, which will yield an average of 5,000 feet per acre of spruce and hemlock and 15 cords of hard wood. Sargent's grant covers mount Crawford, Stair mountain, and a part of mount Washington. On this tract are 15,000 acres of timber-land, carrying 20,000 feet per acre, chiefly spruce. The Thompson and Meserve purchase comprises portions of mounts Washington, Jefferson, and Madison, and covers 12,000 acres. Two thousand acres of this will yield 30,000 feet of spruce and hemlock per acre in nearly equal proportions. The remaining 10,000 acres will cut 25 cords of hard wood per acre. The Bean purchase lies north of the town of Jackson, and covers 40,000 acres. It is occupied by a dense forest, amounting to 20,000 feet of spruce and hemlock and 20 cords of hard wood per acre. Originally there was considerable pine on the streams and sides of the mountains in this vicinity, particularly on mount Kearsarge, but now there is little left. Twelve and twenty-five years ago much of the town of Bartlett was burned over, and a different growth has come up—white birch, poplar, bird cherry, etc."

A large amount of cooperage stock, excelsior, and an average of 1,000 cords of shoe pegs (from birch and maple) are annually made in this county. Considerable damage to oak and poplar caused by the ravages of the army-worm [?] are reported. The natural increase of timber is said, however, nearly to equal the present consumption by local industries, and scarcity is not apprehended.

CHESHIRE COUNTY.—About one-half of this county is reported covered with woods.

COOS COUNTY.—Nine-tenths of this county is reported covered with forests. The following is extracted from Mr. Pringle's notes upon the forests of this county:

"Everything east of the Connecticut lakes and about the upper portions of Indian and Perry streams is original forest. Such also is the condition of the Gilmanton, Atkinson, and Dartmouth College grants and the towns of Dixville, Odell, and Kilkenny. All the eastern portions of Clarksville, Stewartstown, Colebrook, Columbia, and Stratford are forest, and nearly all of Wentworth's location, Millsfield, Errol, Dummer, Cambridge, and Success. In these forests the spruce will cut 5,000 feet and the hard wood about 50 cords per acre. There is considerable hemlock, but even less pine than in Essex county, Vermont. Not much of the region has been burned over, and spruce comes into the soil again but slowly after clearings and fires.

"In the township of Kilkenny, in the mountains east of Lancaster, there are 16,000 acres of forest still untouched, though a branch railroad from Lancaster into this forest has been surveyed, and may be constructed in a few years, for the purpose of bringing the lumber down to the mills at Lancaster. Lowe and Burbank's grant is a wilderness, three-fourths well timbered and the remainder a mountain ridge of nearly bare rock. Bean's purchase is nearly inaccessible and but little lumbered. Stark, on the upper Ammonoosuc, is badly cut over, only about one-quarter remaining in virgin forest. About one-half of Berlin is uncut; also the northern half of Randolph, the south half of Gorham, and the south quarter of Shelburne. Considerable land in Success was burned over some years ago, as well as some in Stark and in the eastern part of Berlin, but fires have not lately been very destructive in the New Hampshire forests."

A large amount of cooperage stock, handles, wood pulp, shoe pegs, etc., is manufactured in this county. Abundant material, with the exception of ash, is reported.

GRAFTON COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, mostly confined to the northern and central portions. Shoe pegs, cooperage stock, wood pulp, and excelsior are largely manufactured. The amount of material is considered abundant for the present consumption.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, mostly second growth. A large amount of cooperage and wheel stock is manufactured. No deterioration in the quality of material is reported, although at the present rate of consumption it must soon become exhausted.

MERRIMACK COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods. Cooperage stock, handles, and excelsior are largely manufactured. A slight deterioration in the quality of material is reported.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.—From one-quarter to five-eighths of this county is reported covered with woods, mostly second growth.

STRAFFORD COUNTY.—Four-tenths of this county is reported covered with woods, mostly second growth. Hoop-poles, cooperage stock, etc., are largely manufactured. Wood of all sorts is reported scarce and rapidly increasing in value.

VERMONT.

The forests of Vermont, as compared with those of New Hampshire and Maine, are varied in composition. About the shores of lake Champlain several western trees first appear, and throughout the state the forest is more generally composed of deciduous than coniferous species. Forests of spruce, however, spread over the high ridges of the Green mountains, their foot-hills being covered with hard-wood trees and little pine or hemlock occurring in the valleys. A forest of white pine once stretched along the banks of the Connecticut, and great bodies of this tree occurred in the northwestern part of the state, adjacent to lake Champlain. The original white-pine forests of the state are now practically exhausted. They are represented by a small amount of second-growth pine only, which furnished during the census year a cut of 6,505,000 feet of lumber, board measure.

The forests of Vermont now suffer comparatively little from fire, although at different periods during the last fifty years very serious fires have laid waste great areas of forest in the Green Mountain region. During the year 1880 3,941 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $48,406. Of such fires ten escaped from farms into the forest, five were set by locomotives, two were traced to the carelessness of hunters, and one to malice.

Large amounts of cooperage stock, woodenware, furniture, paper-pulp, excelsior, veneers, etc., are manufactured throughout the state. Material for these industries is fast disappearing, and a great deterioration in quality, especially of oak, ash, and chestnut, is reported by manufacturers.

Vermont surpasses all other states in the manufacture of maple sugar. During the year 1879 11,261,077 pounds were produced in the state.

The following estimate of the spruce standing in the state May 31, 1880, has been prepared from Mr. Pringle's report, and is based upon the statements of numerous timber-land owners and experts in different parts of the state:

BLACK SPRUCE (*Picea nigra*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
Green Mountain range	300,000,000
Valley of the Connecticut river	275,000,000
Total	725,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (excluding 16,191,000 feet imported from Canada)	189,000,000

Partial returns of the hoop-pole industry give a production during the census year of only 43,000, valued at $470.

ADDISON COUNTY.—About one-third of this county is reported covered with woods. Spruce and ash are scarce and rapidly disappearing. Oak of sufficient size for the manufacture of cooperage stock is exhausted.

BENNINGTON COUNTY.—Two-thirds of this county is reported covered with woods. Manufacturers of woodenware and cooperage stock consider the prospects for future local supply favorable.

CALEDONIA COUNTY.—From one-third to three-eighths of this county is reported covered with woods, mostly confined to the northern and western portions.

CHITTENDEN COUNTY.—About one-fifth of this county is reported as woodland. The following extracts are made from Mr. Pringle's note upon the forests of Vermont:

"Except on the summits of a few of the higher peaks of the Green mountains, where black spruce and balsam fir grow to the exclusion of other trees, the arboreal growth is composed of a large number of species. In the valleys and on the foot-hills, and even on the slopes of the higher mountains in their lower portions, hemlocks mingle with spruce, beech, maple, and birch (yellow birch chiefly, for there is little white birch seen in northern Vermont); basswood, butternut, the ashes, red oaks, etc., are confined to the lower elevations and are less abundant than the trees first mentioned. Between the isolated patches of spruce and fir about the summits of the mountains and the region where hemlock is found, rock maple, yellow birch, and black spruce are the predominating species.

"To estimate the area of valuable original forest still standing in the Green mountains is not an easy task. The belt extends from the Canada line to Massachusetts, and even into that state. The outlines of this belt are made very irregular by the cleared and settled valleys which run up among the mountains, and by reason of forest clearings, so that its width is constantly varying as we proceed from one end to the other.

"The woodlands of the plateau, some 10 miles broad and elevated from 200 to 300 feet above lake Champlain, lying between the foot-hills of the Green mountains and the lower plain beside the lake, occupy, for the most part, rocky hills, and are composed principally of sugar maple, beech, basswood, white ash, black birch, and red oak. Certain limestone hills offer a favorable situation for the butternut, the ironwood, the slippery elm, and the bitter hickory. The swamps and other lowlands yield the red maple, the black ash, the white elm, and the black willow. The latter, especially along streams, is associated with alders and the sheepberry. The colder, sphagnous swamps are covered with a growth, more or less dense, of yellow cedar, black spruce, balsam, and larch; sometimes in the higher portions the white pine mingles with these, scattered or in groves. When grown in such soil this wood is liable to be extremely hard and brittle. The poplars occupy hillsides and ridges where the soil is a light, cold, sandy loam; with them the bird cherry is perpetually associated. The black cherry is scattered in a diversity of soils. White oak and hickory attain their best development on clayey soil or glades of slight elevation; on the red sand-rock hills they are smaller. Certain slopes of cold clay are still here heavily wooded with hemlock, while warm clay lands are the favored site of the burr oak. In the vicinity of the lake and its tributaries low, wet shores are scattered over with the swamp white oak and the burr oak. The chestnut oak is common on the thin, poor soil of the red sand-rock hills, ranging through the valley from the lake as far back in some places as the foot-hills of the Green mountains. The red pine appears on the sandy shores of lake Champlain, and extends far up the Winooski river. The coarser and more fertile portions of the sandy plain are still occupied to some extent by white pine, the poorer portions by pitch pine. The white birch occurs on cold, wet, sandy soil near the lake; and in the mountains the black spruce becomes the most common tree; with it in stronger soil are associated the yellow birch and the sugar maple.

"*Burlington.*—This place is believed to rank as third, or next to Albany, among the lumber markets of the United States. More lumber may enter some ports, as Oswego and Tonawanda, for transshipment, but all lumber brought to this market is stored and sold here. The kind is chiefly white pine brought up the lake from Canada, a little of it being cut in Michigan (perhaps one-tenth); all the rest is of Canadian growth. A few of the lumber companies here own lands of limited extent among the Green mountains, from which they obtain spruce for clapboards, etc. The general direction which the lumber sent from here takes is to the older portions of New England, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, considerable pine being sent even to Maine, which once supplied to commerce so much of this material. Much lumber is dressed here and sent to Boston for shipment to foreign countries. The business still enjoys the highest prosperity, and during the census year, under the stimulus of general commercial prosperity, it was especially active. As yet no lack in the supply is felt, the loggers only having to go farther back in the Canadian forests than formerly to obtain timber enough to meet the demand. The proportion of lumber worked up here is small, there being merely a few factories producing doors, sash, blinds, packing boxes, etc."

ESSEX COUNTY.—Five-sixths of this county is reported covered with forest. The following is extracted from Mr. Pringle's report:

"Four-fifths of that part of the county of Essex lying north of Guildhall and Victory is still in virgin forest, which will yield 5,000 feet of spruce per acre. The towns of Lewis and Averill are entirely unlumbered, and so is Avery's Gore. Colton is mostly covered with forest, and so is Ferdinand. Timber-lands compose about two-thirds of Granby and East Haven, and cover the back parts of the river towns and those crossed by the Grand Trunk railroad. South of Guildhall and Victory the towns of Concord and Lunenburg are mostly cleared and settled. The proportion of hemlock in these forests is not large; there is considerable yellow cedar and a large amount of maple, birch, and beech—probably 50 cords per acre. There is but little pine in all this region, principally confined to the township of Lewis; elsewhere only occasional pine trees occur."

FRANKLIN COUNTY.—From one-fourth to three-tenths of this county is reported covered with forest, mostly confined to the hills in the northeastern and northern portions. In the village of Montgomery a large establishment for the manufacture of butter tubs is located, and at East Richford birch is largely manufactured into turned ware.

GRAND ISLE COUNTY.—About a quarter of this county is reported covered with woods.

LAMOILLE COUNTY.—About one-third to one-half of this county is reported covered with woods, very generally distributed over its entire surface.

ORANGE COUNTY.—One-quarter of this county is reported covered with forest.

ORLEANS COUNTY.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods. The following is extracted from Mr. Pringle's notes:

"At Newport, situated at the southern extremity of lake Memphremagog, are several mills for cutting veneering from birch. The product of these mills is closely packed in boxes, so that it cannot warp, and sent to the manufactories near the large cities, to be used for chair bottoms and other purposes. Southward from Newport, in the valleys of the Barton and Black rivers, which flow northward into lake Memphremagog, and of the Passumpsic river, which runs southward and joins the Connecticut, are almost continuous swamps of yellow

cedar, black spruce, and larch, from which the cedar timber is now being largely drawn to be sawed into shingles. At Barton the hard woods are largely cut into material for furniture, which is shipped toward the sea-board before being put together.

"The valley of the Clyde river from Newport to Island Pond is cleared for the most part and improved for farms. The usual species of the northern forest occupy the summits of the low hills on either side of the valley. Eastward from Island Pond, down the Nelpegan river to the Connecticut by the line of the Grand Trunk railroad, we pass through the wild region from which the lumbermen have only taken some of the spruce and pine. Here, beginning 2 or 3 miles back from the railroad, or in some places much nearer to it, a virgin and unbroken forest stretches over the slopes and summits of the hills for many miles to the northward and southward; black spruce, yellow birch, sugar maple, and beech are its chief component species. In a few places, where the soil is sandy, white pine occurs in straggling groves or isolated specimens, and the swamps, as well as those of all of northern Vermont, are occupied by the black spruce, yellow cedar, and by a few scattering pines. The pine being the kind of lumber first secured, is seldom found now in these Vermont swamps. The cedars are now cut and manufactured into shingles, fence posts, railway ties, etc., for which purposes the lasting quality of the wood makes it eminently suited. There is little hemlock in northeastern Vermont, and it is believed to indicate poor soil wherever it occurs. The soil of this entire region presents a marked contrast to that of northern New York, being fertile and in other respects well adapted to agriculture. On this account land once lumbered over is generally occupied by the farmer and not allowed to come up again to forest, except in the more hilly portions."

Staves, tubs, pails, buckets, and hoops are largely manufactured from spruce, cedar, and ash. The quality of the material used is said to have deteriorated, and manufacturers report that at the present rate of consumption it will soon be consumed.

RUTLAND COUNTY.—Four-tenths of this county is reported covered with woods, principally in the eastern portion. Elm, formerly largely used in manufacture of tubs, etc., is reported exhausted, and basswood has become scarce.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.—One-third of this county is reported covered with woods, principally situated in belts along its eastern and western borders. The following is extracted from Mr. Pringle's report:

"Reaching Montpelier from the west we have left behind the Green Mountain gneiss and entered a granitic formation. Here is an extensive burned region; the fire, in consuming the forest and vegetable mold upon the surface of the land, has exposed granite bowlders thickly embedded in the soil. To replace the forest growth thus removed there is only an occasional little spruce or balsam to be found among the thickets of bird cherry. The hilltop and hillside forests east of Montpelier show hemlocks everywhere mingled with sugar maples, yellow birches, and spruce; farther east the spruce and birch predominate. Approaching the Connecticut river, hemlocks and maples again appear and second-growth white pine and paper birches take the place of the other species."

WINDHAM COUNTY.—Three-eighths of this county is reported covered with woods, mostly confined to ridges of the Green mountains. Ash and white pine are reported very scarce.

WINDSOR COUNTY.—From one-fourth to one-third of this county is reported covered with woods, quite generally distributed over the hills. Tubs, barrels, kegs, and buckets of white and red oak, white pine, spruce, and ash are manufactured. Oak is reported by manufacturers to be already practically exhausted, spruce to be fast disappearing, and ash very scarce and in danger of speedy extermination.

MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, AND CONNECTICUT.

The original forest which once covered these states has disappeared and been replaced by a second, and sometimes by a third and fourth growth of the trees of the Northern Pine Belt. The area covered by tree growth in these states is slowly increasing, although, with the exception of the young forests of white pine, the productive capacity of their woodlands is, in view of the heavy demands continually made upon them, especially by the railroads, rapidly diminishing. Abandoned farming land, if protected from fire and browsing animals, is now very generally, except in the immediate vicinity of the coast, soon covered with a vigorous growth of white pine. The fact is important, for this new growth of pine promises to give in the future more than local importance to the forests of this region.

These states sustain a considerable annual loss from forest fires. In Massachusetts during the year 1880 13,899 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $102,262. Of these fires fifty-two were set by locomotives, forty by fires started on farms and escaping to the forest, thirty-seven by hunters, nineteen by the careless use of tobacco, eight through malice, and three by carelessness in the manufacture of charcoal. No returns in regard to forest fires in Rhode Island and Connecticut have been received, but it is believed that in proportion to their forest area such fires are not less destructive in these states than in Massachusetts. Numerous important industries using hard wood have been driven from these states or forced to obtain their material from beyond their limits. On the other hand, industries like the manufacture of certain sorts of woodenware, using second-growth pine, are rapidly increasing in volume. The principal forests now found in these states are situated in Berkshire, Hampden, and Worcester counties, Massachusetts.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.—From one-third to one-half of this county is reported covered with woods, largely second growth. The high ridges of the hills are still covered with forests of black spruce, their slopes and intervening valleys with hard woods or hemlock, now often replaced by a growth of young white pine. Cooperage stock, baskets, and wood pulp are largely manufactured. Spruce is reported to have deteriorated in quality; manufacturers consider the supply of material, however, abundant for all present local demands.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, largely second-growth white pine.

WORCESTER COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS.—One-half of this county is reported covered with woods, largely second-growth white pine. Winchendon, the most important point in the United States for the manufacture of woodenware, small cooperage, etc., is supplied with material from the young pine forests of this and the neighboring counties. Timber is reported to have deteriorated. The supply of pine is not equal to the demand, and is rapidly increasing in value.

In Barnstable county, Massachusetts, numerous experiments in forest planting have been made. In South Orleans and neighboring towns fully 10,000 acres of sandy, barren soil have been successfully and profitably planted with pitch pine. Similar plantations have been made upon the island of Nantucket; and many large groves of white pine planted many years ago in Bristol and Plymouth counties demonstrate the entire practicability of forest culture in this whole region.

The only important lumber manufacturing establishments found in these states are situated upon the Connecticut river, in Massachusetts and Connecticut. They are entirely supplied with material from the forests of northern New Hampshire and Vermont. Partial returns of the hoop-pole industry give a production during the census year in Massachusetts of 11,507,600, valued at $95,009; in Connecticut, of 191,000, valued at $9,000.

NEW YORK.

That portion of the state north of the forty-third degree of latitude, including within its limits the elevated Adirondack region, was once covered with a dense forest of maple, birch, basswood, and other northern deciduous trees, through which were scattered spruce and pine. The low hills bordering the Hudson and extending along the southern boundary of the state west of that river were covered with the coniferous species of the Northern Pine Belt. Over the remainder of the state the broad-leaved forests of the Mississippi basin spread almost uninterruptedly, except where an occasional sandy plain or high elevation favored the growth of pines. The original forest still covers large areas in the northern counties, and protects the hills through which the Delaware river forces its way in crossing the southern part of the state. With these exceptions, however, the forests of New York are now almost exclusively of second growth.

The forests of the state, especially in the north, have at different times suffered great damage from fire. During the census year 149,491 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $1,210,785. Of these fires thirty-seven were set by farmers clearing land for agricultural purposes and allowing them to escape to the forest, forty-three were set by locomotives, and twenty-two by the carelessness of sportsmen.

With the exception of the spruce of the Adirondack region, the forests of the state are no longer important as a source of general lumber supply; and many industries depending upon hard woods have in late years decreased in importance, owing to the want of sufficient material, or have been forced to obtain their supply of timber from the west. White oak, largely consumed by the railroads, has become scarce, and has advanced at least 50 per cent. in value during the last twelve years. Elm, ash, hickory, and other woods are reported scarce in all parts of the state. Partial returns of the hoop-pole industry give a production during the census year of 10,948,253, valued at $155,764.

New York is only surpassed by Vermont in the amount of maple sugar produced by its forests. During the year 1879 10,603,619 pounds were manufactured in the state.

The following extracts are taken from Mr. Pringle's report upon the forests of northern New York:

"One who enters northeastern New York at Port Kent, and takes stage by way of Keeseville to the Saranac lakes, finds himself, as long as his route runs up the Au Sable river, which is as far as the Au Sable forks, passing through a region which gives evidence of having been formerly covered with pine. The white, the red, and the pitch pine are all represented here. The pitch pine is confined chiefly to the sterile sandy plains between the Au Sable and the Saranac rivers. The red pine mingles with this species, and grows on the rocky hills of the region and on the river cliffs, while the abundance of white pine in nearly all situations must have made this quarter of the state, like the region of Vermont lying opposite, a valuable pinery in former times. But fifty or seventy-five years have passed since the pine of the Champlain valley was harvested and shipped to England by way of the Saint Lawrence.

"In the valleys of the Au Sable and the Saranac rivers white pines spring up numerously whenever permitted to do so, and I am told that farmers, realizing that much of their soil is not suitable for profitable agriculture, are seriously considering whether it be not to their highest advantage to surrender much of their land to timber growing, and encourage the growth of the more valuable species, such as white pine, white oak, etc. Of non-coniferous trees

the white, red, and black oaks are conspicuous among the pines, and in the colder and wetter sands the white birch is common. But through all this region the trees are all of second growth, and lumber for building purposes is largely imported.

"The forest on the upper waters of the Au Sable and of the divide between this river and the Saranac is principally devoted to supplying fuel to numerous iron furnaces. The best butt logs only of spruce are sorted out and sent to the saw-mills as the forests are mowed down; the hemlock bark is removed for the tanneries, but everything else, young pine, spruce, and poplar, fall clean with maple and birch. Here and there, even far up on the hillsides, are seen the charcoal kilns, and around and about them, quite to the crest of the foot-hills of the Adirondacks, the woods are cut down in great swaths to feed them. Lands once cut over are left to grow up to timber again, though fires originating in the dead brushwood and consuming the sun-dried vegetable mold on the surface of the soil generally interfere with any new growth of trees.

"Little Tupper lake is situated in the heart of the Adirondack wilderness, and is surrounded by some of the most valuable timber lands to be found in all this region. The woods about the lake have never heard the lumberman's ax. The stream which connects it with Tupper lake, by way of Round pond, is not adapted to driving, and before lumber could be brought down it would be necessary to clear out the stream by blasting away much rock and building a dam with flood-gates at the foot of Round pond. The shores of this beautiful lake present a marked contrast to those of any I have as yet visited. On other shores and river banks I had seen scattering pines, but on all the points and bluffs of this lake throughout its entire circuit, and even following the ravines far back in the hills, are great groves and belts of white pine with straight and clean shafts towering high above all other trees, unless is excepted the red pine, of which a few specimens are mingled with them on the gravelly banks of the lake, vying with the white pines in height and beauty of trunk. At certain places on the shores of this lake, and particularly along the sluggish streams connecting it with Round pond below, are considerable swamps occupied chiefly by larch. It is pleasing to observe and to learn from guides that this lake region of the Adirondack woods has suffered but little from forest fires. It is only limited areas here and there on the shores of the lakes and ponds or along the rivers that have been devastated by fires originally started in hunters' camps. Seldom do these fires spread far back from the water, a fact which is to be attributed, it is believed, to the wet and mossy condition of these woods; yet, when they have been lumbered, as is the case lower down the Racket river, and a considerable proportion of the trees have been removed so as to expose the brushwood, etc., to the drying influences of the sun, much the usual liability to fire exists here.

"It is safe to assume that 2,500 square miles fairly represent the area of the virgin forests of the Adirondack wilderness. This area will average 3,000 feet of spruce (board measure) per acre, or about five billion feet in the aggregate. The amount of hemlock, variously estimated from 300 to 10,000 feet per acre, will cut at least 2,000 feet per acre, or 3,000,000,000 feet in the aggregate, or its equivalent; when the bark alone is considered, 3,000,000 cords of bark. The pine hardly, if at all, exceeds 200 feet per acre, or 320,000,000 feet in all. The hard wood growing over this entire region will fairly average 40 cords per acre, or 64,000,000 cords.

"Glens Falls is the great sawing center for the lumber cut upon the upper Hudson. This business here has passed the point of maximum prosperity and begun to decline; not that there was any necessity for a diminution of the yearly crop of logs from this field, if the forest could be protected from devastating fires. The lumberman leaves standing, as far as possible, the spruce trees too small for the ax, and these, the overshadowing growth being removed, grow with increased vigor, so that good crops of timber could be harvested from the soil every thirty or forty years, were it not that over at least one-half of the area lumbered fire follows the ax, burning deep into the woody soil and inducing an entire change of tree covering. Poplars, birches, and bird cherries, if anything, succeed the spruces and firs. From this cause alone the lumbering industry of the region must dwindle. A large area utterly unadapted to agriculture is being made desolate and nearly valueless, and its streams, the feeders of the water privileges and canals below, become every year more and more slender and fitful. These fires are largely set by reckless sportsmen and hunters, with whom this region peculiarly abounds in summer. They are careless in their smoking; they neglect to watch and properly extinguish the fires lighted for camp and cooking purposes, and sometimes they even delight to set fire to the dry brushwood of lumbered land in lawless sport. Again, to some extent, a class of petty pioneers follow the lumberman, obtaining for a trifling sum a title to a little land, or, squatting without rights, set fire to the dry brushwood left by the lumberers, and allow the fire to spread at will, devastating thousands of dollars' worth of property for the mere convenience of saving themselves the trouble of burning boundary strips around their fields, which might not cost them labor to the amount of $10. The laws of New York in respect to the setting of forest fires are totally inadequate to protect the forests. The opinion prevails in the forest region of northern New York that a growth of trees removed is followed by a similar growth, the result of young seedling trees left in the soil, except in the case of pine. 'Pine once cleared off is never renewed,' was the invariable remark. This of course presumes that fire is kept out of the clearing, for after a fire has consumed the brushwood and much of the 'duff' or vegetable mold, and with this all the young seedling trees, and even the seeds of trees that may be in the soil, an entirely different growth from the hemlock and spruce springs up. Raspberry bushes are the first to appear, the seeds of which are dropped by birds flying over the clearing. Bird cherries generally appear among the first trees, the seeds being dropped everywhere in a new country by birds;

poplars and small willows also appear early in a burned district, their downy seeds being widely distributed by the wind. It is only through the agency of the wind that the seeds of birches and conifers can be disseminated, and spruces and hemlocks must needs appear, if they return at all, as tardy stragglers.

"Not many miles above Glens Falls the Hudson flows out from among the lowest outposts of the Adirondacks and winds through a plain which reaches from near Troy to the vicinity of the southern ends of lakes George and Champlain. The soil of this plain is sand deposited by the waters of former periods. The hills which bound this plain on the northwest are piles of sand, gravel, and bowlders, evidently the moraines of a glacier which once flowed through the course of the Hudson. All this region, from Troy to Luzerne, among the foot-hills of the Adirondacks, must formerly have been covered with pine; among the hills and near the streams white pine, and in the more sterile central portions of the plain, red and pitch pine. To-day there exists of these species scarcely more than a scanty and scattered second growth.

"Thirty or forty years ago it was thought that all the accessible spruce in the valley of the upper Hudson had been harvested, but there is to-day nearly as much sawed at Glens Falls as there was at that time. At that time nearly all the timber standing near this river and its larger tributaries had been cut. Such as stood 5 or 10 miles back from these streams and all that was growing in the valleys of the smaller streams, or higher up the mountain slopes, would not pay the cost of hauling to the larger streams; but it is this timber, which now furnishes the present supply. Logs are now driven out of streams which were then thought incapable of being driven. By damming streams so small that they may almost dry up in midsummer, throwing the logs into their courses during the winter, either above or below the dams, and in spring-time, when the dams are pouring with the floods resulting from the melting of deep mountain snows, tipping the planks of the dams and letting loose the torrents, the logs from remote places are got out to the large rivers where they can be driven. All the rivers of this region, however, are steep and rocky. The logs come down with their ends badly battered, and often with gravel and fragments of rock driven into the ends in a manner to injure the saws. They must, therefore, be 'butted' before being sawed; that is, a thin section is cut from each end, and on this account the logs are cut in the woods 4 inches or, for the worst streams, 6 or more inches longer than the standard length. The standard length for all logs brought down the Hudson is 13 feet. The character of these streams is such that long logs, for spars or other purposes, cannot safely be driven through them. Such sticks are certain to get fastened among rocks and cause bad jams. As already stated, the lumber business upon the upper Hudson is well advanced in its decline, and a score of years hence it must become insignificant under the practices now pursued, and the future of this valley gives little promise of prosperity; the soil is inferior in quality and not adapted to agriculture, while the timber, once the chief source of its prosperity, is nearly exhausted.

"As a lumber market Albany ranks second in the United States, or next to Chicago. White pine is the variety of lumber most largely handled here, and two-thirds of it comes from Michigan by way of the Erie canal, the remaining one-third coming from Canada through lake Champlain, the white pine contributed by New York being an inappreciable quantity. Most of the lumber firms here are merely commission dealers, although in two large mills considerable lumber is dressed before being shipped. The region supplied by this market includes the banks of the Hudson, New York city, New Jersey, and the shores of Long Island sound. A little reaches Philadelphia, and much is shipped to foreign ports from the city of New York. A great deal of the lumber handled by Albany dealers, however, does not go to Albany at all, but, sold by runners, is sent direct by railroad from the Michigan mills to points south of New York. The lumber trade here is still in full prosperity.

"Leaving the beautiful Mohawk valley at Rome, the traveler by the Rome and Watertown railroad soon notes a less improved region, and one, indeed, less capable of improvement. For a long time the road stretches over a sandy plain; in the higher portions of this plain, not far from Rome, the red and pitch pines are seen, and in the wetter places hemlocks and black spruces appear, with white birch, black ash, etc. On the higher, undulating lands, 20 or 30 miles north of Rome, white pine and hemlock seem once to have been the most abundant species of the forest; they now exist only in broken and scattered ranks, although numerous stumps give evidence of a former heavy growth of these two species. Northward from Albion the country gradually rises, hard wood becoming more and more common until on the limestone banks of the Black river at Watertown the patches of woodland are mainly composed of birch and maple. Yet the soil continues sandy, and at a little distance from the river is favorable to the growth of pine, and I can readily believe that all this sandy tract east of lake Ontario was originally covered with a heavy growth, principally of pine and hemlock. The pine was long since harvested, and now the mills and tanneries are consuming the hemlock. On each of the small streams that flow into lake Ontario are established saw-mills which cut quantities of hemlock yearly. Little, however, is sawed at Watertown, although a limited amount of logs is driven down to Dexter at the mouth of the Black river, and there sawed; yet once the neighborhood of Watertown and Dexter was a great center for the production of pine lumber. This region (chiefly its swamps) still yields a little black spruce. The lumber sawed along the Rome and Watertown railroad at Williamstown, Richmond, etc., is mostly sent southward to Syracuse and other places to meet the demand there for coarse lumber. The lumber yards at Watertown are mostly filled with Canadian pine.

"Carthage, in Jefferson county, was once an important lumber center. The 'Long falls' of the Black river furnished unlimited water-power. Immense quantities of pine and hemlock lined the banks of the river and covered

the plains of the vicinity; northward lay a heavy pinery. Canal-boats laden with lumber were towed through the river to Lyon's falls and thence by canal to Utica. Now the pine is nearly all gone from this region, the saw-mills are rotting down and only a little hemlock is sawed here.

"That portion of the state which lies along the Saint Lawrence river as far east as the vicinity of Malone, and extending some 25 miles back from the river, seldom exceeds 250 feet above the sea-level and is, for the most part, clayey loam, flat and well adapted to agriculture. This tract is now pretty well settled. Proceeding to the southeastward and rising to an altitude of 350 feet a wide region of sandy soil is entered, cold, damp, and unfit for agricultural purposes. This is the region of forest lying northwestward of the mountains in the southern portions of Saint Lawrence and Franklin counties, and has not yet been badly encroached upon by the ax and fire. The destruction of this forest would be a public calamity, so useless is the soil for any other purpose than the production of timber, and so harmful to the settled country below would be the consequences resulting from clearing it. This forest is, no doubt, capable of yielding, perpetually, an annual crop double that now drawn from it. This estimate, of course, is based upon the supposition that fires are prevented. But this side of the forest is less invaded by fires than the valley of the Hudson river, and fires do not burn so deeply into the soil nor consume so much of the vegetable matter; they are, consequently, less fatal to the continuance of timber growth.

"At Canton, in Saint Lawrence county, and in its vicinity as far down as Buck's bridge, below Morley, is sawed all the lumber cut on the Grass river. From this point the lumber is shipped principally to Massachusetts and Connecticut by rail, both via Rome and via Plattsburgh and Rouse's Point.

"Colonel Colton, of Norwood upon the Racket river, explained to me at length the methods employed by him in the lumber business, and, as nearly the same methods are pursued throughout this region, I give his account. Several weeks of the summer he devotes to exploring the lands of his company, to decide from what tract the stock of logs for the following year shall be drawn. In the settlements near the margin of the forest are men whose business it is to cut and haul onto the ice of the river during winter the timber desired by the lumber companies. Contracts are made with these men to harvest the timber above a certain diameter on certain specified tracts belonging to the company. The contractors go to their respective fields of labor as soon as the snow is of sufficient depth, taking into the woods a force of men, horses, and supplies, and building camps in the vicinity of their work. When a full stock of logs is placed on the river, and the spring floods break up the ice and set the logs going, other contracts are made with the same or other men to drive the logs into the booms of the different mills at a stipulated price per log. If, as is usually the case, logs of several different companies are on the same river, all are driven down in common, and the drive is called a 'union drive'. Arrived at the uppermost boom—formed by chaining together logs floating on the surface of the water and held in place by occasional piers, strong but rude structures of logs filled in with rocks, located above the first sawing station—the logs belonging to these mills are sorted out and turned into the different booms, while those belonging below are sent on their way down the channel. Once within the boom of the mills to which they belong, they are again assorted; the pine, hemlock, and the spruce are separated, and the different grades are floated into separate booms or pockets which lead down to the different mills or saws which are to cut up each separate class. At the mills inclined planes lead down to the water from each gang of saws, up which, chains being attached to the logs, they are drawn by the machinery into the mill. After sawing, the sorting of the lumber into different grades is completed with care. The boards are run through planing-mills which smooth both sides, then through other machines which tongue and groove their edges, and finally fine saws neatly trim their ends. This dressing of the lumber at the mills makes a saving in freight when it is shipped, besides greatly facilitating sales. Colonel Colton invited me to accompany him 20 or 30 miles up the river to see the 'drive' which was just coming out of the woods. The highway by which we drove led near the river, and we could see the logs everywhere coming down, advancing endwise with the current. In many places of still water the entire breadth of the river for some distance was closely covered with them. These were not so small as those usually seen in the Maine rivers, but were from full-grown trees of the original forest—spruce from 1 foot to 2 feet in diameter. With the spruce logs were a few hemlocks, usually of larger size; a few pine logs, sometimes 2 or 3 feet in diameter, floated with the others. As the water was lowering, stranded logs were seen everywhere along the shore. They covered gravel banks and bars in the middle of the river, and were piled in disorder on the rocks of the rapids, or, pushing over the waterfalls, stood on end in the midst of the white, pouring torrent.

"A few miles above Potsdam we entered upon a sandy soil; the farms appeared less productive and the farm buildings and fences gave evidence of less thrift. As we advanced toward Colton, a region near the borders of the forest some twenty years settled, less and less prosperity among the settlers was manifest. The tilled fields appeared incapable of yielding even passably good crops; some of them could do no more than give a small crop of rye once in three years. The grass lands were red with sorrel, which comes up everywhere over this region as soon as the forest is cleared and the ground burned over. The sandy soil is cold and sour, in some places so light as to be blown about by the wind. Above South Colton we drove over sandy plains utterly incapable of sustaining the meager population, which eke out a wretched existence by means of fishing and lumbering. My companion affirmed that settlements had been pushed farther into the forest than they can be maintained, and that they must in most places be abandoned and the land given up to forest again. All along our way the woodlands were

straggling and sadly ravaged by the ax, fire, and wind. The spruce and pine had been culled out and most of the hemlock had been cut down and barked. Half-burned stumps and logs and gaunt and blackened trunks still standing disfigured the landscape on every side.

"The species of trees observed embraced all those common in northern woodlands. In one locality black cherry was remarkably abundant. Formerly the saw-mills of Colton cut pine, as there was a larger proportion of this lumber upon the Racket than is usually found in northern New York; now they do little business in any lumber.

"As we passed up along the river I saw small squads of 'drivers' stationed in a few places where the character of the river was such that it was liable to become obstructed with logs. By assisting the logs to pass such places great jams are prevented. The main body of the men, however, worked at the rear of the drive, scrambling over the disordered piles of logs which accumulate upon the shore or lodge against the rocks in the midst of the current. With their cant-hooks the men pry and roll the logs into the current, springing about on the pile as the logs roll from under their feet. Not unfrequently logs are left by the subsiding waters among the rocks at some distance from the main channel of the river. Files of men on each side then seine them with their cant-hooks and, splashing through the shallow water, bring them by main force into the channel. Sometimes logs become fastened among the rocks where the current is so swift that they cannot be reached by a boat or in any other way. Then hooks attached to ropes are thrown out from the shore; the logs are grappled and thus hauled off into the current. The drivers work Sundays and week days, fair weather or foul; their occupation is full of peril, and men are lost every year. Such are usually, as a driver assured me, 'men who do not know where it is safe to go.' But sometimes the most careful men become mixed with the rolling logs or seised by the current of the waterfalls and are swept away.

"Franklin county contains 995,279 acres, and 347,500 acres are still believed to be timbered. The timbered portion lies in the south end of the county, and because it is not watered through much of its area by streams of sufficient size for driving out the logs, much of the timber is inaccessible, or rather, the prices of lumber do not yet warrant hauling the logs long distances. The country across the line of the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain railroad appears exhausted of its spruce and hemlock. Some tracts of hard wood are still standing, but the poplars, whose young growth often conceals the stumps and prostrate trunks of dead hemlocks, really seem in many places the most common species. But little timber land remains in Clinton county and, until the present season, lumbering on the Saranac had been for several years nearly suspended. This year, however, a company was cutting a few million feet of lumber drawn from the woods of Essex and Franklin counties. The lumber of the eastern side of the Adirondack wilderness mostly comes out by the way of the Saranac and the Hudson rivers. The mountain sides about lake George are being denuded of their spruce, which is sawed in the vicinity of Ticonderoga, and here, as elsewhere, fires follow the ax in their usual fashion."

The forests of the Adirondack region have suffered severe loss at different times, particularly in 1878, by the sudden death of great blocks of black spruce. Mr. Pringle carefully studied the extent of this destruction and the causes which produced it. In regard to these, great diversity of opinion exists among woodsmen and others familiar with the Adirondack forests. It has been generally supposed that the trees were killed by an unusually severe summer drought, or by the attacks of a boring insect working under the bark; but the testimony gathered by Mr. Pringle points to other causes of destruction. The spruce occupies dry mountain slopes and ridges and deep wet swamps never greatly affected by drought. It is noticed that as many trees have died in the swamps as upon the dry slopes. It is evidently not drought, then, which has caused them to perish. The opinion, too, is firmly held by the most intelligent observers that insects do not attack the trees until they are dead or nearly dead, and are never found in vigorous living specimens.

The black spruce is not a long-lived tree, and this dying out may indicate that the old trees of this forest, probably all of nearly the same age, had so nearly reached the limits of their natural existence as to be unable to withstand some unusual or severe climatic state, such as a period of intense winter cold or late spring frost. The following extracts from Mr. Pringle's report will indicate the opinions of those best able perhaps to form an opinion upon this subject:

"Mr. Mark Moody, residing at the foot of Tupper lake, a hunter and woodsman who has passed his life in the forest, testifies as follows: 'The spruce died fearfully in his vicinity about two years ago; he tried to learn the cause. Sixteen years ago the spruce had died out much in the same way as it has been doing lately. It is the older trees which die. They seem to die by crops, successively. Under the large trees were always springing up small trees to take the places of those that perish. There seems to be a narrower limit to the life of the spruce than to that of any other species. Other trees do not die in the same manner, by crops. The spruce does not seem to enjoy the same green old age, long drawn out, as other trees do, but when it has reached its full growth seems to relinquish its vitality without any apparent or sufficient cause, and before giving evidence of decay or any diminution of vigor.'

"Mr. Wardner, of Bloomingdale, Essex county, an old hunter, woodsman, and guide, testified as follows: 'The spruce timber on this side of the forest has failed clear through to its northern borders, in the same manner and during the same seasons as in other portions of the region.' Mr. Wardner first noticed the leaves falling and covering the ground in 1878; the destruction was continued through 1879, but during the past season he had met

with very few trees that were dying. Spruce timber had perished in this manner before, and he pointed out a broad valley in which most of the trees were dead and falling when he came into this region, twenty-five years before. He had carefully endeavored to ascertain the cause; was positive that insects either under the bark or upon the leaves had nothing to do with the death of the spruce trees, and he is sure that it is not due to drought, as he has seen the greatest destruction on the northern slopes. No active destructive agent being apparent, he inclines to the opinion that the spruce trees die because they have reached the limit of their life, and that it is some peculiarity of the winter rather than the summer that turns the scale against them; for this reason they perish in quantities, sometimes in sections. He has counted the rings of many trees, and considers 100 to 150 years the average lifetime of the spruce."

Whatever has caused the destruction of these forests, the damage thus occasioned, both in the loss of valuable timber and in the increased danger of forest fires from the presence of such a body of dead wood is enormous. It is believed by Mr. Pringle that from one-third to one-half of the fully-grown spruce timber left in the Adirondack region is dead.

NEW JERSEY.

The original forests of New Jersey have disappeared, except from some of the highest and most inaccessible ridges situated in the northwestern part of the state, and these, with the increased demands of the railroads for ties and other material, are now fast losing their forest covering. The forests of New Jersey are insufficient to supply the wants of the population of the state, and nearly all the lumber it consumes is brought from beyond its limits. The forests of pitch pine, which once covered large areas in the southern counties, have now generally been replaced by a stunted growth of oaks and other broad-leaved trees.

The forests of New Jersey, especially those on the dry sandy soil of the southern part of the state, have long suffered from destructive fires. During the census year 71,074 acres of forest were reported destroyed by fire, causing a loss of $252,240. Of these fires twenty-eight were set by locomotives, seven through malice, seven by fires set on farms escaping to the forest, and six each by the carelessness of hunters and charcoal-burners.

The manufacture of cooperage stock and other industries using hard woods have been largely abandoned, owing to the decrease of the local supply of timber.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Pennsylvania once possessed vast forests of white pine and hemlock stretching over both flanks of the Alleghany mountains and extending from the northern boundaries of the state to its southern limits. East and west of the Alleghany region the whole country was covered with a heavy growth of broad-leaved trees mixed with hemlocks and occasional groves of pines. Merchantable pine has now almost disappeared from the state, and the forests of hard wood have been either replaced by a second growth or have been so generally culled of their best trees that comparatively little valuable hard-wood timber now remains. Large and valuable growths of hemlock, however, are still standing in northwestern Pennsylvania. From all parts of the state manufacturers using hard wood report great deterioration and scarcity of material, and Pennsylvania, which during the census year was only surpassed by Michigan in the value of its forest crop, must soon lose, with its rapidly disappearing forests, its position as one of the great lumber-producing states.

The following estimates of merchantable pine and hemlock standing in Pennsylvania May 31, 1880, have been prepared by Mr. H. C. Putnam. They are based upon the reports of a large number of timber-land owners and experts familiar with the forests of the state:

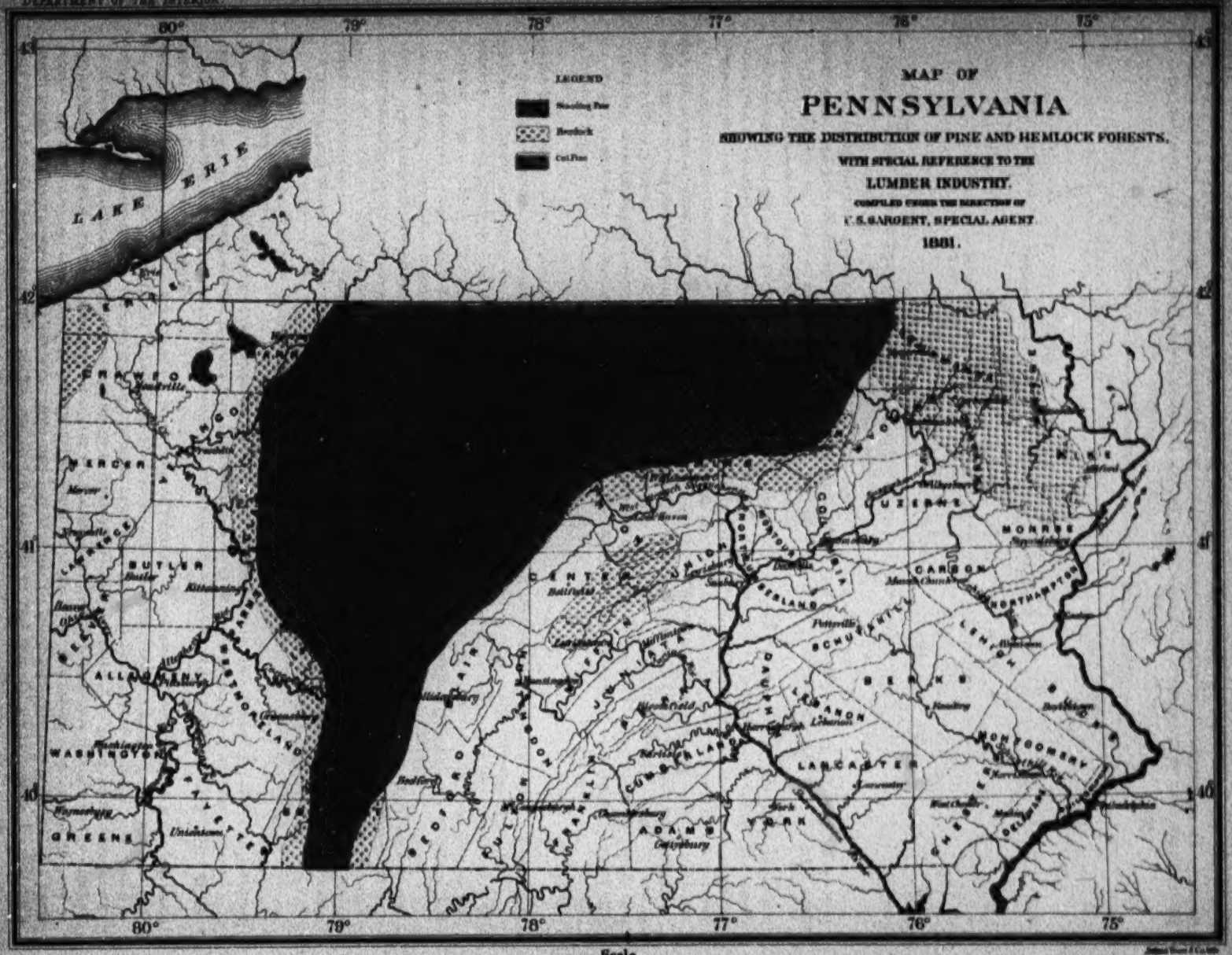
WHITE PINE (*Pinus Strobus*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
Alleghany river and tributaries	[illegible]
West Branch of the Susquehanna river and tributaries	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]
Estimated amount cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880	[illegible]

HEMLOCK (*Tsuga Canadensis*).

Estimated amount of hemlock standing May 31, 1880	[illegible]
Estimated amount cut for the census year, exclusive of trees cut for their bark alone.	[illegible]

Of lumber of all kinds 1,848,304,000 feet, including 258,561,000 shingles and 183,740,000 laths, were manufactured in the state during the census year; the nature of the returns, however, prevents anything beyond an estimate, based upon extended correspondence, of the amount of pine and hemlock sawed.


MAP OF
PENNSYLVANIA
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PINE AND HEMLOCK FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND
Hemlock
Cut Pine
LAKE ERIE
80°
79°
78°
77°
76°
75°
42°
41°
40°
ERIE
CRAWFORD
MERCER
BUTLER
ALLEGHENY
WASHINGTON
GREENE
POTTER
CENTRE
CLEARFIELD
CAMBRIA
SOMERSET
BEDFORD
FULTON
FRANKLIN
ADAMS
YORK
LANCASTER
LEBANON
BERKS
LEHIGH
NORTHAMPTON
CARBON
MONROE
PIKE
WAYNE
SUSQUEHANNA
LUZERNE
COLUMBIA
SCHUYLKILL
DAUPHIN
PERRY
JUNIATA
MONTGOMERY
Scale

Numerous bodies of pine too small to be indicated on the map, of no great commercial importance and not included in these estimates, still remain scattered over the region originally occupied by pine forest.

The forests of Pennsylvania, especially through the mountain regions, have long suffered from destructive fires. During the census year 685,738 acres of forest were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $3,043,723. Of these fires a large proportion were traced to locomotives and the escape of fires from farms to the forest.

The forests of Pennsylvania produced during the year 1879 2,866,010 pounds of maple sugar.

The following extracts are made from Mr. Pringle's report upon the principal lumber-producing regions of the state:

"Originally the broad pine belt of northern Pennsylvania, occupying the region drained by the numerous streams constituting the headwaters of the Susquehanna, extended from Susquehanna county, in the northeastern corner of the state, westward through Bradford and Tioga counties to Potter county, although this county never had as much pine as the others, and thence southwestward over Cameron, Elk, and Clearfield counties. The heaviest growth of pine in all this region was on Pine creek, in the southwest part of Tioga county. Now there is but little pine left in Susquehanna and Bradford counties, these counties being thickly settled; and in Tioga county, from which one firm alone has cut four billion feet, there now remain standing but little over one billion feet. The greatest part of the pine now standing in the Pennsylvania forests is on the upper waters of the West Branch of the Susquehanna, in Cameron, Elk, and Clearfield counties. In some of the counties adjoining these, as McKean, there was once, and still may be, a little pine timber.

"Active lumbering operations on the West Branch of the Susquehanna were begun in 1850, when the boom of the Susquehanna Boom Company was constructed at Williamsport. At this place the greatest part of the lumber on the West Branch is sawed. At Lock Haven, 25 miles above, on the same river, advantage was taken of the feeder-dam of a canal to construct another boom, and a few companies operating in lumber are now located there, about one-tenth as much lumber being sawed as is handled at Williamsport. Some of the companies, however, are removing from Lock Haven to the larger center of Williamsport. Below Williamsport no logs are driven, but a little timber squared by the ax in the woods and left at full length is made into rafts and taken down the main Susquehanna. Some of this is sawed in the towns on the river, and the remainder is taken to the large markets to supply the demand for squared timber for ship-building, etc.

"Williamsport is situated on the north or left bank of the West Branch of the Susquehanna, and for 2 or 3 miles along the river side are ranged the mills and lumber-yards of the thirty-four lumber companies operating here. We visited a large number of mills and found much the same methods employed in all. The logs are first slit up by gang-saws; then each board or plank is put through an edger, where two circular saws cut a strip from each side to give the board a square and straight edge; the boards are then assorted into two or more grades, loaded on trucks, and moved over tramways which ramify through the lumber-yards adjacent to each mill. The fragments of boards and better portions of the edgings are made into fence pickets and other portions into laths, and the fragments and strips which will not even make laths are carried to one side and added to a burning pile. The fragments thus burned (rather than thrown into the river) constitute the only waste, for the sawdust supplies the engines with fuel. This being cut chiefly from heart-wood makes better and more easily handled fuel than the sap-wood strips. Even these are, however, often cut and put up into bundles of kindling-wood for city use.

"In the woods the trees are sawed into logs 12, 16, or 18 feet in length, as can be done to the best advantage and the least waste of timber.

"The West Branch of the Susquehanna must be an exceptionally fine river to drive, judging from the comparatively unbattered condition of the logs seen about the mills. The smaller streams in the woods are furnished with flood-dams, and from these extend throughout the timber belt numerous narrow-gauge railroads, tramways, and slides for bringing down the logs. Little hauling is done upon wagons or sleds, the ground in the woods being too rough, it is said, for hauling logs with teams. It is probable that snow does not fill up the depressions and smooth the surfaces to the same extent as in the northern woods.

"The lumbermen of this place at first were content to send their lumber to market in the simplest shape, but of late, as the supply diminishes more and more, mills and shops are being built for the manufacture of doors, sashes, blinds, packing-boxes, furniture, etc. Some companies have so exhausted their pine lands that they can in future only carry on business in this way, buying the rough timber from their neighbors. As the pine lands of one firm after another are exhausted the pine remaining comes to be held by a very few parties, who know its value. Not all of these are operators, but, living at a distance, sell stumpage to manufacturers.

"The following table, giving the amounts of lumber rafted out of the Susquehanna boom at Williamsport since the record has been kept, may be of interest as showing something of the rise and decline of the lumber business at this important center. The greatest prosperity or fullest development of the business was attained, as will be seen, in 1873. After that year, with the steady decrease of the supply of pine and the consequent increase of expense in securing logs, the annual stock steadily diminished until 1877. During the past three years the increasing demand for lumber has stimulated the operators to greater activity, but more than to this cause the recent gain in the yearly stocks is due to the substitution of hemlock for pine, the ratio of hemlock to pine

being at present as 1 to 4, although the average for the last seven years is but as 1 to 10. As the supply of pine timber is exhausted, hemlock will be more and more handled until it will become the most important timber of this region. The summary is made for the last eight years only:

Years.	Number logs.	Feet, board measure.	Years.	Number logs.	Feet, board measure.
1862	186,963	37,853,621	1875	1,696,627	216,746,896
1863	466,173	76,473,826	1876	715,667	134,396,296
1864	511,549	86,395,681	1877	589,627	106,944,257
1865	379,302	72,421,466	1878	617,553	112,069,662
1866	615,373	116,881,494	1879	1,040,276	190,549,111
1867	825,209	149,196,511	1880 (to November 21)	702,708	129,858,969
1868	833,669	165,268,309	1873 to 1880 (eight years)	7,395,453	1,382,343,373
1869	1,080,511	222,960,365	Logs remaining in river November 21, 1880		25,000,000
1870	1,080,777	225,180,973			1,407,343,373
1871	842,129	116,081,181			
1872	1,404,163	297,185,652	Deduct hemlock		140,734,227
1873	1,582,460	318,942,712			
1874	980,586	190,734,362	Williamsport pine, 1873-1880		1,266,606,645

"It is proper to add that the variations in the yearly stock of logs shown above are in some measure due to a greater or less proportion of each annual cut being left behind in the woods or in the streams, from varying supplies of water or from other peculiarities of the season.

"The lumber manufactured at Lock Haven and Williamsport is shipped by railroad and canal to Baltimore and Philadelphia and to intermediate cities and stations.

"I found it more difficult to obtain information of the extent and limits of the hemlock woods of Pennsylvania, and of the amount of the standing timber and the annual crop of hemlock, than I did to get the same facts respecting the pine. Lumbermen agree that there was originally far more hemlock in this state than pine, and they speak of it now as inexhaustible, which is not strictly true, for it is doubtful if it holds out to supply the increasing drain made upon it by tanneries and saw-mills for more than twenty-five years to come. Large quantities of hemlock have been wasted. Much that grew intermingled with the pine has died after the pine has been removed, partly from exposure to fuller sunlight and summer drought, and partly to forest fires induced by and following lumber operations. In the early days of the tanning industry of this region, when hemlock lumber was esteemed of little value, and whenever of late years the lumber trade has been so dull as to offer no inducement to send to market the trunks of the trees felled for their bark, large quantities of these have been left in the woods to decay. Now, however, with a good market for hemlock lumber, tanning companies owning hemlock lands, or the contractors who furnish the tanneries with bark, buying for this purpose stumpage from the proprietors of the timber-lands, often own saw-mills in the timber region, and cut and ship this lumber to market by railroad.

"Inasmuch as hemlock, besides mingling more or less with pine throughout the pine belt, seems to have formed a border entirely around the pine, the extent of the hemlock woods, as well as the quantity of hemlock timber, has always been much greater than of pine. Beginning in Wayne county, in the extreme northeastern corner of the state, the original hemlock forest extended westward through the northern tier of counties as far as Warren county, in the vicinity of lake Erie. Thence its bounds may be traced southward through Forest, Clarion, and Jefferson, and thence eastward through Clearfield, Center, Clinton, Lycoming, and Sullivan counties. Now the northeastern counties are for the most part cleared, and not only have the outskirts of these woods been cut off on all sides, but their continuity has been completely broken up throughout its whole extent by countless clearings and settlements. Yet, however much the hemlock forest has suffered, it possesses to-day greater value than did all the pine standing in 1850. Quite neglected a few years ago, hemlock is appreciating rapidly in value and importance, and ere many years shall have passed it will be almost the only kind of lumber known in the Williamsport market. The best grades of hemlock bring as high a price as scrub pine, the product of the shorter and more knotty trees grown on high land. Although as a rule Pennsylvania hemlock is of superior quality, much of it being nearly as good as spruce, yet here, as well as elsewhere, considerable variation in quality is noticed. Lumbermen classify hemlock into two kinds, red and white, according to the character of the wood, but the more intelligent among them attribute the difference to soil and situation. White hemlock, being sounder, firmer, and straighter grained, constitutes the highest grade. Red hemlock is more brittle, more inclined to splinter, and liable to be found more or less decayed when the trees have gained full size. In this condition trees are said to be 'shaky'. Such timber is generally found on bottom lands, while the hemlock of high hillsides is apt to be short and scrubby. The quality of the hemlock seems to deteriorate west from the center of the state. The Pine Creek hemlock is considered better than that of the Sinnamahoning, and this better than that on the Alleghany. Seldom more than two good logs can be obtained from a trunk, the third and fourth logs being generally inferior and knotty; 8,000 feet per acre is here considered a good yield of hemlock, and 10,000 feet a large yield.

"From Williamsport to Lock Haven the valley of the West Branch of the Susquehanna is usually less than a mile in width, being bounded by abrupt and rocky ridges a few hundred feet in height. At Lock Haven we

ascended the ridge on the south side of the river, some 800 feet in altitude, in order to examine the moderate forest growth with which it was covered. In favorable places scattering specimens of white pine indicated the crop these hills have yielded the lumberman in former years. Hemlock, also, was scattered over the hillsides, but even as late as the present year most of the trees in this immediate neighborhood had been felled for their bark; their peeled trunks lay strewn over the hillsides, being left to decay within a mile or two of the saw-mills of Lock Haven. The summit of the ridge afforded a good view of the surrounding country. Parallel ridges of a similar altitude, and which appeared more heavily timbered, lay back of the one on which we stood; between them were seen narrow valleys occupied by farms. On the north or opposite side of the river successive ridges rose higher and higher as they receded from the river, and in the distance seemed to lose themselves in a plateau whose altitude was equal to that of the ground on which we were standing. The gentle slopes and rounded summits immediately above the river showed smooth, cultivated fields interspersed among woodlands of deciduous trees. The more distant heights displayed a darker forest growth where hemlock and pines predominated.

"From Lock Haven to Warren, the county-seat of Warren county, even on the hillsides overlooking the river, close to the banks of which the railroad crept, but especially where we were able to look into the deep runs coming down to the river by a gradual descent from the table-lands of the divides, seldom more than a few miles back above the river, we saw much original forest still standing and principally composed of hemlock. Some white pine appeared as scattering trees or in groves, and some hard wood. The proportion of hard wood increased as we ascended the divide between the waters of the Susquehanna and those of the Alleghany river.

"On the summit of this divide the forest had a truly northern aspect, except that we missed the spruce, not seen in Pennsylvania. The dark foliage of the hemlock mingled with sugar maples, beeches, and birches. For many miles above Lock Haven it was a second growth which occupied the hillsides, a thin growth of white oak, chestnut, locust, etc., which had followed the lumberman and forest fires. Considerable second-growth white pine was seen in a few places, but on this none of the present generation seem to set much value, and I have yet to meet any one in the state who gives a thought to encouraging and preserving such growth. To consume the forests as speedily as possible, satisfied with what can be realized from them in the operation, appears to be the spirit which rules this region. Alternating here and there with the original forest mentioned above were seen all along the railroad leading through this timber belt, but especially in the vicinity of the settlements and lumbered districts, tracts which have been ranged by fire. Sometimes the fires had spread from the clearings into uncalled timber, killing everything, large and small. Sometimes 'hemlock slashes' had burned over after the trees had been cut and 'peeled'. Always the charred stumps thickly dotted the ground, and the blackened, half-consumed trunks strewn over the soil in confusion gave to the landscape an aspect of complete desolation. The bird cherries and poplars, which in the forests farther north soon cover and hide from view such wastes of ruin, are wanting here.

"I learned that the best hemlock grows on the steep sides of the deep runs, and that upon the summits of the divides were considerable barrens, the soil of which was sometimes too poor to support any arboreal growth. Farther to the west the summits of the dividing ridges are occupied by hard wood chiefly, although hemlocks mingle with the beeches and maples.

"Arrived at Warren, we find that we have passed through the woods and are in a long-settled and well-improved country, and, judging from the scattered patches of woodlands occupying the low hills within view, the region of hard-wood forest has been reached. The coniferous forest belt only extends into the southeastern quarter of Warren county; the northern and western portions, lying beyond the Alleghany river, yield oak, chestnut, hickory, etc. Originally there was a little pine scattered over the southeastern portion of Warren county, but this has been mostly cut, and hemlock remains, as it ever has been, the most important timber in this part of the county. In Forest county, next south of Warren, pine is local, being scattered in small quantities throughout the county. On the highlands there is much hard wood, beech, maple, and white wood existing in belts between the streams. This, however, may be called a hemlock county. In McKean county a central table-land is covered principally by a growth of maple, beech, etc. In the remaining portions of the county the timber is chiefly hemlock. The valley of the Alleghany river, in the eastern part of McKean county, is mostly cleared and improved. Elk county is one of the best counties for hemlock. Through Elk, the southwestern corner of McKean, and the southeastern corner of Warren runs the Philadelphia and Erie railroad. Along the line of this road, as it passes through this portion of the timber belt, are located the largest tanneries of the United States. These are consuming the hemlock of this region at an enormous rate, and, in addition to the vast amount of bark which they consume, large quantities are shipped out of the region by railroad. The first important tanneries of Warren county were established 12 or 15 years ago, and at the present rate of consumption the hemlock of this county can hardly hold out 20 years longer. The land, after the forest has been removed, is excellent for agricultural purposes throughout this region, and on all sides pioneers are making themselves farms. These men prefer to begin in the undisturbed forest rather than locate on the slashes, because they can pay for their land with the hemlock bark which it yields; and from a radius of 15 miles bark is drawn and sold at from $4 50 to $5 a cord to the tanneries. On an average, four trees yield a cord or ton of bark, the equivalent of 1,000 feet of lumber, board measure. In Warren county from 5,000 to 6,000 acres of hemlock were cut down in 1880, and there is no possibility of this growth being renewed, for every foot of slashed land is eventually burned over, and sometimes the burnings are repeated until the soil is nearly ruined for agricultural purposes. From the dry slashes the fires extend to a greater or less distance through the living

woods, ruining not only heavy bodies of hemlock, but also destroying the belts of hard wood intermixed with the hemlock. Notwithstanding stringent legislation in this state upon the subject of forest fires, they seem inevitable, and especially so in the slashes. They spread from the clearings constantly made throughout this timber belt by the settlers, and, as the forest abounds in deer and its streams are stocked with fish, hunters and fishermen are always in the woods, and from their camp fires spread many conflagrations. Many fires here also are set by a tribe of half-civilized Indians residing in this region, to burn over the huckleberry fields in order that the bushes may renew themselves and yield fuller crops; or, where it is so easy to start a fire and conceal its origin, many doubtless arise from malice.

"In this region the aspen springs up on land upon which the hemlock has been destroyed, but this tree manifestly does not thrive as it does in northern woods. Yellow and black birch, bird cherry, beech, maple, white oak, chestnut, black cherry, etc., are the trees which spring up slowly among the briers, and cover burned land with a rather meager second growth. If a few pines have been left on the hilltops they may scatter a few seeds and give rise to some saplings, but as regards hemlock, fires kill it out clean, seedlings and seed; and if the 'peelers' and the fires happen to leave any scattering trees standing, these, being more sensitive to changed conditions than pines, are seldom able long to survive as seed bearers. The bird cherry only thrives on cold, wet soils here. There is another phase of the slaughter of the hemlock forest: As the pine forest gives out, large numbers of laborers turn to the hemlock woods and find employment as bark peelers. In the pine woods work is mostly suspended when spring arrives; then larger numbers of men come into the hemlock woods than can find work at satisfactory wages, and these sometimes set fires in the slashes, which spread into the living woods and kill large quantities of hemlock. To save the bark it must be peeled at once, or before it adheres to the wood and becomes injured by worms, and thus employment is given to a larger force of men.

"The pine now remaining in Clearfield county is mostly found in the northern and the southwestern portions of the county. The eastern and southeastern portions are now principally cleared and improved, as the entire county is destined to be, the soil being principally a strong, clayey loam, excellent for farming purposes. Already four-fifths of the pine timber originally standing in the county has been removed; most of the hemlock, which orginally about equaled in amount the pine, remains. There are no tanneries in this region, and after the pine is cut the hemlock is next harvested, the bark being saved and shipped to the tanneries below to the amount of from 5,000 to 6,000 cords annually. Fires are here sometimes started by hunters in order to clear away the young second growth, that they may be able better to see the deer. One important reason which lumbermen have for planting their saw-mills near the woods, in preference to driving all their logs to the sawing centers below, is that they can then work into shingles, etc., many trees which, being defective by reason of rotten spots or other blemishes, would not be worth driving down the river. Such trees are seen standing here and there all through the woods, having been left behind by the lumbermen. Sometimes persons buy this culled timber and erect shingle-mills, etc., to work it up.

"With respect to the maximum yield of pine per acre, it would seem that 10,000 feet was a good yield for tracts of 400 or 500 acres in extent, although smaller tracts of 50 acres and upward will often cut 25,000 feet to the acre, and even a yield of 100,000 feet to the acre has been reported. The rough nature of the surface in all this region often necessitates the use of slides to bring the logs from the forest to the streams. They are constructed by pinning to ties of hemlock some 3 feet in length hemlock logs about a foot in diameter placed side by side, their inner sides above the point of contact being hewn with care to form a broad V-shaped trough along which the logs may be slid. Except where there is considerable descent logs cannot be slid unless the weather is frosty, when the slide can be kept icy by means of water sprinkled over it from time to time. Slides sometimes are built for 6 or 8 miles back into the woods, usually following up some run so as to get an even and gentle grade. By this means the greatest part of the logs come down to the streams, for sleds are not used in this country. Most of the hazard of lumbering depends upon the lumberman's ability to slide his logs successfully. They can be cut at any time in the woods, and almost any year can be driven to the mills when once in the water, but mild weather interrupts sliding and deep snows impede the operation; so that in open winters lumbermen are sometimes compelled to do their sliding in the night time, when ice will form on the slide. The logs, stripped of their bark, are drawn singly, by horses with chains, from the places where they have fallen to the upper end of the slide. When a sufficient number—from 6 to 40, according to the grade and the size of the logs—have been placed end to end in the slide, the hook of a chain is driven into the rear log near its forward end, and horses are attached which walk a tow-path formed on one side of the slide, and push ahead of them the 'trail' of logs, thus bringing them down to the stream.

"Only in the late autumn and in the winter is it thought expedient in Pennsylvania to fell pine; if cut in summer, when the bark will part from the wood, the sap-wood soon assumes a blackish appearance and disfigures the lumber. As a rule hemlock is here cut and peeled in summer, at the time when operations in pine are suspended; thus by alternating operations in pine and hemlock the hands are kept employed throughout the whole year. In cutting trees the several parts of the work are allotted to different men; some merely fell the trees, others measure them off into suitable lengths and cut away the limbs as far as the upper end of the last log taken, where they sever the top of the tree from the trunk by means of the ax; others follow in pairs with cross-cut saws and cut the trunk into logs."

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DELAWARE, MARYLAND, WEST VIRGINIA, VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, OHIO, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE, INDIANA, ILLINOIS

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

DELAWARE.

The northern portion of the state, comprising New Castle and Kent counties, was once covered with the deciduous forests of the Atlantic plain. Conifers, with the exception of the red cedar, were rare. In the sandy soil of the southern part of the state various pitch pines flourished, forming fully one-half of the forest growth. These pine forests were long ago consumed and are now replaced by a second growth, generally composed of the species which originally occupied the ground; and throughout the state the best hard-wood timber has been culled from the forest. Large quantities of wheel and cooperage stock were formerly manufactured in the northern counties; but of late years these and other industries using the products of the forest have, for want of material, generally decreased in importance. The manufacturers report a general scarcity of timber.

During the census year 3,305 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $15,675. Of such fires six were set by locomotives, six by the careless burners of brush upon farms, and two through malice.

KENT COUNTY.—About one-quarter of this county is reported covered with forest. A few small mills saw oak from the immediate neighborhood into shipstuff and car lumber, shipping to Wilmington, Philadelphia, and even to New York.

NEW CASTLE COUNTY.—About one-quarter of this county is reported covered with woodland, mostly of second growth and attached to farms. The large establishments for the manufacture of gunpowder, located in the neighborhood of Wilmington, consume large amounts of willow wood, generally grown for the purpose upon farms in their immediate vicinity.

SUSSEX COUNTY.—One-third to one-half of this county is reported covered with woodland. Numerous small mills, obtaining their supply of logs from the immediate neighborhood, saw oak for shipstuff.

MARYLAND.

The northwestern portion of the state, crossed by the ridges of the Appalachian system, was once covered with the forests of white pine, hemlock, birch, and maple peculiar to this mountain region. The central portion of the state, extending from the mountains to the shores of Chesapeake bay, was covered with oaks, hickories, gums, and other deciduous trees in great variety, the eastern peninsula largely with different species of pitch pine, occupying sandy plains, or mixed with deciduous trees.

In the mountain region considerable bodies of the original forest remain upon the highest and most inaccessible slopes; in the remainder of the state this, where the land has not been permanently cleared for agriculture, is now largely replaced by a second growth, or—the best timber at least—has been everywhere culled.

A large amount of cooperage stock was formerly manufactured in this state. This industry has, however, greatly suffered from the deterioration and exhaustion of the local supply of timber; manufacturers report the best stock nearly exhausted and the substitution for oak, formerly exclusively used, of elm and other inferior woods now brought from beyond the limits of the state.

During the census year 41,076 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by forest fires, with a loss of $37,425. These fires were traced to the carelessness of hunters, to locomotives, and largely to the escape from farms to the forest of fires set in clearing land. The principal lumber manufacturing establishments using Maryland logs are situated in Garrett county; these saw white pine, hemlock, and oak to supply a limited local demand and ship to Baltimore, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and Wheeling; considerable oak timber is sent to Europe from this county. During the year 1879 the northern counties produced 176,076 pounds of maple sugar.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The original forest has disappeared from the District of Columbia and has been replaced by a second and third growth of oaks, scrub pines, and other trees. The area occupied with woods is probably slowly increasing. A single saw-mill, situated in the city of Washington, saws logs grown beyond the limits of the District.

VIRGINIA.

The forests of Virginia, like those of the Carolinas and Georgia, fall naturally into three divisions, dependent upon the elevation and soil of the different parts of the state. The mountains and ridges of its western border are

covered with a heavy growth of pine, hemlock, white oak, cherry, yellow poplar, and other northern trees; over the region extending east of the mountains oaks, principally black oaks, once formed the prevailing forest growth; through these are now mingled long stretches of various pitch pines, occupying exhausted and barren soil once devoted to agriculture. The eastern counties are covered with the forests of the Maritime Pine Belt, generally confined to the Tertiary deposits of the coast and extending inland to the head of tide-water of the principal streams; along the western borders of this pine belt the forest growth is nearly equally divided between the pines and the broad-leaved species.

The inaccessible mountain region in the southwestern part of the state still contains immense quantities of the original oak, hickory, walnut, and cherry, the scanty population of these mountains having made but slight inroads upon the forests. Railroads have hardly penetrated them, while the streams which head here are unsuited to carry to market the hard woods of which this forest is largely composed. The most valuable hard-wood forest remaining on the continent exists in southwestern Virginia and the adjacent counties of West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and North Carolina. From the central and eastern portions of the state the original forest has almost entirely disappeared, and is now replaced by a second growth, in which the Jersey pine and the old-field pine are characteristic features, generally replacing more valuable species of the original growth.

During the census year 272,319 acres of woodland were reported ravaged by fire, with a loss of $326,944. Of such fires the largest number was traced to the careless burning of brush upon farms and to locomotives.

The manufacture of cooperage stock is increasing rapidly in the western part of the state, and great quantities of staves are exported thence directly to Europe, as well as oak, yellow poplar, and walnut in the log. The manufacture of tobacco cases from sycamore lumber is an important industry in the neighborhood of Lynchburg and other tobacco-distributing centers. Considerable quantities of hand-made shingles are produced in the cypress swamps which occupy a large portion of Norfolk and other eastern counties. A large amount of second-growth pine (*Pinus Tæda*) is shipped from the different Virginia ports by schooner to New York for fuel, and this second-growth pine furnishes the principal building material used throughout the state. The grinding of oak and sumach bark and the manufacture of tanning extracts are important and profitable industries of the state.

WEST VIRGINIA.

The forests of West Virginia, with the exception of the belt of pine and spruce confined to the high ridges of the Alleghany mountains, are principally composed of broad-leaved trees, the most important of which are the white and chestnut oaks, the black walnut, the yellow poplar, and the cherry. The white pine and spruce forests reach within the state their southern limit as important sources of lumber supply.

The forests have been largely removed from the counties bordering the Ohio river, and the most valuable hard-wood timber adjacent to the pricipal streams, especially black walnut, cherry, and yellow poplar, has been culled in nearly every part of the state. But slight inroads, however, have yet been made into the magnificent body of hard-wood timber covering the extreme southern counties, which still contain vast quantities of oak, cherry, and poplar.

The black walnut found scattered everywhere in West Virginia is least plentiful in the northwestern and Ohio River counties, and most abundant along the upper waters of the rivers flowing into the Ohio through the southwestern part of the state. Yellow poplar is found throughout the state, and is still abundant about the headwaters of nearly all the principal streams. Large bodies of cherry are found in Greenbrier, Nicholas, Webster, and other counties immediately west of the mountains, and a large amount of hemlock is scattered through the valleys and ravines of the northeastern part of the state and along the western slopes of the Alleghanies. The area still occupied by white pine is estimated to extend over 310 square miles, and to contain about 900,000,000 feet of merchantable lumber. The principal centers of lumber manufacture are along the Kanawha river at Ronceverte, in Greenbrier county, at Parkersburg, and along the upper Potomac.

Partial returns of the hoop-pole industry gave a product during the census year of 3,549,000, valued at $146,000.

During the census year 476,775 acres of woods were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $155,280. Of these fires the largest number was traced to the careless clearing of land for agricultural purposes, although many had their origin in sparks from locomotives.

The manufacture of cooperage stock is fast increasing in importance, and seems destined, with the exhaustion of the more accessible hard-wood forests of the country, to assume a much greater development than at present. Large quantities of black walnut, yellow poplar, and oak in the log are shipped to northern markets and to Europe.

The following notes upon the forests of West Virginia are extracted from Mr. Pringle's report:

"Entering West Virginia at Keyser (New Creek) by way of Cumberland, Maryland, we find ourselves in one of the narrow valleys lying among the low abrupt ridges of the northern Alleghanies, among which we have been traveling since we reached the vicinity of Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Coming south from middle Pennsylvania, however, the forest growth covering the long mountain chains within view from the railroad becomes heavier and heavier, the evidences of fire and ax largely disappearing. On the hills above Keyser fewer evergreens appeared than I had previously seen. A few slopes were principally occupied by pine in variety, but the mountains of this

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

region were covered with a growth of deciduous trees, white, black, red, Spanish, and chestnut oaks, hickories, butternuts, black walnuts, yellow poplars, locusts, elms, sugar maples, etc. At Piedmont some $200,000 have been expended in the construction of a boom on the North Branch of the Potomac. At this point, as well as at Swanton and Deer Park, on the Maryland side, there are mills sawing chiefly white oak, and also considerable white pine, spruce, hemlock, poplar, white ash, etc. Some spruce which had not been seen or heard of in the timber belt of Pennsylvania is found 20 miles above Piedmont. The market for lumber manufactured here is chiefly eastward. Much of the oak is sent to Europe, partly in the form of squared timber, partly cut 5 by 12 inches and from 15 to 20 feet long. The mills at Swanton and Deer Park are located on the railroad, and cut timber is hauled to them from the vicinity. The mills at Piedmont are fed by logs driven down the river from the western portions of Mineral and Grant counties, West Virginia. This lumber is chiefly oak, spruce, and hemlock. Great difficulty is experienced in driving this part of the Potomac, as it is a swift and rocky stream. Logs, especially oak, constantly lodge on the rocks or banks, and there has been great difficulty in maintaining the boom and dam at this point.

"Rowlesburg, in Preston county, owes its existence as a lumber depot to the fact that the Cheat river, upon which it is situated, as it passes through the Briery mountains, for a distance of 25 miles below this point has so narrow and rocky a channel and so swift a current that it is not possible to get the logs farther down the stream. Above Rowlesburg the Cheat river is a good stream to drive, and any one of its branches can be driven from a point 125 miles above that point. From the mouth of the Black Fork, 30 miles above, the timber is brought down in rafts rather than as separate logs; this is because there is no boom as yet at Rowlesburg to stop the logs. There are small booms on Black and Shaver's Forks, many miles above Rowlesburg. Scattered along the river at some distance above Rowlesburg there are a few small mills, the product of which is floated down the stream on rafts. The timber of Preston county between Rowlesburg and the vicinity of the mouth of the river is oak, poplar, chestnut, ash, beech, yellow beech, hemlock, basswood, and hickory.

"The timber of Canaan valley, in Tucker and Randolph counties, is largely hemlock on the lower lands, on the higher situations and slopes sugar maple and beech; and, as soon as a suitable elevation is reached, spruce is mingled with black cherry. In other portions of Tucker county and on the tributaries of the Cheat river, flowing out of Randolph county, the timber is chiefly oak, poplar, ash, spruce, cherry, black walnut, white pine, etc. This, however, is not a black-walnut region, and there are here nowhere more than scattered trees; a careful search has failed to find any great body of this timber here. It is estimated that 2,500,000,000 feet of yellow poplar are still standing in the valleys of the Cheat and its tributaries.

"Shaver's Fork is heavily timbered with spruce. A boom has been constructed at Grafton, on Tygart's Valley river, a main branch of the Monongahela. It is a rough stream, unfavorable for lumber operations, and for a distance only of 10 miles above Grafton is smooth enough to admit of the passage of rafts. All lumber has, therefore, to come down in separate logs, and only such kinds as are light enough to float well can be got down. For this reason there is very little except poplar sawed at Grafton. Oak is too heavy to be driven successfully, and as it cannot be tied up in rafts with poplar, as is done on the Cheat, the stores of oak timber growing in the valleys drained by this river must wait the building of a railroad to bring them to market. The yellow poplar still standing in this region is estimated at 300,000,000 feet, and on the higher grounds, especially about the headwaters of streams, there are fine bodies of black cherry mixed with other trees.

"At Parkersburg are located the mill and shops of the Parkersburg Mill Company, situated on the banks of the Little Kanawha, a short distance above its confluence with the Ohio. This is the only company operating in lumber within the city of Parkersburg. It manufactures about 6,000,000 feet of lumber annually, mostly poplar, some oak, and about a quarter of a million feet of beech. Little black walnut can now be obtained here, and that of inferior quality. Rough lumber and manufactured articles of wood find a market in nearly every direction, west, north, and east. I was astonished and delighted to see how closely the lumber was worked up and the great variety of articles manufactured from slabs, edgings, culls, etc., which in other mills are so generally thrown into the waste pile. Broom handles, corn-popper handles, brush handles, brush heads, tool handles of many descriptions, and fly-trap bottoms are but a few of the articles which are turned out by millions from odd bits of wood, few of which are too small to make something or other from. The company executes orders for articles used in manufactories widely distributed over the country from Cincinnati and Chicago to Boston and New York. Poplar is used for broom handles, and beech, maple, sycamore, black walnut, cherry, etc., for smaller articles. This company does not own and operate timber lands, but buys its logs from parties who deliver rafts to its mill. Formerly much lumber was wasted in this region in clearing lands for farms, but now proprietors of land find it to their advantage to cut and save their logs, which they bring down in rafts themselves or sell to parties who make a business of rafting. Once out of the small streams, the logs are easily rafted down the Little Kanawha during favorable seasons.

"There are no booms on the Little Kanawha, except temporary constructions for special purposes, which are broken up by every flood. Several years ago it was supposed that the timber on this river was nearly exhausted, but it continues to come down in undiminished quantities to the value of some hundred thousand dollars annually, in addition to railroad ties, staves, etc. It is only about 40 miles up the main river, and to no great distance back from the stream, that the supply of oak is exhausted. The river is a hundred miles long, and about its upper

waters and those of its tributaries the oak is comparatively untouched. Much of Wirt county and the greater part of Roane, Calhoun, and Gilmer, in the upper part of the valley of the Little Kanawha, are a vast virgin forest of oak and poplar, containing a good deal of black walnut and sugar maple and some black cherry. Baxter county is magnificently timbered, as is Webster, although the timber here is yet inaccessible.

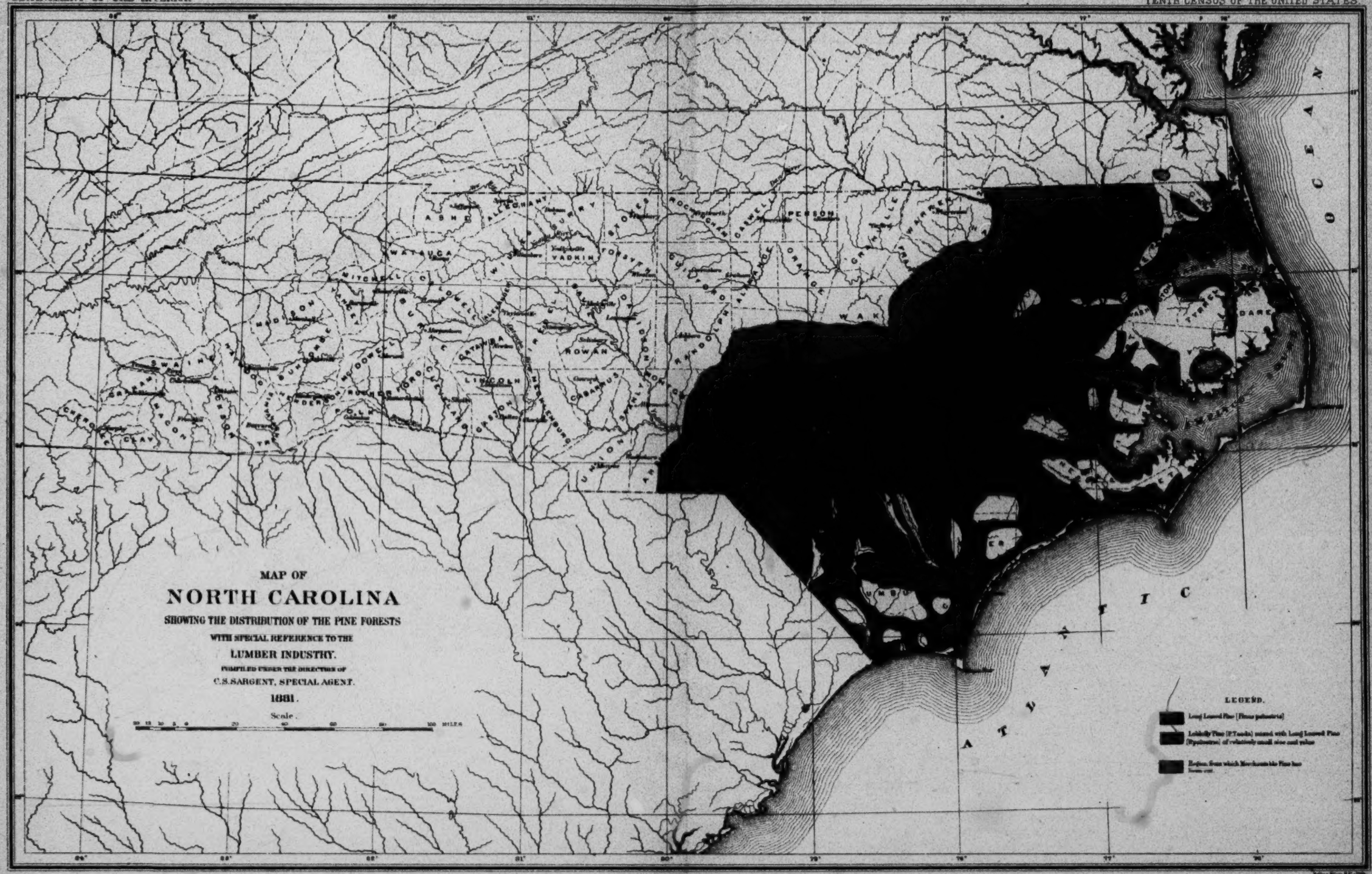
"The Guyandotte is a good river for lumbering operations. Rafts can come down from a point 100 miles from its mouth. There are yet no booms on this river, except strings of logs occasionally stretched across it for temporary purposes. On its course above Guyandotte are four or five mills, doing for the most part a local business, their product for export being only about 1,000,000 feet of sawed lumber. The rafting of this sawed lumber is attended with some risk of loss, and therefore a much greater amount is brought down in unsawed logs bound together in rafts, which are taken down the Ohio and sold to various mills along its course. These rafts are usually made 11 logs wide, and three or four of these courses are placed end to end. White oak is made up into rafts with a poplar log in the center of each course, and thus the raft is made light enough to float easily. Along the Guyandotte, in the lower part of its course, the oak and poplar have been cut for a distance of from 1 mile to 2 miles from the stream, the black walnut for some 5 miles back; but nine-tenths of the area drained by this river is still in original forest, composed of white, chestnut, and other oaks, poplar, walnut, several hickories, beech, sugar maples, sycamore, ash, etc. In this region there is, in the aggregate, a good deal of black walnut, but it exists as scattered trees rather than in groves or tracts.

"Coal river is 100 miles long, and for 36 miles, or to Peytona, is navigable for barges. The valley of this river is covered with truly magnificent forests, in which the trees of the several species composing them attain remarkable dimensions. Poplar and white oak here exist in nearly equal proportions, and together constitute about a third of the timber. Besides these there is a good deal of black cherry, lin, and locust, as well as hemlock, the latter not being considered valuable in this country. Black walnut appears more abundant in this region than in any other of similar extent of which I have yet heard. But little timber has yet been removed from the valley of this river, and it is chiefly the lower portion and the immediate vicinity of the banks which have been lumbered.

"The Elk river empties into the Kanawha at Charleston. About 2 miles above its mouth are located a boom and several saw-mills, and here are also a dam and lock which secure slack-water for some 20 miles. The river is about 180 miles in length; logs have been driven from a point 150 miles above its mouth, but its valley has only been lumbered to any great extent in the immediate vicinity of the main river, and to a distance of some 110 miles from its mouth. Most of the original growth of the forest of the Elk basin still remains, and is composed largely of white oak, hickory, chestnut, and poplar. Black walnut here, as everywhere else in this state, is scattered, although it is estimated that 10,000,000 feet of this lumber still remain in this region. Above a certain altitude and about the upper waters of this river considerable black cherry, sugar maple, and birch is found. Here also beech and basswood abound, by the streams hemlock occurs, and on the mountains a little black spruce. About the upper settlements on this river miles of fence constructed with boards of black cherry and farms fenced with black-walnut rails may be seen. Formerly large numbers of coal-boats and salt-boats were built upon the Elk river. Once, also, the salt-works of the Kanawha required vast numbers of barrels; these were made of black as well as white oak; now but five of the sixty furnaces once boiling brine in this vicinity are in operation, and there is little demand for black oak for staves. The country along the Kanawha between the Elk and the Gauley rivers has been lumbered for 5 or 6 miles back from the streams, and about one-fourth of the timber has been cut from these valleys. The Gauley river with its several large tributaries drains a valley which covers nearly 5,000 square miles; its length is about 110 miles, much less than that of the Elk, which is a long, slender stream, but it occupies a much broader valley and has twice the volume of water of the Elk. Unlike the rivers just considered, which wear out for themselves smooth channels through the soft sandstone, the Gauley is a rough stream, tumbling rapidly over hard conglomerate rock, its bed being full of bowlders and ledges. For the first 10 miles from its mouth the fall averages 4 feet to the mile; above that 20 feet to the mile, while its upper waters are so swift and rough as to be unnavigable even for small boats. For these reasons the Gauley does not admit of the passing of rafts, and it is a difficult river upon which even to drive single logs. Its valley is but little settled, except on Meadow river and along its right bank below that stream. Above a point 15 miles from its mouth no timber has been touched except by the few settlers. In the lower part of the valley of the Gauley for 15 or more miles the timber is chiefly oak, poplar, walnut, etc. The Gauley and its large affluents, the Cherry, Cranberry, and Williams rivers, all head back in the forests of black spruce, which sometimes take entire possession of the mountain tops; a little lower, yet often mingled with the spruce, hemlocks and black cherry abound. On Cherry river the cherry trees so predominate over all others as to have given their name to the stream. Here are trees often 4 feet in diameter. The region intermediate between the upper and the lower districts of the Gauley thus described contains much beech, sugar maple, and black cherry. The white oak which abounds in the lower basin of this river disappears above an altitude of 2,000 feet. I was informed that, although lumbering operations were but lately begun on the Gauley, nearly 1,000,000 feet of poplar were brought out of the river in 1879, and that it had yielded 50,000 feet of black walnut in 1880, while there were now in the river poplar logs enough to make 3,000,000 feet of lumber. About one-fourth of the cut of late years has been sawed at mills near the falls; the rest is rafted to Charleston.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.



"The valley of the New river is only lumbered for from 3 to 5 miles from the stream, although the walnut has been gathered 10 miles farther back. This is a rough country in which to lumber, since the streams cut deep into the earth, and New river cannot be driven.

"Bonceverte is situated on the Greenbrier river at the point where the Chesapeake and Ohio railroad first meets this stream as it descends from the Alleghany mountains. Here is the boom of the Saint Lawrence Boom Company, and here are located three or four lumber firms operating steam-mills. One of these, the New York Hoop Company, uses two million hoop-poles per annum, chiefly hickory, manufacturing hoops for flour barrrels, pork barrels, hogsheads, and tierces, besides strips for boxes, etc. The process of manufacturing hoops was explained to me as follows: The poles, of assorted lengths and sizes, are passed through machines which split each of them into two, three, or four pieces, and these are put through other machines which plane flat the inner side of each strip, leaving the bark intact. The hoops thus made are tied into bundles and shipped to New York.

"The Greenbrier river rises in the limestone sinks in Randolph county, whence it flows southwesterly through the fertile limestone valley between the Alleghany and the Greenbrier mountains for a distance of 120 miles, emptying into the New river at Hinton. Flowing through such a valley it is not a rapid stream, but from a point 12 miles below Travelers' Rest, on its headwaters, it is fine for rafting. Yet the stream needs some improvement, especially by the closing up of back channels into which the logs are borne by high water, to be left in swamps when the flood recedes.

"Only a small proportion of the timber of the Greenbrier river has been removed as yet, and it is estimated that in its valley white oak, white pine, poplar, cherry, hemlock, walnut, and ash enough remain to make 1,000,000,000 feet of boards, and that there are not less than 500,000,000 feet of white pine in this region, occupying a belt through the center of both Greenbrier and Pocahontas counties. The eastern limit of the black-spruce belt on the headwaters of the Elk and Gauley rivers, the most extensive and valuable in West Virginia, coincides with the western limits of the white-pine belt lying in Pocahontas county. Its southern line runs northwesterly from the south end of Pocahontas to near the center of Nicholas county. From this point its western line runs northeasterly through the center of Webster county to the vicinity of Huttonville, in Randolph county, the northern end of the belt covering the upper waters of Shaver's Fork of the Cheat river. Over this belt black spruce is scattered more or less densely, sometimes occupying almost exclusively the high slopes, particularly the northern slopes and the summits of the mountains.

"It is believed that 10,000,000 feet of black walnut, in paying quantities, could still be gathered in this part of the state, and that there would then be left an equal amount so scattered that it could not be profitably collected at present prices."

NORTH CAROLINA.

The forests of North Carolina were once hardly surpassed in variety and importance by those of any other part of the United States. The coast region was occupied by the coniferous forests of the southern Maritime Pine Belt; the middle districts of the state by a forest of oaks and other hard-wood trees, through which the old-field pine is now rapidly spreading over worn-out and abandoned farming lands. The high ridges and deep valleys of the Appalachian system which culminate in the western part of the state are still everywhere covered with dense forests of the most valuable hard-wood trees mingled with northern pines and hemlocks. The inaccessibility of this mountain region has protected these valuable forests up to the present time, and few inroads have yet been made into their stores of oak, cherry, yellow-poplar, and walnut. The hard-wood forests of the middle districts, however, have been largely removed or culled of their finest timber, although the area of woodland in this part of the state is now increasing. These new forests, usually composed of inferior pine, are of little economic value, except as a source of abundant fuel and as a means of restoring fertility to the soil, preparing it to produce again more valuable crops. A larger proportion of the pine forest of the coast has been destroyed in North Carolina than in the other southern states. This part of the state has long been the seat of important lumbering operations, while the manufacture of naval stores, once almost exclusively confined to North Carolina, and always an important industry here, has seriously injured these forests. The original forests have been practically removed from the northeastern part of the state, the great region watered by the numerous streams flowing into Albemarle and Pamlico sounds; and although some lumber, largely second-growth pine trees of poor quality, is produced here, the importance of these forests is not great. The merchantable pine, too, has been removed from the banks of the Cape Fear and other rivers flowing through the southern part of the state, and although these streams still yield annually a large number of logs, they are only procured at a constantly increasing distance from their banks and with a consequent increasing cost for transport.

Forest fires inflict serious damage upon the pine forests of the south. During the census year 846,102 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by forest fires, with a loss of $357,980. The largest number of these fires were traced to the carelessness of farmers in clearing land, to locomotives, hunters, and to malice.

Manufacturers of cooperage and wheel stock, industries which once flourished in the eastern and central portions of the state, already suffer from the exhaustion and deterioration of material. Such industries, however, are increasing in the extreme western counties, and promise to attain there an important development.

The following estimate, by counties, of the merchantable pine standing May 31, 1880, south of the Neuse river, the only part of the state where it is of commercial importance, was prepared by Mr. Edward Kidder, of Wilmington. It is based upon actual surveys and the reports of a large number of timber-land experts familiar with the different counties still occupied by the forests of long-leaved pine:

LONG-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus palustris*).

Counties.	Feet, board measure.
Bladen	225, 000, 000
Brunswick	141, 000, 000
Chatham	445, 000, 000
Columbus	225, 000, 000
Cumberland	300, 000, 000
Duplin	21, 000, 000
Harnett	400, 000, 000
Johnston	325, 000, 000
Moore	300, 000, 000
New Hanover	90, 000, 000
Onslow	94, 000, 000
Robeson	300, 000, 000
Sampson	400, 000, 000
Wake	45, 000, 000
Wayne	33, 000, 000
Total	4, 220, 000, 000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880, exclusive of 50,180,000 feet cut in the counties adjacent to Albemarle and Pamlico sounds and along the Pamlico and Neuse rivers, which is largely loblolly pine (*Pinus Taeda*).	240, 611, 000

NAVAL STORES.

Small quantities of crude turpentine were produced upon the coast of North Carolina, between the Pamlico and Cape Fear rivers, soon after the earliest settlement of the country. It was sent to Great Britain or converted into spirits of turpentine and rosin for home consumption. The demand for ships' stores had greatly increased the North Carolina production as early as 1818, although the field of operations was not extended south of the Cape Fear river, nor more than 100 miles from the coast, until 1836. The large demand for spirits of turpentine created during that year induced manufacturers to test the yield of trees on the west side of the Cape Fear river, up to that time considered unproductive. The result was satisfactory, although overproduction and low prices deferred until 1840 the development of this region. Since 1840 this industry has been gradually carried southward. Naval stores were produced in South Carolina in 1840, and in Georgia two years later. Turpentine orchards were established in Florida and Alabama in 1855, and more recently in Mississippi and eastern Louisiana.

The naval stores manufactured in the United States are principally produced from the resinous exudations of the long-leaved pine (*Pinus palustris*), and in small quantities from the loblolly pine (*Pinus Taeda*), and the slash pine (*Pinus Cubensis*) of the Florida coast. The trees selected for "boxing" are usually from 12 to 18 inches in diameter, although trees with trunks only 8 inches through are now sometimes worked. A deep cut or "box" is made in the trunk of the tree, by a cut slanting downward, some 7 inches in depth, and generally 12 inches above the ground, and met by a second cut started 10 inches above the first and running down from the bark to meet it. In this manner a segment is removed from the trunk and a triangular trough formed 4 inches deep and 4 inches wide at the top.

Two such boxes, or upon a large trunk sometimes four, are made on each tree. A "crop", the unit of production among large operators, consists of 10,000 such boxes. The boxes are cut early in November with a narrow-bladed ax specially manufactured for the purpose, and the trees are worked on an average during thirty-two weeks. As soon as the upper surface of the box ceases to exude freely, it is "hacked" over and a fresh surface exposed, the dried resin adhering to the cut having been first carefully removed with a sharp, narrow, steel scraper. The boxes, especially after the first season, are often hacked as often as once a week, and are thus gradually extended upward until upon trees which have been worked during a number of seasons the upper surface of the box is often 10 or 12 feet above the ground. For these long boxes the scraper is attached to a wooden handle, generally loaded with iron at the lower end to facilitate the operation of drawing down the resin. Once in four weeks, or often less frequently, the resin caught in the bottom of the box is removed into a bucket with a small, sharp, oval steel spade attached to a short wooden handle. The product of these "dippings", as this operation is called, is placed in barrels and transported to the distillery. The first season a turpentine orchard is worked boxes are usually dipped eight times, yielding an average of 300 barrels of turpentine to the crop. The second year the

number of dippings is reduced to five, the product falling off to 150 barrels, while for the third season 100 barrels are considered a fair yield from three dippings. To this must be added the yield of the "scrapes", which for the first year is estimated, for one crop, at from 60 to 70 barrels of 280 pounds each, and for succeeding years at 100 barrels.

Trees can be profitably worked in North Carolina by experienced operators during four or five years, or, upon a small scale, in connection with farming operations and by actual residents, several years longer; farther south the trees seem to possess less recuperative power, and in South Carolina four years is given as the outside limit during which an orchard can be profitably worked, while in Georgia, Florida, and Alabama they are often abandoned at the end of the second and always at the end of the third year. Twenty-five men, including overseers, wagoners, distillers, coopers, and laborers can work ten crops. The average wages of such a force is $1 a day per man, so that the cost of labor necessary to work a crop during the season of thirty-two weeks is $480.

The following grades of turpentine are recognized in the trade: "Virgin dip", or "Soft white gum turpentine"—the product the first year the trees are worked; "Yellow dip"—the product of the second and succeeding years, and becoming darker colored and less liquid every year; "Scrape" or "Hard turpentine"—the product of the scrapings of the boxes.

Rosin is graded as follows: "W"—Window-glass; "N"—Extra pale; "M"—Pale; "K"—Low pale; "I"—Good No. 1; "H"—No. 1; "G"—Low No. 1; "F"—Good No. 2; "E"—No. 2; "D"—Good strain; "C"—Strain; "B"—Common strain; "A"—Black.

Window-glass is the lightest grade, and is only produced from the first dippings of "virgin" trees—that is, trees worked for the first time. The resinous exudation becomes darker colored and less volatile every year, as the box grows older, and the rosin produced is darker and less valuable. Trees worked during several years produce a very dark brown or black rosin. Spirits of turpentine made from virgin trees is light colored, light in weight, and free from any taste; the resinous matter yielded in succeeding years gains more and more body, and the additional heat required in distilling it throws off some rosin combined with the spirits, producing in it a strong, biting taste and greater weight.

Tar, produced by burning the dead wood and most resinous parts of the long-leaved pine in covered kilns, is graded as follows: "Rope yellow", or Ropemakers' tar—the highest grade, produced with a minimum of heat from the most resinous parts of the wood; "Roany," or "Ship smearing"—the next running of the kiln; "Black" or "Thin"—the lowest grade, made from inferior wood, or the last running of the kiln, and therefore produced with the maximum of heat.

The following statistics of the production of naval stores during the census year were prepared by Mr. A. H. Van Bokkelen, of Wilmington, North Carolina, to whom I am indebted for much information in regard to the methods used in carrying on this industry:

States.	Turpentine.	Rosin.
	Gallons.	Barrels.
Alabama	2,000,000	180,000
Florida	1,000,000	60,000
Georgia	3,125,000	277,500
Louisiana	250,000	25,000
Mississippi	250,000	25,000
North Carolina	6,375,000	625,000
South Carolina	4,000,000	375,000
Total	17,000,000	1,562,500

Eighty thousand barrels of tar were manufactured during the census year in North Carolina, and 10,000 barrels in the other southern states.

The total value of this crop of naval stores at centers of distribution, and of course including freight from the forest and different brokerage charges, was not far from $8,000,000. The net profits of the industry, even in the case of virgin trees, is very small, and at present prices is believed to be unprofitable except to the most skillful operators. The low price of southern timber-lands and the facility with which rights to operate tracts of forest for turpentine have been lately obtainable in several states have unnaturally stimulated production. The result of this has been that manufacturers, unable to make a profit except from virgin trees, abandon their orchards after one or two years' working and seek new fields of operation; the ratio of virgin forest to the total area worked over in the production of naval stores is therefore constantly increasing. It is estimated by Mr. Van Bokkelen that during the years between 1870 and 1880 an average of one-third of the total annual product of the country was obtained from virgin trees, and that in 1880 one-fourth of the crop was thus produced, necessitating the boxing in that year of the best trees upon 600,000 acres of forest. The production of naval stores is carried on in a wasteful, extravagant manner, and the net profits derived from the business are entirely out of proportion to the damage which it inflicts upon the forests of the country; the injury is enormous. Lumber made from trees

previously worked for turpentine is of inferior quality, although it is probably less injured than has been generally supposed. Comparatively few trees, however, once boxed are manufactured into lumber. It is estimated that 20 per cent. of them, weakened by the deep gashes inflicted upon their trunks, sooner or later are blown down and ruined; fires, too, every year destroy vast areas of the turpentine orchards, in spite of the care taken by operators to prevent their spread. It is customary in the winter, in order to prevent the fires which annually run through the forests of the Southern Pine Belt from spreading to the boxes, to "racket" the trees; that is, to remove all combustible material for a distance of 3 feet around the base of each boxed tree. Fire, carefully watched, has then been set to the dry grass between the trees, in order to prevent the spread of accidental conflagrations, and to give the box-choppers a firmer foothold than would be offered by the dry and slippery pine leaves. In spite of these precautions, however, turpentine orchards, especially when abandoned, are often destroyed by fire. The surface of the box, thickly covered with a most inflammable material, is easily ignited, and a fire once started in this way may rage over thousands of acres before its fury can be checked.

The manufacture of naval stores, then, decreases the value of the boxed tree for lumber, reduces the ability of the tree to withstand the force of gales, and enormously increases the danger to the forest of total destruction by fire.

Wilmington, the most important distributing point for this industry in the United States, handles 80 per cent. of all the naval stores manufactured in North Carolina. Previous to 1870 Swansboro', Washington, and New Berne were also large shipping points.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The forest covering of South Carolina resembles in its general features that of the states immediately north and south of it. The pine forest of the coast, nearly coinciding in area with that of the Tertiary deposits, covers the eastern portion for a distance of 150 miles from the coast. The middle districts are occupied with hard-wood forests, or forests in which pines of various species are mixed with oaks, hickories, and other deciduous trees. The forests of the Alleghanies, rich in species and magnificent in the development of individual trees, spread over the mountains and valleys, which occupy the extreme western part of the state. The streams which flow through the Coast Pine Belt, often bordered by wide, deep swamps, are ill-suited to lumber operations, and less serious inroads have therefore been made into the pine forests of South Carolina than into those of North Carolina or Georgia. The merchantable pine, however, has been removed from the immediate neighborhood of the coast, from the banks of the Little Pedee river, and from along the lines of railroad.

The most accessible hard-wood timber has been cut from the forests of the middle districts, although vast quantities still remain remote from railroads or protected in deep river swamps, inaccessible except during a few months of summer. The western counties still contain great bodies of hard-wood timber, yet undisturbed except to supply the wants of the scattered population inhabiting this almost inaccessible mountain region.

The manufacture of rough red and white oak split staves and headings for the European and West Indian trade, already an important industry in this state, is capable of large development; rice tierces and rosin barrels are also largely made in the coast region from pine. At Plantersville, in Georgetown county, and at other points along the coast quantities of hand-made cypress shingles are manufactured in the swamps.

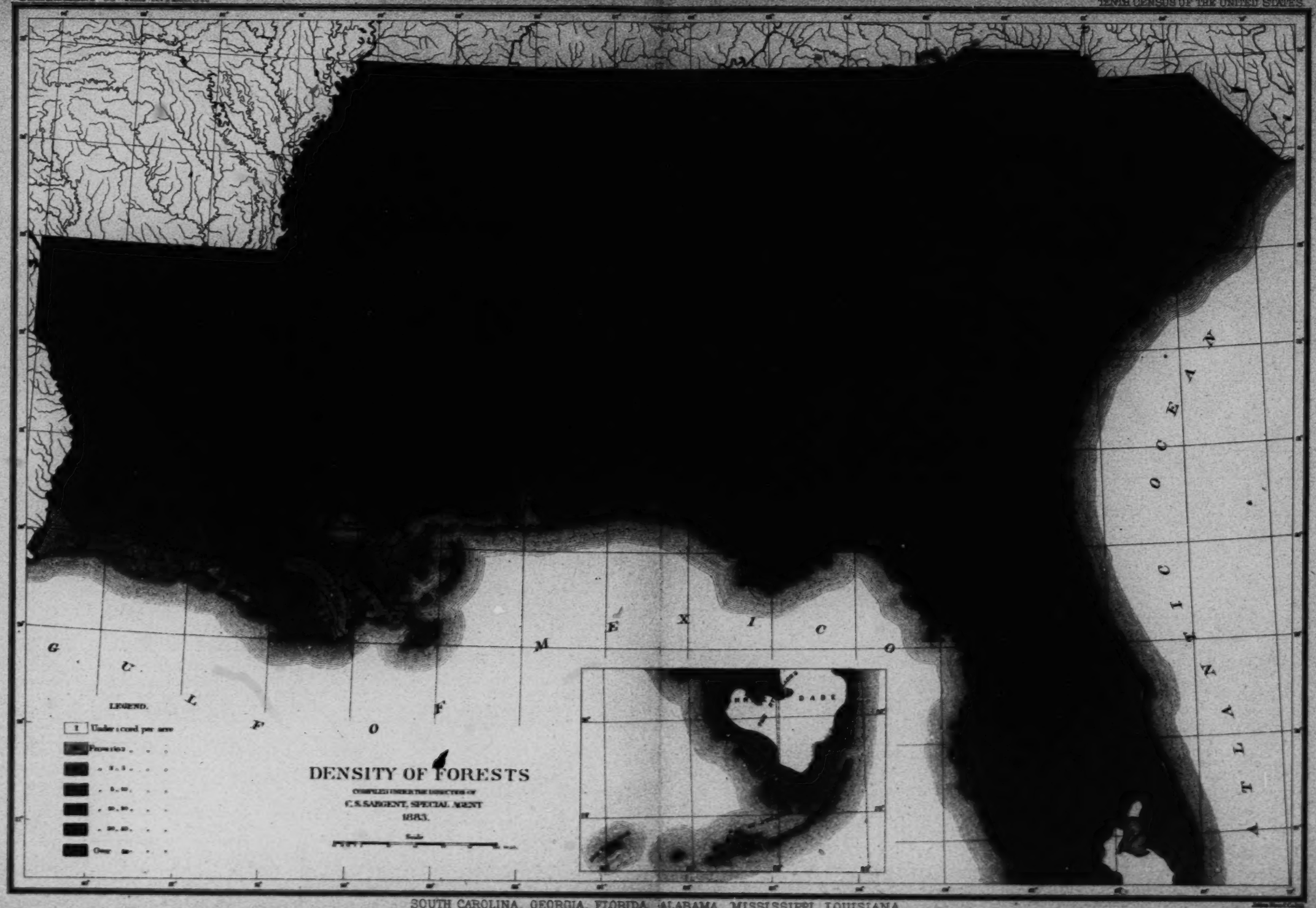
During the census year 431,730 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by forest fires, with a loss of $291,225. These fires were set by careless hunters, by the careless burning of brush upon farms, and by sparks from locomotives.

BURNING OFF DEAD HERBAGE.

The pine belt of the coast, in South Carolina as well as through its entire extent from Virginia to Texas, suffers from fires set every spring by graseers for the purpose of improving the scanty herbage growing among the trees of this open forest. These fires run rapidly over the surface stripped by the fires of previous years of any accumulation of vegetable material, without inflicting any immediate injury upon the old trees of the forest unless a turpentine orchard is encountered, when, the resinous surfaces of the boxes being once fully ignited, nothing can save the trees from total destruction. If the mature trees of the forest are not under normal conditions greatly injured, however, by this annual burning of the dead herbage beneath them, the forest itself, as a whole, suffers enormously from this cause. Slight and short-lived as these fires are, they destroy the vegetable mold upon the surface of the ground, all seeds and seedling trees, and all shrubbery or undergrowth, which, in protecting the germination of seeds, insures the continuation of the forest. They deprive the soil of fertility and make it every year less able to support a crop of trees, and in thus robbing the soil they influence largely the composition of succeeding crops. Few young pines are springing up anywhere in the coast region to replace the trees destroyed, but where seedlings protected from fire appear upon land long subjected to annual burning, they are usually, although not universally, of less valuable species, and not the long-leaved pine which gives to this forest its principal economic importance. These annual fires are slowly but surely destroying the value of the Southern Pine Belt. They destroy all seeds and seedling trees, the fertility of the soil, and its power to produce again valuable species.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES



SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI, LOUISIANA

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

MAP OF

SOUTH CAROLINA

SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PINE FORESTS,

WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE

LUMBER INDUSTRY.

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C.S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.

1881.

The following estimates of the amount of long-leaved pine standing in the state were made up from information obtained from Mr. Edward Kidder, of Wilmington, North Carolina, in regard to that part of the state north of the Edisto river, and from Mr. W. G. Norwood, of Blackshear, Georgia, for the southern part of the state. They are based on what is believed to be less accurate information respecting the northern part of the state than has been obtained in regard to the pine forests of the other states, and allowance should be made for possible large errors. The estimates are, however, probably largely below the actual productive capacity of the pine forests of the state which may be expected to exceed by 25 or 30 per cent. the following figures:

LONG-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus palustris*).

County.	Feet, board measure.	County.	Feet, board measure.
Aiken	200,000,000	Kershaw	171,000,000
Barnwell	340,000,000	Lancaster	5,000,000
Beaufort	80,000,000	Lexington	70,000,000
Charleston	400,000,000	Marion	220,000,000
Chesterfield	210,000,000	Marlborough	101,000,000
Clarendon	302,000,000	Orangeburgh	600,000,000
Colleton	440,000,000	Richland	30,000,000
Darlington	327,000,000	Sumter	200,000,000
Fairfield	7,000,000	Williamsburgh	230,000,000
Georgetown	130,000,000	Total	4,218,000,000
Hampton	262,000,000		
Horry	220,000,000	Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880	120,000,000

The principal centers of lumber manufacture are Georgetown, Charleston, and various points in Hampton and Barnwell counties, where small railroad mills are located. Charleston and Georgetown are the distributing centers for naval stores manufactured in the state.

GEORGIA.

The northern counties of Georgia are covered with the forests of the Alleghany Mountain region, here and in northern Alabama reaching the southern limits of their distribution and considerably reduced in the number of species composing them, the pines, firs, beeches, and other northern trees being generally replaced by the broad-leaved species of the Mississippi basin. From the base of the mountains forests of oak mixed with pines extend southward, occupying the central portion of the state and mingling with the trees of the Maritime Pine Belt along its northern limits. In the southern and coast counties great areas of swamps are still covered with forests of cypress, protected by their inaccessibility from the attacks of the lumberman.

The merchantable pine in the immediate vicinity of the principal streams and along the lines of railroad has been removed, and serious damage has been inflicted upon the pine forests of the state by the reckless manufacture of naval stores. Vast areas covered with pine, however, still remain, while the hard-wood forests of the central and northern portions of the state contain a large quantity of the most valuable hard woods.

The manufacture of cooperage stock is still in its infancy, and this and other industries requiring an abundant and cheap supply of hard wood seem destined soon to reach an enormous development in the upper districts of Georgia and the other states of the south Atlantic division.

During the census year 705,351 acres of woodland were reported devastated by fire, with a loss of $167,620. The greatest number of these fires was traced to carelessness in clearing land, to sparks from locomotives, and to hunters.

The following estimates of the amount of long-leaved pine standing in the state of Georgia May 31, 1880, were prepared by Mr. W. G. Norwood, of Blackshear, in that state, a timber viewer and expert of high standing. He obtained his results by dividing the whole pine belt into irregular regions over which the average cut per acre could be obtained, allowance being made for clearings, farms, areas of culled forests, streams, swamps, etc. The area in each of these regions, by counties, was measured upon a large-scale map and the standing timber computed. These estimates include merchantable pine still standing on land partly cut over, or which has been worked in the manufacture of turpentine. The boxed areas include nearly all the regions from which any pine has been removed, and extend beyond them in all directions into the uncut forests and along rivers and railroads.

Similar methods, practically, were adopted in preparing the estimates of the amount of pine standing in Florida and the other Gulf states. The results thus obtained are not, of course, strictly accurate, and are not supposed to be so. The estimates are intended to show the average productive capacity of the pine forests over large areas, and to indicate generally in what part of the state the principal bodies of pine still occur. Liberal allowance has been made in computing areas of swamp and cleared land, and it will probably be safe to add 10 per cent. to these estimates of the pine standing in any of the southern states.

The following is an estimate of the amount of pine timber standing in the state May 31, 1880:

LONG-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus palustris*).

Counties.	Feet, board measure.	Counties.	Feet, board measure.	Counties.	Feet, board measure.
Appling	543,000,000	Floyd	13,000,000	Polk	98,000,000
Baker	134,000,000	Glascock	17,000,000	Pulaski	408,000,000
Baldwin	33,000,000	Glynn	47,000,000	Randolph	138,000,000
Berrien	616,000,000	Hancock	76,000,000	Richmond	21,000,000
Bibb	30,000,000	Haralson	21,000,000	Schley	38,000,000
Brooks	231,000,000	Harris	23,000,000	Screven	198,000,000
Bryan	90,000,000	Houston	191,000,000	Sumter	191,000,000
Bulloch	733,000,000	Irwin	468,000,000	Talbot	44,000,000
Burke	396,000,000	Jefferson	308,000,000	Tattnall	768,000,000
Calhoun	117,000,000	Johnson	291,000,000	Taylor	53,000,000
Camden	53,000,000	Jones	43,000,000	Telfair	893,000,000
Charlton	240,000,000	Laurens	1,000,000,000	Terrell	104,000,000
Clay	98,000,000	Lee	133,000,000	Thomas	211,000,000
Clinch	893,000,000	Liberty	226,000,000	Twiggs	84,000,000
Coffee	978,000,000	Lowndes	226,000,000	Upson	32,000,000
Colquitt	893,000,000	McDuffie	18,000,000	Ware	181,000,000
Crawford	45,000,000	McIntosh	66,000,000	Warren	89,000,000
Decatur	623,000,000	Macon	83,000,000	Washington	203,000,000
Dodge	417,000,000	Miller	184,000,000	Wayne	180,700,000
Dooly	396,000,000	Mitchell	878,000,000	Webster	48,000,000
Dougherty	93,000,000	Monroe	13,000,000	Wilcox	393,000,000
Early	293,000,000	Montgomery	791,000,000	Wilkinson	123,000,000
Echols	183,000,000	Muscogee	33,000,000	Worth	513,000,000
Effingham	6,000,000	Paulding	3,000,000		
Emanuel	993,000,000	Pierce	229,000,000	Total	18,778,000,000
					972,743,000

Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (excluding 50,000,000 feet cut in the region of short-leaved pine and mixed growth).

The principal centers of lumber manufacture are situated along the coast at Brunswick, Darien, Savannah, and Saint Mary's. Logs sawed at these points are now driven down the various streams for a considerable distance from the coast. Large quantities of pine lumber are also manufactured in different mills located along the lines of railroad in Appling, Polk, Floyd, and other pine counties. Savannah and Brunswick are the principal points of distribution of the naval stores manufactured in the state.

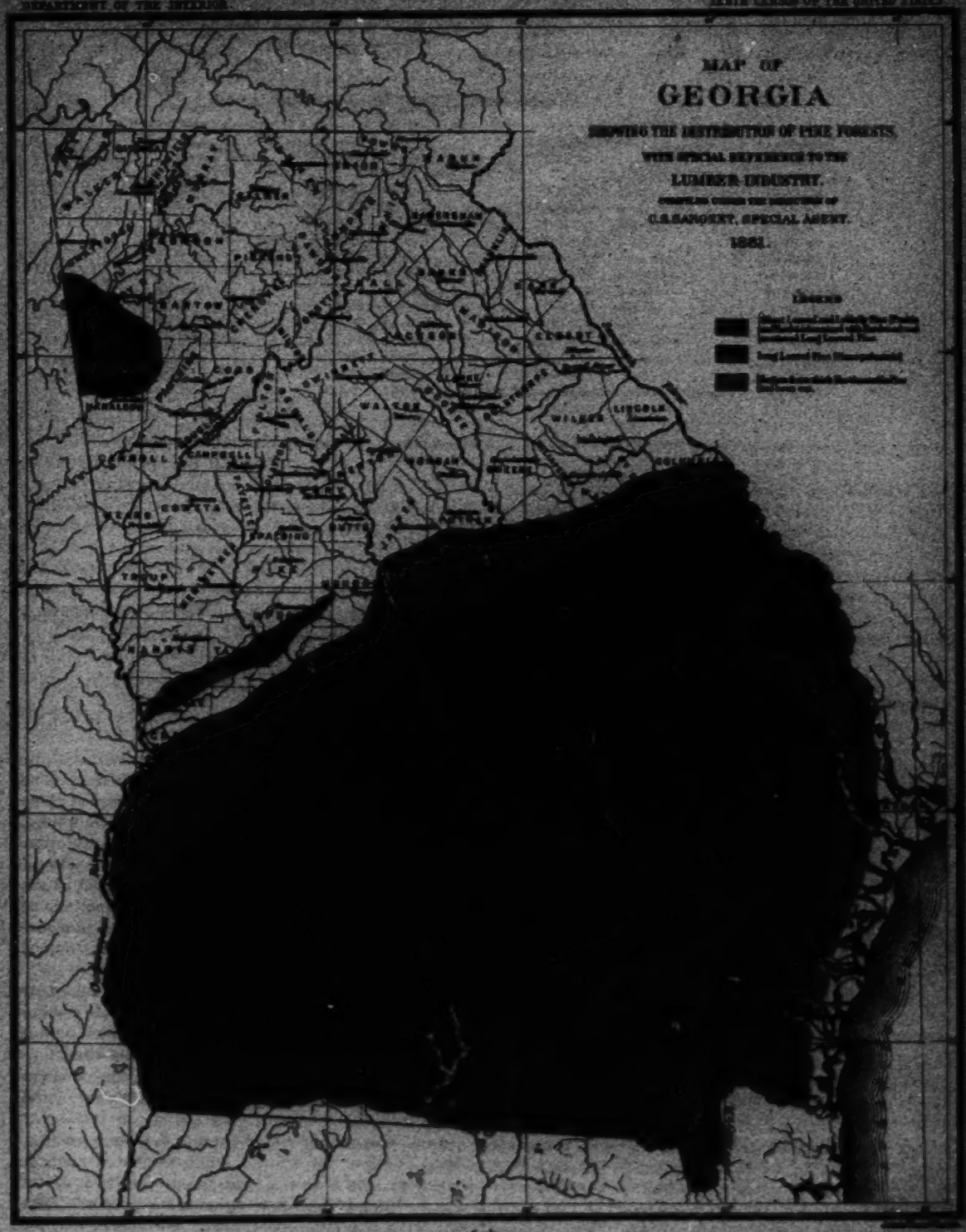
FLORIDA.

The forests of the Southern Pine Belt cover the state as far south as cape Malabar and Charlotte harbor. The long-leaved pine is replaced along the sandy dunes and islands of the coast by oaks (of which the live oak is alone of commercial importance), scrub pines, and palmettos, while a deciduous forest, largely of northern composition, occupies the high, rolling lands in a large part of Gadsden, Leon, Jefferson, and Madison counties. The pine forests gradually decrease southward in density and value, and south of latitude 29° N. are of little present commercial value. Forests of pitch pine (*Pinus Cubensis*), however, extend far south of the region occupied by the more valuable long-leaved pine bordering the coast and covering the low ridges of the Everglades. Great areas of swamp occur everywhere through northern and central Florida, covered with forests of cypress, red cedar, gum, and bordered with bays, magnolias, and other broad-leaved evergreens; while the hummocks or low elevations, covered with rich soil and everywhere common, bear oaks and other deciduous trees, often of great size.

South of cape Malabar and Tampa bay the character of the vegetation changes, and the North American arborescent species are replaced by the semi-tropical trees of the West Indies. These occupy a narrow strip along the coast, cover the keys and reefs, and spread over some of the hummocks of the Everglades. This semi-tropical forest is confined to the saline shores of the innumerable bays and creeks of the region, or to the coral and sedimentary calcareous formation of the keys and hummocks. The species of which it is composed are here at the northern limits of their range; individual trees are comparatively small and the forests of the southern extremity of the Florida peninsula are commercially unimportant, although sufficiently extensive and varied to supply the scanty population of this region with lumber, fuel, and material for boat-building and the manufacture of fishing apparatus.

The forests of Florida have not suffered greatly from fire. Much of the state is uninhabited and unfit for agriculture or grazing. The danger, therefore, of fires set in clearing land for farms spreading to the forest is less than in other parts of the south, while the numerous streams and swamps everywhere intersecting the pine forests and the natural dryness of the sandy ridges, thinly covered with vegetable mold, check the spread of fires when started.

During the census year 105,220 acres of woodland were reported as burned over, with an estimated loss of $69,900. The largest number of these fires was set by graziers to improve the pasturage for their stock.


MAP OF
GEORGIA
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PINE FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
Legend
Long Leaved Pine Timber(scattered)

The following estimates, by counties, of the long-leaved pine still standing in Florida east of the Apalachicola river were prepared by Mr. A. H. Curtiss, of Jacksonville; those for west Florida by Dr. Charles Mohr, of Mobile, Alabama:

LONG-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus palustris*).

Counties.	Feet, board measure.	Counties.	Feet, board measure.	Counties.	Feet, board measure.
Alachua	225,000,000	Holmes	150,000,000	Putnam	121,000,000
Baker	144,000,000	Jackson	300,000,000	Saint John's	90,000,000
Bradford	150,000,000	Jefferson	20,000,000	Santa Rosa	210,000,000
Brevard	60,000,000	Lafayette	450,000,000	Sumter	160,000,000
Calhoun	81,000,000	Levy	300,000,000	Suwannee	600,000,000
Clay	77,000,000	Liberty	75,000,000	Taylor	210,000,000
Columbia	435,000,000	Madison	225,000,000	Volusia	60,000,000
Duval	97,000,000	Manatee	300,000,000	Wakulla	75,000,000
Escambia	90,000,000	Marion	213,000,000	Walton	450,000,000
Hamilton	211,000,000	Nassau	105,000,000	Washington	157,500,000
Hernando	105,000,000	Orange	87,000,000	Total	6,615,000,000
Hillsborough	162,000,000	Polk	210,000,000		
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (excluding 77,500,000 feet, estimated, given in Alabama and sawed in western Florida).					300,000,000

In this estimate no account is made of timber remaining on lands which have been cut over, or of that injured by the manufacture of turpentine.

The principal centers of lumber manufacture are Pensacola, Millview, and Blackwater, in Escambia and Santa Rosa counties. The logs sawed here and at other points upon Pensacola bay are driven down the streams from the forests of Alabama, the accessible pine in this part of Florida having been long exhausted. A large amount of pine lumber is also manufactured at Ellaville, in Madison county, upon the upper Suwannee river, and at Jacksonville, Saint Mary's, and at various points upon the lower Saint John river. Logs driven from the lower Suwannee river are sawed at Cedar Keys, where are situated the most important mills in the United States devoted to the manufacture of red cedar into pencil stuff.

Jacksonville, Saint Mary's, and Fernandina are the largest centers of distribution for the naval stores manufactured in the state.

The following extracts are taken from Mr. Curtiss' report upon the forests of Florida:

"In visiting western Florida I have had particularly in view the examination of the timber of a part of the state which is unlike all others in physical conformation, and consequently in vegetation. This region differs but little from the country bordering the southern Alleghanies, and may perhaps be regarded as the southern terminus of the Appalachian range. It commences about 40 miles north of the Gulf of Mexico, and extends northward between the Chipola and Okalokonee rivers into southwestern Georgia and southeastern Alabama. North of this there is little to connect it with the southern mountains except the rugged banks of the Chattahoochee river. The surface is undulating, hilly, often precipitous. The soil, like that of the Piedmont region of Virginia and Carolina, abounds in red clay, and is therefore adapted to crops which do not succeed in other portions of Florida. The vegetation is extremely varied and interesting, comprising most of the plants of northeastern Florida, a large portion of those found in the Piedmont country and in the rich river bottoms of the interior, and a considerable number found only on the limestone with which much of this country is underlaid. In the river bottoms, which are inundated at seasons, there is found a great variety of trees, some of which attain a size probably not equaled elsewhere. In this small portion of the state of Florida is to be found nearly every species of tree growing within the limits of the state, except those semi-tropical species found on the coast south of Cedar Keys and Mosquito inlet. Fully fifty American arborescent species here reach their southern limit. A few species show marked diminution in size, and all northern species which extend southward of this Chattahoochee region here attain in Florida their largest dimensions.

"There are two trees in this region of particular interest, as they are not known to grow anywhere else; these are the stinking cedar (*Torreya taxifolia*) and the yew (*Taxus Floridana*). There is reason to believe that the *Torreya* occurs also along the Wakulla river, and perhaps elsewhere in the state, but there is no positive knowledge of its occurrence except along the Apalachicola river, on the limestone hills which border it at intervals on the east.

"The forests of this region are still almost intact. Some poplar and tulip wood is cut from the river banks for northern markets, but the valuable timber on these rich shores is as yet almost untouched. The country southwest of this region, though of very little agricultural value, contains an immense quantity of the best cypress timber, hardly yet disturbed by the lumberman.

"Two mills have recently been established at Apalachicola, one of which saws nothing but cypress lumber. The product of this mill is sent to New Orleans. As white-pine lumber must soon become scarce, the attention of dealers ought to be directed to southern cypress, which will prove a good substitute for it. Although there is plenty of valuable pine in this country the swamps render it somewhat inaccessible, and the mills at Apalachicola

are more easily supplied with logs rafted down the river from Georgia. Many hewed logs of large dimensions are shipped from this point. The country near Apalachicola in surface and timber growth is much like that of northeastern Florida, all the good timber having been cut.

"PENCIL CEDAR.

"The favorite variety of red cedar, of tall and straight growth, is becoming scarce, but there remains a large quantity of quality sufficiently good for pencils in nearly all sections of the state north of a line drawn from cape Canaveral to the north end of Charlotte harbor. There is no red cedar in southern Florida, the Dixon mill at Tampa having exhausted the supply within reach of that place; but new mills have been established near Webster, in Sumter county, and at the head of Crystal river, at present the best source of supply.

"CYPRESS.

"The main body of cypress in southern Florida is located in the 'Big Cypress', a region of which I have heard much from persons who were in an expedition which went through it during the last Indian war. They entered it at the 'Little Palm hummock', 18 miles northeast of cape Romano. Traveling east about 12 miles they came to the 'Big Palm hummock', when they turned and traveled nearly due north for six days, averaging 12 miles a day. Their guide then informed them that the cypress extended 12 miles farther north; so it would seem that the main body of the 'Big Cypress' has a length of about 85 miles and a width, as they think, of about 20 miles. The cypress grows in belts running north and south, the main central belt being about 6 miles wide and consisting of large timber. There are narrow strips of cypress and pine alternating with prairie, although probably two-thirds of the whole region is covered with cypress. According to these estimates there must be at least 1,000 square miles covered with cypress timber in this region, which in times of high water could be floated out by the numerous creeks and inlets flowing toward the Gulf. There are also large quantities of heavy cypress on the swampy borders of Peace creek, the Hillsborough river, the Withlacoochee, etc., many trees squaring from 2 to 4 feet.

"The long-leaved pine extends south to Prairie creek, in about latitude 27° N. The pine between Prairie and Peace creeks, which is sawed at the mill near Ogden, belongs to this species. Timber in this region is quite shaky, and from all reports it is evident that the yellow pine in Manatee, Orange, and Hillsborough counties is quite inferior, being mostly of the rough-barked, sappy variety called in this region bastard pine. The long-leaved pine occupies nearly the whole of the interior of the peninsula north of a line drawn from Charlotte harbor to cape Malabar. At its southern limit I saw trees which measured over 2 feet in diameter and which would furnish logs 30 feet long.

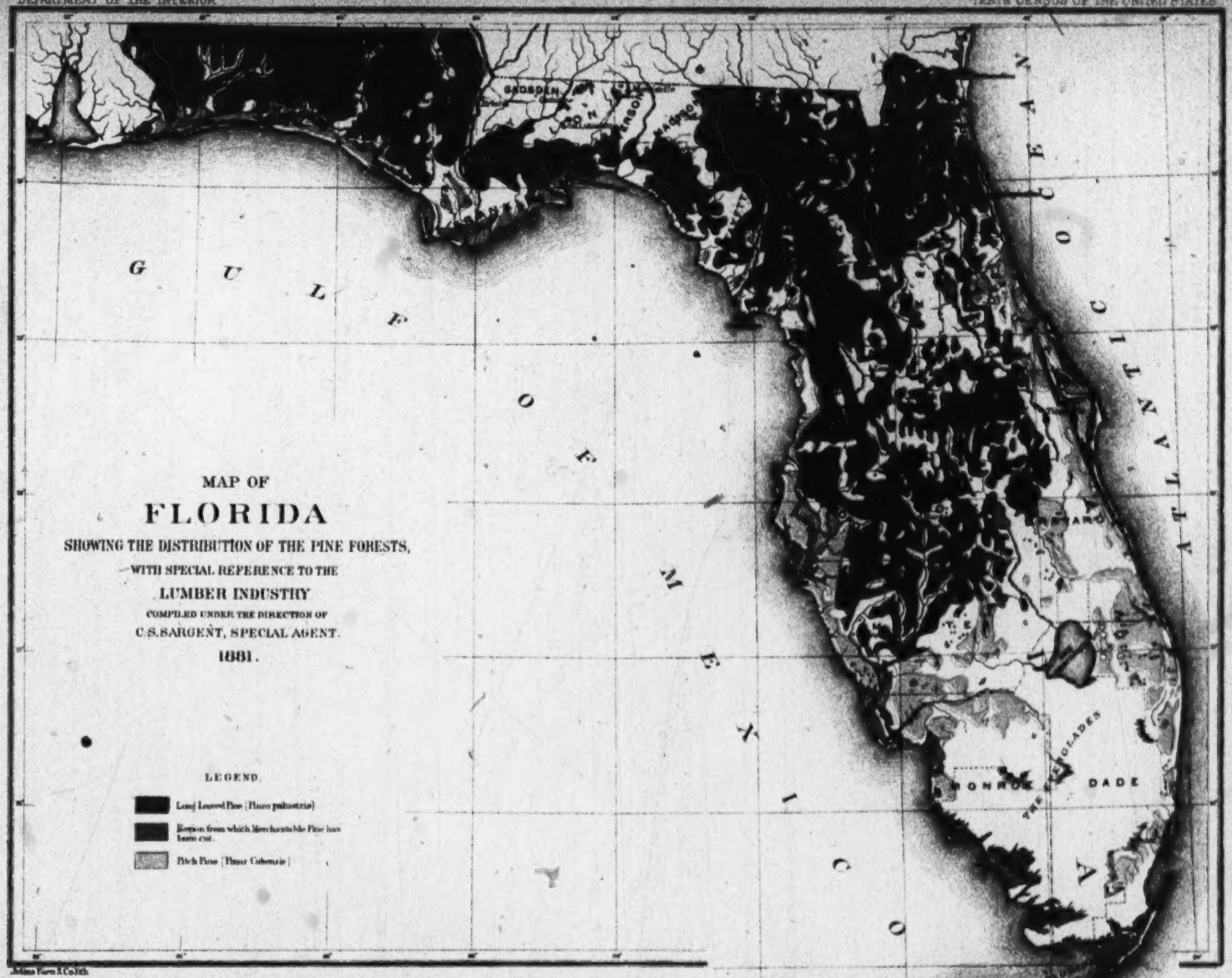
"Pitch pine (*Pinus Cubensis*) appears on the west coast at Margo, 10 miles north of cape Romano, and extends northward to Prairie and Fishhead creeks, being the only pine of this region. From Charlotte harbor northward it is confined to a belt from 10 to 15 miles wide, bordering the Gulf, extending to Tampa and as far northward as Pensacola, being also scattered through the interior. This tree seldom exceeds 2 feet in diameter or 50 feet in height, and will afford a great quantity of framing timber, although it will be probably generally used in the production of naval stores, for which it is nearly or quite equal to the long-leaved pine.

"One of the most important facts in regard to the pine forests of Florida is their permanence. Owing to the sterility of soil and the liability to inundation of most of the state, it is certain that but a very small portion of Florida will ever be cleared of its forest covering. Taking into consideration the great area covered with valuable pine forests, and the fact that there will be a continuous new growth if the spread of forest fires can be checked, only trees of the largest size being cut, it is evident that Florida will furnish a perpetual supply of the most valuable pine lumber."

The following notes upon the pine forests of western Florida were furnished by Dr. Charles Mohr, of Mobile, Alabama:

"The pine forests occupying the region between the valley of the Apalachicola river and the banks of the Choctawhatchee, and from the headwaters of the Chipola to the bay of Saint Andrew's, are yet mostly in their primeval condition and contain a vast body of valuable timber. The district between the Choctawhatchee and the Perdido is the seat of the oldest and most active lumbering industry of the whole Gulf coast. The numerous streams flowing through the pine forests of eastern Alabama to the large bays upon the coast of western Florida make fully 4,000 square miles of southeastern Alabama comparatively accessible and tributary to the region from which the lumber finds an outlet by way of the bay of Pensacola.

"The better class of the somewhat elevated and undulating timber-lands which surround Escambia, Blackwater, and Saint Mary de Galves bay were long since stripped of their valuable timber. These forests having been culled time after time during the last quarter of a century, are now completely exhausted. The low, wet pine barrens, with their soil of almost pure sand, which trend eastward along the shores of Santa Rosa sound and Choctawhatchee bay, have never borne a growth of pine sufficiently large to furnish more than a small supply of timber of very inferior quality. The ridges between the Choctawhatchee river and the Yellow river are also, for the most part, arid, sandy wastes, never yielding more than a few hundred feet of lumber per acre.



MAP OF

FLORIDA

SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PINE FORESTS,

WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE

LUMBER INDUSTRY

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.

1881.

LEGEND.

- Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris)
- Region from which Merchantable Pine has been cut.
- Pitch Pine (Pinus Rigida)

Julius Bien & Co. lith.

Scale

20 0 20 40 60 MILES

"The well-timbered portion of west Florida commences with the southern border of Holmes county. This region is now, however, nearly exhausted along water-courses large enough for rafting, while of late years canals and ditches dug into the forest afford facilities for floating timber growing remote from streams to the mills. According to those best informed regarding the amount of timber still standing in this section, there is scarcely enough left between the Escambia and Choctawhatchee rivers, in western Florida, to keep the mills on the coast supplied for another half-dozen years, even if the whole of the pine standing could be made available.

"The lumber business of Perdido bay is entirely concentrated at Millview, where three large saw-mills are established. The production of lumber commenced here in 1865, increasing rapidly from 10,000,000 feet, board measure, in that year, to three and four times that amount. All the lumber manufactured upon Perdido bay is sent to Pensacola by a railroad constructed for the purpose. Only about 400 pieces of hewed timber are shipped from Millview, although the railroad has carried an average of 37,000,000 feet of lumber annually to Pensacola, the maximum annual yield of the Millview mills having been 45,000,000 feet.

"Pensacola is the most important port of lumber export on the Gulf coast. During the year ending August 30, 1879, 403 vessels, of a combined capacity of 217,487 tons, carried from the harbor of Pensacola 3,090,469 cubic feet of hewed square timber, 3,769,527 cubic feet of sawed square timber, and 60,000,000 feet of sawed lumber, board measure. Of the squared timber four-fifths is shipped to Great Britain.

"The peninsula between the junction of the Escambia and the bay of Saint Mary de Galves is low, and, along the shore-line, bordered with marshes. The timber needed to supply the mills located upon the shores of these waters has during the past forty years been drawn from this region, and when new forests have replaced the original growth they have been cut over and over again, and still furnish a small amount of timber, as the turpentine-distiller has not followed the log-getter in these regions. The supply of timber here, however, at present is too small to be taken into account in view of the enormously increased demands of the mills. There are three large mills on Blackwater bay producing 40,000,000 feet of lumber a year. Three-fourths of this lumber is produced in the establishment of Messrs. Simpson & Co., near the mouth of the Blackwater river, at Bagdad, about half a mile below Milton. Mills sawing square timber are situated 20 or 30 miles above the mouth of the Blackwater and use mostly water-power. The mill of Messrs. Milligan, Chaffin & Co., on this river, 20 miles above Milton, sends 28,000 pieces of square sawed timber to Pensacola, averaging 32 cubic feet each; 5,000 such pieces are furnished by a few very small water-mills higher up, swelling the whole amount of square timber to 33,000 pieces. The last-named firm has acquired by purchase large tracts of public land along Black and Coldwater rivers. To reach the timber growing on their land a canal 20 miles long, with sluices that intersect the small tributaries of these streams, has been dug. By means of this canal a sufficient supply of logs is secured to keep the mill running through the year. The large manufacturers of Bagdad have adopted a similar system, and by these means, and by the construction of tramways tapping the more remote and isolated regions tributary to the waters of Black and Yellowwater rivers toward the northern part of the state, the exhaustion of the timber-lands through the whole breadth of western Florida, as far as the banks of the Choctawhatchee river, will certainly be accomplished before the end of the next five years. A sash, door, and blind factory located at Bagdad consumes a large amount of cypress lumber. This is procured from the mills situated along the shores of the upper Choctawhatchee bay, and is grown along the banks of the Choctawhatchee river. The cypress lumber is exclusively used in the manufacture of sashes, blinds, doors, moldings, and particularly in the construction of houses, of which every year a considerable number is shipped by the way of New Orleans to the treeless regions of western Louisiana and Texas. This establishment manufactures a large amount of fencing, the rails of cypress, the posts of red and white cedar, rounded and capped. This is shipped to New Orleans and to the settlements in southern Florida. Of late years it has commenced sawing pencil-boards of red cedar. The logs, of very superior quality, are obtained from the hummocks and bottom lands bordering upon the Choctawhatchee. The lumber for this purpose must be entirely free from knots, of even, close grain, the woody fibers perfectly straight. These logs are cut in sections 6 inches in length, and the carefully-selected pieces sawed into slabs 2 inches broad and a quarter of an inch in thickness. Fifty gross of these slabs are packed in a case, and the establishment produces about six hundred cases annually. These are mostly shipped to a pencil factory in Jersey City, a small number going also to Germany.

"The saw-mills situated on the shores of Choctawhatchee bay extend from the mouth of Alaqua creek to Freeport, and westward to Point Washington; the logs sawed at these mills are for the most part brought down by raft from the upper waters of the Choctawhatchee and its tributaries. The lumber sawed here is mostly long-leaved pine, with a small amount of cypress. The product of these mills is mostly shipped to New Orleans in small schooners carrying from 15,000 to 20,000 feet each. The capacity of the mills upon this bay is in excess of their production, the difficulty of obtaining logs causing most of them to remain shut during half the year.

"The causes which up to the present time have prevented the destruction of the pine forests about Saint Andrew's bay, which is traversed by one fine river and bordered by another, must be traced to the difficulty of navigating these streams and to the want of a convenient outlet to the Gulf at Apalachicola. There are few saw-mills upon this bay, supplying only the local demand, and even these are furnished with logs floated down the Chattahoochee from beyond the confines of the state."

SOUTHERN CENTRAL DIVISION.

ALABAMA.

The northern and northeastern portions of Alabama, embracing the foot-hills of the southern Alleghany mountains and the valley of the Tennessee river, are covered with a rich and varied forest growth of broad-leaved trees, in which oaks, hickories, ashes, walnuts, and cherries abound. South of the Tennessee river the rolling country is covered with oaks, through which belts of short-leaved pine occur. In Cherokee and Saint Clair counties isolated bodies of long-leaved pine appear, while a narrow strip of the same species stretches nearly across the state between the thirty-third and thirty-second degrees of north latitude. South of this central belt the country is again covered with forests of hard woods, which farther south, in the rolling pine-hill region, are mixed with a heavy growth of the long-leaved pine; and this species occupies, or once occupied, almost exclusively, outside of the numerous river bottoms, the sandy plain extending along the coast and reaching nearly 100 miles inland from the shores of the Gulf. Great regions of swamp covered with heavy forests of cypress occur in the southern part of the state, especially in the region watered by the lower Tombigbee and Alabama rivers.

The forests of northern Alabama still contain great bodies of hard-wood timber, although the demands of the rapidly-increasing iron industry located here have already stripped of their tree covering many of the low hills of northeastern Alabama. The best pine has been gathered from Mobile and Baldwin counties, in the neighborhood of Mobile bay, from the lines of railroads and the banks of streams heading in the southern part of the state and flowing to the Gulf through western Florida.

The pine forests of southern Alabama have long suffered from the reckless manufacture of naval stores.

During the census year 569,160 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $121,225. Of these fires the largest number were set to improve grazing, or by careless farmers and hunters.

The manufacture of cooperage and wheel stock, furniture, and other articles of wood is still in its infancy in Alabama and the other Gulf states. Such industries, in view of the magnificent forests of hard wood covering great areas in this region and the rapid exhaustion of the best material in the north and west, must in the near future be largely transferred to the southern states.

The cypress swamps adjacent to Mobile bay yield a large number of hand-split shingles and give employment to many persons, principally blacks.

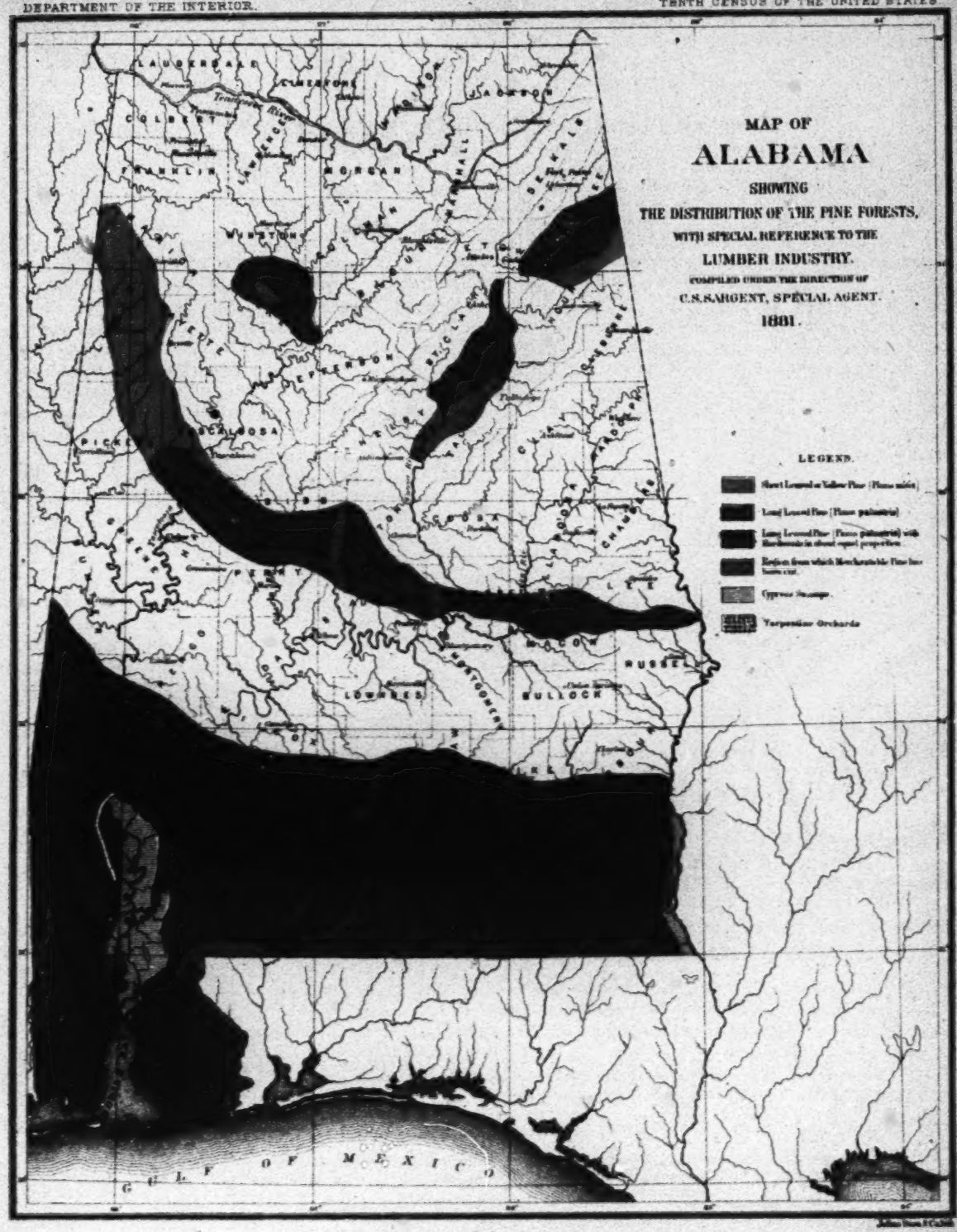
The following estimate of the amount of pine standing in the state May 31, 1880, was prepared by Dr. Charles Mohr, of Mobile, who carefully examined the whole pine region of the Gulf states:

LONG-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus palustris*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
East of Perdido river	4,655,000,000
West of Perdido river	2,000,000,000
In the region of mixed growth	10,000,000,000
In the Central Pine Belt	1,750,000,000
In the Coosa River basin	900,000,000
In the Walker County district	180,000,000
Total	19,485,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (including 77,500,000 feet, estimated, grown in Alabama and sawed in western Florida).	345,200,000

SHORT-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus mitis*).

In the Central Pine Belt	1,875,000,000
In the Coosa River basin	432,000,000
Total	2,307,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880, none reported.	


MAP OF
ALABAMA
SHOWING
THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PINE FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND.
Short Leaved or Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis)
Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris)
Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris) with Hardwoods in about equal proportion
Region from which Merchantable Pine has been cut.
Cypress Swamps
Turpentine Orchards
LAUDERDALE
COLBERT
FRANKLIN
MORGAN
WINSTON
PICKENS
TUSCALOOSA
PERRY
LOWNDES
BULLOCK
RUSSELL
GULF OF MEXICO
Scale

In this estimate no account is made of small timber standing on some 1,282,000 acres which have been cut over, and from which the merchantable pine has been practically removed, or on 600,000 acres injured by the manufacture of turpentine.

There are fewer pine trees per acre in the region of mixed growth than in the pine belt proper, with which it mingles on the north; but the individual trees being larger, the average amount of standing pine per acre is greater, although generally of poorer quality.

Mobile is still the principal center in the state for the manufacture of pine and cypress lumber; a large amount of pine lumber is manufactured also along the line of the railroads penetrating the pine belt in Etowah county, and considerable hard wood is sawed in counties bordering the Tennessee river for local use and northern shipment. Mobile is also the distributing point for the naval stores manufactured in the state.

The following notes upon the forests of Alabama are extracted from Dr. Mohr's report:

"THE MARITIME PINE REGION.

"West of Mobile the road traversed for a distance of over 5 miles the plain, or so-called 'second bottom', composed of a more or less tenacious or sandy yellow clay. It has an elevation above the alluvial of the river of 15 to 25 feet, and is bordered on the west by the ridges of the stratified drift, which extend to within 6 to 18 miles of the shore-line. Near the coast this plain, flat and devoid of drainage, forms for many miles the low, wet savannas sparsely covered with a stunted growth of long-leaved pines; near the estuaries it is interspersed with tracts covered with a black, light soil, rich in humus and bearing a luxuriant growth of broad-leaved trees associated with a few *Coniferæ*, and with the wooded swamps which extend over the depressions about the base of the higher land, and follow the low, inundated banks of the numerous streams. The prevailing forest tree of this plain, now much cultivated in the vicinity of Mobile, is the long-leaved pine. Situations offering a moister and somewhat richer soil along the hummocks and gentle acclivities bordering the swamps and the bottoms of the water-courses are occupied by the loblolly pine. With this is often associated the pitch pine (*Pinus Cubensis*), which prefers, however, the more or less inundated and always wet, swampy forest, where its spreading crown towers above the gum trees and white cedars. Wherever in the plain the long-leaved pine has been cut down, this pitch pine principally and the loblolly pine spring up to replace it.

"Many acres can be seen in this region covered with thrifty seedlings of this pitch pine, and trees have sprung up, to my own knowledge, since 1865, which are now from 20 to 25 feet in height with a diameter of trunk of from 4 to 6 inches; and trees from 50 to 60 feet in height with a circumference of from 3 to 4 feet, forming quite extensive forests, may be seen upon the shores of the bay from which the primeval forest was removed about fifty years ago.

"Ascending the highlands of drift, with its porous soil composed of irregular strata of white or ferruginous sands, gravels, and pebbles interspersed with layers of clay, the home of the long-leaved pine, which here arrives at perfection and forms the entire forest growth over immense areas, is entered. Upon this formation, after the removal of the original forest, either the long-leaved pine takes possession again of the soil or is replaced by a more or less stunted growth of various species of oak (*Quercus Catesbæi*, *cinerea*, *nigra*, *obtusiloba*, and *falcata*), the mocker-nut, and a few other small trees and shrubs. What the conditions are by which such a rotation is regulated is not apparent. It is no doubt much influenced by the conflagrations which annually sweep through the woods and which are particularly destructive to the young pines, but it cannot be explained solely upon that ground. I have, however, observed that the more broken lands with the same sandy character of surface soil, but with a more argillaceous subsoil more or less impervious to water, are mostly covered with this second growth of deciduous trees, and that the flat table-lands with either a sandy or gravelly soil are invariably covered again with a second growth of the long-leaved pine. Among such young growths of this species I have never been able to discover a single seedling of the other pines.

"CYPRESS SWAMPS OF THE TENSAS RIVER.—The river was extraordinarily high, the lowlands being overflowed to a depth of more than 10 feet. The torrents which had fallen during the past three weeks caused a heavier freshet than any that had been experienced since the spring of 1875. Since that year no such opportunity has been offered for getting heavy cypress timber from the depths of these swampy forests. No idle man was to be found on shore; everybody who could swing an ax, paddle a boat, or pilot a log was in the swamp engaged in felling and floating cypress timber. All the mill-hands worked in the swamps; fields and gardens were left untouched, and even clerks from the stores were sent to the swamps as overseers.

"We soon entered the deep, dark forest stocked with some fine and large cypress trees, and came upon two negroes, each standing in his little skiff, engaged in felling a tree of the largest size. It was astonishing to witness the steadiness and celerity with which they performed their work, considering the instability of their footholds in the narrow boats. Every stroke of the ax told at the designated place, and it took them scarcely longer to cut a tree in this way than if they had been working upon solid ground. The top of the tree when felled is sawed off close to the first limbs by one man working under water a single-handled cross-cut saw. Another, provided with a long pole armed with a sharp iron spike, seizes the trunk and tows it, with the aid of

the slow current, to one of the lake-like sheets of still water which, interspersed with streams, are so common in these lowlands. Here the trunks are made into rafts and can be floated down the river to the mills along the banks below after the subsidence of the flood. The greatest part of this large timber is only accessible during the time of a high stage of water, so that the energies of the whole population are devoted during the times of freshets to getting out as much of it as possible. The large number of logs harvested shows clearly with what activity the destruction of these treasures of the forest is being pushed; and the reports, as of heavy thunder, caused by the fall of the mighty trees, resounding at short intervals from near and far, speak of its rapid progress.

"In 1831 Mr. Vaughn found these cypress swamps untouched by the ax. At present their resources are so diminished by the inroads made upon them during the last twelve years that, with a prospect of a rapidly-increasing demand for cypress lumber in the near future, he judges that they will be completely exhausted during the next ten years. This opinion is shared by all mill-owners here, who believe that in less than that time their business must come to an end. There is no hope that the supply will be continued by the natural increase of young trees. It is rare to find small trees among the large specimens. Seedlings and saplings are not found in these deep, swampy forests, and only occur in the openings and upon the banks of water-courses. The fact that the almost impenetrable shade, excluding the admission of light and air to a soil almost constantly drenched with water, is unfavorable to the growth of a new generation of the cypress, threatens to exclude it from localities where formerly this tree attained its greatest perfection. In swamps open to the influences of light and air, and not liable to prolonged periods of inundation, a growth of seedlings and small trees, especially along the banks of the smaller tributaries of the larger streams, springs up. The extremely slow growth of the cypress, however, during all stages of its existence, even if young trees spring up, destroys all hope of an adequate supply of this timber to meet the wants of coming generations. Trees of small size are as frequently cut as large ones. Saplings from 4 to 12 inches in diameter even are cut and supply the farmer, the builder, and the mechanic with material for many useful purposes. Logs not over 30 inches in diameter, however, are not worked up in the Tensas mills, which only use logs of larger size, the saplings being sent in rafts with pine logs to the saw-mills of Mobile. It is rare that a tree over 3 feet in diameter is found perfectly sound. Trees above 4 feet through are almost always invested with signs of decay. No timber seems to be open to so many defects as that of the cypress. Many of the trees are 'wind-shaken'; that is, portions of the body of the wood have separated in the direction of the concentric rings, causing annual splits which extend throughout a great length of the trunk, and if occurring repeatedly in the same stick render it unfit for use. A considerable number of the larger trees are rotten in sections. Logs cut from such trees may appear perfectly sound at both ends, but are found hollow and rotten in the interior. The inspection of cypress logs requires great experience and care to protect the buyer from loss. But there is one disease which particularly affects this timber, the cause of which is a perfect mystery to all interested in the matter. (a) From the center of the tree outward, although never extending into the sap-wood, occur great numbers of spindle-shaped, narrow excavations with perfectly smooth, rounded walls more or less tapering toward the ends, parallel with the bundles of woody fibers and nearly regularly disposed in the direction of the annual rings of growth. These cavities vary from one-half an inch or less to a foot in length, and are found from a few lines to an inch in width. They are filled with a yellowish-brown powder, the result of decayed, woody substance, although the walls of the cavities appear perfectly sound and unaffected by decay. These excavations are called 'pegs', and timber so affected 'peggy' timber. The cavities have no communication with the surface apparently, and remain always inclosed within the surrounding belt of sap-wood. It is only in the case of very old trees that the larger cavities produced by the junction of the pegs sometimes reach openings produced by external decay or accident. Undoubtedly these pegs cause the large hollows so often found in the center of large-sized and apparently perfectly healthy trees. Some of the timber of medium-sized specimens is honey-combed with these pegs. Such peggy stuff is useful for poles and pickets, which are found not less durable than if made from solid lumber.

"Two varieties of cypress timber are recognized according to the color, firmness, and heaviness of the wood, and are known as white cypress and black cypress; the latter has darker, closer grained, and more resinous wood than the former, and will sink in water. Its weight makes impossible the transportation of black-cypress logs by floating under ordinary circumstances, and the lumberman, unable always to recognize these peculiarities of the wood in the standing tree, cuts a chip before felling, which thrown into the water indicates, by its floating or sinking, whether it is black or white cypress. Trees of the heavy variety are deadened during the months of August and September by cutting a deep ring through the bark, and in the spring of the second season the timber is found sufficiently light to float.

"The cypress region of southern Alabama, which must be regarded as one of the great resources of its forest wealth, commences upon Mobile river, about 16 or 18 miles above its entrance into Mobile bay, extending through the lowlands upon both banks of this river, in Baldwin and Mobile counties, where it covers an extreme area of from 75 to 80 square miles. It extends northward to the junction of the Alabama and Tombigbee rivers, covering

a This injury to the cypress is caused by a fungoid plant not yet determined, although widely distributed along the Gulf coast.—C. S. S.

large tracts in the delta between them, follows northward the course of these streams, and covers the extensive swamps which border their banks and the mouths of their numerous tributaries.' Upon the Alabama the cypress swamps extend to the lower part of Clarke county. Next to the Mobile River region the largest supply of cypress can be drawn from the extensive bottoms of the Tombigbee, about the mouth of Bassett creek, near Jackson. During the freshet of the present year (1880) a large number of logs from this vicinity will be sent to the mills on the Tensas.

"BALDWIN COUNTY.—A quarter of a century ago a pine forest, unequaled in the magnificence of its tree growth, and supposed at that time to contain an inexhaustible supply of timber, covered Baldwin county through its whole extent. To-day this forest, from the line of the Mobile and Montgomery railroad, along the eastern shore of Mobile bay, and along all the water-courses as far as Bonsecours bay, upon the Gulf, is entirely destroyed, and presents a picture of ruin and utter desolation painful to behold.

"The production of naval stores has been carried on in this region without regard to any of its future interests, and, the forest being exhausted, manufacturers have been driven to seek new fields of operation. In the old turpentine orchards, long abandoned, no young trees have sprung up. Too far remote to make it possible to get their timber to the saw-mills, the large trees which have sufficient strength to withstand the effects of the barbarous process of boxing drag out their precarious existence for years after the smaller and weaker trees have been laid low, and shade the ground sufficiently to prevent the start of a young growth. The wood of these old boxes, as dead pines are called, is, after the loss of their vitality, charged throughout with an excess of resinous matter, and is in that condition sold as 'fat' or 'light' wood, being greatly esteemed as fuel for the generation of steam. For this purpose this final product of the pine forest is carried to the city of Mobile in broad flatboats, propelled by one huge square sail, and steered by a ponderous horizontal beam serving as a rudder. In a few years, however, this, the least valuable and the last product of the pine forest, will have forever disappeared, and with it the last remnant of the original forest growth of this part of the state. Occasionally, under the shade of the trees left standing, a young growth of pine is found, and on the high and undulating table-land between Mobile bay and Fish river, where the soil is light and very porous, a low and scanty oak scrub has taken possession of the ground. Toward the banks of the water-courses, however, where the largest trees were first cut to furnish timber to the mills once situated on Fish river, thus early leaving the ground open to atmospheric influences, fine and promising groves of long-leaved pine now often cover areas of wide extent. I measured many trees in these young second-growth pine forests, grown up within the last twelve to twenty-five years, standing from 15 to 30 feet in height with a diameter of trunk of from 4 to 6 inches, of thrifty growth, and rapidly overcoming the small oak growth with which it had to contend for the possession of the soil. It is the turkey and the upland willow oak alone which occur in these thin soils, too poor to support the Spanish and black oaks.

"The banks of the North Branch of the Fish river are composed of marsh or white drift sand. The arid, sandy ground is covered with a dwarf growth of live oak and myrtle live oak, observed here for the first time, and which farther east formed by far the largest part of the oak scrub covering the shore-lines of the large bays of western Florida. Two or three miles beyond the forks of Fish river a belt of pine forest is reached, not yet destroyed by the mutilations of the 'box-cutter' nor bereft of its best growth by the log-gatherer; it covers the highlands and declivities between Fish river and the waters which find their way into Perdido bay. This may be regarded as a virgin forest, only slightly invaded up to the present time along the Blackwater creek, Hollenger's creek, the Perdido river, and the bay shore. The mills situated on Perdido river and bay depend entirely for their present and future supply of logs upon this forest of southern Baldwin county, although I learn that it is expected to supply them during the next five years only, even if their production of lumber does not increase. This forest extends over six townships and covers an area estimated at from 125,000 to 150,000 acres.

"THE FORESTS OF THE CHATTAHOOCHEE IN EASTERN ALABAMA, MIXED FOREST GROWTH, ETC.

"The forests which once covered the wide bottom lands of the Chattahoochee in the neighborhood of Franklin, Alabama (opposite Fort Gaines), are now reduced to small patches of woodland confined to the base of ranges of low hills bordering the plain valley to the southeast. The tree growth was found here to differ in no way from that found lower down, except that the short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*) occurs more frequently. The crab apple and the cockspur thorn are frequent along the borders of the woods, but the pond pine (*Pinus serotina*), which might have been expected here, was not observed. In the sandy, wet, and deeply-shaded bottoms of a sluggish stream winding along the base of these hills I found the spruce pine (*Pinus glabra*) abundantly associated with the loblolly bay, red and sweet bays, and stately magnolias. The live oak is not found here, and it is doubtful if it extends in this part of the Gulf region more than a few miles north of the thirty-first degree of latitude. The low hills do not rise more than 150 feet above the plain; in entering them the second division of the sylvan vegetation characteristic of the eastern Gulf states is reached—a forest of mixed growth, which must be regarded, on account of its extent as well as the variety of its vegetation, as one of the important natural features of the region. I am of opinion that the deciduous-leaved trees have an equal representation in this forest with the

conifers. This certainly was the case before the settlement of the country, but as the broad-leaved trees occupy the best land, the areas of hard-wood forest have been more reduced by the demands of agriculture than have the forests of pine.

"The distribution of the different species of trees throughout this region depends upon the nature of the soil and the topographical features of the country. In general it can be stated that the marls and calcareous Tertiary strata which form the lower ridges and more or less undulating uplands and plains are chiefly occupied by trees with deciduous leaves, and by a few yellow pines. Here oaks predominate, and especially the post oak (*Quercus obtusiloba*), which prefers the level or gently-swelling ground with a generous, warm, and open soil; with it is frequently found the black oak (*Quercus tinctoria*), the Spanish oak and black-jack upon soils of poorer quality, the last, particularly, preferring one of closer, more argillaceous character mixed with fine sand. The black-jack finds here its best development, rivaling often in size the post oak; it enters largely also into the undergrowth of the post-oak woods, forming dense thickets on lands too poor to sustain a heavier tree growth.

"The hickories are unimportant features in the forests of this region. In the dry uplands they seldom attain more than medium size, although in the more shaded and richer situations the mocker-nut and pig-nut are not rare.

"The long-leaved pine, on account of the broad extent it covers, its gregarious habit, and the splendid growth it attains here, must be regarded as the most important timber tree of this region. Confined to a siliceous, dry, and porous soil, it occupies the high ridges invariably covered with a deposit of drift, often found widely spread over the more elevated highlands. For this reason the pine forests crown the hills and cover the more or less broken plateaus. They are found also toward the southern boundaries of this region, where the sands and gravels of the drift of the lower pine region encroach upon and mingle with the strata of older formations. Under these circumstances it is evident that the line of demarkation between this and the pine region of the coast is difficult to determine. The best distinction is found in the fact that in the pine forests of the lower pine region the growth of pines upon the uplands is never broken by patches of oak, and that the short-leaved pine never occurs there. Another point of distinction is found in the nature of the second growth, which springs up after the large pines have been removed. In the pine woods in the region of mixed tree growth the subsoil, of Tertiary origin, seems more favorable to the growth of oaks than to a second growth of the long-leaved pine. This is replaced generally by oaks mixed with the short-leaved pine and various deciduous trees. It is safe to assert that the southern limits of this region coincide with a line following the northern boundary of the coast drifts, along which the lower strata have completely disappeared beneath it.

"PIKE COUNTY.—On the broad ridges which form the divide between the waters of the Pea and Conecuh rivers, upon a purely sandy soil, are found, within the forest of long-leaved pine, tracts with strictly-defined outlines from a half mile to several miles in width, covered with a dense vegetation of small trees and shrubs peculiar to the perpetually moist and cool hummocks of the coast. The soil covered with this growth presents no unusual features; it is as poor and arid as that covering the rest of these heights. Surrounded on all sides by pine forests, not a single pine tree is seen within the limits of these glades, called by the inhabitants 'pogosines', an Indian name the meaning of which I was unable to learn.

"The trees are of small growth, the willow oak, the water oak, beech, red maple, and black gum rarely rising to a height of more than 30 feet among the sourwoods, junipers, hornbeams, hollies, papaws, fringe-trees, red bays, and other trees of the coast. These glades verge upon deep ravines from which issue large springs, and from this fact I conclude that, below their sandy, porous soil, strata must exist perpetually moistened by subterranean waters near enough to the surface to supply the moisture necessary to support such a luxuriant vegetation.

"FORESTS OF THE TENNESSEE VALLEY.

"The character of the forest vegetation changes upon the limestone formation of the valley of the Tennessee. This new region of tree growth extends from the northeastern confines of Alabama to a short distance beyond the Mississippi state line with a width of from 35 to 40 miles, and reaching beyond the northern boundary of the state. Its prominent feature is the total absence of pine and the scarcity of other evergreen trees. A few scattered saplings of the loblolly pine are found on its lower borders, waifs strayed from their natural habitats, the lower part of Morgan county, the true northern limit of this species, in Alabama at least. The red cedar is the only evergreen tree common among the forest growth of this limestone region, and the durability of its wood combined with its beauty places this tree among the most useful produced in this region. The red cedar forms here almost exclusively the second growth after the removal of the original forest, covering everywhere with extensive groves the dry, rocky hillsides and flats. The timber, however, of this second growth is only fit for the most ordinary purposes. The trees branch low, and the trunks are consequently full of knots and unfit for anything except fence posts. The fertile portions of this region have been largely denuded of their forest growth, although more than half is still covered with wood, a considerable portion with almost virgin forest. This is particularly true of Lauderdale and Colbert counties and the mountainous portions of the counties of Madison and Jackson. The vast quantities of oak, ash, walnut, and poplar timber contained in these counties can be sent to northern markets as soon as the Tennessee river has been made navigable by the removal of the obstacles at the Muscl shoals.

"The road from Decatur to Moulton, in Lawrence county, leads through broad and fertile valley lands, broken, as the mountains are approached, by limestone ridges jutting out into the plain. The beautiful Moulton valley, inclosed by the low foot-hills of the Sandy Mountain range which form its southern boundary, shows only along the base of the mountains a remnant of its original tree covering. Here the water oak, willow oak, red oak, mulberries, elms, and ashes were the trees found in the lower situations, and on rolling, higher land the white oak, the black oak, post oak, sassafras, and dogwood formed the prevailing forest growth. The lower flank of the steep escarpment of the highlands, a terrace of limestone cliffs mostly destitute of soil, bears a stunted tree growth. Here the red cedar and the upland hickory abound, and where the surface is less broken and a deeper soil covers the rock, chestnuts make their appearance with white oaks and the shell-bark and mocker-nut hickories. The ascent is less precipitous as the sandstone ledges are reached, and here the yellow pine (*Pinus mitis*) and the scrub pine (*Pinus inops*) are prominent among the oak forests of the mountains. When the crest of this abrupt decline is passed the oak forest is reached. It covers the extensive table-land between the Coosa and the eastern tributaries of the Tombigbee, and extends southward from the valley of the Tennessee to the lowlands commencing below Tuscaloosa, occupying an area of nearly 6,000 square miles.

"GENERAL REMARKS.

"The forests of long-leaved pine are principally confined to the following limited regions east of the Mississippi river: 1. The Great Maritime Pine region. 2. The Central Pine Belt of Alabama. 3. The Pine Region of the Coosa.

"Pine forests of more or less extent, too, mixed with woodlands composed of deciduous-leaved trees, occupy the ridges covered with a porous siliceous soil in the region of what I have called the mixed tree growth, and which upon its southern borders verges upon the Coast Pine Belt. Upon the heights of the low ranges of the metamorphic region of Alabama are also found more or less extensive tracts of this pine, generally, however, of inferior quality and size, while as far north as the thirty-fourth degree of latitude patches of thinly-scattered pine are met on the brows of the mountains, and, rarely, on the plateau of the carboniferous sand.

"The pine forests of Alabama, from the Escambia to the Mississippi state line, in the counties of Monroe, Baldwin, Washington, Mobile, and in portions of Clarke county, cover 3,500 square miles. Of these about 1,000 square miles have already been more or less destroyed in the manufacture of naval stores. Allowing 25 per cent. for land under cultivation, or covered by a forest of different trees, by water, etc., there are still 1,875 square miles left of this forest to supply the demands of the future.

"The whole amount of long-leaved pine lumber received at the port of Mobile averages about 60,000,000 feet, board measure, representing the product of mills at that place and along the various railroad lines leading to it. The amount of hewed square timber received is still small, but the business of exporting timber of this sort promises to assume large proportions in the near future.

"THE PINE BELT OF CENTRAL ALABAMA.—This forest occupies the deposits of drift which, in a strip varying from 10 to 30 miles in width, traverses the state from east to west. It is nearly in the center of the line connecting its eastern and western limits that its greatest width is found. This forest is estimated to cover 550 square miles, no allowance being made for lands cultivated or covered by other trees. The timber, both in quality and quantity, is unsurpassed by that growing on the best sections of the lower pine region. The manufacture of lumber and its export to northern markets has only been carried on in this region to any large extent during the last three or four years, and it is now rapidly assuming large proportions. The most important saw-mills in this region are situated on the line of the Louisville and Nashville railroad, between Clear creek and Elmore, Elmore county, and produced in the aggregate 67,000,000 feet of lumber, board measure, during the years 1879–'80. Considerable lumber is also produced along the line of the Selma, Rome and Dalton railroad, in Chilton county.

"Naval stores are not yet manufactured in this region.

"THE PINE REGION OF THE COOSA.—A detached belt of drift largely composed of coarse pebbles stretches from the eastern base of the Lookout Mountain range through the valley of the Coosa river, near Gadsden, covering nearly the whole of Cherokee county, to the Georgia state line. This forest is estimated to cover from 400 to 450 square miles, although much of the best timber nearest to the river has already been exhausted. Logs are driven down the Coosa and sawed at Gadsden. The manufacture of lumber at this place has been carried on for a number of years, and amounts to an average of 20,000,000 feet.

"NAVAL STORES.

"The manufacture of naval stores in the central Gulf states is almost entirely restricted for the present to the forest contiguous to Mobile and to the railroad lines leading to that port and to the southern confines of the pine belt in Mississippi. It is only during the past two seasons that turpentine orchards have been worked near Pascagoula, Mississippi, Pearl river, and in eastern Louisiana above Covington. The first turpentine distilleries were established on the Gulf coast a little more than a quarter of a century ago, along Fish river on the eastern and Dog river on the western shores of Mobile bay. The business soon assumed such proportions as to lead to the destruction of the

forests covering hundreds of square miles, particularly in Baldwin county. The production of naval stores in this county, as well as in the lower part of Mobile county, has at present nearly ceased, on account of the exhaustion of the forest. It is, however, now carried on with the greatest activity on the line of the Mobile and Ohio railroad. Between Mobile station, in Mobile county, and Quitman, Mississippi, there are at this date not less than thirty-three stills in operation, while along the Louisville and Nashville railroad there have been during the last five years fifty-three stills established in Alabama and Mississippi. These, with few exceptions, are controlled by Mobile capital, their whole product being handled from that market, so that the returns contained in the annual reports of the board of trade of Mobile fairly represent the whole production of naval stores in this pine region.

"According to the statements contained in the report for 1880, the crops amounted in the years 1879–'80 to 25,409 barrels of spirits of turpentine and 158,482 barrels of rosin. During a period of eight years, between 1873 and the close of the business year of 1880, 160,000 barrels of spirits of turpentine and 800,000 barrels of rosin have been produced in this same district. (a)

"The increase in prices during the last few years for all kinds of naval stores, and particularly the active demand for the best class of rosin, have given an increased impetus to this business, in consequence of which many of the older orchards have been abandoned and new ones started, while the number of new boxes cut during the present season is greater than ever before. There are no returns to be obtained of the production prior to 1875, but it can be safely assumed that up to that year 250 square miles of pine forest had been boxed. The production since 1875 must have involved a further destruction of 640,000 acres, or 1,000 square miles of forest. With the low price at which pine lands are held there is not the slightest regard paid to the utilization of their resources, and under the present system they are rapidly destroyed, regardless of the needs of the future and with the sole object of obtaining the quickest possible returns on the capital invested.

"It may be of interest to mention here the results obtained by a practical manufacturer by submitting the refuse of saw-mills, that is, slabs and sawdust, to a process of combined steam and dry distillation, with the view of utilizing the volatile products of such waste. He obtained from one cord of slabs 12 gallons of spirits of turpentine, 25 gallons of tar, 120 gallons of weak pyroligneous acid, and 12 barrels of charcoal. From one cord of lightwood he obtained 12 gallons of spirits of turpentine, 62½ gallons of tar, and 60 gallons of pyroligneous acid. The sawdust obtained from sawing 10,000 feet of pine lumber, subjected to distillation during one day, produced 22 gallons of spirits of turpentine."

MISSISSIPPI.

The forests of Mississippi originally extended over nearly the entire state. Prairies of no great area, situated in the northern central part of the state, presented the only break in its tree covering. The forest consisted of a belt of long-leaved pine, occupying the coast plain and reaching from the eastern confines of the state to the bottom lands of the Mississippi river, and from the coast nearly to the line of Vicksburg and Meridian. The northeastern portion of this long-leaved pine forest spread over a high rolling country, and here the pines were mixed with various hard-wood trees; north of the long-leaved pine forest a long belt gradually narrowing toward the north and occupied by a growth of short-leaved pine and of hard woods reached nearly to the northern boundary of the state, while south of the Tennessee river, in Tishomingo, Prentiss, and Itawamba counties, a considerable area was covered with forests of the short-leaved pine. The remainder of the state was clothed with a growth of hard woods, which in the swamps of the Yazoo delta and the bottom lands of the Mississippi river formed vast and almost impenetrable forests, where cypresses, gums, water oaks, ashes, and other trees which find their home in the deep, inundated swamps of the South Atlantic region attained noble dimensions and great value.

The pine forests have been removed from the immediate neighborhood of the Pascagoula and Pearl rivers and from their principal tributaries within the southern tier of counties; the most accessible timber has been cleared from the Biloxi, Blind, Jordan, Wolf, and Tchefuncta rivers, flowing into Mississippi sound, and from the line of the Chicago, Saint Louis, and New Orleans railroad. The long-leaved pine of Mississippi is, however, still practically intact, and these forests are capable of supplying an immense amount of timber as soon as the means of transportation can be furnished for it. A small amount of pine has been cut in the northeastern pine region from along the line of the Memphis and Charleston railroad.

The hard-wood forests outside of the bottom lands have been largely cleared from many counties in providing for the requirements of agriculture. Such land when abandoned is again covered in the central part of the state with a growth of old-field pine, and in the north, and especially in the northeastern counties, by a vigorous growth of short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*), which seems destined to become the most important timber tree of that region. The forests which cover the swamps of the state are still almost intact, although the most accessible cypress, which has long been cut in the Yazoo delta and the valley of the Pearl river to supply the New Orleans market, has become scarce.

During the census year 222,800 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $78,500. Of these fires the largest number was set by hunters, and by farmers carelessly starting fires in clearing land or to improve pasturage.

---

a These figures differ somewhat from those prepared by Mr. Van Bokkelen. See page 433.—C. S. S.

MAP OF
MISSISSIPPI
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PINE FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND.
Short Leaved or Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis)
Short Leaved or Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis) mixed with Hardwoods
Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris)
Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris) with Hardwoods in about equal proportion
Region from which Merchantable Pine has been cut
Cypress Swamps
Turpentine Orchards
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
ALABAMA
LOUISIANA
TENNESSEE
MEXICO
Scale

Establishments for the manufacture of wagons, wheel stock, cooperage, etc., have been established at different times in the northern part of the state. The industries, however, which depend upon the hard-wood forests for material are still in their infancy in Mississippi, and are capable of enormous development.

The following estimates of the standing-pine supply of Mississippi, May 31, 1880, were prepared by Dr. Charles Mohr, who carefully explored the forests of the state:

LONG-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus palustris*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
In region west of Pearl river, tributary to the Chicago, Saint Louis, and New Orleans railroad.	6,000,000,000
East of Pearl river	7,000,000,000
Region of mixed growth, exclusive of 200,000 acres injured by the manufacture of turpentine.	2,800,000,000
Total	15,200,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880	108,000,000

SHORT-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus mitis*).

In the northeastern belt	1,600,000,000
In northern region of mixed growth	5,175,000,000
Total	6,775,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880	7,775,000

In this estimate no account is made of small timber standing on some 2,912,000 acres which have been cut over, and from which the merchantable pine has been practically removed.

The region of mixed growth, which adjoins the pine belt upon the north, contains a smaller number of pine trees per acre than the pine belt proper; but, the individual trees being larger, the average amount of standing pine per acre is here greater, although generally of poorer quality, than nearer the coast.

The principal centers of lumber manufacture are at the mouth of Pascagoula river, in Jackson county, at Mississippi City, in Harrison county, along the lower Pearl river, upon the line of the Chicago, Saint Louis, and New Orleans railroad in Lincoln county, and in the northeastern counties, where are located many small railroad mills, manufacturing in the aggregate a large amount of yellow-pine lumber (*Pinus mitis*).

The pine forests of the state have up to the present time suffered but little damage from the manufacture of naval stores. Turpentine orchards, however, have been recently established in the vicinity of the coast, near the mouth of the Pascagoula river, and at other points in the coast counties.

The following remarks are extracted from Dr. Charles Mohr's report upon the forests of Mississippi:

"THE PINE FORESTS OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI.—In the vicinity of Scranton, near the mouth of the Pascagoula river, little is left of the original pine forest. The old clearings are covered with fine loblolly pine, from 40 to 60 feet high, upon rather close, dry soil. The pitch pine (*Pinus Cubensis*) forms dense groves, with seedling trees from 20 to 30 feet in height upon lands of lighter soil extending to the sea-shore. Oaks are not common. Fine groves of stately live oaks, however, line the banks of the river up to Moss Point, 4 miles distant.

"The annual export of lumber during the last four or five years has averaged 45,000,000 feet from the Pascagoula river. The largest percentage of this lumber is manufactured into boards and scantling for ordinary building purposes, and is shipped to Cuba, the Windward islands, to Mexico, Brazil, and a small part, in the form of deals 2 or 3 inches in thickness, intended for ship-building, to France, Spain, Holland, Belgium, and Germany. Large quantities of charcoal burned upon the banks of Black and Red creeks are sent to New Orleans in small coasting schooners, which run also from the bay of Biloxi and the bay of Saint Louis. At Moss Point eleven saw-mills, which furnish the lumber manufactured upon it, are situated on both banks of the East Pascagoula river. The combined capacity of these mills amounts to 220,000 feet a day, although the annual production during the past years has scarcely exceeded 40,000,000 feet. The timber manufactured in these mills comes from the Pascagoula and its tributaries, the Leaf and Chickasawha rivers and their sources, the Bogue Homo, Tallahala, Bay, and Okatuma creeks, as far up as the southern limits of Covington and Jones counties. A small number of logs also comes from the Escatawpa. The logs received at these mills average 20 inches in diameter and 40 feet in length Sticks of such average dimensions are only furnished from first-class timber-lands, which, according to the best judges, produce six or seven trees of that size to the acre. Only lands lining the streams just mentioned, in a belt not exceeding 3 miles in width on each bank, have been up to this time invaded by the log-getter to supply these mills.

"The vastness of the timber resources yet contained in the region embraced in the northern half of Harrison and the whole of Greene and Perry, up to the southern confines of Marion and Jones counties, is astonishing. As is the case in Alabama, however, trees furnishing first-class spars for masts are difficult to find; they have been cut by spar-hunters in every part of the forest which could be reached by teams.

"Cypress lumber is not manufactured in this region, and the loblolly pine furnishes so small a part of the timber manufactured that it need not be considered. In Jones and Covington counties, about the headwaters of the upper tributaries of the Pascagoula, the country is rolling, intersected by numerous small, swift streams and rivulets. This region is magnificently timbered, and devoid of the barren ridges of almost pure sand so frequently found in the pine belt of Alabama.

"The low, flat, more or less wide pine lands bordering upon the marshes of the coast are sparsely covered with pine, while the trees growing in this wet, boggy soil, devoid of drainage and overlying a subsoil impervious to water, are stunted and of little value. The lower part of Harrison county is covered with these pine meadows, which fact accounts for the comparatively small importance of the bay of Saint Louis as a lumber-producing center.

"At Pearlington, on the Pearl river, is established the large saw-mill of Poitevent & Favre, capable of producing 100,000 feet of lumber a day; at Logton, 2 miles farther up the river, are two mills, and 5 miles above these, at Gainesville, there is another. The largest part of the logs sawed at these mills is cut upon the banks of the Abolochitto creek, in Hancock county, and its tributaries extending into the lower part of Marion county, 50 or 60 miles distant. The remainder comes from the banks of the Pearl and the upper and lower Little rivers, which empty into it 10 miles above Columbia.

"The cypress is nearly exhausted from the lower Pearl river, and the 20,000 or 30,000 feet of this lumber which are sawed annually at Pearlington are derived from the cypress swamps on the upper waters of the Pearl and Jackson rivers, where there is still a large amount of this timber of good size.

"The eastern bank of the Pearl river, within the Maritime Pine Belt, is sparsely settled, and forests, the especially in Hancock county and the upper part of Marion county, are unsurpassed in the quality and quantity of their pine timber. It is estimated by good judges that these forests will yield an average of 2,000 feet of lumber, board measure, to the acre. Up to the present time a strip of land scarcely 3 miles in width, embracing the banks of the water-courses, has been stripped of its timber growth, and fine spar timber is yet to be found here a few miles back from all the streams. Almost the whole of these rich timber-lands supplying the mills on Pearl river form a part of the public domain.

"The almost unbroken pine forests covering the upper tier of counties between the Pearl and Pascagoula rivers, toward the northern confines of the pine region, are still practically intact. The wealth of these forests has as yet found no outlet to the markets of the world. Thinly settled, they are still largely the property of the government, but in view of the speedily-increasing demand for lumber and the profits derived from the lumber business, such a condition of affairs must soon come to an end. It can be safely asserted that by far the largest part of the timber, felled in the Abolochitto region is taken from government land. There can be no question of this when it is considered how insignificantly small is the area of land which has been legally entered by private persons along that stream. The necessity of adopting proper measures to protect the timber wealth upon the public domain from depredations of such enormous extent forces itself upon the most casual observer, while to one who looks closer at the consequences of the continuance of the existing state of affairs the urgency becomes appallingly apparent. The ever-increasing consumption of timber at the mills upon Pearl river, of which one alone can cut 100,000 feet of lumber a day, will prove a powerful stimulus to a people who, since the development of the lumber business in these regions, have almost completely abandoned their former agricultural and pastoral pursuits and now depend entirely for their support upon cutting pine logs, to supply this enormous demand at the expense of the public property. Already plans have been made to invade this region by tramways and railroads, in order that its timber may be brought to market. This is true, too, of the region between the Pearl and the Amite rivers, down to the marshy lands of eastern Louisiana, a region in which the forests are also particularly good.

"In the state of Mississippi it is safe to estimate that, after deducting 25 per cent. for areas of swampy and cleared land, 9,000 square miles are still covered by forests of long-leaved pine. The production of this region during the census year amounts to 108,000,000 feet; of this, 60,000,000 finds its outlet at Pascagoula, 30,000,000 by Pearl river, 6,000,000 by bay of Saint Louis, and 12,000,000 by the Chicago, Saint Louis, and New Orleans railroad to northern markets.

"In the northern part of Harrison county we crossed a tract from which twelve years ago a hurricane swept a belt a quarter of a mile wide of all tree growth. It is interesting to note the growth which has since sprung up among the prostrate charred trunks of the pines still found lying about in large numbers. Black-jack oaks, the largest not over 12 feet in height, are mixed in almost equal numbers with stunted, thin saplings of the long-leaved pine. These plainly exhibit the helplessness of the struggle to which these offspring of the great timber tree are subjected under the influence of repeated conflagrations wherever the oak scrub has sprung up and added fuel, in the abundance of its leaves, to the fires which annually sweep through these woods.

"THE NORTHEASTERN COUNTIES.—After crossing the Sucarnoochee river below Scooba, in Kemper county, the pines which had covered the ridges near the borders of Lauderdale county disappear; scarcely a stray sapling

of the loblolly pine is seen as Scooba is reached. The cold, wet, calcareous soil of the flatwoods and prairies is unsuited to the growth of all coniferous trees, with the exception of the cypress. Along the railroad, as it traverses the flat prairie region, the country is sparsely wooded; large tracts of the prairie lands have always been destitute of trees, and the woodlands with which they were interspersed were cleared at the first settlement of the country. What remains of the original forest growth is now confined to localities too difficult of drainage to make agriculture profitable, and to the banks of streams subject to inundation. More or less extensive patches of woods are found also on the ledges where the limestone rock comes to the surface. In the swampy land the willow oak, the water oak, the black gum, sweet gum, white ash, and along the ponds willows and cottonwoods, prevail. The post oaks, white oaks, and cow oaks are mingled more or less freely with these trees in localities enjoying better drainage. Black-jack and black oaks, mixed with various haws, viburnums, and persimmons, occupy the rocky flats. No magnolias were seen in this region. The red, willow, and water oaks, the sycamore, and the sweet gum abound along the streams here, and are so common as to deserve special mention, while on the rolling uplands black oaks, post oaks, and white oaks, with poplars, shell-bark and pig-nut hickories, are common. From Tupelo toward Corinth the country is poorly wooded. The ascent is constant, reaching the point of highest elevation between the Gulf of Mexico and the Ohio river at Booneville. Corinth is situated on a wide pine plain, bounded on the west by the valley of the Tuscumbia river and east by the ridges which mark the water-shed of the Tennessee. The soil is here a deep calcareous clay, very stiff and heavy, hard as brick in warm, dry weather, and suddenly becoming a bottomless, stiff mire in seasons of rain. Below the valley of the Tuscumbia river the road passes over low and undulating ridges, of which the higher and steeper are yet covered with the remnants of the old oak forest. Here the Spanish and post oaks predominate in numbers; then follow the black oak and the scarlet oak, while the shell-bark hickory and the mocker-nut form but a small part of the tree growth of these uplands. The bottoms of the Tuscumbia, although subject to frequent overflows, are covered with a primeval forest not inferior in luxuriance and variety to that of the Mississippi river bottom lands. White-oak timber of the finest quality is found here in the greatest abundance and perfection. The most common species is the cow oak (*Quercus Michauxii*). I found that this river-bottom forest contained, by actual count, an average of from twelve to fourteen trees of this species, from 30 to 35 inches in diameter, to the acre. It is known to the inhabitants here by the name of cow oak or basket oak, being easily split into narrow, thin strips. The wood is extensively used in the manufacture of baskets used by the negroes in cotton-picking. These baskets are light, and of considerable strength and durability. Next in frequency follows the willow oak, and then the over-cup swamp oak (*Quercus lyrata*), and finally the red oak, found especially on the outskirts of the forest.

"The white ash is not so frequently seen here as elsewhere in similar localities, and does not seem to thrive on these stiff, cold soils. It is in part replaced by the green ash, which here attains the size of a large tree. The black gum is very common, and where the soil is least subjected to overflow the true white oak is found, with fine groups of beech, overtowered by large poplars. Among the smaller trees the mulberry, hornbeam, holly, and abundant papaws must be mentioned.

"The pine hills in the eastern part of Alcorn county are reached at a distance of 6 or 7 miles in a southerly direction from Corinth. Pine occurs on the dividing ridges between the waters of the Tuscumbia river and Yellow creek, or toward the south on those between the Tombigbee and the Tennessee rivers. A short distance west of Glendale station the Cretaceous strata disappear under the ferruginous sands, and mixed with a stunted growth of post oak and Spanish oak, pines appear, forming vast forests on the crests of the hills. This pine (*Pinus mitis*) takes possession of all the old clearings and fields thrown out of cultivation. The rapid growth of the seedlings, which spontaneously spring up thickly after the removal of the broad-leaved trees, leaves no chance for the seedling oaks. It is therefore a certainty that in the future the short-leaved pine will be almost the sole forest tree in this part of the state, outside of the bottom lands, and that it will probably extend its domain far beyond the original limits of its growth.

"The aspect of these pine woods resembles closely that of the lower pine region. The short-leaved pine replaces here the long-leaved pine of the coast, the scrubby post and Spanish oaks take the place of the turkey and the upland willow oaks, while the black-jack is common to both these regions of identical geological formation. The flora of the two regions also presents the same general features; the asters, goldenrods, sunflowers, and various leguminous plants are often the same or belong to closely-allied species. The pine-clad drift hills interspersed between the Carboniferous and Cretaceous regions are parts of the northern interior drift belt which extends throughout Alabama. The region of the short-leaved pine of northeastern Mississippi extends from the southern border of the valley of the Tennessee river to the southern extremity of Itawamba county, and is on an average 10 miles in width, embracing an area of nearly 600 square miles. Of this region, after the deduction of the fertile bottoms of the Tombigbee and Yellow Creek valleys, where no pines are found, two-thirds can be regarded as occupied by the pine forest. As the sole supply of pine lumber in the northern part of the state, this region is of great importance. Several saw-mills, none of which have an annual capacity of more than 3,000,000 feet, are established on the railroad line at Glendale, Burnsville, and near Iuka; portable saw-mills are worked also through this forest in its whole extent, their product being hauled in wagons for miles to the nearest station on the Mobile and Ohio and the Memphis and Charleston railroads. The largest shipments are made from Burnsville and Corinth.

"The second growth of the short-leaved pine, which is already growing with great rapidity in northern Mississippi upon exhausted fields thrown out of cultivation and wherever the forest has been cut from the ridges, should be protected and fostered by the owners of the soil. The care bestowed upon the natural seeding of this useful and valuable timber tree, and in assisting it to gain a permanent foothold on lands regarded as unfit or unprofitable for agriculture, of which tens of thousands of acres are now found in this state, would lead to results of great benefit to the community. The people have it in their power to replenish their timber resources, fast failing through the ever-progressing destruction of the original forest, without other outlay than simply assisting nature in her efforts to recover from injuries sustained in the wholesale destruction of the forest. The restoration of the forest over vast areas, now barren and unproductive wastes, would add vastly to the general welfare and prosperity through the influence such forests would exert upon the climate and salubrity of the country, by the shelter they would offer to insectivorous birds ever busy in the destruction of insects injurious to farm crops, and by the formation of protective screens against the cotton-worm, the most destructive of all insects in this part of the country; for it must be admitted as an undisputed fact that the destruction caused by the cotton-worm is far less upon the small farms where strips of woodland divide the fields than upon the plantations in the rich prairie lands where large areas are destitute of woods. Such forests would serve as windbreaks for crops growing in field and orchard, and as protection against the washing away of the light soil so peculiarly adapted to the cultivation of the great staple of the country, thus preventing the ruin of many productive fields, the *débris* from which, carried away by the rain and floods, fills the rivers and their estuaries, rendering navigation every year more dangerous.

"CENTRAL PINE HILLS.—A hilly region, the northern limit of which is near the center of Benton county, covered with upland oaks and short-leaved pines, extends eastward to the flatwoods in a belt from 8 to 12 miles in width. Farther south, in Calhoun and Sumter counties, this pine region is much wider, embracing the largest part of these and Choctaw and the western part of Oktibbeha counties; from Kosciusko, Attala county, it extends over the whole of Winston and the western part of Noxubee counties, being merged, south of Neshoba in the western part of Kemper county, with the region of mixed tree growth. This pine forest supplies a sufficient amount of lumber for the local demand, and portable saw-mills are found near the large settlements from Kosciusko to the southern limits of the region. It forms a prominent feature in the eastern Gulf states by its geographical position, and must be regarded as one of the distinct divisions which might be designated as the region of the central pine hills. Botanically this region differs from that of the mixed tree growth, upon which it borders toward the south, by the more equal distribution of the pines among the oaks, and particularly by the total absence of the long-leaved pine and other conifers, with the exception of the loblolly pine and of scattered cypress along the river banks, and by the absence of the great magnolia (*M. grandiflora*). The second forest growth in the northern part of this region consists almost exclusively of the short-leaved pine, which southward is associated with the loblolly pine. The short-leaved pine will in the future be the chief forest tree of this region.

"I have personally seen but little of the flatwoods proper, having only touched their southern limits in Kemper county. It is a region of close, cold soil, devoid of drainage, and covered with a stunted growth of post oak; and in its economic aspects as a timber region, or botanically, is of little interest or importance.

"WESTERN MISSISSIPPI.—In Copiah county, below the village of Terry, fifteen saw-mills are in operation along the railroad, obtaining their supply of logs from the heavily-timbered hills in the neighborhood. This lumber is shipped by rail to Saint Louis and Chicago. This business has already reached large proportions and is still increasing rapidly, the mills running without intermission at their full capacity throughout the year.

"Beyond Crystal Springs the country loses its rolling character; the pine hills disappear, and a short distance above the northern boundary of Copiah county, near Terry, a different geological formation is entered, and a strongly-marked change in the vegetation takes place. Horizontal strata of loam, inclosing layers of what appears a whitish sand, stretch northward over a vast extent of level country, and the long-leaved pine disappears with the gravels and sands of the drift.

"North of the pine region a large amount of rich land between the Pearl and Mississippi rivers has been brought under cultivation, especially along the bottoms of the Pearl river and along the principal railway lines. At Jackson, on the Pearl river, little is left of the original tree growth which covered its banks. Still enough is left, however, to show that it was chiefly composed of sweet gums, white oaks, elms, white ashes, etc. The railroad from Jackson to Vicksburg passes through a fertile agricultural country, where only small strips of forest remain between the large plantations and farms. Pines are not seen here, and the black walnut, originally so abundant among the oak and hickory forests which covered this region, must now be regarded as entirely exterminated. Beyond the Blackwater, in the hilly region of the bluff formation, the great magnolia covers the hillsides, although in the vicinity of Vicksburg the hills for miles around the city are entirely stripped of their forests.

"Vicksburg is the center of a considerable lumber industry, depending for its supply of timber upon the cypress rafted down from the mouth of the Yazoo river. The first mill devoted to the manufacture of cypress lumber was established in Vicksburg in 1865. Before that time all the timber from the Yazoo valley was rafted down the Mississippi river, mostly to New Orleans, as is still the case with the greatest number of the rafts. A second mill has lately been built at Vicksburg, and the combined annual capacity of the two is ten or twelve million feet. No

manufactured lumber is shipped from here farther south than Baton Rouge, nearly the whole production being consumed in the erection of small dwellings in the Mississippi and Yazoo bottoms. The logs received at these mills average 25 inches in diameter, with a length of from 30 to 70 feet.

"The hillsides in the neighborhood of Vicksburg, when thrown out of cultivation, are seen covered with a stunted growth of locust, Chickasaw plums, and other shrubs. The original forests of the bluff hills consist of extensive groves of stately magnolias, stretching down the slopes and mixing with large white oaks, Spanish oaks, beeches, and towering poplars, covering the mossy ground of the small valleys with delightful shade. Many of the magnolias are from 18 inches to 2 feet in diameter. The full-grown trees, however, show that they have already passed their prime; the upper limbs have begun to die, the base of their trunks being often rotten and hollow. Small specimens and sapling or seedling trees I could not find. The large trees are cut down to supply the neighboring city with fuel, and it is inevitable that in a comparatively short time these magnolia groves will have disappeared, and that these delightfully-shaded hills must share the desolation which surrounds the town.

"THE YAZOO DELTA.—Indian bayou, one of the small water-courses between Pearl river, Deer creek, and Sunflower river, has a sluggish current even in time of high water. As is the case with all the streams of the Yazoo delta, its banks are elevated often to a height of 10 or 15 feet above the surface of the water, thus affording excellent natural drainage for the adjacent country, which is covered with a yellow-brown loam of unsurpassed fertility. As the land, however, recedes from the banks it gradually sinks down again toward the level of the bed of the stream, and the water-courses, following the general direction of the Mississippi river, inclose corresponding lines of depression nearly level with the beds of the streams. These troughs between the bayous and rivers are one of the characteristic features in the topography of the Yazoo delta. They are of various extent, depth, and shape; flat and wide, they form tracts of dark, wet forest swamp, more or less dry in summer; or, narrower and deeper, they form swamps rarely ever entirely free from water; sometimes they are inundated wooded marshes and cane-brakes, or ponds and lagoons more or less shallow and studded with the mighty trunks of the cypress. When these depressions are of considerable depth, lakes, presenting open sheets of water sometimes miles in extent, are formed, their margins, only, overgrown with the cypress. Upon these features depend the great diversity of the forest growth which yet covers the largest part of the Yazoo valley. Along the elevated ridges fronting the streams the white oak, the willow oak, the shell-bark and mocker-nut hickories, the black walnut in great numbers, the yellow poplar and the sassafras large enough to furnish canoes of great size, the mulberry, the Spanish oak, the sweet and the black gums are the principal forest trees, with an undergrowth in the openings of dogwood, various haws, crab apples, wild grapes, buckthorns, etc. In the forests covering the lower lands, which slope back to the swamps and reservoirs, the cow oak takes the place of the white oak, while the over-cup white oak occurs everywhere in the more or less saturated soil. Here the sweet gum reaches its greatest size, and here grow also in great perfection the bitter-nut, the elms, hornbeams, white ash, box-elder, and red maples of enormous size. The honey locust, water oaks, and red and Spanish oaks are equally common. Here, among the smaller trees, the holly attains its greatest development, with hornbeans and wahoo elms, while papaws, haws, and privets form the mass of the dense undergrowth, which, interspersed with dense cane-brakes, covers the ground under the large trees.

"The region covered by these splendid forests of hard woods possesses a wealth of timber of the most valuable kinds and in surprising variety. They occupy by far the greatest part of Sunflower and the adjoining counties between the Mississippi river and the hills which border upon the Yazoo to the east. Most of the clearings made in this region before the outbreak of the war, by the planters settled lower down, have since been abandoned and are again densely covered with the young growth of the trees of which the forest was originally composed. During the last few years, however, the country has been entered again for cultivation by a class of small farmers, who from being farm hands have now risen to the position of independent landholders. It is astonishing to see the utter disregard of these settlers for the forest wealth of the country, which in a short time could not fail to be of great commercial value. On the shores of Indian bayou may be seen clearings with hundreds of the finest black walnuts among the deadened trees, while many of the noblest specimens of this valuable timber tree are felled for fence rails or trifling purposes. The amount of oak and hickory timber destroyed here annually is amazing. It is generally believed, however, that not one acre in fifty over this whole region of hard-wood forest has yet been stripped of its tree covering. Quite different is the condition of the cypress growth in the great Yazoo valley. This tree, confined to low and more or less inundated bottoms bordering on the Mississippi, the Lower Yazoo, Big Sunflower, and their numerous tributaries, was once found in the greatest abundance in this region, and immense quantities of cypress lumber have been furnished by the lower parts of Issaquena and Washington and the western parts of Warren and Yazoo counties. The most valuable timber has now, however, disappeared from the immediate neighborhood of the low river banks easily accessible at seasons of high water during every winter and spring. Only groves standing remote from the banks of the water-courses, and which are only accessible to the raftsman during exceptionally high stages of water, now supply this lumber. In the upper portions of the valley, however, in the low depressions described as extending between the elevated banks of the streams, more or less limited areas of undisturbed cypress forest are found. The shallow lagoons, covered with water except during seasons of prolonged drought, and called cypress creeks, present in the spring of the year a strange sight. No object meets the eye between the immense trunks of the mighty trees, as in these cypress groves no other tree nor

shrub can live in the dark, shaded, water-covered soil. These reservoirs of drainage, generally without outlet, are called cypress lakes if the water in any part of them, too deep to allow the growth of trees, confines the cypress to their more shallow borders. Here the cypress arrives at its greatest dimensions and produces timber of the finest quality. These cypress lakes and cypress brakes, remote from streams, at no time of the year connected with them, and always surrounded with a mire of forest swamp impassable to wagons, still retain their best timber. Of late years, since swamp and overflowed lands have become the property of the state, planters have added many of these cypress tracts to their estates by purchase; many others have been acquired by companies formed to construct artificial channels by which the timber may be floated to the nearest streams. The richest and most extensive of these groves of cypress, already more or less in the hands of capitalists, are found along Steele's bayou, between Deer creek and the Sunflower river, in Washington county; between that stream and the lower course of Bogue Phalia, and between the Mississippi river and Black creek above Greenville. There is also a very large body of cypress inclosing the 'California brake', upon the Little Sunflower, in the counties of Bolivar and Coahoma, extending through Tallahatchie county to the Yazoo river.

"The traffic in cypress lumber in the Yazoo region dates from 1830. In 1838 it was commenced upon the Sunflower river and Deer creek, ten years after the first settlements were established upon the banks of these streams; since that time rafts have been sent regularly to New Orleans, and camps of lumbermen have been established in every direction, the forests, particularly those upon the public domains, being regarded as the undisputed property and lawful prey of the log-getter. In consequence the cypress groves have been, if not entirely destroyed, largely culled of their best timber wherever it could be obtained without investment of capital, that is by simply floating the logs to the streams at times of freshet and overflow.

"The cutting of these cypress forests is not wisely regulated under the ownership of the state. These lands have been thrown into the market at 50 cents an acre with the condition of settlement. Beneficial as such a law might prove in the disposal of lands fit for cultivation, it results, in the case of timber-land unfit for the plow, in the reckless destruction of one of the surest sources of public revenue. The state thus sells for 50 cents what on its face is worth to the purchaser hundreds of dollars, and which, when deprived of its value and rendered forever worthless, will be turned back to the state again.

"Much of the destruction of the timber can be traced to wasteful methods practiced by the negroes. Under present methods any one having rented a plantation will, for the most trifling wants, cut down a tree, regardless of size, and without any effort to preserve for future use the parts not immediately wanted, so that the next quarter of a century will probably see the entire destruction of the vast quantities of timber stored in the whole of this great territory."

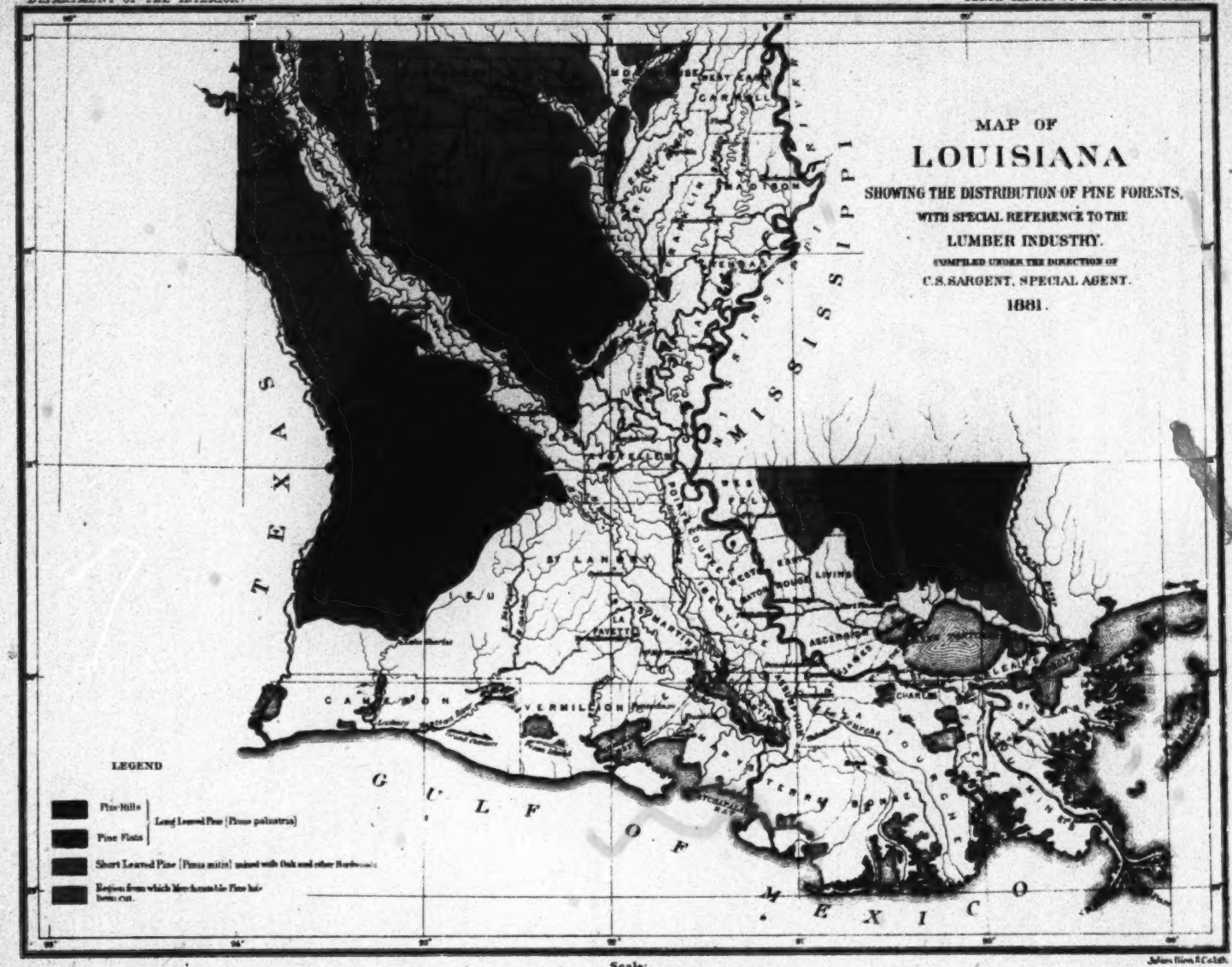
LOUISIANA.

The coast of Louisiana is bordered by saline marshes and savannas extending inland from 10 to 40 miles, or is covered with a scattered growth of cypress occupying extensive fresh-water swamps peculiar to the region. In Vermillion, Calcasieu, Saint Martin's, and Saint Landry parishes considerable treeless areas, open grassy prairies in the borders of the forest, occur. With these exceptions Louisiana was originally covered with a dense and varied forest growth. The Maritime Pine Belt covered the eastern portion of the state nearly to the Amite river, or until checked from further western development by the alluvial deposits of the Mississippi. Forests of pine, too, occupied the western part of the state north and south of the Red river. The pine flats of Calcasieu were covered with forests formed almost exclusively of the long-leaved pine, which, farther north, mixed with oaks and various hard-wood trees, extends over the high rolling country which stretches from the Sabine northeasterly nearly to the Ouachita river. The northeastern part of the state was covered, outside of the broad bottom lands of the rivers, with a heavy forest of short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*) mixed with upland oaks, hickories, and other deciduous trees. The bottom lands and all that part of the state bordering the Mississippi were covered with a heavy growth of the trees peculiar to such low, rich soil throughout the Gulf region. The high bluffs which occur at different points along the Mississippi, the Atchafalaya, and other streams flowing through the western part of the state were covered with a noble forest of evergreen magnolias mingled with beeches, water oaks, and gums.

The most valuable forests of the state are still almost intact, although the pine has been cut from the banks of the Pearl river and some of its tributaries, and from along the line of the Chicago, Saint Louis, and New Orleans railroad, to furnish the New Orleans market with lumber. Pine has also been cut along the Sabine river, from both forks of the Calcasieu, along the Red river in the neighborhood of Alexandria and Shreveport, and more recently in Catahoula parish, along Little river. The river swamps and rolling hills in the eastern and northern parts of the state still contain vast bodies of valuable hard-wood forest yet untouched by the ax.

The forests of Louisiana, uninvaded as yet by the manufacturers of naval stores, have not greatly suffered from forest fires. During the census year only 64,410 acres of woodland were reported as burned over by fire, with a loss of only $6,800. These fires were generally set to improve pasturage, or by careless hunters camping in the forest.

A small amount of cooperage stock is made in New Orleans almost entirely from cypress and pine, although that city has long been an important point of export for oak staves and headings brought there from Arkansas and


MAP OF
LOUISIANA
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PINE FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
TEXAS
MISSISSIPPI
GULF OF MEXICO
LEGEND
Pine Hills
Pine Flats
Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris)
Short Leaved Pine (Pinus mitis) mixed with Oak and other Hardwoods
Regions from which Merchantable Pine has been cut.

Tennessee by river. The magnificent hard woods common over much of the state can supply abundant material for many important industries which already at the north suffer from the exhaustion and deterioration of the local timber supply.

The following rough estimates of the amount of the long-leaved and short-leaved pine standing in the state have been prepared by measuring upon a large-scale map areas occupied by the pine forests, which coincide almost exactly with geological formations. From these areas the totals of clearings as returned by enumerators and all areas of swamp, bottom lands, and prairies are deducted to obtain the extent of territory covered with pine forests. By multiplying this area by the average stand of timber per acre, obtained by numerous observations in different parts of the state, the following estimate of the amount of merchantable pine standing May 31, 1880, is reached:

Parishes.	Long-leaved pine (*Pinus palustris*).	Short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*).
	Feet, board measure.	*Feet, board measure.*
Bienville	416,000,000	1,827,000,000
Bossier	.....	1,574,000,000
Caddo	.....	1,698,000,000
Calcasieu	4,210,000,000	.....
Caldwell	602,000,000	362,000,000
Catahoula	1,558,000,000	304,000,000
Claiborne	.....	1,923,000,000
De Soto	.....	1,971,000,000
East Baton Rouge	.....	157,000,000
East Feliciana	198,000,000	886,000,000
Grant	1,574,000,000	.....
Jackson	493,000,000	1,670,000,000
Livingston	300,000,000	.....
Morehouse	.....	797,000,000
Natchitoches	1,792,000,000	618,000,000
Ouachita	16,000,000	1,126,000,000
Rapides	2,422,000,000	.....
Red River	.....	643,000,000
Sabine	598,000,000	1,974,000,000
Saint Helena	749,000,000	.....
Saint Landry	578,000,000	.....
Saint Tammany	1,398,000,000	.....
Tangipahoa	1,537,000,000	.....
Union	.....	2,522,000,000
Vernon	3,741,000,000	.....
Washington	1,736,000,000	.....
Webster	.....	1,443,000,000
West Feliciana	.....	122,000,000
Winn	2,662,000,000	.....
Total	26,388,000,000	21,625,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880	61,382,000	23,760,000

The principal point of lumber manufacture is Saint Charles, in Calcasieu parish, on the southern border of the western pine forest. Lumber manufactured here is shipped east and west by rail, and in small schooners to Mexican and West Indian ports. A comparatively small amount of lumber is manufactured at New Orleans from logs cut in eastern Louisiana and towed through lake Pontchartrain and the canals to the city, and along the river front from logs rafted out of the Red, Little, Black, and other streams of northern Louisiana. New Orleans, however, is principally supplied with lumber sawed at Gulf ports, in spite of its position with reference to the most valuable hard-pine forests upon the continent, its large local demand for lumber and all saw-mill refuse, and its facilities for export, which would seem to indicate that it must become the most important center of lumber manufacture and distribution in the south. Small quantities of pine lumber have long been manufactured upon the Red river near Alexandria; short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*) is sawed at Shreveport, and in small quantities for local consumption at other points in the northern parishes.

MOSS GINNING.

New Orleans is the center of the "moss-ginning" industry of the United States. The "moss" (*Tillandsia usneoides*), a common epiphyte, growing in great quantities upon the cypress, live oak, and other southern trees, is gathered, by men known as "swampers", in the swamps of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, and Florida. The moss when gathered is piled near the swamps and allowed to rot during ten or twelve months. It loses in this process about 90 per cent. of its weight, and is then shipped to New Orleans, where it is cleaned, dried, and ginned, losing in this latter operation 35 per cent. in weight. The prepared moss is used in upholstery, either alone or

mixed with hair. The product of the New Orleans factories is principally shipped to the western states, a comparatively small amount being sent to Europe. Six moss factories are located in New Orleans, and there are also small establishments at Plaquemine and at Morgan City, Louisiana, and at Pensacola, Florida. New Orleans received during the year ending August 31, 1881, 3,500 bales of rough moss, weighing 10,000,000 pounds, and valued at $315,000. A considerable amount, however, is ginned in the country and shipped direct to consumers, or is prepared by the consumers themselves. Persons most familiar with the volume of this industry estimate that the value of the prepared moss gathered annually in Louisiana, the principal region of supply, is not far from $550,000. The amount gathered, however, varies considerably from year to year. Moss can only be profitably collected at times of high floods, when the swamps are navigable to small boats, and the moss, hanging from the branches of the trees, can be easily gathered. The wages earned by the swampers, too, are not large, and the gathering of moss is only resorted to when more profitable employment upon farms cannot be obtained.

The following extracts are from notes of a hasty journey made through the forest region of western Louisiana by Dr. Charles Mohr:

"For the investigation of the important pine region of western Louisiana I selected Alexandria as my starting point. Situated almost centrally between the forests of long-leaved pine which skirt both sides of the Red River valley, Alexandria is the seat of the actual lumber trade and the point where the lumber interests of this great timber region must be developed in the future. Little is left of the vast cypress swamps which once covered the alluvial lands on the Mississippi river below the mouth of the Red river and the lower basin of that stream. It is only in the most inaccessible swamps, cut off from all communication with the rivers, that patches of this timber remain. The ever-increasing demand for this lumber has almost exhausted the available cypress of the Red River country, and cypress is now drawn from the forest farther north bordering the Black and Ouachita rivers. The lowlands along the river front, subject to inundation and devoid of drainage, present in their tree growth the same features as the low forests of the Mississippi and the Yazoo valleys. The bitter pecan flourishes here luxuriantly, and with it the white ash, the swamp over-cup oak, the persimmon, sycamore, sassafras, sweet gum, and cottonwood. The green ash is common, and in better-drained localities the willow, white, cow, and red oaks appear, with elms and occasional pecans. Twelve or 15 miles below Alexandria the first pines are seen looming up in the forest; upon a nearer approach they are recognized as the loblolly. A short distance farther up the river, upon sandy bluffs fronting the western shore, fine specimens of the short-leaved pine are observed, associated with black oaks, Spanish oak, the black-jack, and many of the shrubs peculiar to the drift of the coast pine region east of the Mississippi. The wide bottom lands of the river upon which Alexandria is situated extend west to bayou Bœuf. This district, unsurpassed in fertility and regarded as the garden of Louisiana, has but little left of the forest with which it was once covered. The pecan trees alone of the original forest growth have been spared from the general destruction. Of these, fine specimens line the roadsides and dot the fields. The unsightly honey locust occupies the waste low places, in company with a second growth of willows, hackberries, and catalpas. The shores of bayou Bœuf are covered with a variety of trees. Cypresses line the brink of the water; beyond these, sycamores, bitter gums, sweet and white gums, pecans, water and willow oaks, red and white elms, red maple, and ash occupy the gentle acclivities, with a dense undergrowth of smaller trees—the dogwood, several haws, wahoos, catalpas, Carolina buckthorn, southern prickly ash, etc. Ascending the ridge to the uplands the deep alluvial soil is left behind, and the light sandy loams of the Tertiary strata make their appearance, and with this change of soil the vegetation changes as suddenly. Stately loblolly pines rise above the groves of post, black, and Spanish oaks, and where the ridge descends again to what might be called the second bottom of bayou Bœuf, a forest of white oak is entered, which contains a stand of timber seldom equaled. On the long, gentle swells these are associated with fine Spanish oaks, a few pig-nuts and mocker-nuts, and in the depressions with red oak, elms, ash, and other trees found on soil of good quality in the same latitude east of the Mississippi river.

"The hills formed by the sandstone drift gravels rise suddenly from the plain covered with the forest of the long-leaved pine, comparing favorably both in the size and number of the trees with the best timber districts in the Coast Pine Belt of the eastern Gulf states. Trees under 12 inches in diameter are rarely seen, as is the case everywhere in these undisturbed primeval pine forests. The soil of this region is closer, more retentive of moisture, and richer in plant-food than that in the Maritime Pine Region east of the Mississippi. The pines here are therefore of more rapid growth and below the standard of quality for which the pine produced on the poor, siliceous ridges of lower Mississippi and Alabama is so highly valued. The numerous streams which cut their way through these pine hills are fringed with many of the evergreens peculiar to the eastern Gulf coast; and magnolias, the red and white bay, wax myrtles, willows, and the devilwood are common.

"The pine region west of the Red River valley spreads westward to the Sabine, forming part of the great pine forest which extends far into eastern Texas. Southward it constantly increases in width; and its length from north to south, where it verges upon the lower maritime prairies of the Calcasieu, is not less than 100 miles. It includes the whole of the parish of Vernon, the largest part of Calcasieu, and portions of the parishes of Natchitoches and Rapides, covering an area of about 4,500 square miles. The northern portion of this belt is one vast primeval forest. The small inroads made by the scattered settlers and the few small saw-mills which supply a small local

demand are too insignificant to be taken into account. In the southern portion of this forest the saw-mills on the Sabine river and at Lake Charles have already removed some timber from the banks of the principal streams.

"The region of long-leaved pine which skirts the eastern confines of the Red River valley, and which at its southern extremity almost touches the river banks, may be called the central pine region of west Louisiana. The village of Pineville, opposite the city of Alexandria, is the center of the lumber trade of this region. The high, undulating uplands formed of the Pliocene-Tertiary strata which here front the river bear a growth of loblolly and short-leaved pine mixed with upland oaks. A few miles to the eastward, however, upon the hills covered with drift, the forest of long-leaved pine appears. The surface in this central pine region is more broken, the soil poorer, more porous and siliceous than west of the Red River valley, and the timber produced here is of unsurpassed quality. An average of not less than fifteen trees to the acre, with a diameter of over 15 inches 3 feet from the ground, grow here. The production of lumber is limited to saw-mills situated 7 or 8 miles from the river. They have been gradually removed from its banks as the timber was exhausted on a line 7 or 8 miles in length north and south from Pineville. The production of these mills amounts in the aggregate to 40,000 feet a day. The lumber manufactured here supplies the population of the Red River valley as far west as Shreveport.

"The rolling uplands which extend to the edge of the river at Shreveport are covered with a heavy, cold, clayey soil almost impervious to water; they bear an open growth of oaks, among which the post oak is the prevailing species, finding here the conditions most favorable to its growth. The Spanish oak, invariably called west of the Mississippi river red oak, with fine black-jack makes up the larger part of the tree growth. Hickories, represented by the pig-nut and mocker-nut, are not frequent, and are of small size. The black oak is found in localities with somewhat rocky surface and loose subsoil, while white oaks occur along the base of declivities where an accumulation of vegetable matter has been deposited. The undergrowth in these woods is scanty, and consists for the most part of seedling oaks. Where, however, the forest has been entirely removed, the loblolly pine takes exclusive possession of the soil. These oak forests reach to the northern confines of the state and extend west into Texas. In their southern extremity toward the pine region the soil is better, and the white oak becomes the prevailing forest tree. My attention was directed to the fact that since the removal of the raft of the Red river the drainage of the upper part of the valley has been greatly improved, and many of the lakes and swamps formerly continually inundated are now dry, while the swamp forest growth, including the cypress, is dying, or has already died.

"Opposite Shreveport the valley spreads out into an extensive plain from 8 to 10 miles in width, descending imperceptibly as it recedes from the bank of the river. These lowlands are mere swamps, often deeply overflowed by the backwater of the river, which finds its way through the numerous bayous and inlets which intersect this plain. The forest growth covering these swamps is of inferior size, and consists of but few species. The cypress occupies the overflowed swamps, but it is always below medium size, and I did not notice a single specimen 2 feet in diameter. The saline, gypsum soil does not seem suited to its full development. The water locust finds here its favorite home. It is very common in moist localities not subject to constant inundation. The wood of this tree is as hard and durable as that of the common honey locust, and is employed for the same purposes; that is, in the manufacture of stirrups, blocks, hubs, etc. The green ash is frequently seen here growing with the wahoo, hornbeam, holly, and privet, and forming broad clumps of great luxuriance beneath the larger trees. After passing Cross bayou the land gently rises, and, with better drainage, the trees of the swamps disappear and are replaced by a more varied and valuable timber growth. The white ash and white and red oaks are the more common trees in the woods which skirt the base of the ridges forming the eastern limits of the valley of the Red river. At this point they are separated from the low hills of the Pliocene sandy loams by a pretty, clear stream, the Red Chute, which runs swiftly over its bed along the base of the uplands; these form long, gentle, swelling slopes, or spread out into broad flats more or less deficient of drainage. The ridges are all wooded with upland oaks and short-leaved pines, while the loblolly pine, with water and willow oaks, sweet and black gums, cover the depressions and damp flats. The tree growth upon these ridges is vigorous. I have nowhere found the short-leaved pine of finer proportions, equaling in size and length of clear trunk the long-leaved species. This region of the short-leaved pine, with its low, heavily-timbered ridges, is similar in character of soil and vegetation to the pine hills of central and northern Mississippi, and might be designated as the region of the pine hills of northern Louisiana. Between lake Bodcau and lake Bistineau the surface of the country is very often imperfectly drained, and there the loblolly pine is the prevailing tree. A few miles back of Bellevue, in Bossier parish, the level forest is interrupted by a strip of prairie from 1 mile to 3 miles wide, covered with a cold, soapy, gray soil impervious to water. On these natural meadows no tree or shrub is growing, except a peculiar *Crataegus*, new to me. (a) It is a small tree or large shrub, forming strictly-defined, impenetrable, dense thickets a few rods or of several acres in extent. In its arborescent form it rises to a height of from 15 to 20 feet, with a more or less bent trunk 6 or 7 inches in diameter, spreading its crooked limbs at a height of from 4 to 6 feet above the ground. The fruit is said to be as large as that of the apple haw, sweet and edible; it is eagerly eaten by swine, which fatten upon it. This tree is here called by the people 'hogs' haw'.

a *Crataegus brachyacantha*, Sargent and Engelmann.

"On the decline which leads to the valley of bayou Dauchitta, the flatwoods give way to a fine growth of Spanish and post oaks, elms, and gums.

"The western bank of the bayou is confronted by hills of the post-Tertiary sands and gravels which westward form a succession of steep ridges heavily wooded with the upland oaks and short-leaved pine. The narrow creek bottoms inclosed between these ridges are watered abundantly by springs and clear streams shaded by white and red bay, hollies, azaleas, and kalmias. The great magnolia is not seen here, and the American olive is missing. In these gravelly hills, extending westward to the valley of the Ouachita river, the short-leaved pine is very common and the characteristics of the pine-hill region are prominent. These hills cover a large area extending northward into Arkansas, and toward the south merging gradually into the oak woods which border upon the bottoms of the numerous tributaries of the Red river. This pine-hill region is sparsely settled, and, remote from water and rail communication, its original stores of pine and hard-wood timber have scarcely been touched.

"An intimate knowledge of the forest growth in this section was obtained by an excursion over the hills to bayou Dauchitta above its entrance to lake Bistineau. In the localities of the best drainage in this valley the cow oak is very common, mixed with the white and post oaks, while sweet gums, black gums, water and willow oaks, and hackberries occupy lower situations. On the immediate banks and in the sloughs small cypress trees are common, mixed with the bitter pecan, the hornbeam, the water locust, and the sycamore. The loblolly pine takes possession of every opening in the forest, descending the high hills, while numerous haws border the edges of the forest. In the bottoms and along the declivities, the Chickasaw and the American plum are found of larger size than farther east. Loblollies and hickories with the black and post oaks occupy the lower declivities, and upon the heights the yellow pine mixed with upland oaks forms fine forests."

TEXAS.

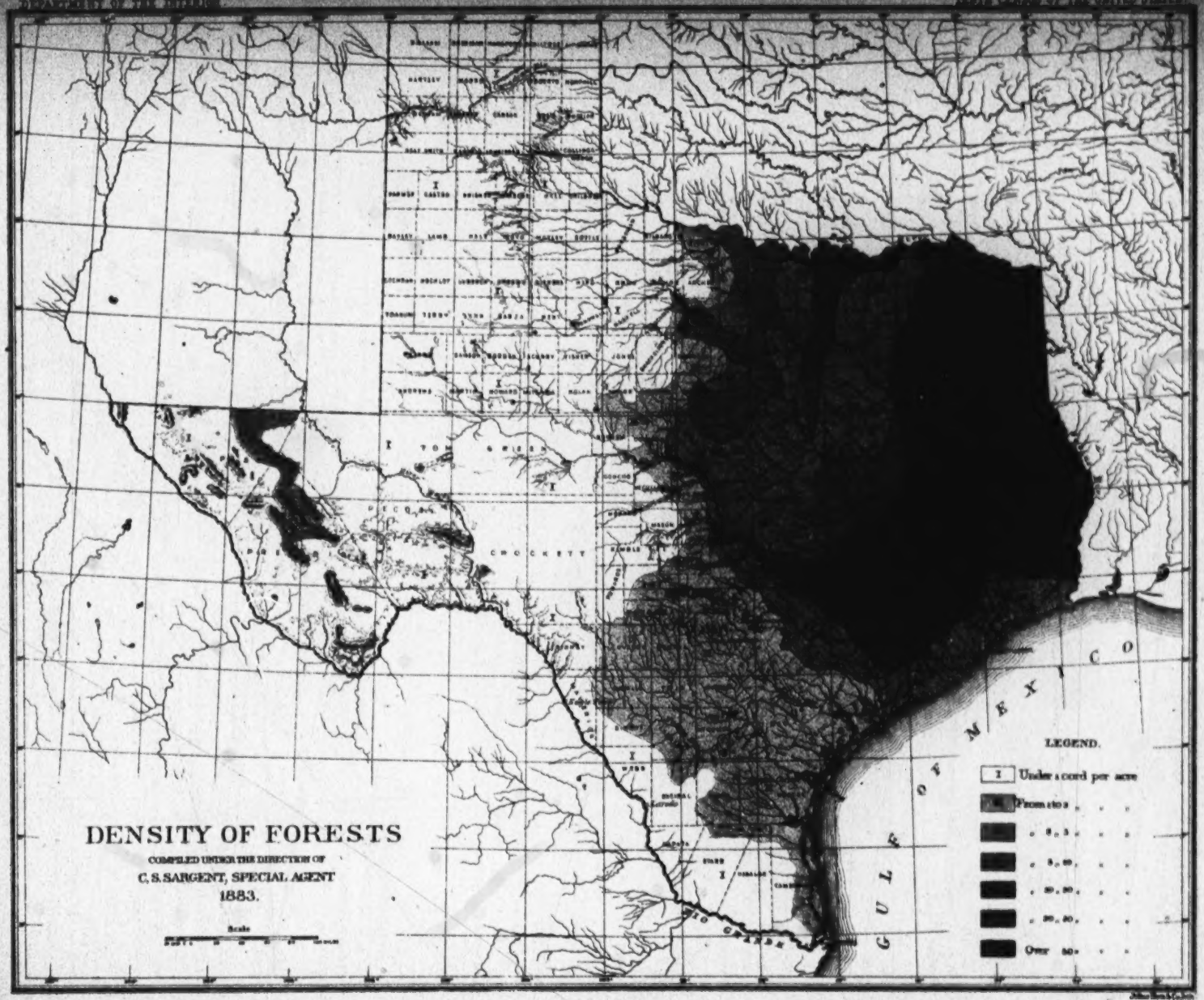
The most important forests of Texas are found in the extreme eastern part of the state, where the Maritime Pine Belt of the south Atlantic region extends to about midway between the Trinity and the Brazos rivers. A forest of long-leaved pine occupies most of the territory between the Sabine and the Brazos south of the thirty-first degree of north latitude, reaching south to within 20 miles of the coast. Beyond the long-leaved pine forests, forests of the loblolly pine, mixed with hard woods, stretch westward 50 or 60 miles, while north of these two regions a third division of the pine belt, composed of a heavy growth of short-leaved pine mingled with upland oaks, occupies the rolling ridges which extend northward to beyond the Red river. The swamps which line the larger streams flowing into the Gulf, especially within the limits of the pine belt, still contain large bodies of cypress. The quality of the Texas cypress, however, is inferior to that grown east of the Mississippi river, and probably one-third of the timber growing in the valleys of the Sabine and the Nueces rivers is "peggy" or affected by dry rot.

West of the pine belt open forests largely composed of post and black-jack oaks occur, gradually decreasing in density, and finally, west of the ninety-seventh degree of longitude, entirely disappearing. Farther west, however, the "lower" and "upper cross-timbers", two remarkable bodies of timber, composed of small and stunted specimens of these oaks, extend from the Indian territory far south into the prairie region, occupying long, narrow, irregular belts where sandy or gravelly alluvial deposits overlie the limestone of the prairie region. A belt of forest, largely composed of post and black-jack oaks, varying from 20 to 50 miles in width extends southwest of the Trinity nearly to the Nueces river, its eastern border following generally, at a distance of from 50 to 60 miles inland, the trend of the coast. The bottom lands east of the one hundredth meridian are lined with the deciduous trees which occupy similar situations in the eastern Gulf states. Near the coast the bottom lands of the large rivers, often several miles in width, are covered with dense forests composed of enormous trees. Farther west the bottoms gradually narrow, the number of arborescent species covering them decreases, and individual trees are small and stunted.

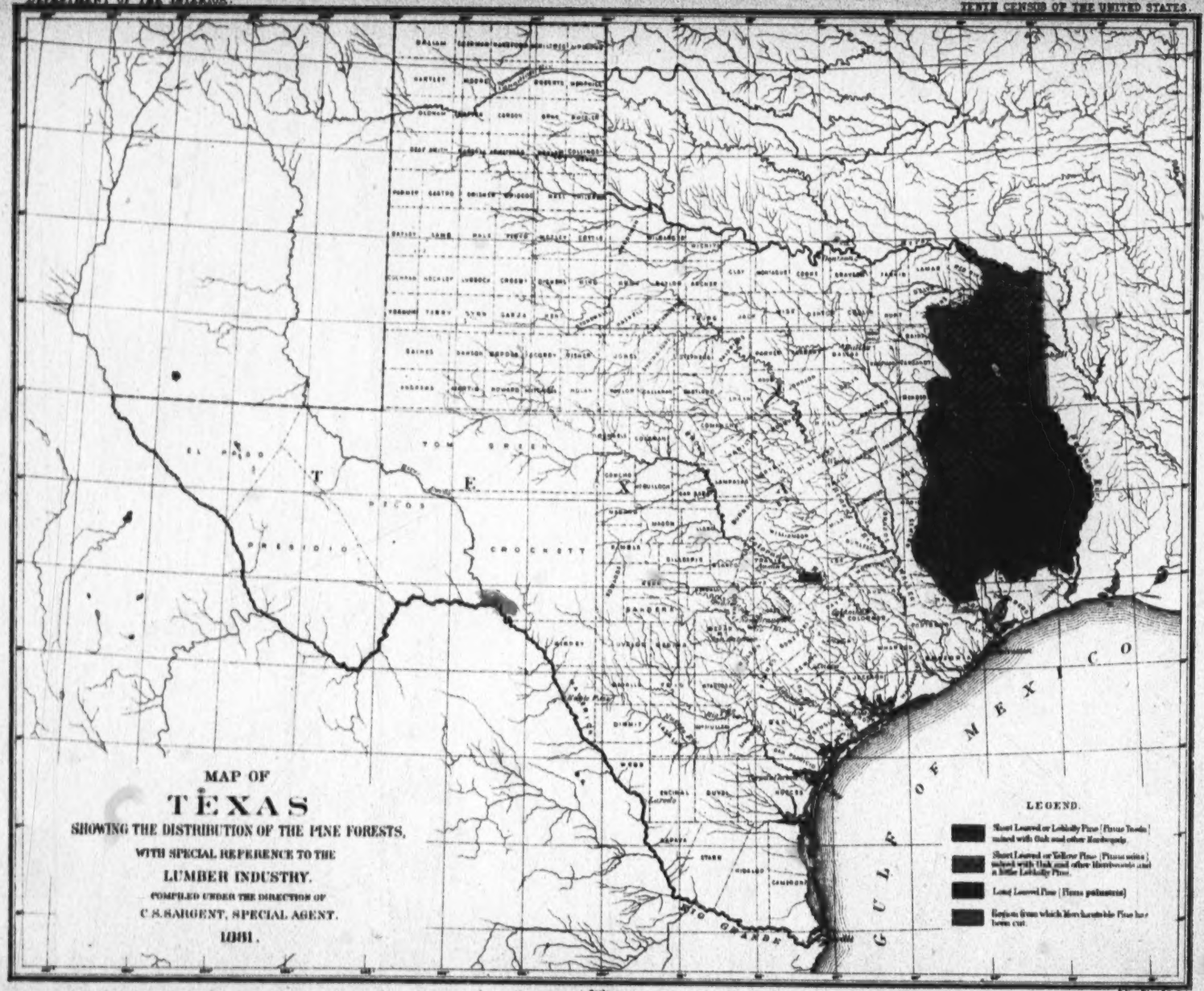
West of the Colorado river the forests of the Atlantic region are replaced outside of the bottom lands by Mexican forms of vegetation; the hills are covered with a stunted growth of mesquit, Mexican persimmon, various acacias, and other small trees of little value except for fuel and fencing.

An important tree in the forest of western Texas is the cedar covering the low limestone hills which occupy hundreds of square miles north and west of the Colorado river, in Travis, Bastrop, Hays, Comal, and adjacent counties. West of the one hundredth meridian all forest growth disappears, with the exception of a few scattered cottonwoods, elms, and hackberries, confined to the narrow bottoms, and a shrubby growth of mesquit, which covers the plains of western Texas, furnishing the only fuel of the region. The mountain ranges, outlying ridges of the Rocky mountains, which occupy the extreme western part of the state, are covered with an open, stunted forest of western pines and cedars, with which mingle the post oak, the yellow oak, and other species of the Atlantic region.

The pine belt covering the eastern counties of the state is alone important as a source of lumber supply. Areas of river-bottom land covered with trees are, as compared with the area of the state, insignificant in extent, and these river belts of forest are entirely insufficient to supply even the mere local wants of the nearest settlements. The oak forests, which stretch more or less continuously between the eastern pine belt and the treeless western prairies and plains, are, except along their extreme eastern borders, composed of small, stunted trees, often hollow, defective, and of little value except for fuel, fence rails, and railway ties. The forests of the western mountains are


DENSITY OF FORESTS
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
LEGEND.
Under 1 cord per acre
CROCKETT
GULF OF MEXICO
RIO GRANDE

TEXAS


MAP OF
TEXAS
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PINE FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND.
Short Leaved or Loblolly Pine (Pinus Taeda) mixed with Oak and other Hardwoods.
Short Leaved or Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis) mixed with Oak and other Hardwoods and a little Loblolly Pine.
Long Leaved Pine (Pinus palustris)
Regions from which Merchantable Pine has been cut.
GULF OF MEXICO
RIO GRANDE
PECOS
PRESIDIO
CROCKETT
TOM GREEN
EL PASO
Julius Bien & Co. lith.

not luxuriant, and at the best can only supply a limited local demand with inferior lumber. It is probably no exaggeration to say that west of the pine belt, and with the exception of the small amount of hard wood found on the bottom lands near the coast, the forests of Texas do not contain a single tree fit to manufacture into first-class lumber. The pine forests, therefore, of eastern Texas and western Louisiana are important factors in the future development of Texas, as well as of the treeless northeastern provinces of Mexico, which must draw their building material from these pineries. The position of these forests, therefore, with reference to an enormous territory destitute of timber, although adapted to agriculture and grazing, and which must soon be covered with a considerable population and a net-work of railroads, their richness of composition, and the facility with which they can be worked, give to them perhaps a greater prospective value than that possessed by any body of timber of similar extent in the United States.

During the census year 599,359 acres of woodland were reported damaged by fire, with an estimated loss of $273,990. Of these fires the larger number was set to improve pasturage, in clearing land, or through malice. These returns do not include the large areas burned in western Texas by prairie fires, checking the growth of the mesquit over a great extent of territory.

Small amounts of cooperage stock and woodenware, principally for local consumption, are manufactured in the eastern counties from oak and cypress. Manufacturers report an abundant supply of material.

The following rough estimates of the amounts of the three kinds of pine standing in the state May 31, 1880, were made by multiplying the average stand of timber per acre by the county areas occupied by the pine forests, these being obtained by deducting, from total areas of the county, estimated areas covered by clearings, bottom lands, swamps, etc.:

Counties.	Long-leaved pine (*Pinus palustris*).	Short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*).	Loblolly pine (*Pinus Taeda*).
	Feet, board measure.	*Feet, board measure.*	*Feet, board measure.*
Anderson		236,000,000	1,763,000,000
Angelina	1,340,000,000		1,100,000,000
Bowie		2,380,000,000	
Camp		570,200,000	
Cass		2,470,400,000	
Cherokee		2,220,400,000	585,000,000
Franklin		448,000,000	
Gregg		592,400,000	
Grimes			311,200,000
Hardin	1,244,800,000		627,200,000
Harris			1,827,200,000
Harrison		2,338,400,000	
Henderson		521,000,000	
Hopkins		483,200,000	
Houston			3,216,000,000
Jasper	2,584,400,000		
Jefferson			293,000,000
Liberty	41,650,000		2,147,200,000
Madison			323,600,000
Marion		1,187,200,000	
Montgomery			2,326,400,000
Morris		729,600,000	
Nacogdoches	1,216,000,000	1,555,200,000	35,500,000
Newton	2,112,000,000		32,000,000
Orange	220,000,000		518,400,000
Panola	1,185,600,000	1,107,200,000	
Polk	2,720,000,000		472,000,000
Red River		272,000,000	
Rusk	115,200,000	2,402,800,000	
Sabine	1,048,000,000		
San Augustine	1,625,600,000		
San Jacinto			1,222,400,000
Shelby	1,894,800,000	425,600,000	
Smith		2,035,200,000	
Titus		896,000,000	
Trinity	51,000,000		1,907,200,000
Tyler	2,550,400,000		
Upshur		1,302,000,000	
Van Zandt		26,000,000	
Walker			1,500,400,000
Waller			19,000,000
Wood		1,600,000,000	
Total	20,300,200,000	20,000,200,000	20,907,100,000
Amount cut for the year ending May 31, 1880	66,450,000	a 148,420,000	61,570,000

a Including 30,720,000 shingles.

The principal centers of lumber manufacture in Texas are Orange and Beaumont, on the Sabine and Nueces rivers, above Sabine pass. Long-leaved pine and cypress are sawed here and shipped east and west by rail, and in small quantities by schooner to Texan and Mexican ports. Loblolly pine is sawed at a number of small mills upon the line of the International and Great Northern railroad in the counties south of the Trinity river, and a large amount of short-leaved pine is manufactured in the mills upon the line of the Texas Pacific railroad in the northeastern counties, Longview, in Gregg county, being the principal center of this industry. The product of these mills is shipped west by rail to supply settlers upon the prairies of northern Texas with building material.

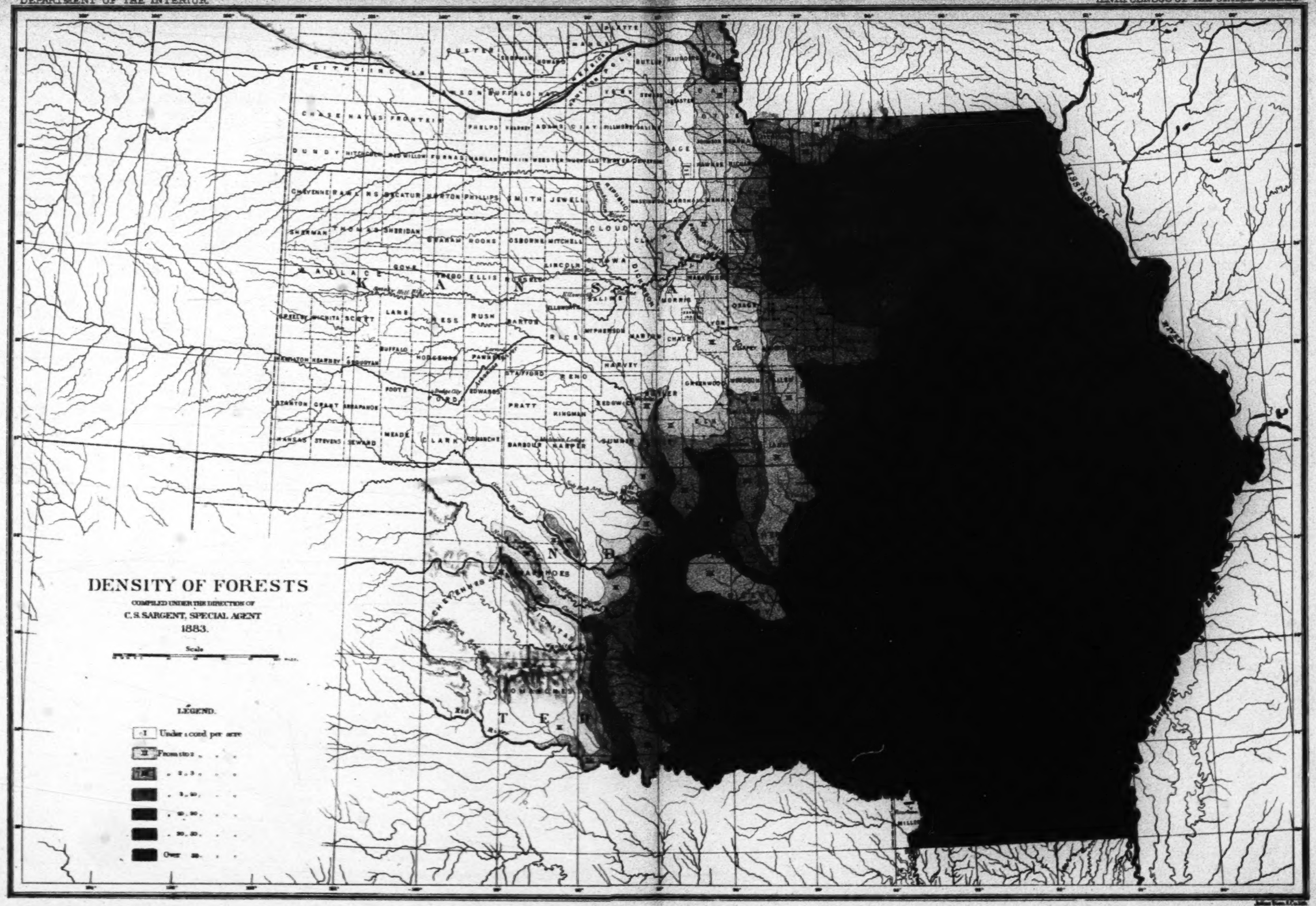
The following extracts are derived from the notes upon the forests of Texas made by Dr. Charles Mohr, of Mobile:

"West of Marshall, upon the Texas Pacific railroad, the surface of the land becomes more broken; the soil is lighter, more porous, and favorable to the growth of the short-leaved pine, which soon becomes the prevailing forest tree in the woods extending toward the west. Longview, a small town at the junction of the International and Great Northern and Texas Pacific railroads, is situated almost in the center of the short-leaved pine region, and is the seat of an active lumber business. These forests of short-leaved pine, more or less interspersed with oaks, extend to the northern boundary of the state, and southward with an easterly trend to the confines of the region of the long-leaved pine. The short-leaved pine finds its western limits near Mineola.

At Palestine, in Anderson county, the uplands are covered with a loamy, somewhat sandy, soil underlaid with a heavy clay. Here a more or less open oak forest is common. The black oak abounds, with the Spanish, black-jack, blue-jack, and post oak, the last, however, always the prevailing species. Next to the post oak the black-jack is the species of widest distribution in Texas, the two species being always found associated together from the northern confines of the state to the prairies of the coast, and from the east to the treeless regions of western Texas. The bois d'arc (*Maclura aurantiaca*) is common along the banks of the water-courses in eastern Texas, attaining a size large enough to be economically valuable. It is here, however, most probably adventitious from the region in the northwest, where it forms an almost uninterrupted belt of woods from 4 to 10 miles wide, extending from a short distance south of the city of Dallas to the northern frontier of the state, entering the Indian territory between Sherman and Paris. This tree attains a height of from 45 to 50 feet, with a diameter of from 1 foot to 2 feet, and is of great value.

"The timber growth immediately west of the Brazos is stunted and scanty; large areas of grass land intervene between the scrubby woods until all at once ligneous growth disappears, and the seemingly boundless prairie, in gently undulating swells, expands before the view on all sides. Near the center of Milam county a belt of open post-oak woods from 20 to 25 miles in width is entered. It extends from Belton, in Bell county, southward to the upper confines of Gonzales county. Post oaks stand here from 20 to 30 feet apart, with black-jacks and blue-jacks between them, the trees being all of small size. The soil of these oak hills is of poor quality, sandy, gravelly, and more or less broken, arid, and devoid of vegetable mold. Toward the southern limit of this belt, near Bastrop, a tract of loblolly pine is found covering nearly four townships, or about 90,000 acres. During the last twelve years all the useful timber on this isolated tract has been cut down. A second growth of pine, however, has sprung up, and is now growing vigorously under the fostering care of the owners of the land, and promises in a short time to afford a new supply of timber. A belt of post oak is found intersecting the prairie from the upper part of McLennan county, near Waco, and extending to the northern frontier of the state, where it joins the cross-timbers of the Wichita. It is known as the 'lower cross-timbers'. This belt of oak wood is nearly 150 miles long, with its greatest width of about 20 miles between Dallas and Fort Worth. At a distance of from 20 to 40 miles west of the lower cross-timbers another belt of oak extends from Comanche county to the northern boundary of the state, with a long western spur following the valley of the Brazos as far as the ninety-ninth meridian. This oak forest is known as 'the cross-timbers'.

"Taken as a whole, the country west of the Brazos river, except the basin of the Colorado, is a poorly-timbered region. The mesquit was first met with on the declivities of the prairie, which verge here upon the valley of the Colorado. The wood of this tree is hard, fine-grained, tough, heavy, and of great durability. In the western portions of the state, almost entirely destitute of other timber growth, it serves, according to its size, a variety of purposes in the economy of the stock ranch, and is there invaluable for fencing. Burning with a clear, smokeless flame and possessing great heating powers, it is unsurpassed as fuel by any other Texas wood. It serves, moreover, another important purpose in furnishing an abundance of wholesome and nutritious food to large herds of cattle, at a season of the year when long-continued droughts have destroyed the grass upon the prairie. With the increasing settlement of the treeless-prairie region during the last 15 or 20 years, this tree has spread rapidly east and north. Near San Antonio I saw extensive districts, reported to have been, a few years ago, entirely destitute of even a trace of ligneous growth, and which are now covered with copses of mesquit. Similar growths have sprung up everywhere in the prairies of western Texas. The appearance of this new growth may be traced to the influence of the vast herds of stock which range over the prairies, and which, in voiding the seeds of this tree, assist its wider distribution, and, in keeping down the grass, diminish the quantity of combustible material which feeds the prairie fires, and thus check and finally prevent the spread of the frequent conflagrations which swept year after year over these grassy plains.



MISSOURI, ARKANSAS, KANSAS, INDIAN TERRITORY

"West of the Colorado river the pecan-nut is an important product, forming one of the staple articles of export. Shipments of this nut from San Antonio average annually 1,250,000 pounds, obtained from the bottom lands of the Nueces, the Rio Frio, Medina, and Rio Concho. A million pounds, obtained from the Colorado, Guadalupe, Rio Blanco, Pierderelis, Sabinal, Llano, and San Saba rivers, are shipped from Austin, and about a quarter of a million more from Indianola, gathered on the lower Guadalupe, San Antonio, Colorado, and other streams flowing into the Gulf. The nuts are worth, on an average, 5 cents a pound to the gatherer.

"On the range of low hills extending from San Antonio to Austin, which rise at some points to a height of over 500 feet above the plain, forming the base of the terraces leading to the table-land of northern Mexico, the woods are confined to the barrens and the declivities bordering upon them. The open plains on these table-lands are either entirely destitute of ligneous growth, or, when covered with deeper and more fertile soil, support low copses of mesquit. The western juniper is observed here for the first time. It is a tree of low growth, seldom exceeding 35 feet in height, or more than a foot in diameter. It branches at a short distance from the base, forming a broad, round head. The wood is of a dingy, reddish color, fine-grained, hard, and heavy, and in density and durability is not inferior to that of the red cedar. It is knotty, however, from near the base, and furnishes no sticks sufficiently long to allow its use in cabinet-making, and can only be employed for rough construction, posts, palings, etc., for which purposes it is invaluable. The home of the western cedar is found on the rugged highlands which surround the channels of the headwaters of the numerous streams which flow from the eastern declivity of these hills. Here it forms open groves, with scarcely any other woody growth among the somewhat scattered trees. These cedar woods are particularly common upon the brows of the steep escarpments from the base of which issue the large springs which form such a striking feature in this part of the state. In the vicinity of the settlements few of the full-grown trees have been left. The improvidence of the first settlers in obtaining their timber supplies and the prairie fires which ran through these cedar woods in former years have caused the destruction of large areas once covered by this valuable tree. According to my observation, the western cedar prefers a calcareous, dry soil. Its range of distribution seems limited to the hilly region bordering upon the upper part of the Colorado valley, extending toward the south a short distance below New Braunfels, and westward to the sources of the Nueces and Guadalupe rivers. Well-timbered tracts of this tree are still found west of New Braunfels as far as Boerne, in Kendall county, and on the terraces of the higher ranges in Bandera and Kerr counties."

INDIAN TERRITORY.

The forests of the Indian territory are confined to its eastern portion. West of the ninety-ninth meridian trees are only found along the narrow river bottoms, the intervening ridges being bare of all forest growth. The extreme northeastern part of the territory contains numerous extensive open prairies, south of which a heavy body of forest composed of hard woods, mixed on the high ridges with the short-leaved pine, extends southward into Texas, with a maximum width in the Choctaw nation of 60 miles. In the Cherokee nation six considerable bodies of pine, varying from 10 to 30 miles in length and 2 to 4 miles in width, occur on Spavina creek, Illinois river, Salina river, Spring creek, and Bowman's Fork, tributaries of Grand river. A large body of pine occurs also 25 miles west of Reams, a station upon the Missouri, Kansas, and Texas railroad. Smaller bodies of pine are found, too, east of Reams, and at Stringtown, where lumber is manufactured and shipped southward by rail into northern Texas.

The bottom lands of all the streams flowing through the eastern portion of the territory are heavily timbered with hard woods, and especially those of the Neosho, Verdigris, Arkansas, and Canadian rivers contain great bodies of the finest black walnut now growing. A particularly fine growth of this timber extends along the Verdigris river for 50 miles above Coffeeville.

West of the region of heavy forest the country is covered with an open growth of upland oaks, among which the most prominent are the post oak and the black-jack. These forests are interspersed with prairies, often of considerable extent, which gradually occupy the whole country outside the bottom lands. Farther west, between the ninety-seventh and ninety-ninth degrees of west longitude, the "cross-timbers" enter the territory from the south. They are composed, as in Texas, of a stunted growth of post oak and black-jack, and extend northward across the territory in straggling patches into southern Kansas. The main belt of the "cross-timbers", about 70 miles wide at the Texas boundary, gradually becomes narrower toward the north and northwest, disappearing, at about longitude 99° west, upon the ridges south of the Cimarron river.

No returns of the amount of lumber manufactured in the territory have been received, nor other than the most general information in regard to its forest covering.

ARKANSAS.

Heavy forests cover the state of Arkansas, with the exception of a few isolated prairies principally confined to Prairie and Arkansas counties, north of the valley of the Arkansas river, and the western borders of the state. North of the Arkansas river the forests are mostly composed of the deciduous trees of the Mississippi basin, through which isolated belts occur, often of considerable extent, in which the short-leaved pine, the only species found in

northern Arkansas, is mixed with the hard woods. The southwestern part of the state south of the Arkansas river and west of the broad, level plain of the Mississippi is covered outside the river-bottom lands with an almost continuous forest of pine, in which the short-leaved species occupies the high, dry ridges and the loblolly the moist soil above the bottoms. Great bodies of cypress cover the extensive swamps that stretch along the eastern border of the state or line the bottoms of the White, Arkansas, Washita, and Red rivers. The hard-wood forests of the state are hardly surpassed in variety and richness, and contain inestimable bodies of the finest oak, walnut, hickory, and ash timber. Black walnut of large size is still widely scattered over the state, and is particularly abundant in the valley of the Red and other southern rivers. The pine forests are almost intact. Settlements made for agricultural purposes have been confined to bottom lands, and only during the last few years has pine lumber been manufactured in the state, except to supply a very limited local demand. Recently, however, comparatively small quantities of lumber manufactured at numerous railroad mills, principally established south of the Arkansas river, have been shipped north and south out of the state.

The forests of Arkansas have received comparatively little damage from fire. Pine generally succeeds pine even on burned land, although upon certain gravel and clay soils the second growth is largely composed of black and red oaks, or, in the southern part of the state, the sweet gum replaces other trees on bottom lands. During the census year 858,115 acres of woodland were reported devastated by fire, with an estimated loss of $259,470. The largest number of these fires was due to the carelessness of farmers in clearing land, or to hunters camping in the forest.

Industries consuming hard woods are still in their infancy in Arkansas, although doubtless destined to attain an important development. Rough white-oak staves are largely manufactured in the White River country and in the northeastern part of the state for eastern and European markets.

A considerable traffic exists in the southwestern counties in the wood of the Osage orange, used for wheel stock, and more recently as pavement in Saint Louis and other northern cities.

The following estimates of the amount of short-leaved pine standing in Arkansas May 31, 1880, were prepared by Professor F. L. Harvey, of Fayetteville:

SHORT-LEAVED PINE (*Pinus mitis*).

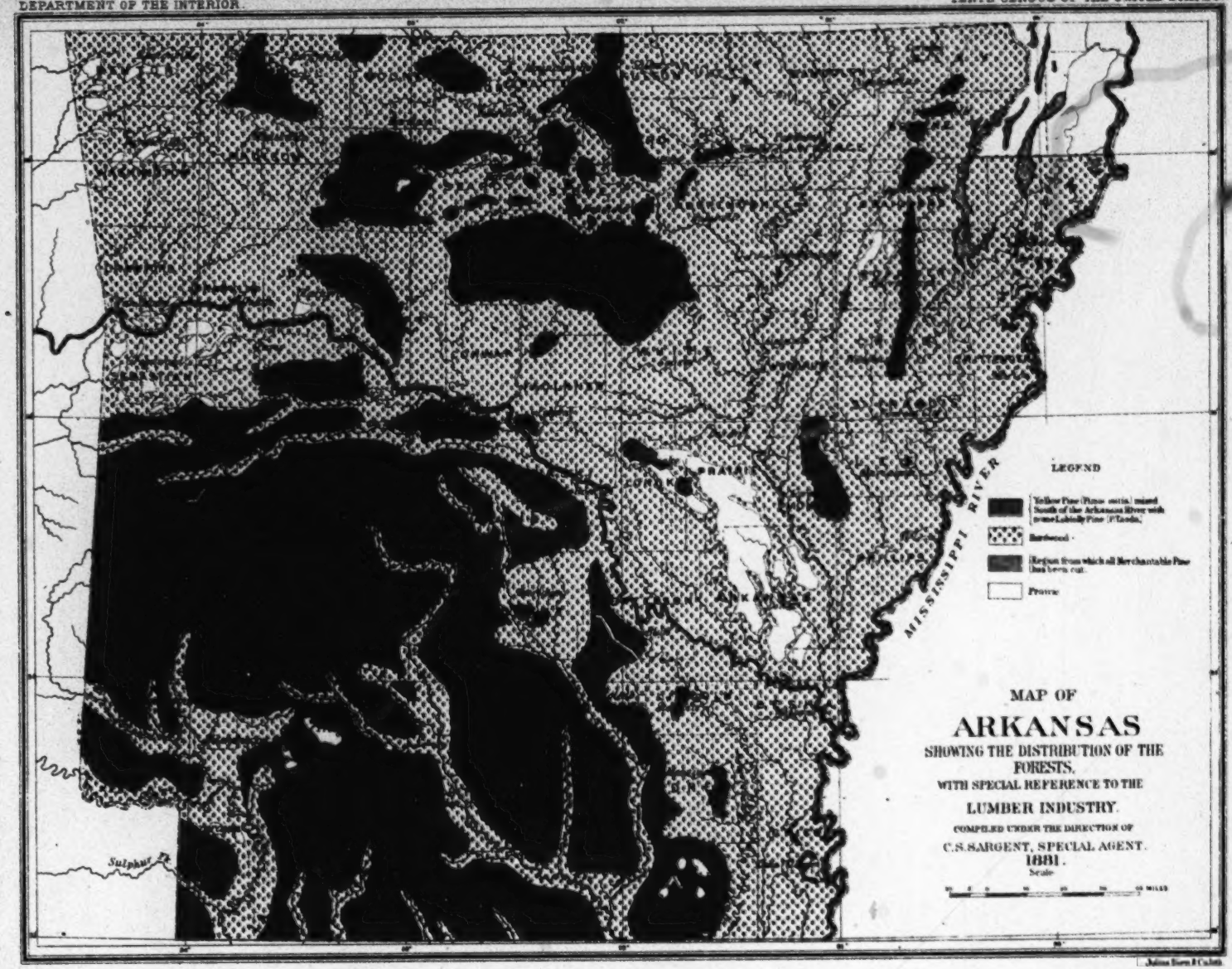
Counties.	Feet, board measure.	Counties.	Feet, board measure.	Counties.	Feet, board measure.
Ashley	1,553,000,000	Hot Spring	1,348,000,000	Perry	1,022,000,000
Baxter	187,000,000	Howard	1,254,000,000	Phillips	21,000,000
Boone	124,000,000	Independence	93,000,000	Pike	1,693,000,000
Bradley	1,140,000,000	Izard	243,000,000	Poinsett	45,000,000
Calhoun	1,519,000,000	Jefferson	518,000,000	Polk	2,592,000,000
Carroll	150,000,000	Johnson	248,000,000	Pope	206,000,000
Clarke	1,280,000,000	La Fayette	566,000,000	Pulaski	662,000,000
Clay	3,000,000	Lee	14,000,000	Saint Francis	7,000,000
Columbia	1,806,000,000	Lincoln	165,000,000	Saline	923,000,000
Craighead	13,000,000	Little River	600,000,000	Scott	1,516,000,000
Cross	54,000,000	Logan	554,000,000	Searcy	166,000,000
Dallas	1,658,000,000	Lonoke	20,000,000	Sebastian	243,000,000
Dorsey	728,000,000	Madison	55,000,000	Sevier	969,000,000
Drew	482,000,000	Marion	207,000,000	Sharp	35,000,000
Faulkner	42,000,000	Miller	822,000,000	Stone	178,000,000
Fulton	146,000,000	Monroe	130,000,000	Union	2,364,000,000
Garland	1,865,000,000	Montgomery	2,281,000,000	Van Buren	435,000,000
Grant	207,000,000	Nevada	1,453,000,000	White	23,000,000
Greene	38,000,000	Newton	767,000,000	Yell	1,308,000,000
Hempstead	1,176,000,000	Ouachita	1,384,000,000		
Total					41,315,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (including 57,943,000 shingles and 2,861,000 laths)					129,781,000

TENNESSEE.

The western counties of Tennessee are covered with heavy forests, similar in distribution and density to those which occupy the Yazoo region of western Mississippi. The river swamps in this part of the state still contain large bodies of cypress, while the hills are covered with oaks, hickories, and other hard-wood trees. The central portion of the state, now largely cleared for cultivation, was once covered with forests of hard wood, remnants of which are still found upon rocky ridges or land unfit for agriculture. Nearly through the center of this middle district, extending north and south, "the cedar glades" occupy an extensive region of Silurian limestone. Here the characteristic growth consists of red cedar (*Juniperus Virginiana*), often forming stunted forests of considerable extent, to the exclusion of other species, or is mixed with the honey locust, a characteristic species, also, of this well-marked region.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.



The eastern part of the state, occupied by the Cumberland plateau and the high ranges of the southern Alleghany mountains, is covered with a heavy forest of oak and other hard woods, mixed at high elevations with hemlock, pine, and spruce, and constituting one of the finest bodies of timber now standing in the United States. It contains, besides white and chestnut oak of fine quality, much yellow poplar, black walnut, and cherry. In the southeastern counties, especially in the valley of the Tennessee river, the hard-wood forests have been, however, already destroyed over large areas to furnish charcoal for the iron-manufacturing industry established here.

During the census year 985,430 acres of woodland were reported devastated by fire, with a loss of $5,254,980. Of these fires the largest number was set in the careless clearing of land for agriculture or to improve grazing, and by hunters, locomotives, etc.

Mr. A. G. Willey, of Manchester, Tennessee, has supplied the following statement in regard to the effects produced upon the forest growth by the annual burning of dead herbage to improve pasturage:

"EFFECT OF FIRES UPON THE FOREST.

"The practice of burning timber-land, said to have been of Indian origin, has been continued by the white settlers. The native grasses do not die down when killed by frost; they simply die standing, and the young grass in the spring has to push through the old tuft, which is often 6 or 8 inches high. The fires are set in the timber and old fields to burn these tufts, that stock may graze four or six weeks earlier than if the old herbage had been left upon the ground. In the barrens and on the Cumberland plateau the timber is principally oak of various kinds, which do not shed their leaves at once when killed by frost, or rot when partially green, but remain dry upon the trees and fall gradually during winter and spring. The largest portion, therefore, are on the ground in February, the time when fires are set. The effect of these fires is to destroy all the natural sources of fertility, grass, leaves, and fallen timber. Had these been allowed to accumulate, what are now called barren lands would be the most fertile in the state. The practice kills, too, the young trees, so that some of the most valuable timber that the land is suitable to produce is unable to stand. The black-jack, post oak, black oak, etc., however, on account of the protection afforded by their thick bark, are able to gain some headway, and so crowd out more valuable trees. The state law makes it a misdemeanor with heavy penalty for any one to set fire to and burn a neighbor's land; but the difficulty of detection and conviction in such cases makes this law non-effective. These are the causes and effects of forest fires in this section; they never occur here in summer."

Considerable cooperage and wheel stock is manufactured in Tennessee, but, except in the eastern part of the state, manufacturers report a scarcity and deterioration of the best hard woods, especially white oak. In the eastern counties the manufacture of oak staves and other industries using hard woods are capable of large development.

The principal center of lumber manufacture in the state is Nashville, where several mills saw large quantities of black walnut, poplar, cherry, ash, oak, etc., received by raft from the upper Cumberland river in Tennessee and Kentucky. The local market takes about one-third of the lumber manufactured here, the remainder being sent north and east by rail. Memphis, on the Mississippi river, is also an important manufacturing center. The mills here are largely supplied by rafts from Missouri, Arkansas, and Tennessee, and saw large quantities of cypress, ash, poplar, hickory, gum, and black walnut. Considerable hard-wood lumber manufactured in Dyer, Lincoln, Obion, and Smith counties, and pine and hard-wood lumber in Knox and Jefferson, largely from logs obtained in the vicinity of the mills, is principally consumed locally.

KENTUCKY.

The forests of Kentucky resemble in general features those of Tennessee. Cypress, gum, and various water oaks occupy the river swamps of the western counties. The central region, now largely cleared and devoted to agriculture, was once covered with the oaks, walnuts, and hickories of the Atlantic region, while over the eastern and southeastern counties the dense forests of the Alleghany mountains extended. The eastern counties still contain great bodies of the best hard wood, especially black walnut, white oak, cherry, and yellow poplar, which are particularly fine and abundant in Bell, Harlan, and other southeastern counties. These forests, protected by the falls of the Cumberland river, which have prevented the driving of logs from its upper waters, and inaccessible to rail communication, are still practically uninjured, and probably unsurpassed in the amount, quality, and value of the timber which they contain. The destruction of forests to supply numerous iron furnaces with charcoal has been great in the northeastern counties, and no small part of this region has already been cut over.

During the census year 556,647 acres of woodland were reported devastated by fire, with an estimated loss of $237,635. Of these fires by far the largest number was traced to farmers carelessly clearing land for agricultural purposes.

In Barren, Edmonson, and other central counties extensive tracts of prairie existed at the time of the earliest settlement of the state. The presence of these prairies in the midst of a heavily-timbered region is ascribed to the annual burning to which they were subjected by the aborigines. With the disappearance of the

Indians trees sprang up, and this region is now well covered with a vigorous growth of black oaks of different species. White oaks, however, are not abundant, and other species common to the region, such as the walnuts, the yellow poplar, and the beech, are wanting in these young forests, indicating perhaps the effect of fires in checking the subsequent growth or development of many useful timber trees.

PASTURAGE OF WOODLANDS.

The forests of Kentucky, as well as those of all the central and southern portion of the United States, suffer severely from the almost universal custom of using woodlands for pasturage. The evil resulting from this practice is only more apparent in Kentucky and Tennessee, because in these states the amount of live stock is proportionately larger than in other parts of the south, while in the thickly-settled agricultural sections of these states the ratio of woodland to total area is smaller. The pasturage of woodlands necessitates, or at least induces, the annual burning of the dead herbage, by which underbrush, young trees, seedlings, and seeds are destroyed and the succession and permanence of the forest endangered. What the fires spare, browsing animals devour; hogs root out seedlings, and by selecting the sweet acorns of the white oak in preference to the bitter fruit of the black oaks, are gradually changing the composition of the oak forests. Comparatively few white oaks spring up in the forests of the more thickly settled portions of the central Atlantic region, and this change of forest composition must be ascribed to the preference of domestic animals for the palatable fruit of what, as regards their timber, are the most valuable species. The injury, too, inflicted by the constant stamping of animals and consequent packing of the land about the stems of old trees is very great, and all reports speak of the gradual dying of old trees left standing in the grazing regions of Kentucky and Tennessee.

The spread of the mistletoe (*Phoradendron flavescens*), consequent upon the removal of the forest and the increase in the number of birds (the mistletoe seems to require a certain amount of light and air for its development; it does not flourish or increase rapidly in the dense forest, and cannot spread except by the agency of birds), is a cause of serious injury to the forest of this whole region. It slowly but surely destroys the trees upon which it obtains a foothold. The black walnut especially suffers from the growth of this parasite, which seems destined to destroy the finest walnut timber left standing in the settled portions of the southern central region.

Large quantities of cooperage and wheel stock are produced all over the state, and manufacturers generally report no scarcity or deterioration of timber, with the exception of white oak. The principal centers of lumber manufacture are at the mouth of the Tennessee river, in McCracken county, where a large amount of cypress, sycamore, gum, oak, walnut, and other hard wood is manufactured for the northern market from logs rafted down the Tennessee and other streams flowing into the Mississippi; at Frankfort, where poplar, oak, ash, walnut, pine, cherry, hickory, and maple logs, rafted from the upper waters of the Kentucky river, are sawed, the lumber being shipped north and east by rail; and at Louisville, where walnut, poplar, and oak lumber is manufactured for local consumption. The manufacture of pumps and water-pipes from logs of the Jersey pine (*Pinus inops*), at one time an important industry at Louisville, has, since the general introduction of city and town water-works, become unremunerative and unimportant.

NORTHERN CENTRAL DIVISION.

OHIO.

The forests of Ohio were originally composed of deciduous species, among which, in the eastern and especially in the northeastern counties, white pine and hemlock existed in isolated bodies of no great extent.

The original forest has now been generally removed, except from Ottawa, Miami, Montgomery, and a few other western counties, and from swamps and other lands unfit for agriculture; everywhere the walnut and other valuable timbers have been culled, and Ohio must soon depend almost exclusively for the lumber which it consumes upon the northern pineries and the hard-wood forests of the south.

During the census year 74,114 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $797,170. Of these fires the largest number was traced to carelessness in clearing land, to hunters, sparks from locomotives, etc.

The production of cooperage stock has long been an important industry in the state; it has already suffered from a scarcity and deterioration of white oak, for which elm, beech, maple, and poplar are now often substituted. Manufacturers of wheel stock, furniture, woodenware, etc., report abundant material for present consumption.

Ohio is sixth among the states in the volume of its lumber-manufacturing interests. The business is widely distributed throughout the state, generally in the hands of small manufacturers operating portable mills, which threaten the rapid destruction of the remnants of her forests.

INDIANA.

Indiana was once almost entirely covered with noble forests of deciduous trees. Along its western borders these were interrupted, however, by numerous small prairies, the extreme eastern outposts of the great treeless region which, toward the north, extended over the counties of Benton, Newton, and Jasper, and over considerable portions of Lake, Porter, La Porte, Pulaski, White, Tippecanoe, and Warren counties. These prairies have gradually decreased in area with the settlement of the country, and those originally of small extent are now covered with a vigorous growth of the forest trees of the region.

The forests of Indiana are characterized by an almost entire absence of coniferous trees. Stunted white and gray pines occupy the sand-dunes which border the southern shores of lake Michigan, and "the knobs"—low, gravelly hills of small extent, in the southeastern river counties—are covered with a heavy growth of the Jersey pine. Swamps in the southwestern counties contain cypress, which finds here the northern limit of its distribution. The broad bottom lands and low ridges of this part of the state are covered with a forest growth probably unsurpassed in the development of individual trees, and rarely equaled in the richness of its composition.

The forests of the state have been largely removed in the development of its agriculture. No large bodies of the original timber remain. The black walnut with which the forests of Indiana once abounded has been everywhere culled and is now rare, while the best yellow poplar, oak, and other valuable timbers have been largely consumed.

During the census year 90,427 acres of woodland were reported injured by fire, with an estimated loss of $130,335. These fires were set by farmers carelessly clearing land, by hunters, and by sparks from locomotives.

The forests of Indiana have long supplied material for a large manufacture of cooperage stock, furniture, wagon stock, woodenware, etc. The cooperage and furniture manufacturers already feel the scarcity and deterioration of the highest grades of oak and walnut, and very generally predict the entire exhaustion at no very distant day of the forests of the state.

Indiana is fifth among the states in the value of its lumber-manufacturing interests. Evansville, upon the Ohio river, in Vanderburgh county, is an important manufacturing center on account of the capital invested there in he lumber business and the amount of its product. The business, however, as in Ohio, is generally in the hands of small manufacturers operating portable mills and sawing logs hauled to them by farmers. At the present rate of destruction the forests of the state must soon lose all commercial importance.

ILLINOIS.

The forests of Illinois were originally confined to the southern portion of the state, the broad bottom lands of the Mississippi and the Illinois, and the southern third of the delta formed by these rivers. The remainder of the state was covered by broad, rolling prairies. The forest growth in this prairie region was confined to the narrow river bottoms and occasional open park-like groves of burr, scarlet, red, black-jack, or post oaks, known as "oak openings",

through which the prairie fires swept, destroying all undergrowth, without doing great injury to the full-grown trees. Prairie fires have gradually decreased in frequency and violence since the settlement of the state, and these open groves are now filled with a vigorous growth of young seedlings and shoots; their characteristic features have disappeared, and the area of the forest is gradually increasing.

The shores of lake Michigan are covered with a stunted growth of white pine; the dry, rocky hillsides in the western part of Union county, one of the southern counties of the state, bear a few yellow pines (*Pinus mitis*), and cypress is found in the southern river swamps. With these exceptions, of little importance commercially, the forests of Illinois are composed of deciduous species.

During the census year only 48,691 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $45,775. These fires were generally traced to hunters, and to farmers permitting brush fires to escape to the forest.

The production of cooperage stock was once an important industry in southern Illinois. The business has greatly diminished, owing to the exhaustion of the local supply of the best hard woods. Bass, gum, hackberry, elm, sycamore, and other woods formerly considered of little value, are substituted for oak, and Illinois now receives most of its hard wood from Kentucky, Tennessee, and other southern states.

Illinois is eleventh among the states in the volume of its lumber-manufacturing interests. It owes this position to the fact that many large mills sawing pine logs rafted down the Mississippi river from the forests of Wisconsin are established within its borders, and not to the extent and value of the forests of the state. The manufacture of Illinois-grown lumber is small and totally inadequate to supply the wants of the present population of the state.

Chicago, owing to its general commercial importance and its position with reference to the great pine forests of the northwest, has become the greatest lumber-distributing center in the world.

According to the statistics gathered by the *Northwestern Lumberman* of Chicago, and published in that journal January 29, 1881, there were received in Chicago during the year 1880 1,419,974,000 feet of lumber by lake and 145,563,118 feet by rail, a total of 1,565,537,118 feet, an increase of 96,817,127 feet over the total receipts of 1879; 650,922,500 shingles were received during the same year.

Lumber was received from the lake ports during the year 1880, as follows:

Points of shipment.	Lumber.	Shingles.	Points of shipment.	Lumber.	Shingles.
	Feet.	*Number.*		*Feet.*	*Number.*
Ahnapee	150, 000		Menominee	225, 110, 000	700, 000
Alpena	4, 517, 000		Monastique	302, 000	
Ashland	5, 200, 000	1, 311, 000	Muskegon	451, 854, 000	23, 000, 000
Bay de Noquet	3, 670, 000		North Bay	110, 000	
Bayfield	980, 000		Oconto	11, 003, 000	393, 000
Benton	3, 876, 000		Ontonagon	2, 503, 000	2, 806, 000
Black Creek	4, 825, 000		Oscoda	738, 000	
Black River	6, 858, 000		Packard's pier	2, 681, 000	
Canada ports	755, 000		Paul's pier	562, 000	
Caseville	306, 000		Pensaukee	6, 806, 000	3, 196, 000
Cedar River	17, 363, 000	196, 000	Pentwater	9, 506, 000	25, 572, 000
Charlevoix	1, 541, 000		Perry's pier	45, 000	
Cheboygan	33, 250, 000		Peshtigo	51, 000, 000	7, 020, 000
Clay Bank		650, 000	Pierport	3, 355, 000	
Copper Harbor	70, 000		Point Saint Ignace	12, 965, 000	
Cross Village	220, 000		Portage Lake	735, 000	
Depere	270, 000	1, 611, 000	Port Huron	344, 000	
Duck lake	1, 340, 000		Port Sheldon	160, 000	
Escanaba	5, 163, 000	3, 437, 000	Red River	200, 000	3, 837, 000
Ford River	17, 850, 000	6, 915, 000	Rogers City	1, 905, 000	
Frankfort	9, 565, 000		Saginaw River	11, 926, 000	
Grand Haven	90, 186, 000	114, 000, 000	Saint Joseph	1, 062, 000	
Green Bay	1, 577, 000	23, 562, 000	Saugatuck	4, 014, 000	4, 000, 000
Hamlin	12, 322, 000	11, 026, 000	Sault Ste. Marie	332, 000	
Hancock	300, 000		Silver Lake	2, 185, 000	600, 000
Holland	857, 000		South Haven	3, 650, 000	300, 000
Kewaunee	110, 000	5, 891, 000	Sturgeon Bay	11, 640, 000	19, 978, 000
L'Anse	9, 430, 000	178, 000	Susmico	3, 005, 000	2, 430, 000
Leland	970, 000		Traverse	23, 200, 000	
Lincoln	1, 295, 000	300, 000	Whitefish Bay	730, 000	
Ludington	103, 713, 000	34, 330, 000	White Lake	68, 603, 000	24, 734, 000
Ludwig's pier	125, 000		Total	1, 419, 974, 000	583, 340, 000
Mackinaw City	275, 000		Receipts by rail	145, 563, 118	67, 582, 500
Manistee	165, 217, 000	250, 911, 000	Grand total	1, 565, 537, 118	650, 922, 500
Manitowoc	70, 000	300, 000			
Marquette	3, 411, 000	522, 000			
Masonville	1, 600, 000				

Lumber was received by rail during the year 1880, as follows:

Names of lines.	Lumber.	Shingles.
	Feet.	*Number.*
Baltimore and Ohio railroad	9,096,000	
Chicago and Alton railroad	968,000	70,000
Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad	28,799,000	
Chicago and Grand Trunk railway	1,506,418	80,000
Chicago and Northwestern railway	11,727,900	44,042,000
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy railroad	3,716,800	
Chicago, Milwaukee, and Saint Paul railway	12,473,000	13,180,500
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific railway	2,224,000	
Illinois Central railroad	2,940,000	
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern railway	18,626,000	1,385,000
Michigan Central railroad	24,796,000	8,175,000
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, and Saint Louis railway	12,481,000	
Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, and Chicago railway	17,567,000	50,000
Wabash, Saint Louis, and Pacific railway	610,000	
Total	145,563,118	67,882,500

The following account of the early lumber trade of Chicago is condensed from a paper prepared by Mr. George W. Hotchkiss, secretary of the Chicago lumber exchange, and printed in the *Northwestern Lumberman* under date of March 19, 1881:

"Colonel Mann, residing at Calumet, brought the first raft of lumber to Chicago. It was square building timber, poled from the mouth of the Calumet to the mouth of the Chicago river. The value of this raft was $100, and its owner found considerable difficulty in disposing of it. In 1834 or 1835 Captain Carver opened a lumber-yard on the river bank, near the present site of the State-street bridge, and about the same time a man named Harrison owned a small schooner which went to some point across the lake and brought in white wood. This little vessel could not enter the river, on account of the bar across its mouth, and her cargo was unloaded upon scows and rafts, which were floated southward for half a mile or more, around the end of the bar, before they could be headed for the deep water of the river. In 1835 or 1836 a man named Rossiter had a small dock and yard on the river, between Clark and La Salle streets, and by this time other yards were started on the river. About the year 1836 a man named Cammack had a pit-mill on the north branch of the river. His son acted as pit-man, the old man being the top-sawyer. It is not unlikely that the first lumber used in Chicago was manufactured by this method, although about the same time a wind saw-mill was located not far from the present Kinzie-street bridge, which found abundant occupation in sawing white-wood timber, which then grew in the immediate neighborhood, mixed with elm, ash, basswood, and a few oak trees. History does not record, however, that the market was overstocked by the product of this mill, or that the lumber dealers of that day hurried to issue a new price-list low enough to crush the aspirations of their dangerous competitor. In fact, history is so perfectly silent upon the subject of this saw-mill that it is probable its work did not cut much of a figure in the lumber trade of that day, and that, in fact, it proved a veritable windmill, of less caliber than the muscle of the Cammacks, who no doubt found greater profit, if harder work, in driving their pit-saw. Captain Carver's lumber-yard was on the river bank, just west of the present State-street bridge, having a light, temporary dock, upon which the small vessels bringing lumber to the river unloaded. There was at this time (1836 or 1837) no other lumber-yard in the village upon the river. Captain Carver afterward (about 1839) sold out to George W. Snow, who occupied the same ground for a number of years.

"The earliest lumber of which Mr. Hilliard has any recollection came from Saint Joseph, Michigan; but shortly after his arrival at Chicago a man named Conroe built a mill at Manitowoc, Wisconsin, and Jones, King & Co., who were then doing a hardware and general business, received and handled his lumber as a side issue. A small pocket saw-mill, built by a man named Huntoon, in 1836, was located on the river bank not far from the present Chicago-avenue bridge. It was too small to do much work, but was esteemed a very useful and really wonderful mill at that time. The North Side was pretty well timbered with elm, oak, and white wood, and from this timber the mill obtained its stock. After the streets were cut out the wet nature of the ground compelled one who would visit this saw-mill to pick his way to it by jumping from log to log. It was so far from the village to the mill that it was seldom visited, except by those who enjoyed a Sunday walk and could find no objective point of greater interest for their stroll. The lumber-yard of Tuckerman & Higginson was located in 1843 on the north side of the river, near the present northwest end of Clark-street bridge. Clark street above Kinzie street had been cleared of timber, and a clear view was to be had as far as the eye could reach in a western direction, broken only by a few scattering trees which had been left as sentinels upon the plain. At this time George W. Snow had a yard on the river, near State street, and a Mr. Rossiter had also a yard between Newberry & Doles' warehouse, on the south branch of the river, west of what is now Clark street. Barber & Mason had a yard a little farther west, near Wells street. J. M. Underwood and Sylvester Lind each had a yard on the west side of the river, near Randolph

street. This was in 1844. Mr. Higginson obtained his supply of lumber in those days from Hall & Jerome, of Menominee, Michigan, Elisha Bailey, of Peshtigo, Wisconsin, and ——— Fisk, of Depere. In 1845 he had a contract for 1,000,000 feet with William F. Ferry, of Grand Haven. Lumber came also from Kalamazoo river, Saint Joseph, and Muskegon. In 1844 Mr. Higginson purchased a cargo from Mr. Rose, of Muskegon, and, as it was a beautiful lot of lumber, running 33⅓ per cent. upper grades, he was willing to pay a good price, obtaining it at $5 75 per thousand feet. The first cargo of Saginaw lumber which reached Chicago was brought by James Fraser, one of the original proprietors of the plat of Bay City, who built two mills at Kawkawlin, in latter years known as the Ballon mills. This was in the year 1847 or 1848, and the cargo attracted a good deal of attention, because it was the first lot of circular-sawed lumber that had ever been seen by any of the dealers, and because of its general cleanness of appearance, the attractiveness of a lot of circular-sawed sidings among it, and its excellent quality. All these combined to make the cargo a novelty in its way, and it found a sale at $8 per thousand feet, an extra good price for those days. Average cargoes at this time were quoted at $6 50 to $7 for mill-run lumber, culls out, and it did not need a very coarse piece to rank as a cull. Culls were rated at half price. The retail market held common lumber at about $8 during the summer, and $9 was asked for dry lumber through the winter. Common included everything below first and second clear; third clear, selects, picks, and finishing grades generally, being an invention of a later day. First clear sold at from $12 to $16, and second clear at $10 to $12; clear, undressed flooring brought $12, and common flooring $10. The lath trade was mostly in what was known as board lath, although narrow lath arrived in small quantities. The trade of the city in 1843 was about 12,000,000 feet, and this was considered as remarkable as to us were last year's sales of 1,500,000,000 feet, or about 140 times as much more."

MICHIGAN.

Michigan once possessed a tree covering of great density, richness, and variety. The hard-wood forests of the Ohio valley covered the southern portion of the state, extending to just north of the forty-third degree of latitude. North of this hard-wood belt the character of the forest changed; the white pine appeared, occupying the drier and more gravelly ridges, and, gradually increasing in size and frequency, became the most important element in the forests of the central and northern portions of the southern peninsula. In the northern peninsula, especially in the basin of the Menominee river, it covered the sandy plains almost to the exclusion of other species. The forests of hard wood, occupying low, rich soil between the pine-covered ridges, were valuable in their stores of sugar maple, birch, ash, beech, oak, and other northern trees, while the swamps common in the northern part of the state abounded in tamarack and yellow cedar of large size and excellent quality.

North of the central portion of the lower peninsula large tracts of barren plains exist. One of the most extensive of these tracts occupies a considerable portion of Crawford county, covering an area of several hundred square miles. A second barren region exists in Lake county, and there are others in Ogemaw and Iosco counties; similar barrens occur in the northern peninsula, the largest in Schoolcraft and Marquette counties. The soil covering these barrens is a light sandy loam, supporting a stunted growth of gray pine, birches, poplars, and scrub oak. These sandy plains owe their existence, perhaps, to the continual burning of the forest, prostrated possibly, in the first instance, by tornadoes, and thus affording abundant material for a fire hot enough to consume the vegetable mold of the surface and render the soil unfit to produce a second growth of heavy timber, or in many instances any tree growth whatever.

Serious inroads have already been made upon the forests of Michigan. The hard wood has been generally cleared from the southern counties, now largely occupied by farms, and the timber remaining in this part of the state, in small, scattered bodies, can hardly suffice for the wants of its agricultural population. The merchantable white pine has been cut from the banks of the principal streams and the shores of the lakes, and what now remains is remote from water transportation or scattered in isolated bodies of comparatively small extent. The hard-wood forests of the pine belt, however, although greatly injured by fire in parts of the state from which the pine has been cut, and invaded along their southern borders by agricultural settlements, contain, especially in the northern third of the lower peninsula and through the northern peninsula, vast quantities of valuable timber.

FOREST FIRES.

The forests of Michigan have long suffered from destructive fires. These have generally originated in the neighborhood of the loggers' camps or upon the farms of the agricultural pioneer, while the virgin forest has generally, although not always, escaped serious conflagrations. The timber-prospector and the hunter are responsible for many fires in the primeval pine forest of the northwest; but, as a rule, fires follow and do not precede the lumberman. The reason is obvious: The logger in his operations leaves the resinous tops, branches, and chips of the pine trees scattered far and wide; these by the following midsummer become dry as tinder, and afford abundant material to feed a fire started by a careless hunter, log-cutter, or farmer clearing land near the forest. Such fires, which too often follow the cutting of pine forests of the northwest, have inflicted incalculable injury upon the country. They have destroyed vast quantities of hard-wood timber; they have consumed the young

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

DENSITY OF FORESTS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT

1883.

Scale

LEGEND.

I Under 1 cord per acre

II From 1 to

. 1. 5 .

. 5. 10 .

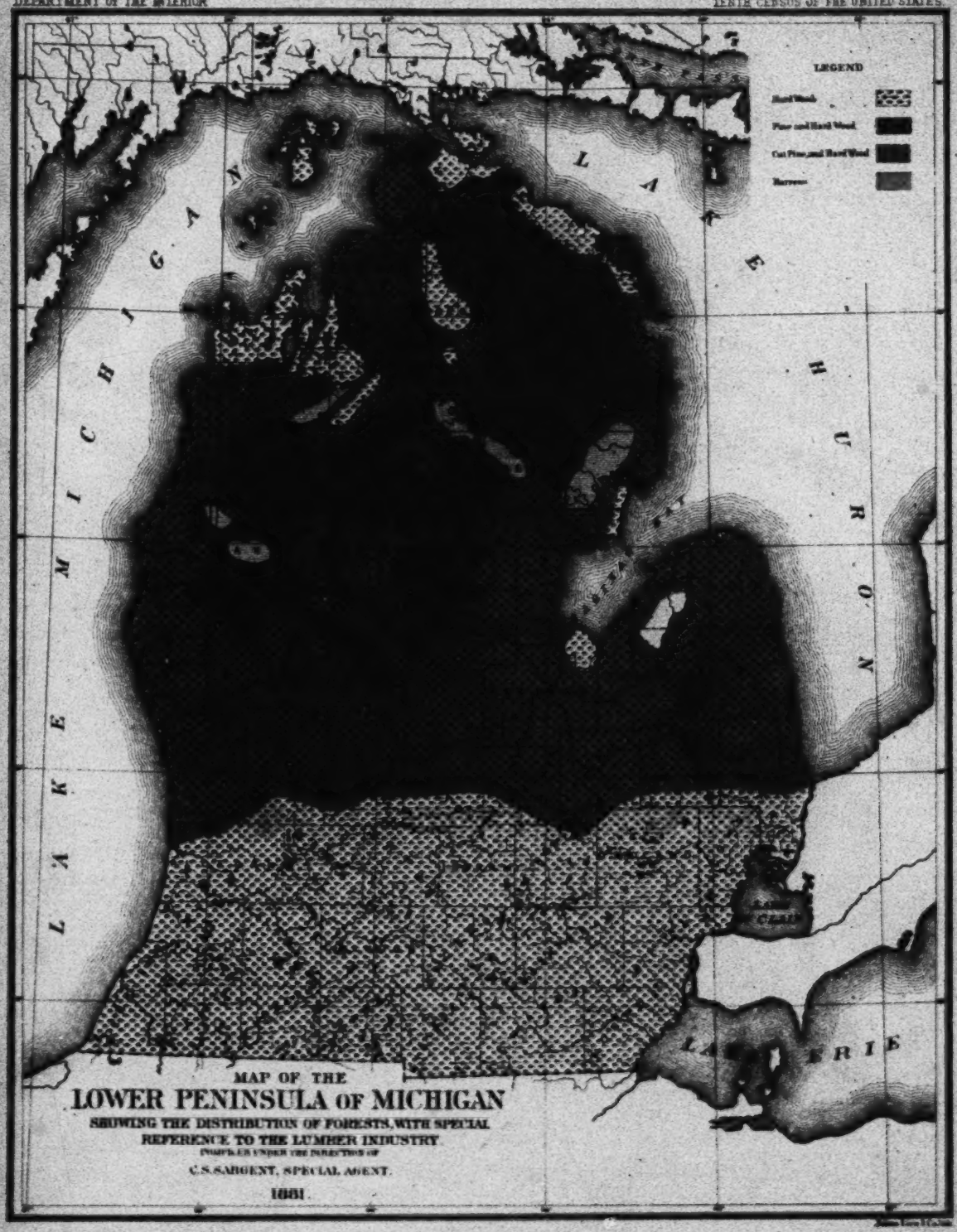
. 10. 20 .

. 20. 30 .

Over 30 .

MICHIGAN, WISCON

MINNESOTA, IOWA.



MAP OF THE

LOWER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN

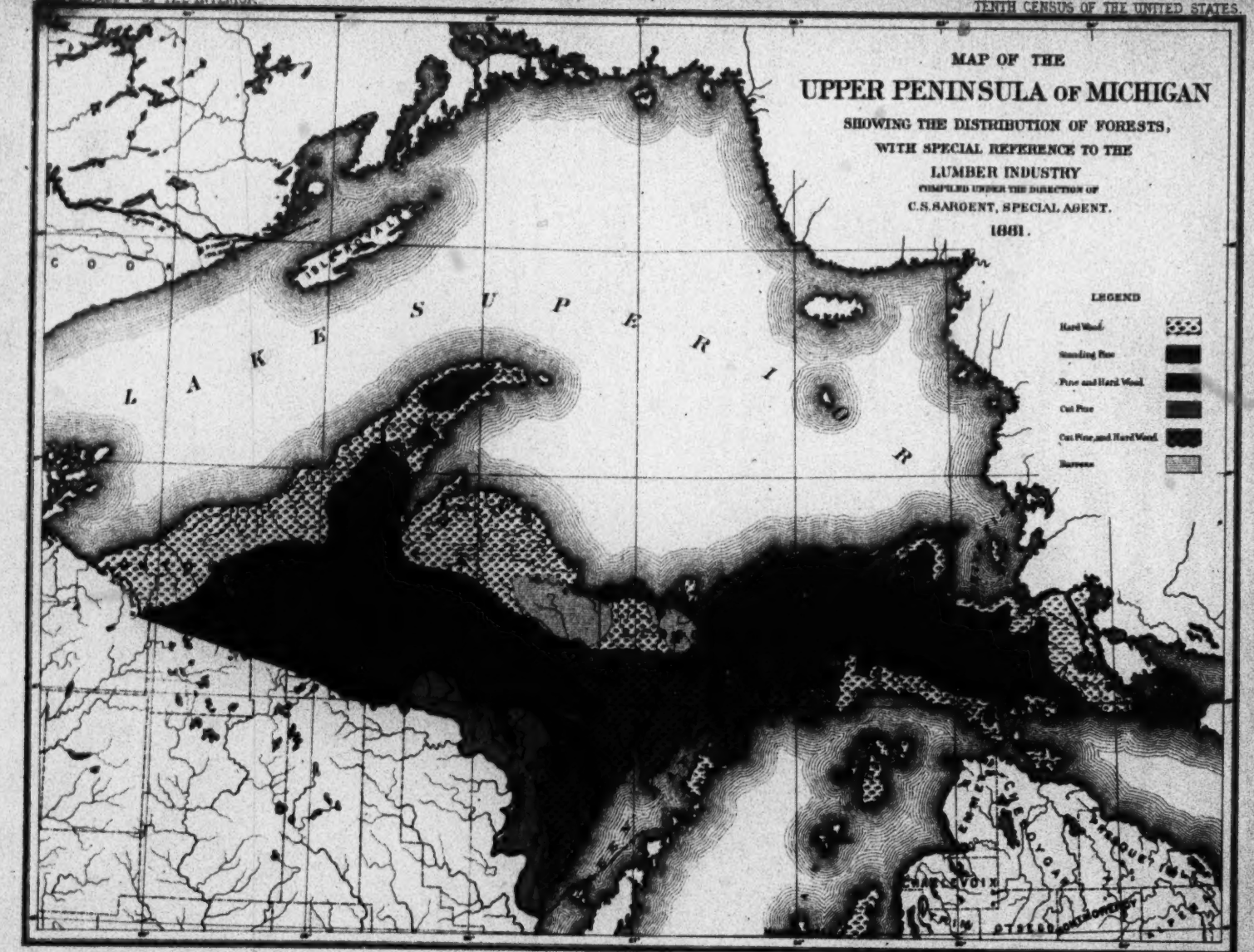
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF FORESTS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE LUMBER INDUSTRY

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.

1881.

Scale


MAP OF THE
UPPER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND
Hard Wood.
Standing Pine
Pine and Hard Wood.
Cut Pine
Cut Pine and Hard Wood.
Barrens
LAKE SUPERIOR
Scale

pine trees left by the logger; they have robbed the soil of its fertility, and made it unfit to produce another crop of pine until the growth and decay of generations of other plants shall have restored its lost constituents. In the dense, unculled forest, on the other hand, fires, although often destructive, are less dangerous in the absence of dead material to feed the flames than when the ground is strewn with dead branches, tops, and resinous chips.

During the census year only 238,271 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $985,985. Of the 267 fires reported, 161 were traced to fires set in clearing land for agricultural purposes, and which escaped to the forests; 59 to hunters, 43 to sparks from locomotives, 3 to smokers, while only 1 was reported set by Indians.

The hard-wood forests of Michigan have long afforded abundant material for large and important industries engaged in the production of cooperage stock, handles, oars, agricultural implements, excelsior, wood pulp, etc. Manufacturers, especially in the southern part of the state, now report, however, a scarcity and general deterioration of stock. The best oak timber has been everywhere culled to supply the wants of railroads or the demands of the Canadian market. Elm, bass, and other soft woods, which a few years ago were considered of little value, are now in great demand and are fast disappearing, except from regions remote from railroads. Much hard wood, especially in the southern peninsula, has been destroyed by fire, or, if not destroyed, rendered almost worthless for manufacturing purposes by partial burning.

Next to Vermont and New York, Michigan produces a larger amount of maple sugar than any other state. During the year 1879 3,423,149 pounds were manufactured in the state.

STATISTICS OF GROWING TIMBER.

The following estimates of the merchantable timber standing in Michigan May 31, 1880, were prepared by Mr. H. C. Putnam, of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, with the assistance, in the lower peninsula especially, of Mr. G. W. Hotchkiss. These, as well as the estimates of the timber resources of Wisconsin and Minnesota, were obtained by compiling the results of actual surveys, and have been further verified by a large number of persons familiar with the forests in the different regions of these states. It must not, however, be forgotten that the figures given represent estimates, and not facts. Statistics of the volume of any growing crop are difficult to obtain and always liable to considerable error, and the forest, from its very nature and the extent over which it is spread, presents greater difficulties to the collector of statistics of productive capacity than the more compact and more easily studied crops of the field. The estimates of pine include all trees 12 inches in diameter 24 feet from the ground. Since they were prepared the scarcity of white pine has changed the methods of the lumberman, and trees are now generally estimated and cut as small as 8 inches in diameter 24 feet from the ground. If the amount of standing pine had been estimated upon the 8-inch basis it would have added (roughly) 10 per cent. to Mr. Putnam's figures. Small bodies of pine remote from streams no doubt exist in different parts of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, in the aggregate of some commercial importance, which are not included in these estimates. The following figures, however, are believed to represent with as great accuracy as is attainable the productive capacity of the northwestern pineries. They cover the entire region, and these pine forests now contain no great body of unexplored timber, an unknown factor in the country's lumber supply:

WHITE PINE (*Pinus Strobus*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
LOWER PENINSULA.	
Basins of streams flowing into Saginaw bay, including Saginaw river and tributaries.	7,000,000,000
Basins of streams flowing into lake Huron	8,000,000,000
Basins of streams flowing into lake Michigan	14,000,000,000
Total	29,000,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (including 2,000,000,000 shingles and 428,443,000 laths, but exclusive of 36,000,000 staves and 2,250,000 sets headings).	4,000,772,000
UPPER PENINSULA.	
Basin of Menominee river and tributaries (Marquette and Menominee counties).	1,000,000,000
Ontonagon, Houghton, Keweenaw, Baraga, Marquette (west and north of Menominee basin), and Menominee (east of Menominee basin) counties.	2,000,000,000
Schoolcraft, Chippewa, Mackinac, and Delta counties	2,000,000,000
Total	5,000,000,000
Cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (including 194,482,000 shingles and 34,286,000 laths).	228,426,000

An estimated amount of 575,500,000 cords of hard wood is distributed over some 20,000,000 acres in the lower peninsula. Of this about 20 per cent. is suitable for lumber and cooperage stock. The cut of hard wood for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (exclusive of 163,821,000 staves and 18,567,000 sets headings, and including 6,038,000 feet of spool stock), was 440,944,000 feet. In scattered swamps there are standing some 5,000,000 cords of yellow cedar (*Thuya occidentalis*).

From Menominee and Delta counties the merchantable pine has been almost entirely removed. Baraga county contains little pine, and Keweenaw county a single considerable body some 30,000 acres in extent.

The northern portion of Ontonagon and Marquette counties is chiefly covered with hard wood.

An estimated amount of 124,500,000 cords of hard wood is distributed over some 10,000,000 acres in the upper peninsula. The cut of hard wood for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (exclusive of fuel and railroad ties), was 1,145,000 feet.

The southern counties of the upper peninsula contain large areas of swamp, covered with tamarack and yellow cedar (*Thuya occidentalis*), estimated, in the aggregate, at 62,500,000 cords.

Some 7,000,000,000 feet of hemlock lumber and 7,000,000 cords of bark still remain in the state.

Michigan is first among the states in the volume and value of its lumber product. Its principal centers of lumber manufacture are Muskegon, on the shores of lake Michigan, the shores of Saginaw bay, in Bay county, the Saginaw river, in Saginaw county, Manistee, and Menominee, in the upper peninsula. The valley of the Saginaw was long the seat of the most important lumber-manufacturing operations in the United States. Its supremacy, however, has departed with the destruction of the splendid pine forest which covered its water-shed, and the center of manufacture has moved westward from the shores of lake Huron across the peninsula to the waters flowing into lake Michigan.

Lumber was first manufactured in the Saginaw valley as early as 1832. Three years later a second mill, with an annual capacity of 3,000,000 feet, was built upon the Saginaw. In 1836 the first shipments of lumber were made from this mill, and from that time forward great attention was given to the manufacture of lumber for shipment. The commercial panic of 1837, however, seriously interfered with the development of this business, and it was not until 1849 that mills began to multiply. In 1844 there were 23 mills upon the Saginaw, with an aggregate capacity of 60,000,000 feet. Ten years later the number of mills had increased to 82, manufacturing 425,000,000 feet of lumber, while in 1873 there were 83 mills, which produced that year 567,000,000 feet. Since 1870 there has been an almost steady decrease in the number of mills operating in the Saginaw valley; the number finishing their "cut out" is fast increasing, and those destroyed by fire are not rebuilt. But, although the number of mills has decreased, their production has increased, their present capacity being estimated at 923,000,000 feet. A large part of the lumber manufactured upon the Saginaw is transported by lake to Ohio and New York ports, and thence to the principal eastern markets, although a considerable amount is shipped by vessel to Chicago and Milwaukee, and thence distributed by rail through the west. The wide market open to this lumber is due to its excellent quality. Twenty years ago logs which would run 25 per cent. "uppers" were considered common; 40 per cent. was the rule, and as high as 75 per cent. "uppers" was sometimes obtained. Logs were then cut from the lower trunk of the tree below the tops, and only the largest trees were selected. Now land which has been cut over three times is gone over again, and lumbermen are satisfied if logs yield 10 per cent. "uppers".

Of late years considerable changes have been introduced into Michigan lumbering operations by railroad logging; by this means mills are able to obtain a constant supply of logs by railroads built into the forest for the purpose, and this supply can be regulated almost entirely by the demand. There are several roads in different parts of the state doing this business, the principal being the Flint and Pere Marquette and the Lake George and Muskegon River railroads. The growth of this business in the Saginaw valley and at Muskegon, Manistee, and on the Flint and Pere Marquette road is shown by the following table extracted from *Bradstreet's* of February 5, 1881:

Years.	Saginaw valley.	Muskegon.	Manistee.	Flint and Pere Marquette railroad.
1865	200,000,000	108,865,700		
1866	209,000,000	157,468,200		
1867	420,207,000	205,862,200		
1868	446,960,563	213,092,000		
1869	321,350,023	207,788,000		
1870	623,207,332	190,862,000	121,221,995	
1871	321,736,027	220,000,000	142,205,617	
1872	645,253,270	215,000,000	205,550,720	
1873	590,979,461	270,085,027	170,920,262	
1874	500,225,404	224,871,227	162,215,202	
1875	564,843,701	200,000,410	108,920,197	
1876	572,223,472	200,005,010	147,726,241	
1877	651,567,945	212,205,051	152,220,548	
1878	550,070,674	240,000,055	175,542,000	
1879	730,102,206	432,421,670	211,722,000	14,387,070
1880	940,174,274	320,000,000	211,072,000	27,405,547

The following extracts are made from Mr. Putnam's report upon the forests of Michigan:

"The southern boundary of the pine forest in Michigan may be represented by a line drawn from Sarnia westward across the state nearly to the mouth of the Kalamazoo river. Originally the pine forest covered the northern two-thirds of the state, and estimates made in 1835 gave the amount of pine then standing as 150,000,000,000 feet. This estimate included the northern peninsula. The present estimate of the pine standing in the whole state, the northern peninsula also included, is 35,000,000,000 feet. There are now remaining no large bodies of standing pine in the state which have not been more or less cut into, and the timber adjacent to streams has all been cut. The pine now remaining is scattered generally through the northern half of the state, lying back at a distance of from 2 to 10 miles from streams large enough to float the logs. The best pine in the state has been cut. The belt of pine which ran through the center of the state, extending north from the southern boundary of the original pine forest for some 75 miles, contained the best pine in the northwest. This pine was what was called by lumbermen 'cork pine', a soft white pine, large and sound, with a thick bark. The quality of the pine of the Saginaw valley was particularly fine, too; that on the west shore was of smaller size.

"The standing pine on the lower peninsula of Michigan is estimated at 29,000,000,000 feet, of which there are in the Saginaw valley about 7,000,000,000 feet, including the pine upon the Saginaw, Au Sable, and Cheboygan rivers and their tributaries; on the streams flowing directly into lake Huron there are some 8,000,000,000 feet more; making 15,000,000,000 feet upon the streams of the east shore. On the western shore of the state there are 14,000,000,000 feet, including the pine upon the Kalamazoo, Black, Grand, Muskegon, White, Pentwater, Aux Bec Scies, Boardman, and Pine rivers. As before stated, the quality of the timber in the eastern portion of the state is better than that upon the west shore; this is smaller and partakes more of the sapling nature, while that on the east shore is largely cork pine. The pine of the east shore and Saginaw valley is largely used for finishing lumber, and should be transported to the east; indeed all the pine in the lower peninsula of Michigan is wanted at the east, and none should be sent west. The pine of the western shore is suited for fencing, flooring, and dimension stuff, being smaller and containing more knots and sap.

"The largest bodies of pine left in the lower peninsula are in the counties of Presque Isle, Montmorenci, Alpena, Alcona, Ogemaw, Roscommon, Crawford, Missaukee, Wexford, Manistee, Grand Traverse, Lake, Osceola, Clare, Gladwin, and Charlevoix. There are bodies of pine also in other counties from 15,000 to 20,000 acres in extent which have not yet been cut. The pine left in the lower peninsula is generally scattered through hard-wood timber, into which the settlers are now entering, clearing the hard-wood forests and exposing the pine to destruction by fire and windfall. This destruction has largely increased with the settlement of the country, and will increase still more unless stringent measures can be taken to protect the pine forests from waste.

"The southern part of the state outside the pine belt was originally covered with a dense forest of hard-wood timber; this region is now largely settled and is the farming region of Michigan. There is a large amount of hard-wood timber of commercial value still scattered through this farming country, particularly in its middle and northern parts. Along the west shore as far north as the straits of Mackinaw the pine has been cut in large quantities, but there is still a large amount of hard-wood timber left upon this area.

"The pine of the northern peninsula of Michigan is estimated at 6,000,000,000 feet. This includes the pine from the Saint Mary's river westward to the Wisconsin line and the mouth of the Montreal river, and upon the south shore of lake Superior. It is divided as follows:

"1. On the Menominee river and tributaries, 1,600,000,000 feet.

"2. In the western portion of the peninsula, not including the Menominee and tributaries, but including all west of the line of the Chicago and Northwestern railway between Escanaba and Marquette, 2,400,000,000 feet.

"3. East of the line of the Chicago and Northwestern railway, 2,000,000,000 feet.

"The largest bodies of pine in the northern peninsula are in the counties of Chippewa, Mackinac, Schoolcraft, Marquette, Houghton, and Ontonagon. There is also quite a large body in Keweenaw county, covering perhaps 30,000 acres. Ontonagon county, which extends along the south shore of lake Superior for nearly 100 miles, for 35 miles back from the lake is mostly covered with hard-wood timber, with a little pine along the streams, but not in sufficient quantities to estimate. This is also true of the northern part of Baraga and Marquette counties, extending along the southern shore of lake Superior, a distance of 125 miles from L'Anse to Onota, in Schoolcraft county. There are here a few small bodies of pine scattered through the hard wood, but it is needed by the settlers, and has no export value. The quality of the timber upon the Ontonagon and Presque Isle rivers and the upper Menominee, growing among the hard woods along the south slope of the Penokee iron range, is similar to that on the western shore of the lower peninsula. This timber is, however, somewhat difficult of access. The streams over which it must be driven (the Ontonagon and Presque Isle) are rough, broken, and require considerable improvement. The pine east of the line of the Chicago and Northwestern railway between Marquette and Escanaba, on the east half of the northern peninsula, is of poor quality, and may be classed as 'sapling pine', with occasional groves of what is called 'big sapling' scattered through the hard woods.

"In the upper peninsula of Michigan, according to the Lake Superior Canal Company's reports of examination and estimates of cord-wood, there is an average of about eighteen cords of wood per acre over the whole area of the peninsula, of which two-thirds is hard wood and one-third soft wood.

"In Menominee and Delta counties, the southern part of Schoolcraft county, and the extreme southern part of Marquette county are quite large quantities of tamarack and yellow cedar. From most of these lands the merchantable pine has been removed, and where the fires have not destroyed the cedar and tamarack the railroad companies are cutting the timber and shipping it to the prairies for telegraph poles, ties, and posts. It is stated by the owners of the lands, who long since cut the pine from them, that the cedar and tamarack trees left upon the land have netted them more than the original pine harvested. What makes this timber so valuable is its close proximity to the railroads and the ease with which it can be shipped by rail or over the waters of Green bay. This shows the necessity of preserving this kind of timber for future use, and of not abandoning it for taxes, as has heretofore been done, or allowing it to be destroyed by fires and windfalls.

"There are on the Menominee river some 9,000,000,000 feet of standing pine, one of the largest bodies left in the northwest. More than half of this, however, lies in the state of Wisconsin. About 200,000,000 feet of lumber are manufactured annually upon the Menominee. All the mills upon the river are located at its mouth, in the towns of Marinette and Menomonee, in Wisconsin, and it is considered next to impossible to build more mills at that point. The river is here narrow, and the facilities for holding logs, shipping lumber, dockage, etc., are quite limited in proportion to the amount of timber left in the region tributary to this stream; and this body of pine may therefore be considered to a certain extent in reserve, and likely to outlast many larger ones. There is little danger from fire on this river; the pine which is left grows upon the hard-wood ridges, interspersed with broad areas of swamp."

WISCONSIN.

The great prairies of the central Atlantic region once found their northeastern limits in southern Wisconsin. The forest covering of all the southern part of the state was confined to the bottom lands or open upland groves of stunted oaks of no great extent or of more than local importance. The central part of the state was covered with a dense forest of hard woods, oaks, ash, maple, cherry, birch, and the other trees of the northern forest, through which, upon gravelly or sandy ridges, great bodies of white pine were scattered. These pine forests gradually change in character and decrease in productiveness as they reach northward. Lakes are more common, and swamps of tamarack, cedar, and spruce occupy in the northern part of the state a considerable proportion of the forest area. The pine trees in these northern forests are smaller and more scattered than those farther south, although generally less intermixed with hard woods, and affording lumber of poorer quality.

The forest area has somewhat increased in the prairie region of the state since its first settlement and the consequent decrease of destructive prairie fires. The growth of trees has gradually spread from the bottom lands of the streams to the hills, and the oak forests upon the uplands have gradually encroached upon the prairie, losing their open, park-like character by the appearance of a young growth which has sprung up among the old trees.

The pine has been destroyed along the entire southern borders of the pine belt, along the banks of the principal streams, and from the lines of railroad, while the hard wood has been often greatly injured or destroyed by fire in those parts of the state where pine has been cut. The amount of pine still growing in Wisconsin is nevertheless large, although it should not be forgotten that the best and most easily accessible has already been harvested. What remains is generally remote from actual lines of transportation, and often, especially in the extreme northern part of the state, of comparatively poor quality.

During the census year 406,206 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $726,610. The largest number of these fires was set by farmers in clearing land, or by sparks from locomotives.

The manufacturers of cooperage stock report a general deterioration and scarcity of the best varieties of hard woods, and the substitution of beech, elm, and other woods for oak.

The following estimates of the amount of timber standing in Wisconsin May 31, 1880, were prepared by Mr. H. C. Putnam:

WHITE PINE (*Pinus Strobus*).

Region.	Feet, board measure.
Basin of Saint Croix river and tributaries	2,000,000,000
Basin of Chippewa river and tributaries	13,000,000,000
Basin of Black river and tributaries	900,000,000
Basin of Wisconsin river and tributaries	10,000,000,000
Basin of Wolf river and tributaries	600,000,000
Basin of Oconto river and tributaries	300,000,000
Basin of Peshtigo river and tributaries	1,200,000,000
Basin of Menominee river and tributaries (in Wisconsin)	6,000,000,000
Shore of lake Superior	5,000,000,000
Total	41,000,000,000
Cut for census year ending May 31, 1880 (including 1,407,000,000 shingles and 365,000,000 lathes)	1,407,000,000

LAKE SUPERIOR
MAP OF
WISCONSIN.
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881
LEGEND
Hardwood
Hemlock
Pine
Hardwood and Pine
Swamp
Miles

Of this amount 485,552,000 feet were manufactured along the Mississippi river in Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri as far south as Saint Louis.

The wooded region in Crawford, Richland, Sauk, and Vernon counties is estimated to contain 12,000,000 cords of hard wood in addition to some timber of commercial value. The cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (exclusive of 86,545,000 staves and 7,498,000 sets of headings), was 117,041,000 feet.

Valuable oak timber exists in large quantities in Dunn, Pierce, and Saint Croix counties.

The cedar swamps scattered through the pine belt of the state cover an area of some 1,365,000 acres, and are estimated to contain 62,800,000 posts, telegraph poles, and railroad ties, in addition to large quantities of tamarack and spruce.

Wisconsin is the third state in the importance of its lumber-manufacturing interests. The great centers of manufacture are in the neighborhood of Eau Claire upon the Chippewa river, upon the Wisconsin river, and upon the shores of Green bay and lake Superior. Logs cut in the forests of Wisconsin supply also mills located on the Mississippi river in Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri with material equivalent to nearly 500,000,000 feet of lumber.

The following is extracted from Mr. Putnam's report upon the forests of Wisconsin:

"The southern boundary of the forest coincides with a line extending northwesterly from near the city of Milwaukee on lake Michigan, to the falls of Saint Croix on the Saint Croix river, and the western boundary of the state. This includes the heavy hard-wood as well as the pine forest. There is also, or there has been, a large amount of hard-wood timber in the southeastern part of the state, south of this line, but as no large bodies of forest of commercial value are now standing there, it will not be considered here. Large bodies of hard-wood timber exist in Vernon, Crawford, Richland, and Sauk counties, covering in the aggregate fully 400,000 acres and containing at least 12,000,000 cords of wood. This region, however, is already thickly settled, and the forests are being rapidly cleared for agricultural purposes. No estimate has ever been made of the amount of pine timber standing in Wisconsin at the time of its original settlement; at the present time it is estimated that 41,000,000,000 feet of merchantable pine remain in the state, situated as follows, river basins being taken as the natural divisions of these pineries:

"1. North of the Saint Croix river and upon the lands tributary to that stream there are 2,500,000,000 feet, covering 2,000,000 acres.

"2. On the southern shore of lake Superior, including all the waters tributary to the lake in the state of Wisconsin, extending from the Montreal river on the Michigan line westward to the western boundary of the state, and embracing the Wisconsin pine on the Montreal river and upon the Bad, White, Bois-Brulé, Black, and Left-Hand rivers, 3,000,000,000 feet, covering 1,800,000 acres.

"3. On the Chippewa river and its principal tributaries, the Red Cedar, West Branch, East Branch, Flambeau, Jump, Yellow, and Eau Claire, covering an area of some 6,233,000 acres, with an estimated stand of pine of 15,000,000,000 feet.

"4. In the Black River basin, with an area of 1,000,000 acres, containing an estimated stand of 900,000,000 feet.

"5. In the Wisconsin River basin, with an area of 4,500,000 acres, with an estimated stand of 10,000,000 feet.

"The remainder of the state, lying east of the east line of the Wisconsin River division and north of the southern boundary of the original forest, is divided by rivers as follows: (1) Wolf river, with 600,000,000 feet of pine; (2) the Oconto river, with 500,000,000 feet of pine; (3) the Peshtigo river, with 1,500,000,000 feet; (4) the Menomonee in Wisconsin, 6,400,000,000; making a total in the division east of the Wisconsin of some 7,000,000 acres, with an estimated stand of 9,000,000,000 feet of pine. This makes a grand total of pine forest area in the state of nearly 23,000,000 acres, still containing 41,000,000,000 feet of standing pine. This includes about 200,000,000 feet upon the Menomonee Indian reservation, in the county of Shawano, where very little pine has ever been cut; 100,000,000 feet on the Flambeau reservation, and 200,000,000 feet upon the Court Oreilles reservation. There is no merchantable pine standing on any of the other Indian reservations in the state.

"The quality of the pine in the state of Wisconsin varies largely with the differences in soil. The quality of the pine growing mixed with hard woods upon the southern boundary of the forest and bordering on the prairies was similar to that of the best Michigan pine. This is especially true of timber cut on the Wolf, Oconto, and Peshtigo rivers. The timber originally on the Wolf and Oconto rivers was especially fine. This has been largely cut, although there are still some very fine bodies of the best pine left on the Oconto and the western branch of the Peshtigo and northern branch of the Wolf rivers. The Black River district contained also a large amount of the best upper quality of pine, of which, however, more than half has been cut. The Eau de Galle River basin, in the counties of Pierce, Dunn, and Saint Croix, also contained at one time a large amount of the upper grade of pine, now, however, all removed. This grew among hard-wood timber, on good soil, which, when the timber is cut off, is valuable for farming purposes. The pine in this part of the state did not grow in extensive tracts. It was scattered through the hard-wood timber, from 1 to 10 large pine trees growing on an acre—trees which would scale from 1,000 to 3,500 feet of lumber each. There are still small bodies of this large pine left, but the great bulk of it is gone.

"As we go north from the southern boundary of the forest we enter a lighter soil, where cedar and tamarack swamps are interspersed between the hard-wood ridges. Many of these swamps are natural peat-bogs, covered with cedar, tamarack, and spruce. The tree growth upon them is heaviest near the outer edges, the centers

often being covered with grass or cranberry plants. These swamps, originally the beds of lakes, are now filling up and becoming gradually covered with timber. On the Wolf river the timber was very heavy. Instances are known of 10,000,000 or 12,000,000 feet of pine lumber having been cut from one section of 640 acres in the Lower Wolf River region.

"In the pine forest, away from the large bodies of mixed hard wood and pine previously described, the general character of the timber is about the same, varying somewhat in different localities, but still possessing the same general characteristics and qualities. Where the pine grows in large solid bodies there are many young trees mixed with the older, and the timber is generally of inferior or lower grade. This is true of pine growing about the head of the Flambeau and Wisconsin rivers, and the Menomonee river in Wisconsin. Large pine cannot grow and mature upon very poor soil, and where the soil is poor the trees, after reaching a certain size or age, decay and are thrown down by wind or destroyed by fire. The white pine in Wisconsin does not mature except upon the rich gravelly loam of the ridges.

"The principal points of lumber manufacture at present in Wisconsin are on lake Winnebago, at the cities of Oshkosh and Menasha, which take largely the product of the Wolf and Fox River pineries; at Green Bay and Oconto, which derive their logs principally from the Oconto river; at Peshtigo, on the Peshtigo river; at Marinette, on the Menomonee river; on the Wisconsin river, at Grand Rapids, Stevens Point, Mosinee, Wausau, and Jenny, the terminus of the Wisconsin Valley railroad, and at Necedah, on the Yellow river. Along the Wisconsin Central railroad, from Junction City to Ashland, are mills of more or less capacity at every station, the most important being at Ogema, Ashland, Medford, and Unity. Upon the Black river the principal manufacturing points are La Crosse and Black River Falls. On the Chicago, Saint Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha railway, at Fairchild, are the large mills of Foster & Co., who are engaged in manufacturing the timber lying between the Black river and the waters of the Chippewa, included in the Chippewa estimate. On the Chippewa river the largest manufacturing establishment is the Mississippi River Logging Company, composed of fifteen of the heaviest concerns upon the Mississippi river. These firms obtain their stock mostly from the Chippewa river, the logs being driven down to its mouth into what is called the 'Beef Slough boom', where they are separated and formed into rafts and towed to the different mills below. This company cuts on the Chippewa about 400,000,000 feet a year. The principal manufacturing points on the Chippewa deriving their logs from its basin are situated at Waubeck, Dunnville, Menomonee, Meridian, and Eau Claire, where several large and important manufacturing establishments are located. Higher up the river the Badger State Lumber Company and the Grand Island Lumber Company are located, and at Chippewa Falls, the county-seat of Chippewa county, the Chippewa Lumber and Boom Company has a large water-mill, with a capacity of 65,000,000 feet a year, besides several smaller concerns. The railroad extending from Chippewa Falls eastward through Chippewa and Clark counties into Marathon county, and joining the Wisconsin Central railroad at Abbottsford, passes through a hard-wood country. Several firms are already established upon this line and have commenced the manufacture of staves and the production of hard-wood lumber for wagons, etc., and are developing a large business. This road runs through one of the finest bodies of hard wood in the state, containing large amounts of oak and maple growing on a fine soil suitable for farming. The Chippewa River country now contains the largest body of white pine of the best quality left in the states of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. It is, however, being very rapidly cut.

"It is found in going north toward the heads of the streams that the timber stands more in large groves, and that there is less hard-wood timber mixed with the pine. When the loggers attack these forests they cut clean as they go, the timber being of more uniform size and age, and there being less undergrowth than farther down the streams. It is found, also, that the pineries on the heads of the streams do not hold out as well or yield as large an amount of timber as those farther south, where the forests border on the prairie lands and where the pines grow on better soil. This is true both of the Wisconsin and of the Michigan pineries. The poorer soils in the northern portion of the state do not grow and mature the large sapling forests of pine found in the southern portions of the pine belt. So that, while there is still a large area which has not been cut and which may appear inexhaustible, yet, owing to the fact that the timber lies more in groves, and that there are here wide extents of tamarack and cedar, swamps and open spaces, the ground will be cut over more rapidly than when the forest was first entered. This is true of the pine standing upon all the streams of northern Wisconsin in the Menomonee district—the Wisconsin, the Chippewa, Saint Croix—and on the southern shores of lake Superior. Commencing at Menomonee, on the Chicago, Saint Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha railway, and running west through the 30 miles of 'big woods', large mills for the manufacture of hard-wood timber and of what little scattered pine there is left are established at Knapp, Wilson, Hersey, Woodville, and Baldwin stations. The principal manufactories in the Saint Croix district are at Hudson, on the Willow river, and at Stillwater, in Minnesota, which receives its logs from the Saint Croix, in Wisconsin, and which, therefore, should be treated as one of the Wisconsin pinery manufactories. At Somerset, on Apple river, there is one mill; there is one at Osceola, upon the Saint Croix, and upon the Northern Wisconsin railroad, which runs through the Saint Croix division; at Clayton, Granite Lake, and Shell Lake are large mills. There are also other mills along this road on the Lake Superior shore. There are mills of small capacity at Superior City, Bayfield, and Ashland; the latter receive their logs by the Wisconsin Central railroad from the Bad River pinery.

"On the Eau Claire river the timber is small and sound, growing very thick and long; there are frequent instances where 1,200,000 or even 1,500,000 feet of lumber have been cut upon a 40-acre lot. One tree was cut on Jump river some years ago which scaled 7,000 feet of lumber. The general character of this timber, especially upon the main Chippewa or West Branch and a portion of the Flambeau, is called 'big sapling pine'. Of the true cork pine very little is found in the northern part of Wisconsin, probably because the soil is not strong enough to permit its full development. The general character of the timber upon the Wisconsin river is very much the same as that upon the main Chippewa. There are instances of very fine pine having been cut in the hard-wood forest upon the lower part of the river, and some fine groves are found even as far north as the Tomahawk and East Branch. The Flambeau river, or East Branch of the Chippewa, has also, in ranges 2 and 3 east, extending from townships 35 to 41 north, inclusive, some excellent bodies of upper-grade pine.

"On the Jump river are some fine bodies of pine, nearly approaching in quality Michigan cork pine and running largely to 'uppers'. This is true also of the pine upon the Yellow river, where the timber grows largely scattered among hard woods and is of fine quality. One of the finest bodies of pine in Wisconsin is that which belongs to Cornell university, lying in townships 33 to 38, ranges 8 and 9, in the highest part of Chippewa county, on the divide between the Chippewa and Red Cedar rivers. On this body frequent estimates of 1,000,000 feet to 40 acres have been made. On the Saint Croix river are many barren areas timbered with scrub pine, patches of Norway pine, and small black and white oak. These barrens cover about 700,000 acres of the Saint Croix region. The soil is sandy, and fires run over the country every year. South of these barrens, in Polk, Barren, Saint Croix, Dunn, and Pierce counties, is a tract of very valuable hard-wood land, upon which the greatest portion of the timber is now standing, although settlements are already largely scattered through this region. This body of hard wood contains a large amount of valuable white-oak stave timber and much timber suitable for general manufacturing purposes. It is being, however, rapidly destroyed by settlers and by the fires incident to agricultural and logging operations.

"In Clark county, which lies partly in the Chippewa and partly in the Black River region, are large bodies of hard-wood timber as yet uncut and growing upon land valuable for farming purposes. This growth extends as far north as the northern line of the county. The same body of timber extends east through Marathon and Wood counties, and is particularly fine in the western portions. The same body of hard-wood timber continues east toward lake Michigan, including the counties of Portage, Waupaca, Shawano, Outagamie, Winnebago, Brown, Kewaunee, Manitowoc, Calumet, Fond du Lac, Sheboygan, and Ozaukee. Large tracts in these counties are, of course, cleared and settled; still they contain large bodies of unoccupied hard-wood timber, and the opportunities for cheap farms are plenty.

"Of the forest region proper of Wisconsin, fully 5 per cent. is not covered with timber; this includes swamps, lakes, rivers, bottoms, etc. In the extreme southern part of the forest area, over a region from 35 to 50 miles in width, the hard wood predominates, only about one-fifth of the forest growth being pine. North of this hard-wood region proper, perhaps one-half of the forest growth is pine and other soft woods and the rest hard woods. Hemlock is scattered through the pine forest outside of the heavy hard-wood areas. A careful estimate of the hemlock timber now standing gives the following results, the divisions agreeing with those used in estimating the standing pine: On the Chippewa river, upon 3,000,000 acres, 2,500,000,000 feet of hemlock; on the Saint Croix river, upon 1,000,000 acres, 500,000,000 feet of hemlock; on the Black river, upon 350,000 acres, 100,000,000 feet of hemlock; in the country east of the Wisconsin River division, and including the Wolf, Oconto, Peshtigo, and Menomonee rivers and their tributaries, upon 3,000,000 acres, 1,500,000,000 feet.

"The total area in the state on which hemlock timber grows is about 10,500,000 acres, containing, roughly, 5,500,000,000 feet. The quality of the hemlock timber in Wisconsin is not so good as that grown in New York and northern Pennsylvania, although it is valuable for its bark, and the timber when peeled can be driven down with the pine and sawed at the mills into dimension stuff for use where coarse lumber is required.

"Generally, therefore, the forests of Wisconsin may be divided into the hard-wood lands already described, along the southern borders, from which the pine has been mostly cut; north of this, and extending northward somewhat indefinitely, the mixed growth of hard wood and pine, growing upon soil adapted for agricultural purposes. The open meadows in this region are covered either with grass or cranberry marshes, alike valuable to the lumber and farming interests. About the head of the Flambeau river are large open spaces running into groves of heavy pine timber. These open spaces, once lakes or swamps, are drying up and the timber is gradually spreading over them. There are bodies of timber scattered through the southern portions of the state outside of the original forest area, but the amount of this timber is relatively so small that it cannot be considered of commercial importance, and hardly supplies the wants of the population occupying the thickly-settled southern counties.

"Five thousand men are employed in the pineries of the Chippewa river. They are expected to cut during the logging season about 600,000,000 feet of logs, or an average per man of over 100,000 feet. This rule is not applicable to the northwestern pineries generally, for in Michigan, as the timber is now farther from the streams, the average cut per man is not as great, and 80,000 feet per man would perhaps be a fair average, taking the pineries of the whole northwest.

"The annual increase or growth of timber is counterbalanced by the annual waste by windfalls and the natural decay of the old trees. The loss to the forest by fire is an unknown quantity, but it is quite a large amount, probably 5 per cent. of the whole. The lumbermen waste the log which runs into the top of the tree; this is knotty, but usually sound, and would make good merchantable lumber. It is left in the woods, however, because there is a good deal of work in trimming the knots and cutting off the limbs. From an ordinary-sized tree four 16-foot logs are usually taken, the rest being left. Often this top log is 22 inches in diameter at the butt and will scale from 100 to 120 feet. Loggers are paid so much per thousand feet by the lumberman, and the amount they receive is so small that they cannot afford to spend the time to finish up and take out the fifth or last log, which is therefore left in the woods and lost. Nearly one-tenth of the timber, therefore, is left in the woods and lost. The fires about the old choppings, or where lumber operations are going on, are principally caused by the carelessness of woodsmen in hunting up land-lines, or of driving-crews on the river in the spring who leave their fires, or by explorers in the forest during the month of May or June leaving their camp fires burning. In all the old cuttings the dried pine boughs and other timber left on the ground get very dry, and fire once started burns with great rapidity and violence.

"As a matter of fact, more than half the area from which pine forests have been cut in the northwest is sooner or later burned over. The fire destroys the young trees and changes the nature of the surface of the ground, so that the next crop which comes up consists of briers and poplars, and then hard woods. When pine is cut off or burned it does not come in again, and I have never seen any old choppings of pine come up with pine again, even when some trees were left and the ground had not been burned, although where a few large trees only are removed from a pine forest growing on good soil the small trees left standing, if protected from fire, will continue to grow."

MINNESOTA.

The Northern Pine Belt finds in Minnesota its extreme western limit in the United States in longitude 95° 30′, and its southwestern limit near the forty-sixth degree of latitude. Along its southern and western borders a narrow territory covered with an open growth of hard wood separates the forests of pine from the prairie, which occupies all the southern and western portions of the state.

The same general features which characterize the pine belt of Wisconsin extend into Minnesota. The pine in the southern portion, confined to gravelly ridges, is scattered through forests of hard wood. Farther north the forest changes in character, the pine being small and of inferior quality. Broad areas of barren land covered with stunted birch, gray pine, and scrub oak occur, while the whole country is thickly studded with lakes and with tamarack and cedar swamps. North of the Mississippi River divide the country is more open; the forest is stunted and of little value, and pine is only found in small, scattered clumps mixed with spruce, tamarack, and yellow cedar. The forest growth here occupies perhaps two-thirds of the rocky or swampy surface of the ground. Its productive capacity is not large, and the northern part of the state is not adapted to lumbering operations.

The pine has been removed from the principal streams of the state, and that which remains, except in the region tributary to lake Superior and in the vicinity of Red lake, is now inaccessible or of comparatively inferior quality. The best hard-wood forests of the state, as in Michigan and Wisconsin, have suffered seriously by fires started in abandoned pineries, or in clearing land for agriculture.

During the census year 250,895 acres of woodland were reported devastated by fire, with an estimated loss of $1,395,110. The largest number of these fires was set in clearing land or by sparks from locomotives.

The manufacture of cooperage stock to supply the large flouring-mills of the state is an important industry. Manufacturers report a growing scarcity and general deterioration of material. Basswood, elm, and ash are largely used; oak is inferior in quality to that grown farther east and south.

The following estimates of the amount of pine timber standing in Minnesota May 31, 1880, were prepared by Mr. H. C. Putnam:

WHITE PINE (*Pinus Strobus*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
Mississippi river and tributaries	2,000,000,000
Rainy lake and Rainy Lake river	200,000,000
Red Lake river and other tributaries of the Red river	650,000,000
Saint Louis river and tributaries	3,000,000,000
Shore of lake Superior	370,000,000
Total	6,170,000,000
Cut for the census year, ending May 31, 1880 (including 127,000,000 shingles and 10,000,000 laths)	540,000,000

In the belt of hard wood extending west and south of the pine region, and consisting of white, red, and burr oak, sugar-maple, poplar, etc., it is estimated that 3,840,000 acres of forest remain, capable of yielding an average

MAP OF
MINNESOTA.
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF FORESTS,
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LAKE SUPERIOR
LEGEND.

of 15 cords of wood to the acre, or 57,600,000 cords. The cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880 (exclusive of 7,825,000 staves and 547,000 sets of headings), was 36,884,000 feet.

Minnesota is the eighth state in the importance of its lumber-manufacturing interests. The principal centers of manufacture are Minneapolis, upon the Mississippi river, the Saint Croix river in Washington county, the Mississippi river in Anoka county, and Duluth, near the mouth of the Saint Louis river.

The following is extracted from Mr. Putnam's report upon the forests of Minnesota:

"The great hard-wood forest of Minnesota lies to the south and west of the pine forest, extending north and northwest from Freeborn and Mower counties on the southeast into Marshall county, and to within 50 or 60 miles of the boundary-line between Canada and the United States. This body of hard wood, which is some 300 miles long by about 20 miles wide, borders upon the prairie, and is the extreme western body of timber of any commercial value east of the Rocky mountains. This forest covers about 3,840,000 acres of land generally valuable for agricultural purposes, besides its timber, which will average about 15 cords to the acre. The surface of the land is level or gently undulating, well watered, particularly the so-called 'park region' which lies in Becker, Otter Tail, Douglas, Stearns, and Todd counties, and in fact extends through Wright, Hennepin, Carver, Le Sueur, Rice, and Steele counties.

"North and east of this belt of hard wood the pine forests commence at a point where the southern line of the Wisconsin forest crosses the Saint Croix river, near Taylor's Falls. They extend northwesterly through the counties of Chisago, Isanti, Mille Lacs, Benton, Morrison, Todd, Otter Tail, Becker, Polk, and Beltrami, nearly parallel to the line of the hard-wood forest, and, crossing Red Lake river, extend round to the north of Red lake, and thence easterly, reaching the shore of lake Superior at the Grand Portage.

"The general character of the pine in Minnesota is similar to that of northern Wisconsin, although it contains more sapling pine and a smaller percentage of 'uppers.' It is generally somewhat scattering and in smaller groves. Large areas of barren land within the forest proper are covered with birch, through which are scattered patches of small pine, while large areas of swamp bear only tamarack and cedar. The pine of Minnesota is estimated as follows:

"1. On the portion tributary to the Rainy lake and Rainy Lake river, including the Big Fork, the Little Fork, and the Vermillion rivers, 300,000,000 feet. This stands upon streams which flow northward. This pine will naturally be sent to Manitoba.

"2. On the northern shore of lake Superior, east of Duluth, and covering the waters tributary to lake Superior, of which very little is surveyed and no area is given, 870,000,000 feet.

"3. On the waters of the Saint Louis, including the Cloquet, White Face, and other small streams, 3,500,000,000 feet.

"4. On Red Lake river and its tributaries. The great body of pine in this division is principally upon Red lake and Red Lake river. It is estimated to contain 600,000,000 feet, although it is nearly all unsurveyed.

"5. On the Mississippi river and tributaries above Minneapolis, 2,900,000,000 feet.

"About one-half of the pine has been cut in Carlton county; it has all been cut in Pine county with the exception of that growing in a few townships. It has nearly all been cut in Chisago, Kanabec, Morrison, and Crow Wing counties. A great deal of pine, too, has been cut in Cass county, while Todd, Otter Tail, and Wadena have all been cut over. The principal bodies of pine now remaining are located in Cook, Lake, Saint Louis, Cass, Itasca, and Beltrami counties. There were a few thousand acres growing on the Roseau river, where it runs into northwestern Minnesota, but this has all been cut by the Canadians. There is no hemlock or spruce in Minnesota. There are occasional ridges of hard wood within the pine forest, as in Wisconsin and Michigan.

"A large portion of the northern part of the state is as yet unsurveyed and but little known, except that, in the region extending from 30 to 100 miles south from the international line, there is little pine of commercial value. It is an open country, full of bogs, swamps, rocks, and wide areas of worthless land; this region extends from the Arrow river clear through to the international line, south and west of the Lake of the Woods, and to the Vermillion lake.

"Along the line of the Northern Pacific railroad and north and east of the Mille Lacs country are large swamps covered with tamarack timber of commercial value. Through this country are many marshy lakes containing floating islands, lands in process of formation by the accumulation of vegetation. The timber in this district is growing and increasing, and if fires can be kept out of the tamarack and cedar timber the small pine will grow rapidly.

"The timber which grew on the Saint Croix river in Minnesota was tributary to Stillwater, and has all been cut and manufactured there.

"The principal manufactories of pine on the Mississippi river are at Minneapolis.

"FORESTS ON INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

"Referring to the Red Lake Indian reservation in Minnesota, and other Indian reservations on which the pine remains uncut, amounting in the aggregate to 1,000,000,000 feet, it may be said that they are nearly all unsurveyed, and are generally covered with a heavy pine forest, and that the lands are unfit for agricultural purposes and only

valuable for the pine timber which grows upon them. These reservations should be held as long as possible by the government as a timber reserve. They should not be surveyed and subdivided except so far as may be necessary for their protection, and they should not be offered for sale until some necessity, now unforeseen, arises for their disposal. The 1,000,000,000 feet of pine should be held until the amount for which it can be sold is needed by the Indians, or until a price near its value can be obtained for it. By selling the land now the value of the timber cannot be realized, while the interest of the settlers who may hereafter enter upon the prairies would seem to demand that some reservation of pine should be made for them, if possible. The proposition to bring these lands into market, subject to pre-emption and homestead entry, is against the interest of every one except the few worthless tramps and irresponsible persons who may seek to enter and procure a title to these lands; and even if the land was so open to homestead and pre-emption entry, the aim and purpose of these laws could not be carried out, for no farms will be made nor homesteads improved in this Indian country.

"The White Earth Indian reservation is largely covered with hard wood, there being no pine upon more than a quarter of its area. The land is desirable for agricultural purposes, and may be utilized for the settlement of Indians, or under the homestead and pre-emption laws by whites, but the pine lands are unfit for cultivation, and the homesteading or pre-empting of them should not be allowed."

IOWA.

Iowa lies within the prairie region. The broad bottom lands along the river of the eastern part of the state once bore heavy forests of broad-leaved trees. Farther west the tree growth was less heavy in the narrower bottoms. All over the state, however, forests lined the streams and often spread, especially in the southwestern counties, over the uplands. Since the first settlement of the state the forest area has increased by the natural spread of trees over ground protected from fire, and by considerable plantations of cottonwood, maple, and other trees of rapid growth made by farmers to supply fuel and shelter.

The natural forests have been everywhere largely culled of their most valuable timber, and in spite of their increased acreage are, in their commercial aspect, in danger of speedy extermination. Manufacturers of cooperage stock and others using Iowa timber report great scarcity and general deterioration of stock.

During the census year 11,017 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $45,470. These fires were largely the result of carelessness in clearing land.

Iowa is the ninth state in the importance of its lumber-manufacturing interests. It owes its position to numerous large mills situated along the Mississippi river entirely supplied with logs from the pineries of Wisconsin. The amount of Iowa-grown lumber manufactured is insignificant.

MISSOURI.

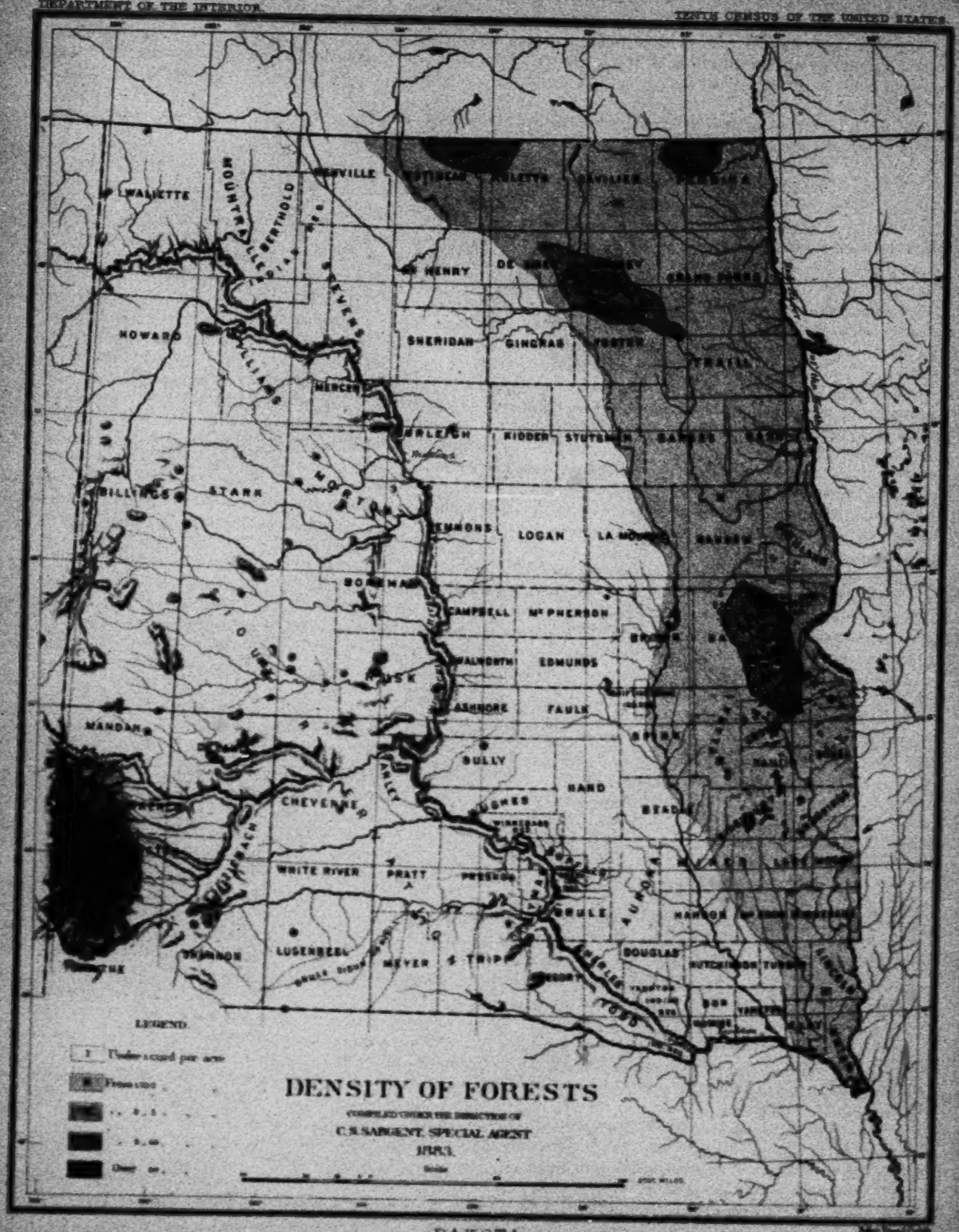
Southern and southwestern Missouri was originally covered with a dense forest of hard woods, through which in the southern counties extensive areas of the short-leaved pine (*Pinus mitis*), covering gravelly ridges and the low Ozark hills, were common. The northern and western limits of the true forest region may be defined by a line entering the state from the southwest, in the southern part of Jasper county, and passing northeasterly through Dade, Cedar, Saint Clair, Henry, Benton, Morgan, and Cooper counties, and then northward to the borders of the state. West of this line the timber is largely confined to the broad bottom lands, in belts often 2 or 3 miles in width. Farther west these become narrower and less heavily timbered. The extreme northwestern counties, Atchison and Nodaway, are almost destitute of timber.

The forests of southeastern Missouri still contain great stores of valuable timber, although the best trees have been cut in the neighborhood of all settlements, and for a distance varying from 5 to 20 miles back from all lines of railroad. This is especially true of the best white oak and of black walnut, once common, but now almost exterminated in all parts of the state.

Manufacturers of cooperage stock report a growing scarcity of material everywhere, and are now forced to obtain oak from Arkansas and elm and basswood from the rivers of southern Illinois and Indiana. The further development, however, of the railroad system of southern Missouri will make available for manufacturing purposes a large amount of valuable timber now remote from transportation.

During the census year 783,646 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $294,863. These fires were traced to careless hunters, to fires set in clearing farming land, to sparks from locomotives, etc.

A gratifying improvement in the condition of the forest in the parts of the state first settled has followed the enactment of a fence law preventing the general ranging of stock through the timber-land. A young growth has sprung up among the older trees and along the borders of woodlands protected from browsing animals, and these young forests are valuable in their prospective yield and as an indication of the methods which must be adapted to preserve and perpetuate the forests of the whole Atlantic region.


WALLETTE
BENSON
HOWARD
MERCER
BILLINGS
STARK
MORTON
SHERIDAN
MCHENRY
DE
GRAND FORKS
TRAILL
KIDDER
STUTSMAN
BARNES
LOGAN
LA MOURE
RANSOM
CAMPBELL
MCPHERSON
WALWORTH
EDMUNDS
FAULK
MANDAN
SULLY
HAND
CHEYENNE
BEADLE
WHITE RIVER
PRATT
BRULE
DOUGLAS
LUGENBEEL
MEYER
TRIPP
LEGEND
DENSITY OF FORESTS
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1880.

DAKOTA

Missouri is the tenth state in the importance of its lumber-manufacturing interests. It owes its position in part to large mills located upon the Mississippi river manufacturing logs cut in the forests of Wisconsin. A much larger amount of lumber, however, in the aggregate, both pine and hard wood, is produced in numerous small railroad mills located along the line of the Iron Mountain and other railroads running through the southern part of the state.

Saint Louis is an important center of lumber distribution. It receives a large portion of the Wisconsin pine crop by raft, Michigan pine by rail, and southern pine and hard woods by rail and river.

DAKOTA.

Dakota, with the exception of its river lands and the small territory between the north and south forks of the Cheyenne river, is practically destitute of timber. The bottoms of the principal streams contain extensive groves of hard wood. As far west as the James river timber exists about the shores of the larger lakes, and upon the Low Turtle and Pembina mountains of the northern boundary, occasionally ascending the *cotes* or sides of low tables rising from the prairie. The Black hills, an extreme outpost of the Rocky Mountain system, were once heavily timbered. The yellow pine of the Pacific region is here mingled with the white spruce, the canoe birch, the burr oak, and the elm of the eastern forests, while poplars of the Atlantic and Pacific regions grow side by side.

Much timber has already been cut along the eastern rivers to supply the wants of a rapidly-increasing agricultural population, and the isolated pine forests of the Black hills, separated by hundreds of miles from any equally large or valuable body of building timber, have already suffered serious inroads. The best and most accessible pine has been cut and manufactured into lumber or consumed as fuel in the silver mines and stamping mills to which this region owes its population, and much timber has been allowed to perish in the fires which of late years have often swept through these forests.

The principal center of lumber manufacture is Deadwood, in the Black hills, where a comparatively large amount of pine is sawed. In the eastern counties a little oak and elm is manufactured, for the most part in small portable mills.

The following extracts are made from Mr. H. C. Putnam's report upon the eastern portions of the territory:

"Along the whole length of the Missouri river in Dakota there is a belt of hard-wood timber in the bottoms in bodies of from 100 to 500 acres in extent. This timber sometimes grows continuously, but more often there are open spaces between the groves. About three-fourths of the trees are burr oak, the remainder sycamore, cottonwood, green ash, box-elder, poplar, willow, etc. A similar forest growth lines the banks of the Red river north of Fort Abercrombie as far as Fort Pembina, near the international line. This strip of timber averages perhaps forty rods in width, and consists of the same varieties of trees that grow upon the Missouri river.

"In the Pembina mountains and west of Fort Pembina, on the Tongue and Pembina rivers, there are bodies of timber, generally of stunted growth, lying mostly along the streams or about the Pembina mountains in groves of from 160 to 3,000 acres in extent. This timber is situated principally in the two northern tiers of townships of Pembina county. It has no value except as fuel. The next body of timber in Dakota is in the neighborhood of Devil lake; it aggregates some 25,000 acres, distributed as follows: At Wood lake, some 20 miles north of Devil lake, there are 1,000 acres; on Graham's island, a promontory on the north shore of Devil lake, near the northwest end, are 2,500 acres of timber; east of this, on the north shore of the lake, are two groves of about 500 acres; at Rock island, which is really a promontory running into the lake, are 3,800 acres of timber; around the east and north shores, and around the whole southern shore of the lake, past Fort Totten to the extreme west end, are some 15,000 acres of forest adjacent to Devil lake; at Stump lake, a lake some 15 miles in diameter on the north side of Devil lake, there are 1,400 acres of timber; and commencing some 10 miles south of Fort Totten, and extending down along Cheyenne river into township 146, range 56, in Traill, Foster, and Grand Forks counties, are about 10,000 acres of timber. The valley here is only 1 or 2 miles in width, and the timber is generally distributed through it. Probably seven-eighths of all this Devil Lake timber is burr oak; the remainder is sycamore, green ash, etc. This timber in many places grows large, sometimes 30 or 40 feet to the first limb, and is valuable for fuel, for the construction of log houses, and for general use by settlers in the absence of other and better material.

"In the Turtle mountains, in Bottineau and Rolette counties, and extending into the British possessions, is quite a large tract of timber, principally oak of short, scrubby growth, and only valuable as fire wood. A body of timber from 1 mile to 5 miles in width extends for 150 miles along the Mouse river, in the counties of Bottineau, McHenry, Stevens, and Renville. This timber is composed of burr oak, box-elder, sycamore, green ash, etc., and is suitable for fire-wood, house-building, and rough construction."

Mr. Robert Douglas, of Waukegan, Illinois, contributes the following remarks upon the forests of the Black Hills region, of which he made a critical examination:

"From Fort Meade the stage road runs about 2 miles along the base of the hills, and then follows up through heavy timber, gaining an altitude of over 1,500 feet above the fort when within 2 miles of Deadwood; thence down a

steep grade of about a mile until the valley is reached, and then up the valley by an easy grade to Deadwood. Five days' driving through the hills from the base of the foot-hills to one of the highest peaks shows little variation in the species of forest trees. The yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) is the only tree of much value in the hills, and composes nineteen-twentieths of the forest, generally covering the hills from base to summit. The trees are larger and stand closer together than in Colorado, and grow here, too, more rapidly than farther south, as is shown by the width of the annual rings of growth and the shoots upon the standing trees. This is the only tree used for lumber at the saw-mills, and no other is used in the mines. The white spruce (*Picea alba*) grows principally near the water-courses, and here the largest trees of that species are to be found. It is scattered, however, through the pines even within 50 feet of the summit of Terry's peak. It is condemned by both saw-mill proprietors and miners as lacking strength and being very knotty, which cannot be doubted, as it retains its lower branches with wonderful tenacity, even when growing closely and in dense shade. These two species comprise all the *Coniferæ* in the Black hills, with the exception of a prostrate juniper and rare specimens of the red cedar. The burr oak is found in the valleys extending into the foot-hills and along the creeks for 40 or 50 miles into the plains. It is short, gnarly, and apparently of little value, although exceptional trees in the valley are of fair size. In the narrow valleys and along water-courses are found the common cottonwood, black willow, narrow-leaved cottonwood, green ash, white elm, box-elder, ironwood, canoe birch, and quaking aspen; in the hills canoe birch, mountain ash, hazel, choke cherry, and juneberry are found growing side by side with the snowberry and mahonia of the Pacific region. The little aspen and the canoe birch perform the same service the aspen does in Colorado, and cover the ground after the timber is burned off, thus making a shade in which the pine seedlings find protection from sun and wind, and finally repossess the hills. On the banks of the numerous creeks intersecting the 'bad lands' and plains from the Missouri river to the Black hills, box-elder, white elm, green ash, black willow, cottonwood, choke cherry, wild plum, and buffalo-berry occur, but the canoe birch is not found below the foot-hills, where it grows along the creeks 6 or 8 inches in diameter, or as a low shrub upon the hillsides.

"The region occupied by the Black Hills forests is 80 miles in length north and south, and about 30 miles wide from east to west. Forest fires are not so frequent nor so disastrous as in Colorado, although the 'big burning' of 1865, near Custer's peak, is estimated to have extended over 400 square miles. The yellow pine is largely reproducing itself over the whole of this area, the trees being now 3 or 4 feet high. As far as my observation went, this reproduction of the yellow pine over the old 'deadenings' is almost universal through the hills, although rarely or never seen in Colorado, and even in northern Wisconsin and the Michigan peninsula scarcely a single young pine has appeared in the whole burned district of 1871.

"The timber is disappearing rapidly in the vicinity of Deadwood, Lead City, Terryville, and Central."

NEBRASKA.

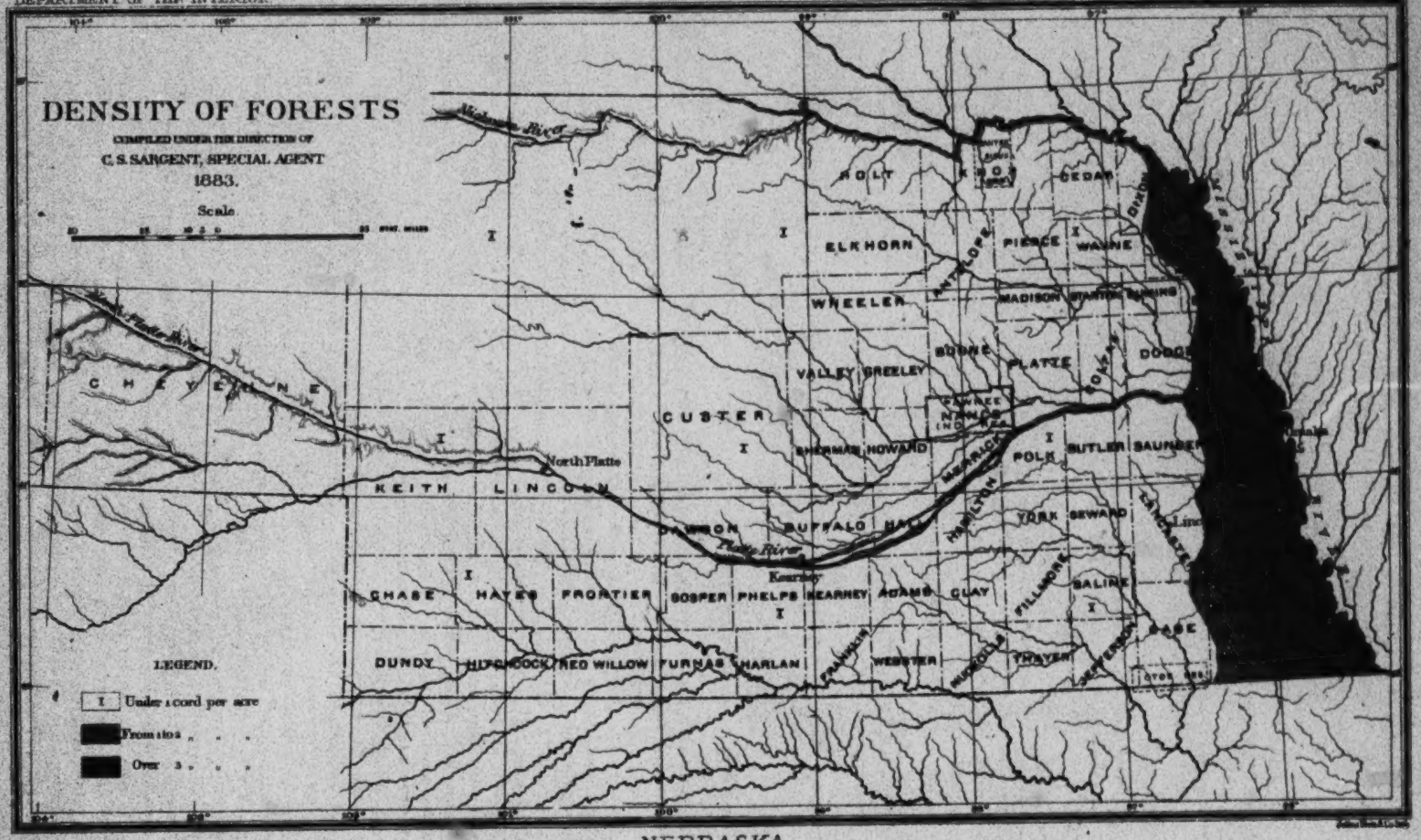
The forest growth of Nebraska was once confined to the eastern part of the state; the broad bottom lands of the Missouri and the lower Platte rivers contained groves of large oak, walnut, ash, and box-elder of considerable extent. These, under favorable conditions, spread to the bluffs and uplands. Westward the tree growth gradually became more scanty and stunted, until, west of the one hundredth meridian, only the large streams were lined with a few small cottonwoods and willows.

The best trees have already been culled from the scanty forest growth of the state, and if the area of natural woodland has somewhat increased along its eastern borders since the settlement of the country and the diminution of prairie fires, these forests are, in their commercial aspect, of little importance. Many small plantations of cottonwood and other trees of rapid growth have been made in connection with farms in the eastern counties, and these in some cases already furnish much-needed shelter to buildings and crops, and supply domestic fuel.

The lumber-manufacturing interests of Nebraska are not important. Mills at Omaha, the principal manufacturing center, saw cottonwood and a little walnut and oak, hauled to them from the neighborhood of the city, and small portable mills at other points along the Missouri saw a little cottonwood and such logs as the country tributary to them can furnish. The product of all the Nebraska mills is consumed in supplying the local demand.

KANSAS.

The heavy forest of the Mississippi basin just reaches the extreme southeastern corner of Kansas, covering nearly one-third of Cherokee county. North of this, and occupying the remaining eastern border of the state, a prairie region varying in width from 30 to 100 miles is still heavily wooded with valuable timber along the streams, the forest growth occasionally extending and covering areas of upland. West of this region of mixed prairie and woodland the timber is confined to the banks of streams. It is often, east of the ninety-seventh meridian, of considerable size and value, occurring in sufficient quantity to supply the most pressing wants of the agricultural population of this part of the state. West of the ninety-seventh meridian the tree growth gradually diminishes in vigor. Trees are here confined to the immediate banks of the large streams, and are small and of little value. West of the ninety-ninth meridian a few small stunted willows and cottonwoods, scattered at wide intervals along the large streams, represent the only forest growth of this arid region.


DENSITY OF FORESTS
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
Scale
LEGEND.
Under 1 cord per acre
From 1 to 3 " " "
Over 3 " " "
Missouri River
Niobrara River
North Platte River
Platte River
North Platte
Kearney
HOLT
KNOX
CEDAR
DIXON
ELKHORN
PIERCE
WAYNE
WHEELER
MADISON
STANTON
BURT
BOONE
PLATTE
DODGE
VALLEY
GREELEY
CHEYENNE
CUSTER
SHERMAN
HOWARD
POLK
BUTLER
SAUNDERS
KEITH
LINCOLN
DAWSON
BUFFALO
HAMILTON
YORK
SEWARD
CHASE
HAYES
FRONTIER
GOSPER
PHELPS
KEARNEY
ADAMS
CLAY
FILLMORE
SALINE
DUNDY
HITCHCOCK
RED WILLOW
FURNAS
HARLAN
FRANKLIN
WEBSTER
NUCKOLLS
THAYER
JEFFERSON
GAGE

NEBRASKA

A large amount of lumber is manufactured in the eastern counties in proportion to the extent of their forest area; but much of the best timber of the state has been cut, and Kansas must soon depend, even more than at present, upon the forests of Arkansas and Louisiana for its lumber supply.

Considerable plantations made in the eastern and southeastern counties by railroads and in connection with farms promise abundant success. All attempts, however, to raise trees in the arid central and western parts of the state have resulted in failure.

During the census year 7,080 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $14,700. The largest number of these fires originated upon the prairie.

WESTERN DIVISION.

MONTANA.

The forests of Montana are confined to the high mountain ranges which occupy the western part of the territory They are dense and important upon the slopes of the Cœur d'Alêne and other high ranges. Farther east, along the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains and their outlying eastern ranges, the Big Belt, the Little Belt, the Crazy, the Snow, and the Bear mountains, and the ranges south of the Yellowstone river, the Yellowstone, Shoshonee, and Big Horn mountains, the forests are more open, stunted, and generally confined to the highest slopes, the borders of streams, or the sides of cañons. A narrow fringe of cottonwood, green ash, and willow lines the bottoms of the Missouri, Yellowstone, Tongue, Rosebud, Milk, and of the other large streams of the territory; and a few stunted pines and cedars are scattered along the river bluffs and the highest ridges of the Powder River, the Wolf, and other ranges in the southeastern part of the territory. The remainder of the territory, the eastern, northern, and southern portions, are destitute of timber.

The heavy forests of northwestern Montana, largely composed of red fir, yellow pine, and tamarack, and containing great bodies of white pine (*Pinus monticola*) and considerable valuable spruce (*Picea Engelmanni* and *P. alba*) constitute, with those covering the adjacent mountains of Idaho, one of the most important bodies of timber in the United States. East and west of this forest a treeless country, adapted to grazing and agriculture, and destined to support a large population which must obtain its building material and railroad supplies from it, extends over thousands of square miles. The development, too, of the important mining interests of southern Montana and Idaho is dependent upon these forests, their only valuable source of timber and fuel supply. These forests guard the headwaters of two of the great rivers of the continent, and in regulating their flow make possible through irrigation the devotion to profitable agriculture of a vast territory now an almost arid waste. The forests, largely composed of the lodge-pole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*), which cover the outlying eastern ranges of the Rocky mountains at an elevation of from 5,000 to 10,000 feet above the ocean level with a dense growth of slender trees or on poor soil and in exposed situations with an open, scattered forest, are, as sources of lumber supply, of comparatively little value. These forests, however, contain valuable supplies of fuel and abundant material for railway ties. They guard, too, the flow of numberless small streams, and their importance in this connection should not be overlooked.

The most important forests, commercially, of the territory are found along the valley of Clarke's Fork of the Columbia river, between the Horse Plains and the Idaho line; here the western white pine reaches its greatest development, becoming an important part of the forest growth. The valleys of the Saint Regis de Borgia and Missoula rivers contain great bodies of valuable fir and pine, which spread also in great luxuriance over the mountains east and south of Flathead lake.

Fires destroy every year large areas of the forest covering the mountains of the western division. The long, dry summers and the character of the forest, composed as it is almost entirely of coniferous resinous trees, favor the spread of forest fires. They increase rapidly in number with the increase of population, and threaten the entire extermination of the forests of the whole interior Pacific region. During the census year 88,020 acres of forest were reported destroyed by fire, with a loss of $1,128,000. These fires, few in number, were traced for the most part to careless hunters, prospectors, and smokers.

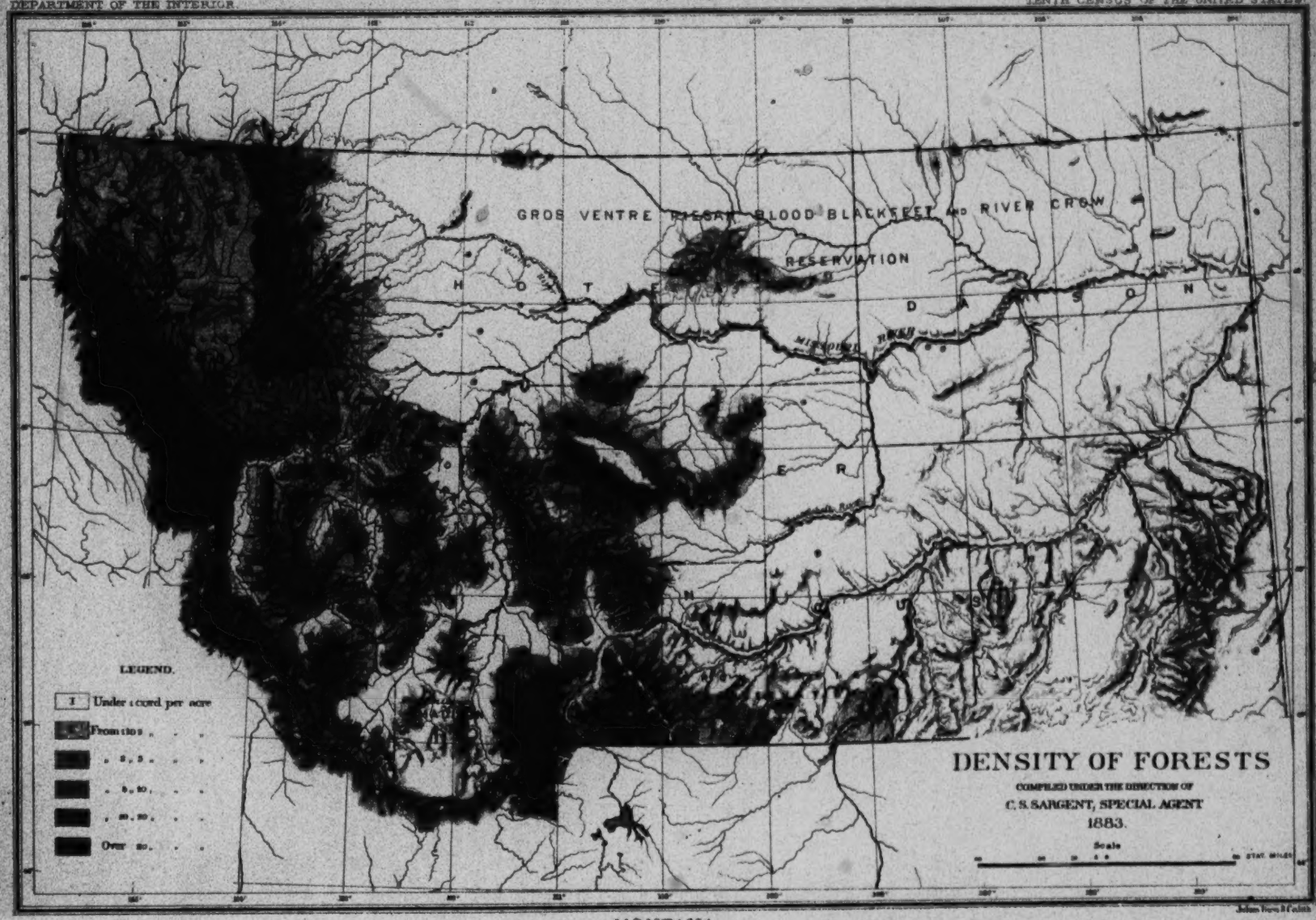
Little lumber is manufactured in the territory. Red fir and spruce are sawed at Missoula and in the neighborhood of nearly all the mining centers in the western part of the territory. The product of the Montana mills is entirely used to supply the local demand.

The following report upon the forests of the northern Rocky Mountain region was prepared by Mr. Sereno Watson, of Cambridge, a special agent of the Census Office, in the division of Forestry:

"The territory whose forest resources I attempted under your instructions to examine includes an area of about 150,000 square miles, extending from the one hundred and thirteenth meridian to the summit of the Cascade mountains and from the parallel of 44½° to the British boundary; or, according to political divisions, the western fifth of Montana, the northern two-fifths of Idaho, the eastern three-fifths of Washington territory, and the northeastern portion (or nearly one-half) of Oregon. It comprises a central treeless plateau of some 30,000 square miles in extent, the great 'plain of the Columbia', surrounded by more or less extensively timbered mountain systems. This tract is bounded on the east by the broad mountain range which separates Montana from Idaho, on

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.



MONTANA.

the north by the irregularly-broken country which lies north of the Spokane river and of that portion of the Columbia which has a westerly course in the same latitude, and on the west by the Cascade range, while on the south the circuit is less completely closed by the somewhat complicated system known as the Blue and Salmon River mountains.

"With the exception of a single county (Beaver Head) in Montana this entire region is drained by the Columbia river, since the Rocky Mountain divide, or the main central divide between the headwaters of the Columbia and of the Missouri, forms the boundary between Idaho and Montana only as far north as 45° 40′, wher it turns abruptly eastward for 75 miles and then again northwestward to the British boundary in continuation of the line of the Wind River mountains of Wyoming.

"As will be seen from the detailed account which is to follow, the general character of the forest growth throughout this region is remarkably uniform, both in the kinds of trees found and in their manner of distribution. The trees of the most constant occurrence and that form the mass of the forests generally are, first, the red fir (*Pseudotsuga Douglasii*) and yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), gradually giving place at higher altitudes to *Picea Engelmanni* and *Abies subalpina* or *Pinus Murrayana;* while of only somewhat less extended range, though sometimes more local in their distribution, are the larch (*Larix occidentalis*), cedar (*Thuya gigantea*), the white pine (*Pinus monticola*), the hemlocks (*Tsuga Mertensiana* and, less frequently, *Tsuga Pattoniana*), *Abies grandis*, and the balsam poplars. *Abies amabilis* only is confined to the Cascade mountains. No other species occur of sufficient size to be of importance as timber trees.

"In order to indicate more particularly the extent and distribution of the tree growth, the territories will be taken up in order by counties, and an estimate given of the area covered in each, though necessarily of the actual density of growth and amount of available timber (varying from square mile to square mile, and much of it never seen) no estimate can be given of such probably approximate accuracy as to be of any value whatever:

"MONTANA.

"BEAVER HEAD COUNTY (4,230 square miles).—This county, nearly equally divided by the one hundred and thirteenth meridian, is surrounded on three sides, north, south, and west, by the Rocky mountains, and is divided into two portions by a lofty spur which sets off in a northeasterly direction from the middle of the western side. The valleys of Beaver Head river and Red Rock creek to the east and south of this spur are treeless, except that the latter stream is bordered with a considerable growth of *Populus angustifolia*, often 60 feet high and a foot or two in diameter. The region to the east is scantily supplied with timber of any kind, while the northern flanks of the Rocky Mountain range as far as the head of Horse Plains creek are only sparingly timbered on the ridges and in some of the cañons, the trees small and mainly red fir, with some *Pinus albicaulis*, the summits and exposed ridges wholly bare.

"The broad dividing spur, which includes Bald mountain and several other peaks from 10,000 to 11,000 feet high, is about 30 miles in length by 20 in breadth. The peaks are bare above 9,000 feet, and the western slopes have some timber in the upper ravines alone. The trees at 7,000 feet are mainly red fir, giving place above to a small growth of *Pinus Murrayana* and *P. albicaulis*. On the eastern side of the spur there are deep, densely-wooded valleys, the timber said to be chiefly red fir, *Picea Engelmanni* and *Pinus Murrayana*. On Rattlesnake creek in this region there is a single saw-mill, 12 miles from Bannock City, which supplies the town and neighboring mining camps with lumber. When a better quality is needed it is brought across the mountains from the Lemhi River district in Idaho by a road crossing the range at the head of Horse Plains creek. The fuel used in Bannock City is hauled some 12 or 15 miles, chiefly from the Rocky mountains. Beyond the head of Horse Plains creek (where the Bald Mountain spur commences) the range for about 40 miles changes in character greatly, becoming higher, broader, and more rocky, with rugged, snow-clad peaks from 10,000 to 12,000 feet high, and with high, rocky spurs to the east, separating densely-wooded valleys difficult of access and rarely visited. The forests here come down to the western edge of Big Hole valley, and are continuous. The trees are said to be largely *Pinus Murrayana*, but there is probably a considerable proportion of red fir, *Picea Engelmanni* and *Abies subalpina*. The range now takes its turn to the east, forming the northern line of the county, and rises again into some high, snowy peaks, but is much less densely wooded. Where the pass crosses the range from the Big Hole valley to the Bitter Root, the prevalent tree is found to be *Pinus Murrayana*, mixed toward the summit of the divide (at 7,000 feet altitude) with some red fir and a small proportion of *Picea Engelmanni* and *Pinus albicaulis*. The trees are mostly young and small, evidently frequently overrun by fires, a dense new growth immediately in most cases replacing the old. The trunks very rarely reached a diameter of 15 or 20 inches. The timbered area of the county may be estimated at 1,000 square miles. No yellow pine was seen or heard of within its limits.

"DEER LODGE COUNTY (6,500 square miles).—This county, also nearly bisected by the one hundred and thirteenth meridian, is occupied by spurs of the Rocky mountains, which form its southern and eastern border, with the intervening open valleys of Deer Lodge river, Flint creek, and Big Blackfoot river. These spurs are to a large extent wholly bare of trees, only some of the ravines and ridges being covered by a more or less scattered growth of yellow pine and red fir of moderate size, and the higher northern slopes by a denser growth of *Pinus Murrayana*. North of the Big Blackfoot the timber is more dense, coming down into the valley, and consisting principally of

yellow pine, with some red fir and larch, and at the higher elevations (above 5,000 feet) of red fir, larch, and scrub pine. In the higher cañons of the main range to the south it is probable that *Abies subalpina* and *Picea Engelmanni* also occur, as I heard of a soft tamarack found at Gwendale, which appeared from the description to be the latter species. Total timbered area of the county is estimated at 2,250 square miles.

"MISSOULA COUNTY (21,000 square miles).—The Bitter Root mountains, which separate this county from Idaho, are a direct continuation of the Rocky mountains north from the point of divergence of that range in latitude 45° 40′. While broadening out until they cover a base of 100 miles or more, they rarely reach a height of 8,000 feet. There is nothing alpine in the character of their higher vegetation, nor do they anywhere rise above the limit of forest growth. The summits are not often very rugged, and though the slopes may be steep they are not generally greatly broken. For the most part they are well wooded upon both sides, with no meadows along the streams and little grass anywhere until the foot-hills are reached. Upon the Montana side it is from 20 to 40 miles from the base to the summit of the divides, and the Bitter Root valley, which skirts their feet for 60 miles, separates them from the low and comparatively bare spurs of the Rocky mountains on the east.

"Upon crossing the main divide upon the southern border, between the Big Hole and the Bitter Root valleys, at an altitude of 7,000 feet, the yellow pine immediately appears, of large size, and with its usual massive habit, and is henceforth the most conspicuous forest tree along the usual routes of travel, coming farther down into the valleys than any other tree, and more frequently attaining a large size, probably from its less liability to serious injury from fires. The descent from this southern divide to the Bitter Root valley is well wooded with large trees of the yellow pine and red fir (with at first some small *Pinus Murrayana*), which continue to be the only trees seen bordering the valley. These mountains were crossed by me on the Lolo trail up the Lolo creek, and by the Mullan road, which follows the Saint Regis de Borgia river. In the lower cañons only yellow pine and red fir are found, of the usual scattered growth—the trees rarely much over 2 feet in diameter—with larch and *Abies subalpina* coming down the side gulches, and white pine in the middle cañon. The yellow pine gradually gives place to *Picea Engelmanni*, *Abies subalpina*, and *A. grandis*, though none of these reach the size which they attain on the Idaho side of the range. The large timber is mostly confined to the neighborhood of the streams, where the larch and white pine sometimes reach a diameter of 3 or 4 feet, but it becomes much smaller upon the ridges, and in the upper cañons rarely is more than a foot or 18 inches through, while the mountain slopes are usually much burned over and covered with fallen timber, largely of *Pinus Murrayana*. The largest and most abundant tree in the upper cañons is probably the *Picea Engelmanni*. Small trees of the *Thuya gigantea* are also occasional, but nowhere in northern Montana does it become large enough to be of importance. The *Thuya* and *Abies grandis* extend as far south as the Nez Percé creek. I think that no hemlocks were seen on the Montana side of the range, but they may occur.

"North of the Mullan road to Clarke's Fork the eastern slopes of the range continue well wooded. On the eastern side of the county the low spur of the Rocky mountains lying to the east of Bitter Root valley is to a large extent bare, but has some young yellow pine (known as 'scrub pine' or 'black-jack pine') and *Pinus Murrayana*. Approaching Hellgate river the timber becomes more prevalent in the ravines; and in the government timber reservation near Missoula, where there is a saw-mill run for government purposes, the timber was found to be yellow pine and red fir (not large) and considerable larch—fine trees 2 feet in diameter or more and 100 feet high. In Granite cañon, in the mountains north of Missoula, where there is also a saw-mill, the lower cañon was occupied by yellow pine and larch, with some red fir rarely over a foot through, and in the upper cañon *Abies subalpina* and *Picea Engelmanni* a foot in diameter. On the mountain sides above the cañon the timber is, as usual, small and worthless for lumber. In the eastern portion of the Flathead Indian reservation a very high and rugged range of mountains extends nearly as far north as the head of Flathead lake, and parallel with the main Rocky Mountain range, which here enters the county and continues across the northern boundary. Both of these ranges are throughout densely wooded, though on the eastern side of the Rocky mountains the timber wholly ceases a few miles (8 or 10) below the summit, giving place to the open grazing region of the upper Missouri. On crossing over the lower end of the western range, from the Big Blackfoot to the Jocko river, the timber was found to be at first almost entirely yellow pine, with red fir and larch in the gulches, the yellow pine ceasing toward the divide (at 5,000 feet altitude) and *Pinus Murrayana* taking its place, but reappearing on the northern side, with occasional *Picea Engelmanni* and even small *Thuya gigantea*. No white pine was seen. The same trees probably continue northward to the boundary (the larch is reported from about 30 miles south of the boundary).

"The remainder of the county, lying west of the Flathead River valley, is wholly occupied by mountains, of less altitude, but, so far as is known, generally densely wooded, with the exception of some of the spurs toward the Flathead river and Clarke's Fork and some small prairies bordering the streams.

"The total timbered area of the county is estimated at 17,000 square miles."

WYOMING.

The highest mountain ranges in Wyoming only are well timbered. The high rolling table-land which occupies the central part of the territory is destitute of all tree growth, while the low ranges which rise from this plateau

INDIAN
RESERVATION
DENSITY OF FORESTS
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
LEGEND.
Under a cord per acre
Over 80.

WYOMING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

COLORADO

and border it on the south are either treeless or only support a few stunted yellow pines or firs widely scattered or forming small, isolated patches of open forest upon the highest slopes of the most sheltered ravines. The most important forests of the territory are those in the northeastern corner covering the western extension of the Black hills of Dakota, those upon the foot-hills and slopes of the cañons of the Big Horn mountains, and the dense forests of small lodge-pole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*) which occupy all the northwestern portion of the territory studded by the system of mountains surrounding the Yellowstone park.

The most valuable timber of the Big Horn mountains consists of yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), attaining on the foot-hills sufficient size to furnish saw-logs. Probably one-third of this timber on the east side of the mountains has already been cut to supply mills located upon the streams from Crazy Woman creek to Tongue river. The table-land on both sides of the range between the crests of the foot-hills and the base of the Snow range is covered with a belt, from 8 to 10 miles in width, of small white fir (*Abies subalpina*). The trees are small, rarely exceeding 8 or 10 inches in diameter. They afford, however, useful material for fuel and fence and telegraph poles. This forest has suffered seriously from wind storms and fire. A heavy growth of cottonwood, with which is mingled a little green ash, occupies the banks of all the streams of the Big Horn region, with the exception of No-Wood creek, flowing from the western flank.

The forests of the Yellowstone region, composed for the most part of small lodge-pole pine, are confined to the mountain slopes and high valleys, at an elevation of between 5,000 and 10,000 feet. These forests are capable of supplying great quantities of fuel and fencing material. They contain, however, little timber suitable to manufacture into lumber.

The forests of all this arid central region suffer seriously from fire. These increase with the settlement of the country and inflict great damage upon the forest. In northwestern Wyoming, however, the forests of lodge-pole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*) destroyed by fire reproduce themselves, and the area occupied by this species in all the Rocky Mountain region is increasing. This is due no doubt to the fact that fire does not destroy the seeds of this species, protected in the cones, which remain closed upon the trees for years. The heat of the fire causes the cones to open and shed their seeds upon the burned surface of the soil, where they germinate quickly and freely.

During the census year 83,780 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $3,255,000. These fires were set by Indians, trappers, and prospectors.

A little lumber, in addition to that manufactured in the Big Horn region, of which no returns have been received, is sawed in the Medicine Bow and other ranges in the southern part of the territory. A large amount of fire-wood and many railroad ties are cut in the southern mountains and delivered by chutes along the line of the Union Pacific railroad.

COLORADO.

The forests of Colorado are confined to the mountain ranges and high valleys which cover the western half of the state; the elevated, rolling plateau which extends from the eastern base of the mountains to the eastern boundary of the state is entirely destitute of tree growth, with the exception of an occasional stunted willow or cottonwood found in the bottom lands of the large streams. The important forests of the state cover the mountain slopes between 10,000 and 12,500 feet elevation, and are almost exclusively composed of spruce (*Picea Engelmanni*), with which are mingled different alpine pines of little economic value. Below the spruce belt a more open forest of red fir and yellow pine, occupying ravines or scattered over the ridges, extends down to the foot-hills. These are covered with an open growth in which the nut pine and the western juniper are the prevailing trees, while the borders of streams and bottoms of the cañons are occupied by cottonwoods, willows, cherries, oaks, and other deciduous trees and shrubs of little economic importance. Large areas upon the sides of the high Colorado mountains are exclusively covered with a dense growth of the quaking aspen. This tree very generally takes possession here of ground from which the coniferous forest has been removed by fire, and, as the number of forest fires is rapidly increasing in Colorado, it seems destined to become the only widely-distributed forest tree of this region. The high valleys, or "parks" as they are here locally called, when timbered at all, are covered with a dense forest growth in which the lodge-pole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*), also common at high elevations in the spruce forests, is the prevailing and often the only species, disputing with the aspen the possession of the burned soil. The high plateau of southwestern Colorado is either treeless or is thinly covered with an open growth of small, stunted junipers.

The increase in the number of forest fires raging in the mountains of Colorado is alarming in a region where the forest once destroyed cannot easily reproduce itself, and upon mountains where forest covering is necessary to preserve the integrity of the channels and the constant flow of numerous important streams essential to the irrigation of wide areas of arid territory.

During the census year 113,820 acres of forest were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $935,500. These fires were set by careless hunters, miners, and prospectors, and by Indians or whites through malice.

The forests of the Colorado foot-hills afford abundant fuel and fencing material to supply the wants of the present population of this part of the state. Coarse lumber, suitable for the timbering of mines and railroad

construction, is manufactured from the fir and pines of the lower mountain slopes, which have also furnished immense quantities of fuel and railway ties. The timber, however, of this forest most accessible to mining centers and the lines of railroads has already been destroyed, while its productive capacity is everywhere impaired by wasteful methods of lumbering and destructive conflagrations. The elevated spruce forests, which contain the only great bodies of heavy timber found in the central Rocky Mountain region, have thus far, on account of the difficulties of operating in them, escaped all serious inroads from the ax of the lumberman. Small portable mills, however, have been established in these forests to supply the wants of some of the most elevated mining centers, and fires every year reduce their extent and value.

Colorado is principally supplied with lumber from Chicago; a small amount is manufactured, however, in the state, mostly upon the waters of the South Fork of the Platte river, in Jefferson county, and in the extensive pineries which cover the divide between the waters of the South Platte and the Arkansas rivers. A little lumber is also manufactured in small portable mills in nearly every county.

NEW MEXICO.

The forests of New Mexico are confined to the slopes and cañons of the high mountain ranges. The elevated plateau which occupies the whole of the eastern part of the territory is treeless, with the exception of occasional willows and cottonwoods bordering the large streams, while the high *mesas* of the southwest and west are sometimes dotted with an open growth of dwarf junipers and nut pines of considerable local importance as a source of fuel and fencing supply. The high mountain ranges extending southward into the northern part of the territory are covered with forests very similar in composition, density, and distribution to those covering the mountains of Colorado. Engelmann's spruce is here the important timber tree at high elevations; lower, open forests of red fir and yellow pine occupy the sides of cañons and the lower mountain slopes, and the nut pine and juniper cover the foot-hills with an open, scattered growth. The detached mountain ranges which spring from the central plateau of the territory are less heavily timbered than the higher mountains north and south. The yellow pine is here the most common and important tree, mingled in sheltered cañons and at highest elevations with occasional red firs.

The most important forests of the territory cover the high group of mountain ranges west of the Rio Grande and south of the thirty-fourth degree of latitude—the San Francisco, the Tularosa, Sierra Blanca, Sierra Diablo, Mogollon, Pinos Altos, and Mimbres. The foot-hills and lower slopes of these mountains, between 5,000 and 7,000 feet elevation, are covered with a heavy growth of junipers, nut pines, and different evergreen oaks. The banks of streams are here lined with immense cottonwoods, sycamores, cherries, ashes, and hackberries, while the *arroyos* or depressions in the *mesas* contain fine groves of mesquit. Above an elevation of 7,000 feet the yellow pine appears, and mingled with it on north slopes the red fir and white pine (*Pinus reflexa*); the elevated valleys contain fine groves of cottonwood, box-elder, alder, and small oaks, while the most inaccessible slopes of some of the highest ranges are covered with forests of cypress (*Cupressus Guadalupensis*).

The coniferous forests of these mountains are dense and valuable, and, although not yet accessible for lumbering operations except at a few points, they seem destined to become an important factor in the future development of the whole region. They can, if properly protected, supply with lumber indefinitely a larger population than will probably occupy this part of the United States.

The deciduous trees of this entire southwestern region, often of considerable size, are generally hollow, especially the oaks; they are of little value for any mechanical purpose, although affording abundant and excellent fuel.

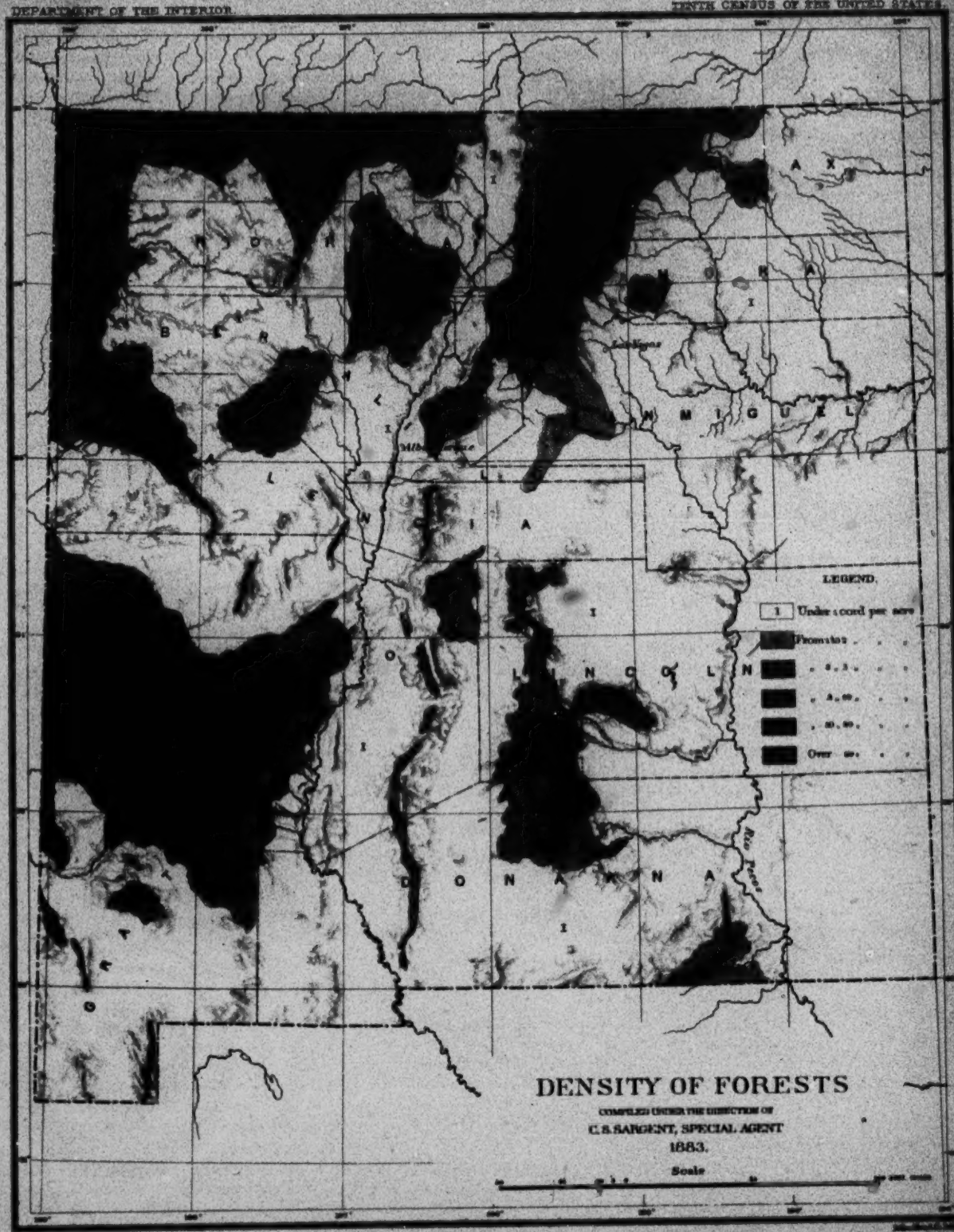
During the census year 64,034 acres of woodland only were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $142,075.

A small amount of coarse lumber, principally yellow pine, is manufactured in the territory, mostly in the counties of San Miguel and Santa Fé. New Mexico, however, like Colorado, obtains most of its lumber by rail from Chicago.

ARIZONA.

Northern, western, and southwestern Arizona are destitute of true forests. Ravines in the *mesas* of the high Colorado plateau of northern Arizona are occasionally covered, however, with stunted junipers. Cottonwoods and willows line the banks of the Colorado river, and the ironwood, the palo verde, the mesquit, the suwarrow, and other Mexican forms of arborescent vegetation are found in the valley of the Gila and the deserts of the southern part of the territory; individual trees are, however, widely scattered, nowhere forming forests in the true meaning of the word. The low lava ridges and arid lake beds with which the southwestern part of the territory is covered are entirely destitute of tree growth.

The mountain system culminating south of the Colorado plateau in the San Francisco mountains, and extending southeasterly through the middle of the territory into New Mexico, is well timbered. The high ranges which spring from this central elevated plateau bear heavy forests of yellow pine and red fir, the plateau itself


LEGEND.
1 Under 1 cord per acre
From 1 to 2
" 2 " 5
" 5 " 10
" 10 " 20
Over 20
DENSITY OF FORESTS
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
Scale
Rio Pecos

NEW MEXICO

LEGEND:
1 Under 1 cord per acre
NAVAJOE
RESERVA
DENSITY OF FORESTS
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1883.
Scale of Stat Miles

ARIZONA

being covered, over thousands of square miles, with an open growth of yellow pine of considerable size. The streams and bottoms of the high mountains are lined with deciduous trees, of which the cottonwood, the cherry, the ash, the alder, and the walnut are the largest and most important. The group of short, detached mountain ranges which occupies with a general north and south trend the southeastern part of the territory is covered with a rich and varied forest growth. The highest slopes are covered with forests of pine, in which, in the Santa Catalina range at least, great bodies of splendid cypress (*Cupressus Guadalupensis*) are found; a little lower the red fir and white pine (*Pinus reflexa*), different oaks and junipers with a madroña, are scattered over the dry, gravelly slopes and ridges between 5,000 and 7,000 feet elevation. These in turn are replaced below 5,000 feet with an open growth of small evergreen oaks. The bottoms of the cañons and the borders of the streams between 4,000 and 8,000 feet elevation are lined in these mountains with hackberry, sycamore, cottonwood, willows, cherries, and ashes. The *arroyos* in the *mesas* are often covered, as in southern New Mexico, with noble groves of mesquit, or in drier situations support a stunted growth of acacias, yuccas, cacti, and other desert plants.

The yellow pine is the only tree of Arizona of great importance as a source of lumber supply. Oaks and other hard-wood trees are invariably defective and of little value except for fuel. The red fir, white pine, and cypress occur only at high elevations, and are generally too scattered and too difficult of access to make their manufacture into lumber practicable for the present at least.

The pine forests of central Arizona and southwestern New Mexico are of great importance to the development of the treeless regions which surround them. No other body of timber of any extent or value exists near the southern boundary of the United States between the pine belt of eastern Texas and the forests of the California mountains. These southern interior forests have nowhere yet greatly suffered. Their inaccessibility has protected them. Railroads, however, now either penetrate this forest region, or will soon do so, and these, with the rapid development of the mining industry now going on in the southwest, threaten these forests with the dangers which are fast exterminating those of Colorado and Utah.

During the census year 10,240 acres of woodland were destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $56,000. These fires were set by careless hunters, prospectors, and Indians.

Pine lumber is sawed in Pima and Pinal counties, principally upon the Santa Catalina, Santa Rita, and Huachuca mountains, to supply important mining centers in this part of the territory. It is also manufactured in small quantities in portable mills near Indian reservations and other centers of population throughout the forest region. Returns from 13 mills only, situated in Pima, Pinal, Apache, and Yavapai counties, have been received. Southern Arizona is now, in spite of its fine forests of pine, almost entirely supplied by rail with lumber manufactured in California.

UTAH.

The Uintah range, occupying with an east and west trend the whole of the northeastern part of the territory, the Wahsatch mountains and their southern extension, the San Pitch and the Sanpete ranges, extending north and south nearly through the center of the territory, and the mountains which bound on the east the great Colorado plateau, bear at high elevations fir, spruce, and pine forests of considerable extent. The foot-hills of these mountains and their high valleys are dotted with an open growth of nut pine, juniper, and mountain mahogany (*Cercocarpus*). The high Colorado plateau and the arid deserts of western and southern Utah are treeless, with the exception of a few stunted junipers and nut pines which struggle for existence upon some of the low mountain ranges, and of willows and cottonwoods which line the banks of the infrequent and scanty streams.

The western flank of the Wahsatch mountains north of the fortieth degree of latitude has already been almost denuded of its best timber to supply the wants of the agricultural and mining settlements of the Salt Lake region, and the scanty forests of the territory have everywhere suffered serious loss from fire and wasteful methods of cutting timber and railway ties and of manufacturing charcoal.

During the census year 42,865 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $1,042,800. These fires were set by Indians, wood-cutters, careless hunters, and prospectors.

Small quantities of lumber—pine, cottonwood, and a little spruce—are manufactured through the Wahsatch region, the principal centers of manufacture being Beaver City and Cedar City, in the south, the neighborhood of Salt Lake City, and Cache county in the extreme northern part of the territory. Utah is, however, almost entirely supplied with lumber from the eastern slopes of the California sierras and from Chicago. Small tanneries in Salt Lake City obtain a supply of red fir and spruce bark from the neighboring mountains.

The following notes upon Utah forests, made during the prosecution of a special investigation into the meat-producing capacity of the territory, have been supplied by Mr. E. C. Hall, a special agent of the Census, in the division of "Meat Production in the Grazing States and Territories":

"The timber of the Wahsatch mountains, in Cache, Rich, Morgan, and Weber counties of Utah, hardly suffices for the wants of the settlers. The trees from which lumber is obtained are cedar and a variety of white pine (*Pinus flexilis*). Some fir (*Pseudotsuga Douglasii*) is found, but it is not common north of the latitude of Salt Lake City. This tree likewise furnishes an inferior kind of lumber. In general, in Utah, north of latitude 40°, the west

base of the Wahsatch mountains has been stripped of the available timber, so that in the accessible cañons, especially in the neighborhood of settlements, it is laborious and expensive obtaining posts and poles for fencing, to say nothing of smooth planks, etc., for building. Cottonwood and occasionally box-elder are found fringing the river bottoms of the sections described.

"The Oquirrh mountains, on the east of Tooele county, and the Onaqui mountains, 30 miles west, contain cedar and considerable red fir, the latter a tree which I am told is not frequent in the Wahsatch range. The mining camps of Salt Lake and Tooele counties have largely depleted the timber areas of these mountains. More timber is standing on the Onaqui hills than on the Oquirrh range. From the vicinity of the latter to Cottonwood and Bingham Cañon mining districts the dearth of good fencing material is very noticeable throughout Box Elder, Cache, Rich, Weber, Morgan, and Salt Lake counties. Willow withes, stone walls, cottonwood poles, and sod walls flanked by ditches are among the devices for barriers against stock incursion, all pointing to the lack and costliness of lumber.

"LAKE RANGE, WEST OF UTAH LAKE.—This range of low mountains contains scattered black balsam and red fir. In winter this range is visited from the settlements of Utah valley, and the trees felled and sledded across the lake on the ice, to be used by the railroad and by farmers. No piñon pine was found in the Oquirrh or Onaqui mountains.

"The San Pitch mountains, in latitude 39° 30′, longitude 111° 52′, contain sparse timber—a so-called white pine (*Pinus flexilis*), scrubby cedar, and some other evergreen trees—at a high elevation and unavailable as lumber. No good clear planking suitable for building is obtained from these cuts.

"The low ranges west of Juab valley and flanking Dog valley, Dry valley, and Ferner valley, in latitude 39° 30′, longitude 112°, contain straggling cedar and some red fir difficult of access. The timber of the whole region north of latitude 39° and west of the main Wahsatch mountains is meager and inadequate for the purposes of the Mormon settlers.

"Fencing about Salt Lake City is of poor construction and costs $200 per mile of pine poles and cedar posts. I saw some posts of white balsam (*Abies concolor*) 50 feet long, obtained from the cañons of the San Pitch range, used for fencing. At Springville, in Utah valley, posts of cedar were pointed out which were in good condition after fourteen years standing. Were it not for the existence of the 'no-fence' law, which enables a farmer to cultivate unfenced ground and claim damages from incursions of stock, the Utah farmer would be very badly off, not having means to purchase fencing material in a country so ill supplied with timber. The cedar which abounds here affords a lasting supply of fire-wood and posts, but for poles or plank the region depends largely upon imported lumber, especially for building plank, joists, etc.

"Upon ranges flanking East and West Tintic valleys, Juab county, in latitude 39° 50′, longitude 112° 30′, the timber is not abundant; it consists of red fir and black and white balsam, from which rough lumber for the mining camps of Mammoth, Tintic, and Silver City has been extensively taken. Cedar of the usual dwarfed kind grows abundantly along the upper slopes of the foot-hills, and is used for braces and posts in shafts of mines.

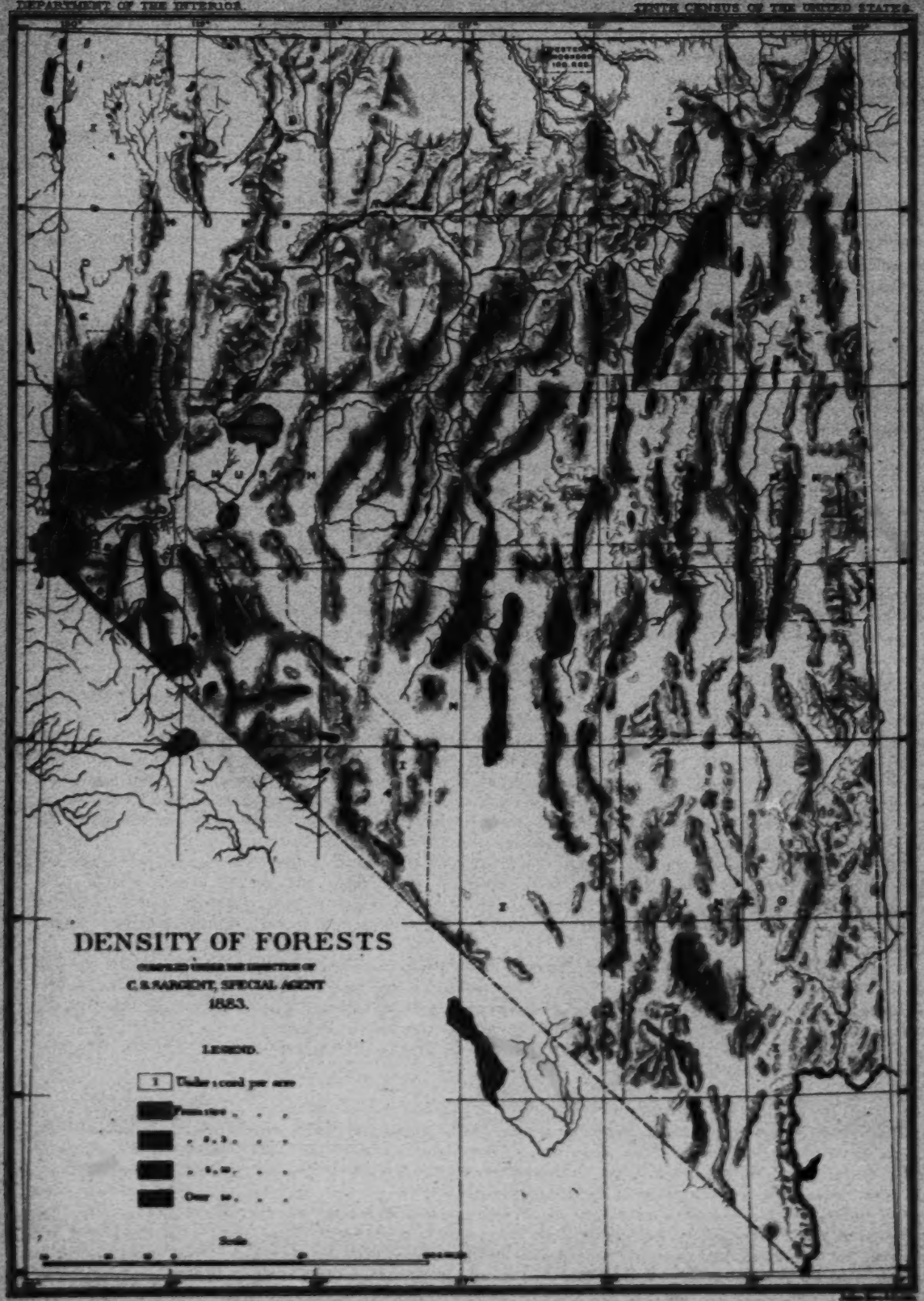
"SANPETE VALLEY RANGE (longitude 111° 30′, latitude 39° 20′).—The Wahsatch mountains, on the east of Sanpete valley, carry on their spurs and through the deep cañons facing the valley some of the best timber found in Utah. It is largely used by the Sanpete settlers. Yellow pine, black and white balsam, red fir, cedar, and poplar constitute the varieties of trees found. The yellow pine, less abundant now in accessible cañons, furnishes, it is claimed, a clear and firm lumber, fit for building, and not surpassed by any variety in Utah. The range west of the Sanpete mountains—*i. e.*, the San Pitch mountains before spoken of—carries on its eastern slopes and cañons considerable balsam of both varieties and some red fir and poplar about the headwaters of creeks. Little yellow pine is found on the San Pitch range; at least, none is taken out at present, although I was told considerable had already been lumbered from such cañons as were penetrable. Fencing of cedar posts and poplar and balsam poles is largely used in the valley; cedar posts and pine plank are also used in fencing meadows and fields. In no other valley of Utah are the Mormons so well supplied, apparently, with fair lumber of native growth. Except for furniture and house trimmings, no imported wood is used here.

"SEVIER RIVER MOUNTAINS (latitude 38° 30′ to 39° 10′, longitude 112°).—The Tushar mountains and the Valley range, on the west of the Sevier valley, are supplied with meager timber, especially the Valley range. In no part of Utah have I noticed so few and so limited areas inclosed. Timber is said to exist in inaccessible places only on the Wahsatch range to the east of the valley. This is true in regard to the ranges west of the Sevier valley, where the character of the tree growth is inferior to even the average poor quality of Utah forests. Black balsam, white balsam and red fir grow in both ranges, but are approached with great difficulty. The indigenous scrub cedar prevails often in thick groves along the foot-hills, especially on the Valley and Tushar ranges to the west of the valley. Several saw-mills at the mouths of cañon streams on the East Wahsatch range have for several years worked up all the available lumber, but the prices asked for lumber—from $33 to $45 per 1,000 feet—place fencing material beyond the reach of the Sevier farmer.

"All the way up the Sevier valley, and along its south and east forks, fencing is limited and lumber high, a sure proof of the inadequate supply of trees on accessible mountains.

"Fish Lake plateau and mountains (latitude 38° 33′, longitude 111° 50′) contain a considerable quantity of the prevailing timber of Utah, as do also Thousand Springs mountains.

UTAH


DENSITY OF FORESTS
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
LEGEND.
Under 1 cord per acre
Scale

NEVADA

"The Aquarius plateau is said by Sevier Valley stockmen to be abundantly timbered with pine, balsam, and spruce, but Boulder valley (latitude 37° 55′, longitude 110° 30′) was destitute of standing timber, save cedar and poplar on its foot-hill fringe. The country was visited by fires, the Mormons told me, in 1872–73, which destroyed large areas of the forests in the region southeast of the Grass Valley country. The whole section of Utah lying east of the Sevier valley to the Rio Colorado is better timbered, but from its rough and impenetrable location the timber is of no avail to most of the settlers, but only to such as penetrate the high valleys of Grass, Boulder, Potato, etc., lying adjacent to the timber. Fencing on Grass and Rabbit valleys, western Pinto county, is cheaper than in Sevier valley, but farmers and stockmen are so poor that they are forced to avail themselves of the no-fence law when breaking ground for crops.

"In the Paria River region fencing is very limited and lumber expensive, as timber is hard to get out of the mountain cañons.

"In the Kanab River region fencing at the settlements of Upper Kanab and Lower Kanab, Kane county, is said to be expensive, as material is difficult to obtain, the cañons leading to the valley affording a meager supply of cedar and black and white balsam, while some red fir and yellow pine is said to grow on the Sevier plateau (latitude 37° 30′); this, however, seldom reaches a market in the settlements, owing to the isolated situation of these forests.

"Considerable scrub oak is found on the slopes of the Oquirrh and Onaqui mountains, above referred to, in Tooele county, and many cedar thickets of considerable extent. In Tooele valley some fencing with cedar and panels of balsam occurs. Rush valley contains some bull fences of trunks of cedar, costing $1 25 per rod, showing the cost of even poor material.

"It will be observed that outside of the Wahsatch mountains no building timber of value has been noted in Utah. The supply in this range has been largely consumed from the easily-approached cañons and slopes.

"In summing up my observations, which were made wholly with a view of investigating the fencing of pasture areas and cost of same, it may be stated that Utah seemed very generally lacking in serviceable material for fencing or building. The country settled for thirty years has drawn upon the near supply of standing timber, so that now lumber is obtained by great exertion and expense in most of the valley settlements. The labor and cost of fencing caused Brigham Young to enact the no-fence law, which enabled the destitute settlers to break ground, irrigate, and raise grain without the provision of any barrier against stock inroads, the cattleman being held responsible for the damages of his herd. This law in itself is a commentary on the scarcity of timber in Utah."

NEVADA.

The tree growth of Nevada, except in a portion of Douglas county, in the extreme western part of the state, which the forests of the California sierras just reach, is confined to the low ridges of the central and southern part of the state. The most important of these—the Humboldt, Toiyabe, Monitor Creek, Timpiute, Hot Creek, Kawich, and probably others—bear near their summits, in sheltered ravines, scattered patches of stunted white pine (*Pinus flexilis*) of sufficient size to furnish saw-logs. The lower slopes of the mountains of this region are often quite thickly covered with small nut-pines and groves of the mountain mahogany (*Cercocarpus*), here attaining its greatest development. Below the nut-pine low, stunted junipers cover the foot-hills, often extending, in the central part of the state, across the narrow elevated valleys which separate the low mountain ranges.

The great development of the mining interests of Nevada has already nearly exterminated its scanty and stunted forests. The white pine has been cut in the neighborhood of mines from all the mountain ranges, and the most accessible nut-pine, juniper, and mountain mahogany have been converted into cord-wood or made into charcoal. The forests of Nevada are nowhere reproducing themselves, and a scarcity of fuel, even for domestic purposes, must soon be felt.

A considerable amount of lumber is manufactured in the neighborhood of lake Tahoe, in Douglas county, and sent in flumes down the eastern slopes of the sierras to supply Carson City and Virginia City. The lumber-manufacturing interests of the remainder of the state are necessarily small and unimportant. Their entire extermination, with the forests which furnish them material, cannot be long delayed.

During the census year 8,710 acres of woodland were devastated by fire, with a loss of $19,000. The fires were traced to hunters and Indians.

IDAHO.

The western slopes of the Bitter Root and Cœur d'Alêne mountains, which form north of latitude 46° the eastern boundary of the territory of Idaho, are covered with dense, extensive, and valuable forests of fir, pine, and larch. The ridges of the Rocky mountains, which below latitude 46° occupy the eastern border of the territory, and the extreme eastern development of the Blue mountains of Oregon, just entering it from the west, are less heavily timbered with a scattered growth, in which yellow pine and red fir are still the prevailing trees. The great central region occupied by the Salmon River mountains is unexplored. These mountains are more or less timbered, but nothing is known of the composition or character of the forests which cover them. Judging, however, from the general elevation and climate of this region, its forests cannot be very important, nor capable of

supplying more than the local wants of its mining population. The great plains south and southeast of the Salmon River mountains, comprising fully one-third of the territory, are entirely destitute of tree covering, while the Snake River range and the ranges of the Bear River country contain in their more sheltered cañons only small areas of open, stunted forest.

During the census year 21,000 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $202,000. These fires originated in the carelessness of hunters, prospectors, Indians, etc.

A small amount of pine and fir lumber is manufactured at Boisé City and near other centers of population. The great forests of cedar, fir, and pine, however, in the Cœur d'Alêne region are still almost intact. These forests, with proper care, are capable of furnishing indefinitely the treeless agricultural region of eastern Washington territory and Oregon with an abundant supply of excellent building material.

The following extracts are made from Mr. Sereno Watson's report upon the forests of the territory:

"This territory north of latitude 44½° is occupied by the Rocky and the Bitter Root mountains, forming its eastern boundary, with their broad, timbered, interlacing spurs, which terminate in the high, mostly treeless plateau which extends from near the Spokane river in a southeasterly direction to this parallel of latitude. The southern and southwestern portions were not visited by me, and the statements regarding them are to some extent conjectural.

"LEMHI COUNTY (5,530 square miles).—In the extreme eastern portion of this county, where the mountains are crossed by the Utah and Northern railroad, scattered trees of red fir are first met at an altitude of 6,000 feet. Beaver cañon, up which the railroad passes, is well timbered on both sides nearly to its head at 6,000 feet altitude with red fir only, but the broad plateau at the summit (6,869 feet) is treeless. In the lateral cañons (8 to 10 miles long), coming out near the mouth of Beaver cañon, there are two saw-mills, one of which was visited. The timber was here found to be confined to the south side of the cañon, and consisted almost wholly of red fir (here called 'red pine'), averaging from 20 to 22 inches in diameter. The largest log seen measured 32 inches at the butt. A 'white pine' proved to be *Picea Engelmanni*, and a 'bird's-eye pine' was *Pinus Murrayana*, both small, as was also the balsam (*Abies subalpina*), which was found some 3 or 4 miles up the cañon. The yellow pine did not occur here.

"It is probable that the cañons westward along the range are similarly timbered as far as the Lemhi agency. Here the character of the range changes (as stated under Beaver Head county, Montana), becoming higher and more rugged, and the *Pinus Murrayana* is probably more abundant, at least at the higher altitudes. The yellow pine also appears, but at what point is uncertain; it is certainly found at Gibbonsville, on the North Fork of the Salmon river, and it probably extends still farther southward. The Salmon River mountains, lying between the Lemhi river and Rock creek, are reported to be well timbered. The southwestern portion of the county I presume to be much more open.

"The total timbered area is estimated at from 1,500 to 2,000 square miles.

"IDAHO COUNTY (10,100 square miles).—The high and crowded spurs of the Bitter Root mountains fill the entire northeastern portion of this county, extending to the line of the South Fork of the Clearwater, mostly densely wooded from base to summit. The foot-hills and plateaus between the streams are more or less covered with scattered yellow pine and red fir. The valley of the Salmon river is probably comparatively treeless, and the low mountain range between that river and the Snake is scantily timbered.

"Estimated timber area, 4,000 square miles.

"WASHINGTON COUNTY (3,000 square miles).—I have but little information in regard to this county. The southern portion has been surveyed, and is probably nearly treeless. The rest appears to be more mountainous, and may be scantily timbered.

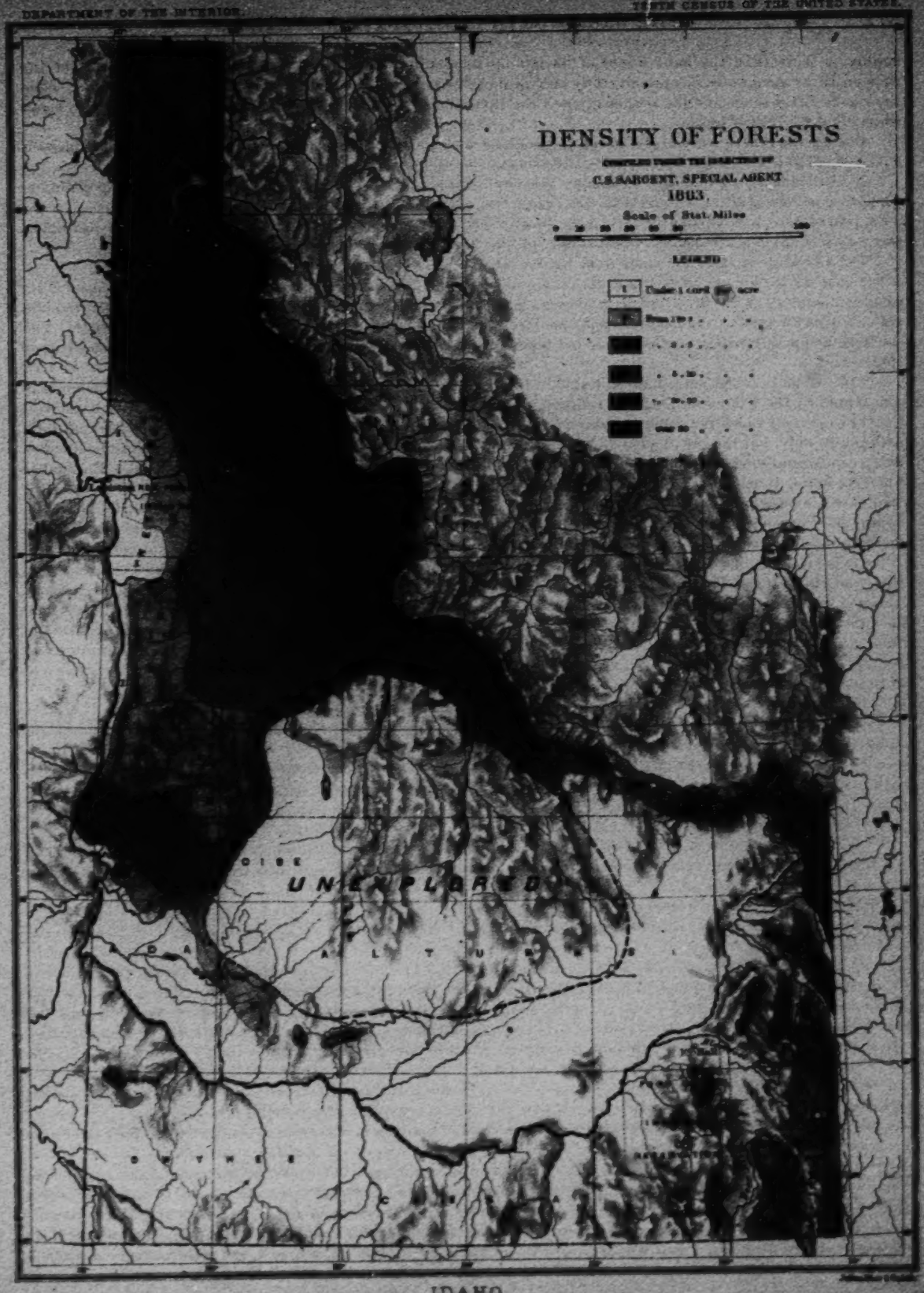
"Wooded area (say) 300 square miles.

"NEZ PERCÉ COUNTY (3,400 square miles).—Mainly high plateau, at about 3,000 feet altitude, in the southeast more or less covered with scattered yellow pine and red fir of good size, on the western side nearly without timber or with occasional yellow pine. Toward the head of Potluck creek some yellow pine and red fir are found in the valleys, and in the northeast the spurs from the Rocky mountains enter the county, covered in addition with the larch and *Thuya gigantea*. East of the Indian reservation the county extends up into the mountains in the form of a narrow gore, and is heavily timbered. The portion lying south of the reservation in the angle between the Snake and Salmon rivers is occupied by low mountains, mostly bare.

"Total timbered area estimated at 750 square miles.

"SHOSHONE COUNTY (5,950 square miles).—Wholly mountainous and covered with forests, with the exception of some prairies and open country near the Clearwater and lower portion of the Lolo Fork.

"Immediately after crossing the divide by the Lolo trail from Montana, at an altitude of 6,000 feet, the forest consisted of *Abies subalpina* and *Picea Engelmanni*, with young *Abies grandis* and *Tsuga Mertensiana*, and occasional larch and red fir, and upon the creeks some small *Thuya* and *Taxus*. The trail soon ascended the ridges and followed them for about 100 miles at an altitude of from 5,000 to over 7,000 feet, doubtless to avoid the fallen timber which made the cañons impassable, though enough of it was found on the route followed. The timber on these ridges was often small and scattered—*Abies subalpina* and *Picea Engelmanni*, with *Pinus Murrayana* and *P. albicaulis*—or on the damper northern slopes with larch and red fir, balsam, hemlock, and sometimes the mountain


DENSITY OF FORESTS
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.
Scale of Stat. Miles
LEGEND
BOISE
UNEXPLORED
DAKOTA
ALTURAS
OWYHEE

IDAHO

hemlock (*Tsuga Puttoniana*), the trees larger (occasionally 2 feet through, the *Abies grandis* being the largest). The white pine (*Pinus monticola*) also frequently occurred. During the last day upon this ridge the trail was through heavy timber, chiefly of hemlock sometimes 3 feet in diameter, with some *Abies* and rarely *Pinus Murrayana* and *P. monticola*, the ridge even at 7,000 feet being covered with the same dense growth. Descending quite abruptly from the drier extremity of the spur, which was covered with *Abies*, *Tsuga*, and *Pinus* (*Murrayana*, *albicaulis*, and *monticola*), we passed through a forest of heavy balsam (*Abies grandis*), with a few larch and some red fir, and at about 4,000 feet came upon cedar (*Thuya gigantea*) to the exclusion of everything else—the trees from 2 to 4 feet in diameter. On the stream banks at the base were found the *Thuya*, *Pinus monticola*, *Abies subalpina* and *A. grandis*, *Picea Engelmanni*, and *Tsuga Mertensiana*, all growing together, with an undergrowth of maple, mountain ash, *Vaccinium*, *Ceanothus*, *Crataegus*, *Pachystima*, *Prunus*, etc. With timber of this character upon the high ridges it is evident that there must be much very heavy timber in the cañons.

"After crossing a low ridge covered with cedar, larch, and red fir, and following a narrow meadow frequently interrupted by clumps of timber, the trail at length came out upon an open *camas* prairie 25 miles northeast of Kamai. From this point the timber covering the plateau is an open growth of yellow pine and red fir, often quite large, with young trees intermixed, and some *Picea Engelmanni* and the two *Abies* in the wetter places. Considerable timber is cut upon the Lolo Fork and Clearwater and floated down to the mills at Lewiston. It is uncertain how far south along the main range the above large variety of trees continues. It is probable, in my opinion, that the *Thuya*, *Abies grandis*, *Tsuga*, *Pinus monticola*, and *Taxus* do not pass beyond the headwaters of the Clearwater, or, at the farthest, that some of them may reach the North Fork of the Salmon river, while the larch may possibly be found in the Salmon River mountains.

"At the northern extremity of the county, along the Mullan road, which from the Cœur d'Alêne mission follows up the cañon of the Cœur d'Alêne river, instead of following the spurs, a distance of 37 miles, the swampy bottoms were found heavily timbered with *Thuya*, red fir, *Abies grandis*, and *Tsuga Mertensiana*, with some larch and *Pinus monticola*. Some of the drier bottoms had been burned over, and were mostly covered with *Pinus Murrayana*. Some *Populus balsamifera* occurs, 3 feet through, or more (as also on the Montana side). The sides of the ridge were also nearly bare. The *Thuya*, which exclusively occupies some of the swamps, attaining a large size, ceases at the base of the dividing ridge, where also the *Picea Engelmanni* and *Abies subalpina* come in. The range above Cœur d'Alêne cañon, and bounding the county on the north, is not heavily timbered, much of its upper slopes being bare.

"Total timbered area estimated at 5,000 square miles.

"KOOTENAI COUNTY (5,530 square miles).—The portion south of the Cœur d'Alêne and Spokane rivers belongs mostly to the Cœur d'Alêne Indian reservation, and is timbered, with the exception of open meadows upon the Cœur d'Alêne and Saint Joseph rivers and upon Hangman creek. The timber is principally yellow pine and red fir, with some *Pinus Murrayana*, and fine bodies of cedar (*Thuya gigantea*) near the western borders of the lake. North of the Cœur d'Alêne river the road from the mission to the fort passes through a cedar (*Thuya*) swamp, with many large trees, from 3 to 5 feet through, traversing cañons filled with a mixed growth of *Abies subalpina* and *A. grandis*, larch, hemlock, *Picea Engelmanni*, and red fir. This latter growth continues for some miles below the fort, where the valley opens out into the broad Spokane plain, which extends northeastward toward Pend d'Oreille lake without trees. The mountains south of the lake are low and not heavily timbered. The portion of the county north of Clarke's Fork and of Pend d'Oreille lake has, so far as I know, never been explored, but is probably mountainous and for the most part well timbered.

"Estimated timber area of the county, 4,500 square miles."

WASHINGTON.

Washington territory west of the summit of the Cascade range is covered with the heaviest continuous belt of forest growth in the United States. This forest extends over the slopes of the Cascade and Coast ranges, and occupies the entire drift plain surrounding the waters of Puget sound. The highest mountain peaks and the sand-dunes of the coast are treeless. The narrow valleys of the Cowlitz and Chehalis rivers are dotted with small oaks and other deciduous trees, and oaks and stunted yellow pines occupy with an open growth the barren Steilacoom plain south of Puget sound; with these exceptions western Washington territory is covered with a magnificent coniferous forest. The most valuable and generally distributed timber tree of this region is the red or yellow fir (*Pseudotsuga Douglasii*), forming about seven-eighths of the forest growth. The valuable red cedar (*Thuya gigantea*) and the hemlock (*Tsuga Mertensiana*), often covering extensive tracts, especially near the base of the Cascade mountains, are common; the noble tide-land spruce adds value and importance to the forests bordering the coast. The forests which cover the upper ridges of the Cascade mountains are principally composed of firs (*Abies amabilis* and *A. nobilis*), spruces (*Picea Engelmanni*), various small pines, hemlocks, etc. These elevated forests, often of great beauty, are of little economic importance.

East of the Cascade mountains the forests are less dense, and are confined to the mountain ranges. The great plains watered by the Columbia and Snake rivers are entirely destitute of tree covering.

Stevens county, which is broken and mountainous, with the exception of the narrow valleys and occasional small prairies, is covered with a heavy, open forest growth. The most valuable trees of the forests of this county are the red fir, the yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), the white pine (*Pinus monticola*), the larch (*Larix occidentalis*), and the red cedar.

The forests of Spokane county are confined to the spurs and ridges of the extreme eastern part of the county, and consist of the yellow pine, red fir, and larch of small size and inferior quality.

The forests of Yakima county cover about one-half of its area, being confined to the eastern slope of the Cascade range. The forests covering the eastern slopes of these mountains are only surpassed in density and value by those extending over their western flanks. The yellow pine occupies the lowest slopes with an open growth of large trees. Above the pine the red fir is the prevailing tree. This at a greater elevation is succeeded by hemlock and larch, with which are mingled fine bodies of spruce (*Picea Engelmanni*) and hemlock, while the forest growth below the timber-line consists of firs, pines, and mountain hemlock.

The western portion of Klikitat county is covered with heavy forest growth, similar in composition and density to that of Yakima.

Walla Walla county is destitute of timber except in the extreme southeastern corner, where the spurs of the mountains are thinly covered with a sparse growth of yellow pine and larch.

Columbia county is without forest except along the ridges and summit of the Blue mountains, which are covered with yellow pine, larch, and, above 5,000 feet elevation, with a continuous growth of lodge-pole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*).

Whitman county is destitute of forest except in the extreme southeastern corner, where there is a scattered growth of small yellow pine.

An estimate of the actual amount of timber standing in the territory is not possible with the existing knowledge of the country, and none has been attempted. The quantity of merchantable timber, however, standing in western Washington territory is enormous; a yield of 200,000 feet of lumber to the acre is not at all exceptional, while over fully 20,000 square miles a yield of 25,000 feet to the acre might be expected; such estimates certainly would not exaggerate the productive capacity of these noble forests.

The forests of Washington territory, especially in the more thickly settled portions west of the Cascade mountains, have long suffered from destructive fires. The injury inflicted by such fires is proportionately less, however, in the humid coast region than east of the mountains, where the dryness of the climate prevents the reproduction of the forest once destroyed. West of the mountains young trees of the species of the original forest, and especially the red fir, soon densely cover the burned surface and grow with astonishing rapidity and vigor. It seems reasonably certain, therefore, that, whatever may be the fate of the forests which now cover western Washington territory and Oregon, they will be succeeded by forests of similar composition, and that this whole region, ill adapted in soil and topography to agriculture, will retain a permanent forest covering long after the other great forests of the continent have disappeared.

During the census year 37,010 acres of woodland were destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $713,200. These fires were set by Indians, by whites in clearing land, by hunters, prospectors, etc.

The forests bordering the shores of Puget sound, the strait of Juan de Fuca, and the lower Columbia river have been culled of their best trees for a distance inland of 1 or 2 miles to supply the important lumber-manufacturing interests of this part of the territory. The product of western Washington territory during the census year was 153,986,000 feet of lumber, 6,550,000 laths, 910,000 shingles, and 23,666,000 staves—by far the largest part being manufactured in the mills located on the waters of Puget sound.

The first saw-mill built upon Puget sound was erected in 1851. It was a small water-power mill, with a daily capacity of about 1,000 feet. Two years later a similar mill was erected at Seattle, with a daily capacity of from 8,000 to 10,000 feet.

The centers of manufactures now are Port Gamble, Port Madison, Port Blakely, Port Discovery, Seabeck, Utsaladdy, Tacoma, and Seattle. At the last-named place there is a large establishment manufacturing sugar-barrel staves from cottonwood for the San Francisco market.

The lumber manufactured upon Puget sound is largely shipped to San Francisco and directly to China, Australia, New Zealand, and Mexican and South American Pacific ports.

The population of the southeastern part of the territory is principally supplied with lumber, largely coarse yellow pine of inferior quality, cut on the Blue mountains in small portable mills, and delivered at Dayton, in Walla Walla county, by a flume several miles in length. No statistics, however, have been received of the amount of lumber manufactured in this county.

The methods adopted by the lumbermen of western Washington territory are wasteful in the extreme. Loggers cut only timber growing within a mile or a mile and a half of shores accessible to good booming or shipping points, or which will yield not less than 30,000 feet of lumber to the acre. Only trees are cut which will produce at least three logs 24 feet long, with a minimum diameter of 30 inches. Trees are cut not less than 12 and often 20 feet from the ground, in order that the labor of cutting through the thick bark and enlarged base may be avoided, while 40 or 50 feet of the top of the tree are entirely wasted.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY

The following notes upon the forests of eastern Washington territory are extracted from Mr. Watson's report:

"WALLA WALLA COUNTY (1,260 square miles).—This county is wholly without timber, which is supplied from the Blue mountains of Oregon.

"COLUMBIA COUNTY (2,160 square miles).—A spur of the Blue mountains traverses the southern portion of this county, occupying about a fourth of its area, which is partially timbered, chiefly with red fir (*Pseudotsuga*), pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), and some *Picea Engelmanni*, none of it large. Elsewhere the county is nearly destitute of trees, though some of the streams, especially the Touchet, were at the first settling of the county bordered by scattered pines.

"WHITMAN COUNTY (5,000 square miles).—This county is destitute of timber. Some of the townships along the Idaho line were originally sparingly wooded with scattered pines upon the ridges, but these have nearly or wholly disappeared, and the supplies for fencing and fuel are brought from the neighboring mountains of Idaho. There is a saw-mill on the Palouse river, at Palouse, the logs for which are floated down from about 9 miles above.

"SPOKANE COUNTY (3,500 square miles).—The portion of this county to the west of the mouth of the Spokane river is wholly destitute of trees, with the exception of the high point or plateau opposite to the mouth of the Okinakane river. Here there is a small area thinly wooded, probably with yellow pine and red fir. On the eastern side of the county spurs from the mountains bordering Cœur d'Alêne lake enter between Rock creek and Spokane river, and are covered more or less densely with a growth of yellow pine, often small, with some Douglas spruce and tamarack in the ravines. There is a saw-mill at Rock creek supplied from its immediate neighborhood. Crossing Hangman's creek a scattered growth of pine appears upon the ridges between Deep creek and the Spokane river, and as far west as the head of Crab creek. Trees also border the Spokane river below the falls and to within a few miles of its mouth. The region between the Spokane and Little Spokane rivers is mostly a broad, open valley, the hills bordering it upon the north being very thinly wooded. There are two saw-mills at Spokane Falls, but the logs for them are floated down from near Cœur d'Alêne lake.

"The total area more or less covered with trees may be estimated at from 400 to 500 square miles.

"STEVENS COUNTY (14,760 square miles).—This county is broken and mountainous throughout, but with no high ranges east of the Cascade mountains. The portion lying east of the upper Columbia and north of the Spokane river has several small prairies upon Chamokane creek and Colville river, and there is a narrow, open valley along the Columbia for 20 miles below the mouth of the Colville. The mountains are all low, the ridges most frequently thinly wooded or nearly bare, with the timber becoming denser in the ravines, especially northward. The most common tree is the yellow pine, but in the ravines red fir is frequent, with tamarack and lodge-pole pine. Near the Colville river were seen *Picea Engelmanni*, *Abies grandis*, small *Thuyas*, and fine specimens of *Pinus monticola*, as well as *Populus balsamifera*, *Betula papyracea*, and *Alnus* of considerable size. The hills bordering the Columbia above Old Fort Colville are treeless. The drift-wood brought down by the river is said to be chiefly cedar (*Thuya gigantea*).

"The Colville Indian reservation, lying between the Okinakane and the Columbia eastward, is comparatively little known, being crossed by but two trails, one leading directly westward from Old Fort Colville, the other following the Kettle river, and for much of the way not far distant from the British boundary. As seen from the Columbia and from the heights bordering the Okinakane, this portion appears to be more open and grassy than that east of the Columbia, and, especially toward the south, more like the bare plateau of Spokane county. Okinakane valley itself is narrow, with mainly a desert vegetation of sage-brush, *Purshia*, and other like representatives of the Great Basin flora, which seems to find here its only passageway northward to the British boundary. The hills eastward have thinly-scattered pines, which occasionally descend into the valley. The northern trail from Old Fort Colville shows the lower valley of Kettle river to be well wooded, but above, opening out into grassy prairies and bordered by grass-covered hills or with scattered yellow pine, red fir, and larch. Upon the more densely wooded ridges and ravines were also found *Picea Engelmanni*, *Abies subalpina*, *Pinus Murrayana*, and *Thuya*.

"The main ridge separating Kettle river from the Okinakane (about 5,000 feet high and 12 miles from the latter stream) was well grassed upon both sides with large *Picea*, *Pseudotsuga*, *Pinus ponderosa*, and *Larix* along the creeks upon the eastern side, and on the west the *Pinus ponderosa* only. The ridges above the Okinakane to the north appeared treeless, while the northern slopes of the nearer hills to the south were pretty well covered with underbrush. West of the Okinakane, between that river and the Methow, the country is much like that to the east—high and broken, with scattered patches of timber, which becomes more general toward the northern boundary. Upon the Methow and Similkameen creeks there are open, grassy valleys of considerable extent, but for 12 miles from the mouth of the Methow the hills close in upon it and are considerably wooded. The rest of the county, from the Methow to the Wenatchee, is occupied by spurs from the Cascade mountains, which reach the banks of the Columbia; these are exceedingly rugged and almost impassable, being seldom traversed, even by Indians. A foot-trail leads from the headwaters of the Methow over to the Skagit, and a trail which has been passable for horses crosses the ridges between the upper Chelan lake and the Wenatchee, but it is described by the Indians as dangerous and long disused by them. The whole region is probably for the most part well timbered except along the Columbia river, where the mountains for from 10 to 15 miles back are but scantily wooded, the pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) and red fir occasionally reaching to the river. Heavy timber is reported about the head of Chelan lake, commencing at about 15 miles from

the foot, mostly yellow pine, but also red fir, some *Larix*, and small *Thuya*. The outlet to this lake is through a deep cañon, and is obstructed by falls and rapids. The Wenatchee flows through a more open valley, and, at least in high water, could be used for floating timber to the Columbia. For 7 miles from its mouth the ridges on each side are only scantily wooded, but from that point the trees (yellow pine and red fir, mostly young) occupy the valley, and at 20 miles the thick timber begins—pine, fir, red fir, larch, white pine (*Pinus monticola*), and cedar, the white pine sometimes 4 feet through, the cedar not large.

"YAKIMA COUNTY (8,900 square miles).—Immediately south of the Wenatchee the highest of the eastern spurs of the Cascade mountains extends in a southeasterly direction to the Columbia, forcing that river to make a bend eastward. This spur has an altitude of about 5,000 feet, and its higher northern slopes, overlooking the mouth of the Wenatchee and eastward, are somewhat densely covered with pine, red fir, and larch. The southern slope, as seen from Ellensburg, appeared nearly bare. I crossed the ridge about 17 miles above the mouth of the Wenatchee and a few miles east of the high, exceedingly rocky, and snow-covered peaks called by McClellan 'Mount Stuart'. It was found mostly well wooded, but the trees not exceeding 1 or 2 feet in diameter, and usually small red fir and yellow pine, with at length some *Abies grandis* and *Pinus monticola*, rarely a small *Thuya*, on the higher rocky ridges small larches, and at the summit some *Pinus Murrayana*. The same trees were found on the southern descent, excepting the *Pinus monticola*. Large cottonwoods (*Populus trichocarpa*) occurred on the creeks. South of this range the spurs recede, leaving a comparatively level sage-brush region, wholly treeless, from 50 to 70 miles broad, between the Columbia and Yakima, and crossing the lower portion of the latter river.

"Below the mouth of the Schwank, which is at the head of what is known as 'Killitas valley', on the Yakima, the foot-hills of the Cascade mountains extend to the Yakima river, a distance of about 50 miles from the summit of the range; but the lower portions of these spurs are bare, or with only scattered pines on their northern slopes, and the chief reliance of the settlers for fencing and fuel is upon the aspens and cottonwoods bordering the streams. Following up the Yakima from the mouth of the Schwank, the valley for 10 or 12 miles is thinly timbered with pine and red fir. For 17 miles more there is some larch on the ridges, and in the bottoms some *Abies grandis*, and rarely a small *Thuya*. Timber and ties had been extensively cut here for the railroad and floated down the river. At this point the yellow pine and tamarack ceased, and a dense, heavy growth began and continued for most of the way to the summit (20 or 25 miles), consisting of red fir, hemlock, *Abies grandis* and *A. amabilis* (all these from 3 to 5 feet through and 200 feet high or more), *Pinus monticola* (18 inches through), and *Thuya* (2 feet in diameter). One spruce, not over 2½ feet through, had a height of 225 feet.

"In like manner, upon the Nachess river, the open sage-brush country extended about 10 or 12 miles from its mouth, with only cottonwood along the stream. Scattered pines then commence, with at length red fir, but it is some 25 or 30 miles more before heavy timber is reached. A small grove of oak (*Quercus Garryana*) is found at the mouth of the Schwank, the only point upon the Yakima where it occurs. It is also frequent along the Nachess for 3 or 4 miles, commencing at about 12 miles from its mouth, but small and rarely over 6 inches in diameter or 15 feet in height. In Satus valley it is abundant. Along the southern border of the county there is again a long spur extending east from mount Adams to within about 40 miles of the mouth of the Yakima. This spur has an altitude of about 1,500 feet, and is mostly covered with a scattered growth of yellow pine, red fir, and *Abies grandis*.

"The entire wooded area of the county may be estimated at about 4,500 square miles.

"KLIKITAT COUNTY (2,300 square miles).—The spur eastward from mount Adams, just spoken of, covers much of the northern portion of this county and affords a good supply of excellent timber. The area may be estimated at 750 square miles. The high ridge overlooking the Columbia from The Dalles eastward is perfectly bare of trees."

OREGON.

The heavy forest of western Washington territory extends through western Oregon. The most valuable timber tree of the region is the red or yellow fir (*Pseudotsuga Douglasii*), which forms fully seven-eighths of the forest. The tide-land spruce (*Picea Sitchensis*) abounds along the coast, and the red cedar (*Thuya gigantea*) and the hemlock (*Tsuga Mertensiana*) are common and of large size. South of Coos bay an important forest of Port Orford cedar (*Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana*), mixed with the red fir and the tide-land spruce, occurs.

The valleys of the Willamette, Umpqua, and Rogue rivers contain an open, scattered growth of white oak (*Quercus Garryana*), now gradually increasing by the recent growth of young trees protected from the fires which formerly swept every season through these prairie-like valleys. South of the Rogue River valley the sugar pine (*Pinus Lambertiana*), the chestnut oak (*Quercus densiflora*), and other trees of the California forest occur in sufficient numbers to add economic value to the forests of the state.

The bottom lands of western Oregon are lined with a continuous growth of cottonwoods of immense size, willows, maples, ashes, and gigantic alders; those in the southwest, near the coast, contain great bodies of splendid hard maple (*Acer macrophyllum*) and laurel (*Umbellularia Californica*).

East of the Cascade mountains the forests are confined to the mountain ranges; they are open, scattered, and generally composed of comparatively small trees.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

DENSITY OF FORESTS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C. S. SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT
1883.

LEGEND.

1 Timber 1 cord per acre

Pasturage

" 2, 3, 4

" 5, 10

" 10, 20

" 20, 30

" 30, 40

" 40, 50

Over 50

Range of Pure Upland Cotton

Plantations of Forest Trees

PACIFIC OCEAN

COLUMBIA RIVER

SNAKE RIVER

COLUMBIA

WASHINGTON

IDAHO

OREGON

INDIAN RESV.

GRANT

UMATILLA

Scale

100 STATUTE MILES

OREGON

The forests of Wasco county, on the western slope of the Cascade range, when above 3,000 feet elevation are important. The most valuable trees are the red fir, the yellow pine, and the larch. The eastern part of the county is covered with a light growth of pine, principally yellow pine.

The slopes of the Blue mountains in Umatilla and Union counties are covered with an open, stunted forest, consisting of red fir, yellow pine, larch, and, above 4,000 feet elevation, a heavier continuous growth of lodge-pole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*).

Lake county is destitute of timber except on the eastern slope of the Cascade mountains and the southern part of the county, which contain a light forest growth confined to the high ridges of the mountains, and principally composed of yellow pine.

Grant and Baker counties are treeless except in the northern part, where the Blue mountains are covered with a light, open growth composed chiefly of yellow pine, with some larch and scrub pine.

The forests of Oregon have suffered serious losses from forest fires. Along the Coast Range, from the Columbia river to Port Orford and through the entire length of the Cascade mountains, fires have raged nearly every summer since the first settlement of the state, destroying thousands of acres of noble fir, spruce, and cedar. Forests similar in composition to those destroyed soon spring up again and cover the burned surface, but the loss in material which the state has suffered in this way is incalculable.

Forest fires are increasing in frequency, especially west of the summit of the Cascade mountains. During the census year, however, only 132,320 acres of woodland were reported destroyed by fire, with an estimated loss of $593,850. These fires were set by hunters, Indians, and by farmers clearing land.

The abundant spruce, cedar, cottonwood, ash, maple, and alder of western Oregon have developed flourishing industries. At Portland large quantities of ash, maple, and alder are manufactured into furniture, and cottonwood, spruce, and cedar supply numerous establishments engaged in the production of cooperage stock and all kinds of woodenware. The supply of this material is large and of excellent quality.

The principal centers of the lumber-manufacturing interests are at Portland, where fir, spruce, cottonwood, and hard woods are sawed for the local market, and at Empire City and Marshfield upon Coos bay. Port Orford cedar and red-fir lumber are manufactured here, and shipped by schooner to Portland, San Francisco, and Mexican and South American Pacific ports. The first mill was established upon Coos bay, at North Bend, 4 miles above Empire City, in 1853; other mills were soon built, and in 1854 the first shipment of Port Orford cedar was made to San Francisco. Great quantities of this timber have been cut, while fires have destroyed even more than the ax. The fire which raged through the forests of Coos bay for three months in the summer of 1867 destroyed cedar estimated to amount to between 200,000,000 and 300,000,000 feet of lumber. This tree, however, reproduces itself very rapidly, and after the forest has been burned over it is the first arborescent species to reappear, springing up generally in the third year.

The heaviest continuous body of Port Orford cedar now standing is on cape Gregory, extending south to and beyond the mouth of the Coquille river. It is about 20 miles long by an average width of 12 miles, and lies along the western slope of the foot-hills of the Coast Range, extending to within 3 miles of the coast. In this forest two-thirds of the trees are Port Orford cedar, the others tide-land spruce and a few red firs. There is great danger, however, that the Port Orford cedar, one of the most valuable trees of the American forest, will soon be exterminated as a source of lumber supply, so far as this generation is concerned.

The following notes upon the forests of Wasco, Umatilla, Union, Grant, and Baker counties, the only portion of the state visited by Mr. Watson, are extracted from his report:

"WASCO COUNTY (17,700 square miles).—The timber of this county is confined almost wholly to the steep eastern slopes of the Cascade range; the low spurs of the Blue mountains, which enter the county on the east, bordering John Day's river and southward, being only partially supplied with pines, etc. I know nothing about Walker's range and the Paulina mountains in the southwest, but they are probably low, with little or no wood. The trees of the Cascades are doubtless nearly the same as those to the north of the Columbia, the larch reaching to the headwaters of the Deschutes river, the most southern locality for it that I have seen mentioned.

"The total more or less wooded area may be estimated at from 2,500 to 3,000 square miles.

"UMATILLA COUNTY (6,100 square miles).—The Blue mountains occupy the southern and eastern borders of this county, and are the only source of timber. They are for the most part well wooded, especially in the ravines, the trees growing to a fair size, and consisting of yellow and scrub pine, spruce and balsam (*Abies subalpina* and *A. grandis*).

"The wooded area is about 1,500 square miles.

"UNION COUNTY (4,300 square miles).—This county has the main range of the Blue mountains on the west and north and the Cedar mountains on the east, separated by the valleys of the Grande Ronde and Wallowa rivers. A large portion of these mountains is well timbered, the amount decreasing toward the east.

"The wooded area may be estimated at about 2,000 square miles.

"GRANT COUNTY NORTH OF LATITUDE 44° (5,800 square miles).—This portion of the county is traversed by the valley of John Day's river, to the north and east of which lie the main ranges of the Blue mountains, which are to a considerable extent well wooded. The mountains to the south are low and probably scantily timbered.

"Fifteen hundred square miles is probably a liberal estimate for the wooded area.

"BAKER COUNTY NORTH OF LATITUDE 44° (3,800 square miles).—This section is bordered on the west by a high range of the Blue mountains, which is well timbered. The remainder is almost wholly without timber.

"The estimated wooded area of this county is 900 square miles."

CALIFORNIA.

The heavy forests of California are confined to the Coast Range, the eastern and western slopes of the Sierra Nevada, and the group of mountains joining these ranges in the northern part of the state. They extend from the Oregon boundary south to latitude 34° 30′ north. The most important trees of the Coast Range forest are the redwood and the red fir. The tide-land spruce and the hemlock of the Northern Coast Forest extend as far south as cape Mendocino, although less generally multiplied and less valuable than in Oregon and Washington territory. The chestnut oak (*Quercus densiflora*), of which the bark is largely used in tanning, is still common in the coast forests of the northern part of the state. The most valuable forest of the western slope of the Sierra Nevada is confined to a belt between 4,000 and 8,000 feet elevation, consisting of the sugar pine (*Pinus Lambertiana*), the yellow pine, and the red fir. Small scattered groves of the big trees (*Sequoia gigantea*) stretch along the southern portion of this belt. The western slopes of these mountains below 4,000 feet elevation are more or less densely covered with various species of pine of little economic importance, and the broad valleys of the Sacramento and the San Joaquin, lying between the Coast Range and the Sierra Nevada, are covered, except at the south, with an open growth of oaks, often of immense size, although of little value except as fuel. The eastern slopes of the Sierra Nevada are covered with a heavy forest, in which yellow pines (*Pinus ponderosa* and *P. Jeffreyi*) are the prevailing and most important trees.

South of latitude 36° 30′ the forests, both of the Sierra Nevada and of the Coast Range, become gradually less heavy and less valuable than those covering the mountains farther north. Two degrees still farther south they are open and scattered, and have little economic value. The pine and fir forests, however, which cover the upper slopes of the San Bernardino and San Jacinto ranges are important on account of their isolated position in a region destitute of tree covering, and supply a considerable local market with lumber.

The northeastern and nearly all the southern and southeastern portions of the state are almost entirely destitute of forest covering. Oaks and occasional pines and junipers are, however, dotted over the low mountains of southwestern California, and willows and cottonwoods line the banks of streams. Forests of pine crown the highest ridges of the Inyo and other mountain ranges, rising from the desert east of the Sierra Nevada, and arborescent yuccas (*Yucca brevifolia*) form upon the high Mohave plateau an open forest, more remarkable in the strangeness of its growth than in economic value.

The narrow belt of redwood which extends along the western slopes of the Coast Range from the bay of Monterey to the northern boundary of the state is the most important forest of similar extent now standing. Few trees equal the redwood in economic value. No other forest can compare with this in productive capacity, and no other great body of timber in North America is so generally accessible or so easily worked. Single trees capable of producing 75,000 feet of lumber are not uncommon, while a yield of from 1,000,000 to 2,000,000 feet of lumber per acre is by no means rare. The redwood has already been practically destroyed in the neighborhood of San Francisco bay, both north and south, and through the entire extent of this forest the trees most accessible to streams and railroads have been culled. Heavy bodies of redwood are still standing, however, in the Santa Cruz region, and in Humboldt county in the valleys of Eel and Mad rivers and Redwood creek. The largest number of mills engaged in the manufacture of redwood lumber are located upon Humboldt bay, principally at Eureka and Arcata. The logs which supply these mills are generally cut within a distance of 1 or 2 miles from the shores of the bay, to which they are hauled by teams, made into rafts, and towed to the mills. Attempts made to raft logs down the mountain streams watering the redwood forests have not been successful. The rivers flowing west from the California Coast Range are short and rapid. Floods following the winter rains are sudden and severe, breaking up rafts and driving the logs out to sea, or lodging them far from the banks. At periods of low water numerous bars close these rivers to the navigation of the enormous redwood logs. The general destruction of these forests must therefore be accomplished by means of short logging railroads specially constructed to bring logs to the mills. Such a road has been built along Mad river, and there are others either built or projected near Trinidad and at other points along the coast.

Besides the mills upon Humboldt bay, there are others devoted entirely to the manufacture of redwood lumber at Crescent City, in Del Norte county; Trinidad, Rohnerville, and Bridgeville, in Humboldt county; Westport, Kibesillah, Albion, Little River, Caspar, Mendocino, Cuffey's Cove, Punta Arena, and Gualala, in Mendocino county; Duncan's mills, in Sonoma county; and at Santa Cruz.

Redwood lumber is principally shipped by schooner to San Francisco, the great point of lumber distribution upon the Pacific coast, and also direct by water to Wilmington, San Diego, and other ports of southern California, and to Mexico and South America.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

CALIFORNIA

The following estimates of the amount of accessible redwood standing May 31, 1880, were prepared by Mr. E. L. Allen, secretary of the Redwood Manufacturers' Association of San Francisco. They embrace only such portions of the forest as can be reached by water, or may in the future be penetrated by railroads, and do not include the small, isolated bodies of timber growing in inaccessible cañons:

REDWOOD (*Sequoia sempervirens*).

Regions.	Feet, board measure.
From the Oregon boundary to the mouth of Redwood creek	300,000,000
From the mouth of Redwood creek to the mouth of Mad river	8,000,000,000
From the mouth of Mad river to the mouth of Eel river	2,145,000,000
From the mouth of Eel river to the mouth of Mattoli river	4,450,000,000
From the mouth of Mattoli river to the mouth of Cotonavia creek	300,000,000
From the mouth of Cotonavia creek to the mouth of Russian river	7,000,000,000
In the Santa Cruz region	1,530,000,000
Total	25,825,000,000
Estimated cut for the census year ending May 31, 1880:	
Sawed lumber	125,000,000
Shingles and shakes	25,000,000
Split railroad ties	23,265,000
Posts, etc	12,000,000
Total	185,635,000

No estimate of the amount of pine and fir lumber standing in the state is now possible, and none has been attempted. An enormous amount of pine of excellent quality, both white and yellow, is contained in the sierra forests. These forests have been invaded by the lumberman at only a few points; their inaccessibility and the cost of getting to market the lumber manufactured in these mountains have thus far preserved them, and these sierra forests, if protected from fire, will serve as a reservoir from which the whole Pacific coast can draw its lumber supply long after its more accessible forests have disappeared.

The forests of California suffer seriously by fire; during the census year 356,815 acres of woodland were reported thus destroyed, with an estimated loss of $440,750. These fires were set by careless hunters, prospectors, and by farmers in clearing land. Great injury, every year becoming greater, is inflicted on the mountain forests by stockmen starting fires to improve the herbage of the alpine pastures. These fires destroy undergrowth and young trees, and often consume great quantities of valuable timber, which does not grow again upon these exposed mountain slopes.

PASTURAGE OF MOUNTAIN FORESTS.

The permanence of the mountain forests of California is severely endangered, moreover, by the immense herds of sheep, cattle, and horses driven into the mountains every year, at the commencement of the dry season, to graze. From the foot-hills to the highest alpine meadows every blade of herbage and every seedling shrub and tree is devoured. Young trees are barked and ruined, and only the most rigid and thorny chaparral shrubs are able to resist the attacks of these ravenous herds. The sharp hoofs of sheep winding around the steep acclivities tread out the roots of grasses and other perennial plants and loosen the surface of the stony soil, which, deprived of the protection of its vegetable covering, is gradually washed into the valleys, choking the bottoms of streams and preparing the way for the disastrous torrents which must follow the destruction of the sierra forests; and the destruction of these forests is certain, if the practice of using them indiscriminately as sheep pastures is continued. The life of any forest in which all young trees are destroyed as soon as they appear above the surface of the soil is limited to the life of the fully grown individuals which compose it. A period of unusual climatic conditions, the demand of an increased population for lumber, or the now unforeseen attacks of some insect enemy may at any time sweep away the old trees of the sierra forests. There are no young trees growing to replace them, and it is doubtful if the forest could ever regain its foothold upon the steep and exposed slopes of these mountains once entirely stripped of the protection of their present covering of trees.

The sheep which threaten the destruction of the sierra forests threaten also the agricultural prosperity of the state; the streams heading in the sierras and watering the great interior valleys of California are protected in their flow by the forests growing about their upper sources. If these forests are destroyed, and the protection to the surface of the ground which they afford removed, the immense accumulation of the winter's snows must melt suddenly in the spring; brooks will become torrents, sweeping with irresistible force gravel and stones from the mountain sides down into the valleys below, and burying rich bottom lands in ruin. And this is not the only danger which must follow the destruction of these forests. If the snow which supplies the mountain streams melts slowly, a steady flow of water will be maintained late into the season; if, on the other hand, the snow melts suddenly and rapidly during the first warm days of spring, the unnatural flow of water in the stream must be followed by

its equally sudden disappearance, and the torrent will suddenly diminish to a slender brook or entirely disappear. Irrigation, without which agriculture in a large part of the Pacific region is impossible, is dependent upon the constant and steady flow of streams formed by melting snow, and as the forests which cover the mountain sides are essential to prevent the sudden melting of snow, their preservation is necessary for successful irrigation on any large or comprehensive scale.

The forests of California suffer from wasteful methods of cutting. Only the best and most accessible young trees are cut; often a noble pine capable of producing 25,000 or 30,000 feet of lumber is felled, a few split shingles made from the butt-cut, and the rest of the tree left to rot upon the ground. The preference of the railroad companies of the state for split rather than sawed redwood ties causes an immense and needless waste of this valuable timber. A great amount of material under the most favorable conditions is wasted in splitting out the ties, and when trees after being cut are found to split badly from any defect in the grain they are abandoned and left to waste.

The forests of California, unlike those of the Atlantic states, contain no great store of hard woods. The oaks of the Pacific forests, of little value for general mechanical purposes, are unfit for cooperage stock. No hickory, gum, elm, or ash of large size is found in these forests. California produces no tree from which a good wine cask or wagon wheel can be made. The cooperage business of the state, rapidly increasing with the development of grape culture, is entirely dependent upon the forests of the Atlantic region for its supply of oak. Woodenware and small cooperage stock are manufactured in large quantities, however, from cottonwood, spruce, alder, and red and white fir. Wine-butts and water-tanks are universally made from redwood, which is probably unsurpassed for such purposes.

The large tanning industry of the state consumes, in preference to all other material, large quantities of the bark of the chestnut oak (*Quercus densiflora*), once a common tree in the forests of the northern Coast ranges, but now becoming scarce and in danger of speedy extermination.

The principal centers of lumber manufacture outside of the redwood belt are situated along the line of the Central Pacific railroad, upon both flanks of the Sierra Nevada mountains, in Butte, Tehama, and Mono counties, and in the San Bernardino mountains. Lumber manufactured upon the eastern slope of the Sierra Nevadas is largely shipped eastward by rail to supply Nevada and Utah. The product of the mills situated west of the mountains is largely sent to San Francisco for distribution, or direct by rail to the mining centers of southern Arizona and New Mexico.

ALASKA.

Little is known to me of the present condition or productive capacity of the forests of Alaska. Their distribution, as shown on the forest map of North America, is based upon notes made by Mr. Ivan Petroff, a special agent of the Census Office, who has traced the timber limits of the territory, aided by Mr. C. W. Nelson, of the Smithsonian Institution, by whom the northern limits of the spruce forest are laid down.

The forests of the territory of any commercial value are confined to the islands and Coast ranges east and south of Prince William sound. The most valuable tree of this region is the Sitka cedar (*Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis*). The hemlock, the tide-land spruce, and the red cedar (*Thuya gigantea*) attain here also a considerable size. The importance, however, of these forests, both in extent and in the value of the timber they contain, has generally been greatly exaggerated. The Coast Forest north of the fiftieth degree of latitude rapidly diminishes in density and quality, and there is nothing in the climate or soil of Alaska to produce a forest growth more valuable than that covering the Coast ranges of British Columbia.

A few saw-mills of small capacity are located at different points in southeastern Alaska to supply the local demand for coarse lumber. Alaska is, however, largely supplied with lumber from Puget sound. The treeless Shumagin and Aleutian islands and the southern settlements of the peninsula are supplied with fire-wood brought from other portions of the territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

MAP
OF A PORTION OF
CALIFORNIA
SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE
REDWOOD FORESTS
WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE
LUMBER INDUSTRY.
COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
C.S.SARGENT, SPECIAL AGENT.
1881.
LEGEND
Standing Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens)
Standing Redwood averaging 200,000 feet to the acre
Regions containing scattering bodies of inaccessible Redwood of little commercial value
Regions from which all merchantable Redwood has been removed
* Large quantities of Redwood timber have been cut from these areas, generally along the streams; and in timber are small to be indicated on the map.
Scale.

GENERAL INDEX.

[NOTE.—In this index the names of families are indicated by "SMALL CAPS", of species by "Roman" type, and of synonyms by "*Italics*".]

A.

Page.

Abies 11, 12, 16, 573
Abies alba (Picea alba) 204
Abies alba (Picea Engelmanni) 205
Abies alba (Picea nigra) 203
Abies alba, var. *arctica* 204
Abies alba, var. *caerulea* 204
Abies Albertiana 208
Abies amabilis 212, 250, 255, 259, 346, 412, 478, 572, 576
Abies amabilis (Abies concolor) 212
Abies amabilis (Abies grandis) 213
Abies amabilis (Abies magnifica) 214
Abies Americana 203
Abies arctica (Picea alba) 204
Abies arctica (Picea nigra) 203
Abies aromatica 213
Abies balsamea 210, 251, 255, 258, 346, 412, 478
Abies balsamea (Abies concolor) 212
Abies balsamea, var. *Fraseri* 210
Abies balsamifera 211
Abies bifolia 211
Abies bracteata 8, 212, 260, 346
Abies Bridgesii 207
Abies campylocarpa 214
Abies Canadensis (Picea alba) 204
Abies Canadensis (Tsuga Canadensis) 206
Abies Canadensis (Tsuga Mertensiana) 207
Abies Caroliniana 207
Abies caerulea 204
Abies concolor 9, 212, 251, 255, 259, 264, 346, 412, 478, 570
Abies denticulata 208
Abies Douglasii 209
Abies Douglasii, var. *macrocarpa* 210
Abies Douglasii, var. *taxifolia* 209
Abies Engelmanni 205
Abies Engelmanni glauca 205
Abies falcata 208
Abies Fraseri 210, 251, 255, 259, 346, 412, 478
Abies Gordoniana 213
Abies grandis 7, 212, 251, 255, 259, 346, 412, 478, 525, 568, 572, 573, 575–577
Abies grandis (Abies amabilis) 213
Abies grandis (Abies concolor) 212
Abies grandis (Abies subalpina) 211
Abies grandis, var. *densiflora* 213
Abies grandis, var. *Lowiana* 213
Abies heterophylla 207
Abies Hookeriana 209
Abies Hudsonica 211
Abies lasiocarpa (Abies concolor) 212
Abies lasiocarpa (Abies subalpina) 211
Abies lasia 206
Abies Lowiana 213
Abies macrocarpa 210
Abies magnifica 214, 250, 255, 259, 346, 412, 479
Abies magnifica (Abies nobilis) 214
Abies Mariana 202
Abies Marylandica 203
Abies Menziesii (Picea pungens) 205
Abies Menziesii (Picea Sitchensis) 203
Abies Menziesii Parryana 205
Abies Mertensiana 207
Abies microcarpa 215
Abies mucronata 209
Abies mucronata palustris 209
Abies nigra (Picea Engelmanni) 205
Abies nigra (Picea nigra) 203
Abies nigra, var. *rubra* 203
Abies nobilis 214, 250, 255, 259, 346, 412, 479, 573
Abies nobilis (Abies magnifica) 214
Abies nobilis robusta 214
Abies Parsonsii 212
Abies Pattoni 209
Abies Pattoniana 209
Abies Pattonii (Tsuga Mertensiana) 209
Abies Pattonii (Tsuga Pattoniana) 208
Abies pendula 215
Abies religiosa 185
Abies rubra 203
Abies rubra, var. *arctica* 203
Abies rubra, var. *caerulea* 204
Abies Sitchensis 209
Abies species (Tsuga Caroliniana) 207
Abies subalpina 211, 251, 255, 259, 264, 346, 412, 478, 564–567, 572, 575, 577, 577
Abies subalpina, var. *falcata* 211
Abies taxifolia (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) 209
Abies taxifolia (Tsuga Mertensiana) 207
Abies trigona 203
Abies venusta 213
Abies Williamsonii 206
Acacia 9, 10–12, 14
Acacia Bahamensis 64
Acacia Bertandieri 62, 202
Acacia Hespa 62
Acacia esculenta 63
Acacia frondosa 63
Acacia glauca 63
Acacia, Green-bark 60, 200, 362, 426
Acacia Greggii 13, 62, 248, 252, 362, 426
Acacia latifolia 64
Acacia leucocephala 63
Acacia pubescens 63
Acacia tephrodes 63
Acacia, Three-thorned 62, 200, 362, 426
Acacia Wrightii 62, 362, 362
Acer 10–12
Acer barbatum (Acer glabrum) 49
Acer barbatum (Acer saccharinum) 49
Acer Californicum 51

Pages.

Acer Canadense ... 46
Acer Carolinianum ... 50
Acer circinatum ... 47, 249, 253, 256, 274, 358, 422
Acer concinnum ... 50
Acer dasycarpum ... 49, 250, 253, 256, 276, 358, 424
Acer Douglasii ... 48
Acer Drummondii ... 50
Acer eriocarpum ... 49
Acer glabrum ... 47, 250, 274
Acer glaucum ... 50
Acer grandidentatum ... 13, 48, 249, 276
Acer macrophyllum ... 47, 250, 253, 256, 259, 274, 358, 422, 576
Acer monianum ... 48
Acer Negundo ... 51
Acer nigrum ... 49
Acer palmatum ... 47
Acer parviflorum ... 49
Acer Pennsylvanicum ... 46, 250, 274
Acer Pennsylvanicum (Acer spicatum) ... 48
Acer rubrum ... 50, 250, 253, 256, 259, 276, 358, 424
Acer rubrum, var. Drummondii ... 50, 250, 276
Acer rubrum, var. pallidum ... 49
Acer saccharinum ... 48, 249, 253, 256, 259, 276, 358, 422
Acer saccharinum (Acer dasycarpum) ... 49
Acer saccharinum (Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum) ... 49
Acer saccharinum, var. nigrum ... 49, 249, 253, 256, 259, 276, 358, 358, 424
Acer saccharum ... 46
Acer sanguineum ... 50
Acer spicatum ... 48, 250, 274
Acer striatum ... 48
Acer tripartitum ... 48
Acer virgatum ... 47
Ashrus cuneifolia ... 103
Ashrus mexicana ... 103
Ashrus pallida ... 101
Ashrus salicifolia ... 101
Ashrus serrata ... 89
Ashrus Zapotilla, var. parvifora ... 103
Actual fuel value of some of the more important woods of the United States ... 350–353
Addia acuminata ... 113
Aesculus ... 10–13
Aesculus Californica ... 43, 250, 253, 256, 274, 422
Aesculus carnea ... 42
Aesculus discolor ... 43
Aesculus edulata ... 42
Aesculus flava ... 42, 250, 274
Aesculus flava, var. purpurascens ... 42
Aesculus glabra ... 42, 250, 253, 256, 274, 422
Aesculus Hippocastanum, var. glabra ... 42
Aesculus Hippocastanum, var. Ohioensis ... 42
Aesculus Hippocastanum, var. pallida ... 42
Aesculus hybrida ... 43
Aesculus lutea ... 43
Aesculus neglecta ... 43
Aesculus octandra ... 43
Aesculus Ohioensis ... 42
Aesculus pallida ... 42
Aesculus Pavia, var. discolor ... 43
Aesculus Watsoniana ... 43
Agathomis arenifera ... 57
Agaris Canensis ... 36
Agaris gemmata ... 36
Agaris heterophylla ... 35
Agaris obovata ... 35
Agaris opaca ... 34
Agaris palustris ... 35
Alabama, central, pine belt of ... 329
Alabama, cypress swamps of the Tensas river in ... 325–327
Alabama, eastern, forests of the Chattahoochee, mixed forest growth, etc., in ... 327, 329
Alabama, forests of the Tombigbee valley in ... 328, 329
Alabama, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 325, 327, 334, 335
Alabama, Mobile the principal center of wood manufacture in ... 329
Alabama, pine forests of Baldwin county in ... 327

Pages.

Alabama, pine region of the Coosa in ... 329
Alabama, production of naval stores in ... 317, 327, 329, 330
Alabama, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 327
Alabama, remarks by Dr. Charles Mohr on the forests and the turpentine industry of ... 325–330
Alabama, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 321, 324–330
Alabama, tabular statement of the amount of Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 ... 324
Alabama, the forests of Pike county in ... 328
Alabama, the Maritime Pine Region in ... 325
Alaska, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 340
Alaska, the Northern Coast Forest in ... 340
Albany, New York, rank of, as a lumber market ... 308
Alder (Alnus oblongifolia) ... 163, 328, 394, 400
Alder (Alnus rhombifolia) ... 163, 328, 394, 400
Alder (Alnus rubra) ... 163, 328, 392, 416, 452
Alder, Black (Alnus incana) ... 165, 328, 394, 400
Alder, Black (Alnus serrulata) ... 164, 328
Alder, Hoary ... 165, 328, 394, 400
Alder, Seaside ... 162, 328, 452
Alder, Smooth ... 164, 328
Alder, Speckled ... 165, 328, 394, 400
Algarroba ... 62, 265, 280, 282, 470
Algarobia glandulosa ... 61
Alnus ... 11, 12, 14, 375
Alnus Americana (Alnus incana) ... 164
Alnus Americana (Alnus serrulata) ... 164
Alnus arguta ... 162
Alnus Canadensis ... 164
Alnus genuina ... 164
Alnus glauca ... 164
Alnus glutinosa (Alnus rubra) ... 160
Alnus glutinosa, var. rugosa ... 164
Alnus glutinosa, var. serrulata (Alnus rhombifolia) ... 163
Alnus glutinosa, var. serrulata (Alnus serrulata) ... 164
Alnus hybrida ... 164
Alnus incana ... 12, 164, 250, 328, 394, 400
Alnus incana (Regel) ... 164
Alnus incana, var. glauca (Alnus incana) ... 164
Alnus incana, var. glauca (Alnus incana, var. virescens) ... 165
Alnus incana, var. rubra ... 163
Alnus incana, var. virescens ... 165
Alnus Japonica ... 162
Alnus maritima ... 162, 250, 328, 452
Alnus maritima typica ... 162
Alnus oblongata (Alnus maritima) ... 162
Alnus oblongata (Alnus serrulata) ... 164
Alnus oblongifolia ... 163, 250, 253, 328, 396, 400
Alnus obtusifolia ... 164
Alnus Oregana ... 163
Alnus rhombifolia ... 163, 250, 253, 328, 396, 400
Alnus rubra ... 160, 250, 256, 259, 262, 396, 402, 416, 452
Alnus rubra (Alnus serrulata) ... 164
Alnus rugosa ... 164
Alnus serrulata ... 164, 250, 328
Alnus serrulata (Regel) ... 164
Alnus serrulata genuina ... 164
Alnus serrulata, var. latifolia ... 164
Alnus serrulata, var. macrophylla ... 164
Alnus serrulata, var. oblongata ... 164
Alnus serrulata, var. oblongifolia ... 163
Alnus serrulata, var. rugosa (Alnus incana, var. virescens) ... 165
Alnus serrulata, var. rugosa (Alnus rhombifolia) ... 163
Alnus serrulata, var. rugosa (Alnus serrulata) ... 164
Alnus serrulata, var. vulgaris ... 164
Alnus undulata ... 164
Amelanchier ... 10, 12, 14
Amelanchier alnifolia ... 88
Amelanchier Bartramiana ... 88
Amelanchier Botryapium ... 84
Amelanchier Canadensis ... 84, 249, 252, 256, 264, 420
Amelanchier Canadensis, var. oblongifolia ... 86
Amelanchier Canadensis, var. oligocarpa ... 86
Amelanchier Canadensis, var. rotundifolia ... 86
Amelanchier intermedia ... 85

Page.

Amelanchier oblongifolia 85
Amelanchier ovalis (Amelanchier Canadensis) 84
Amelanchier ovalis (Amelanchier Canadensis, var. *oblongifolia*) 85
Amelanchier spicata 85
Amelanchier Wiegmannhiana 84
American Crab 72, 294, 304, 425
American Crab Apple 72, 294
American Elm 122, 304, 350, 374, 414, 440
American Holly 25, 270, 305, 420
American Linden 27, 268, 269, 298, 416
Amount and value of charcoal used for domestic and manufactering purposes during the census year 449
Amount and value of wood used as fuel in manufactures, etc., during the census year 449
Amount and value of wood used for domestic purposes during the census year 449
Amyris 10, 13
Amyris cymosa 33
Amyris dyatripa 33
Amyris elemifera 31
Amyris Floridana 33
Amyris maritima 33
Amyris Plumieri 32
Amyris sylvatica 32, 240, 253, 256, 270, 356, 420
ANACARDIACEÆ 52-54, 253, 256, 276, 300, 424
Anamomis punctata 68
Anaqua 114, 300, 372, 438
Andromeda 11, 15
Andromeda arborea 90
Andromeda arborescens 90
Andromeda ferruginea 90, 240, 254, 257, 292, 360, 432
Andromeda ferruginea, var. *arborescens* 90
Andromeda ferruginea, var. *frutices* 90
Andromeda plumata 97
Andromeda rhombifolia 96
Andromeda rigida 96
Anona 10, 13
Anona glabra 23
Anona laurifolia 22, 230, 252, 256, 266, 354, 416
Anona pendula 23
Anona species (Anona laurifolia) 23
Anona triloba 23
ANONACEÆ 22, 252, 256, 266, 354, 418
Anonymos aquatica 124
Anthemis auticulis 82
Anthemis Douglasii 75
Anthemis fœtu 82
Anthemis glandulosa 82a
Anthemis rotundifolia 77
Anthemis turbinata 82
Anta' Wood 102, 294, 306, 434
Apple, American Crab 72, 294
Apple, Custard 22, 266, 354, 418
Apple Haw 82, 266, 304, 430
Apple, Oregon Crab 72, 294
Apple, Pond 22, 266, 354, 418
Apple, Seven-year 66, 300
Apple, Southern Crab 72, 294
A Pool de Hierro 58, 272, 360, 426
Arbor-vitæ 170, 300, 350, 396, 462
Arbutus 11, 13, 15
Arbutus laurifolia 97
Arbutus macrophylla 97
Arbutus Menziesii 97, 240, 254, 257, 292, 360, 432
Arbutus Menziesii (Arbutus Texana) 97
Arbutus Menziesii (Arbutus Xalapensis) 97
Arbutus pressera 97
Arbutus Texana 97, 240, 292
Arbutus varians 97
Arbutus Xalapensis 97, 240, 254, 257, 292, 360, 434
Arbutus Xalapensis (Arbutus Texana) 97
Ardisia 11, 15
Ardisia Pickeringia 100, 240, 292
Areas burned over and value of property destroyed by forest fires during the census year (see, also, under state headings) 481, 482
Arizona, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 480, 497, 500
Arizona, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Arizona, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 481, 482, 500
Arkansas, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 480, 497, 541
Arkansas, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Arkansas, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 481, 542, 544
Arkansas, tabular statement of the amount of Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 544
Aronia arborea 84
Aronia arbutifolia 83
Aronia Botryapium 84
Aronia cordata 84
Aronia ovalis 83
Arrowwood 94, 272
Asagræa spinosa 55
Ash 107, 298, 298, 370, 434
Ash and specific gravity of woods 240-291
Ash, Black 111, 298, 372, 436
Ash, Blue 111, 298, 370, 436
Ash, Green 109, 298, 370, 436
Ash, Ground 111, 298, 372, 436
Ash, Hoop 111, 298, 372, 436
Ash, Mountain (Pyrus Americana) 73, 304, 426
Ash, Mountain (Pyrus sambucifolia) 74, 294, 304, 425
Ash, Oregon 111, 298, 373, 436
Ash, Prickly (Xanthoxylum Americanum) 59, 298
Ash, Prickly (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis) 59, 270, 356, 418
Ash, Red 109, 298, 370, 436
Ash, Sea 90, 270, 358, 426
Ash, specific gravity, and weight per cubic foot of dry specimens of the woods of the United States 266-349
Ash, Wafer 31, 270
Ash, Water 110, 298, 370, 436
Ash, White 107, 296, 356, 370, 436
Ash, Yellow 97, 272, 360, 426
Ash-leaved Maple 61, 276, 360, 424
Asimina 10, 11, 13
Asimina cœspitifora 23
Asimina triloba 23, 256, 254, 256, 298, 354, 418
Asp, Quaking 171, 258, 260, 304, 460
Aspects, economic, of the forests of the United States 483-540
Aspen 171, 258, 260, 304, 460
Atlantic Plain, Deciduous Forest of the Mississippi Basin and the 4
Atlantic region, the 3-6
Atlantic region, western third of the, remarks on 4
Average number of hands employed in the lumbering industry of the United States 488
Average size and product of saw-mills in each state and territory 499
Avicennia 11, 15
Avicennia nitida 117, 240, 302
Avicennia oblongifolia 117
Avicennia tomentosa 117

B.

Bald Cypress 126, 294, 302, 398, 466
Balm of Gilead 173, 238, 304, 460
Balm of Gilead Fir 211, 240, 412, 472
Balsam (Abies Fraseri) 210, 240, 412, 470
Balsam (Abies selsalpina) 211, 240, 412, 470, 477
Balsam (Populus balsamifera) 172, 238, 304, 460
Balsam Cottonwood 172, 238, 304, 460
Balsam Fir (Abies balsamea) 211, 240, 412, 472
Balsam Fir (Abies canadensis) 213, 240, 412, 472
Balsam, Sea 210, 240, 412, 470
Banana, Mexican 240, 302
Bartram's Oak 142, 238, 304, 418, 440
Basket Oak 141, 238, 304, 418, 440
Basswood 27, 268, 269, 418
Beanwood 58, 268, 302, 420
Beanwood, White 178, 238, 304, 462
Bastard Cedar 240, 242, 252, 426, 446, 474
Bastard Pine 240, 242, 252, 426, 446, 474
Batodendron arboreum 90
Bayonet, Spanish (Yucca baccata) 240, 302
Bayonet, Spanish (Yucca canaliculata) 240, 302
Bayonet, Spanish (Yucca elata) 240, 302
Bay, Bull 10, 294, 354, 414, 418

Page.

Bay, Loblolly 20, 260, 269, 354, 418
Bay, Red 118, 269, 372, 426
Bay, Rose 99, 292, 269, 494
Bay, Sweet 20, 269, 354, 414, 418
Bay, Tan 25, 265, 269, 354, 418
Bay Tree, California 120, 302, 374, 440
Bay, White 20, 266, 354, 414, 419
Bayberry 126, 312, 369, 446
Bean, Indian 115, 300, 372, 426
Bean Tree 115, 300, 372, 426
Bearberry 41, 272, 368, 422
Bearwood 41, 272, 368, 422
Beaver Tree 20, 266, 354, 414, 418
Beech 158, 323, 350, 390, 456
Beech, Blue 150, 322, 392, 456
Beech, Water (Carpinus Caroliniana) 150, 322, 392, 456
Beech, Water (Platanus occidentalis) 129, 306, 350, 376, 442
Beefwood 117, 302, 372, 434
Bee Tree 27, 266, 356, 418
Behavior of selected woods of the United States under transverse strain: specimens eight centimeters square 414–417
Behavior of the principal woods of the United States under compression 418–481
Behavior of the principal woods of the United States under transverse strain 354–415
*Bentham*idia *florida* 90
Betula 11, 12, 15
Betula acuminata 160
Betula alba, subspecies *commutata* 160
Betula alba, subspecies *occidentalis typica* 160
Betula alba, subspecies *papyrifera* 160
Betula alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, var. *commutata* 160
Betula alba, subspecies *papyrifera*, var. *cordifolia* 160
Betula alba, subspecies *populifolia* 156
Betula alba, var. *papyrifera* 160
Betula alba, var. *populifolia* 156, 250, 266, 338, 394, 350, 416
Betula alba, var. *populifolia* (Betula papyrifera) 160
Betula angulata 161
Betula Canadensis 160
Betula cordata 162
Betula cordifolia 160
Betula excelsa (Betula lenta) 162
Betula excelsa (Betula lutea) 161
Betula grandis 160
Betula lenta 161
Betula lenticosa 161
Betula lenta 162, 249, 255, 268, 324, 392, 456
Betula lenta (Betula alba, var. *populifolia*) 160
Betula lenta (Betula lutea) 161
Betula lutea 161, 250, 265, 268, 362, 324, 392, 456
Betula nigra 161, 254, 265, 268, 362, 324, 392, 456
Betula nigra (Betula lenta) 162
Betula nigra (Betula papyrifera) 160
Betula occidentalis 160, 250, 265, 268, 324, 362, 456
Betula occidentalis (Betula papyrifera) 160
Betula papyracea 159, 273
Betula papyrifera 12, 159, 250, 265, 268, 362, 324, 350, 362, 456
Betula populifolia 159
Betula rubra (Betula nigra) 161
Betula rubra (Betula papyrifera) 160
Betula rugosa 161
Betula serrulata 164
Betula Alnus glauca 164
Betula Alnus maritima 162
Betula Alnus rubra 164
Betula Alnus, var. *β. incana* 164
BETULACEÆ 159–165, 250, 268, 324, 362, 456
Big-bud Hickory 134, 310, 350, 390, 446
Big Cottonwood 175, 309, 350, 396, 462
Big Cypress region of Florida 323
Big Laurel 19, 266, 354, 414, 418
Big Shell-bark 139, 310, 373, 444
Big Tree 186, 324, 396, 468
Bignonia crucigera 112
Bignonia Catalpa 115
Bignonia Stanleyi 116

Page.

BIGNONIACEÆ 112, 113, 264, 297, 360, 372, 480
Bilsted 98, 290, 360, 394, 414, 490
Birch, Black (Betula lenta) 162, 324, 362, 456
Birch, Black (Betula occidentalis) 160, 324, 362, 456
Birch, Canoe 160, 324, 350, 362, 456
Birch, Cherry 162, 324, 362, 456
Birch, Gray (Betula alba, var. populifolia) 160, 324, 350, 362, 456
Birch, Gray (Betula lutea) 161, 324, 362, 456
Birch, Mahogany 162, 324, 362, 456
Birch, Old-field 156, 324, 356, 362, 456
Birch, Paper 160, 324, 350, 362, 456
Birch, Red 161, 324, 362, 456
Birch, River 161, 324, 362, 456
Birch, Sweet 162, 324, 362, 456
Birch, West-Indian 83, 270, 350, 356, 430
Birch, White (Betula alba, var. populifolia) 156, 324, 350, 362, 456
Birch, White (Betula papyrifera) 160, 324, 350, 362, 456
Birch, Yellow 161, 324, 362, 456
Bishop's Pine 200, 340, 404, 472
Bitter Nut 135, 316, 350, 390, 446
Bitter Pecan 136, 316, 350, 390, 414, 446
Black Alder (Alnus incana) 165, 328, 394, 490
Black Alder (Alnus serrulata) 164, 330
Black and White Spruces the characteristic trees of the Northern Forest 3
Black Ash 111, 298, 372, 430
Black Birch (Betula lenta) 162, 324, 362, 456
Black Birch (Betula occidentalis) 160, 324, 362, 456
Black Calabash Tree 116, 300
Black Cherry, Wild 88, 302, 362, 428
Black Cottonwood (Populus angustifolia) 174, 338, 394, 492
Black Cottonwood (Populus trichocarpa) 174, 336, 394, 462, 576
Black Cypress 184, 336, 350, 390, 496
Black Gum 92, 300, 366, 432
Black Haw 94, 300, 369, 432
Black Hickory (Carya porcina) 134, 310, 350, 390, 446
Black Hickory (Carya tomentosa) 134, 310, 350, 390, 444
Black Hills region of Dakota, remarks by Mr. Robert Douglas on the forests of the 361, 362
Black Ironwood 89, 272, 350, 422
Black Jack (Quercus Catesbæi) 151, 320, 388, 434
Black Jack (Quercus nigra) 150, 265, 320, 350, 390, 434
Black Jack, Forked-leaf 151, 320, 390, 434
Black Larch 215, 340, 362, 412, 472
Black Locust (Gleditschia triacanthos) 88, 298, 360, 430
Black Locust (Robinia Pseudacacia) 85, 278, 350, 360, 414, 426
Black Mangrove 117, 302
Black Oak (Quercus Ewaryi) 146, 265, 318, 368, 452
Black Oak (Quercus Kelloggii) 146, 265, 320, 362, 416, 464
Black Oak (Quercus rubra) 146, 265, 318, 350, 396, 452
Black Oak (Quercus tinctoria) 149, 265, 318, 350, 390, 434, 500
Black Persimmon 105, 294
Black Pine (Pinus Jeffreyi) 193, 336, 402, 470
Black Pine (Pinus Murrayana) 195, 338, 350, 404, 470
Black Spice 67, 262, 430
Black Spruce 202, 265, 342, 362, 402, 474, 490
Black Sugar Maple 49, 276, 350, 358, 424
Black Thorn 79, 296, 366, 430
Black Tree 117, 302
Black Walnut 122, 268, 350, 378, 414, 444
Black Willow (Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana) 170, 333, 394, 460
Black Willow (Salix nigra) 169, 326, 394, 499
Blackwood 117, 302
Blue Ash 111, 296, 370, 430
Blue Beech 150, 322, 392, 456
Blue Jack 152, 320, 390, 436
Blue Myrtle 41, 272
Blue Oak 142, 310, 396, 450
Blue Spruce 205, 344, 409, 474
Bluewood 40, 272
Bois d'Arc 128, 306, 376, 442, 542
BORRAGINACEÆ 113, 114, 264, 297, 360, 372, 480
Borya acuminata 112
Borya hyssopina 112
Borya nitida 112
Bottom Shell-bark 139, 310, 373, 444

Page.

Bourreria 11, 15
Bourreria Havanensis 114, 249, 254, 297, 300, 372, 429
Bourreria Havanensis, var. radula 114
Bourreria ovata 114
Bourreria radula 114
Bourreria revera 114
Bourreria tomentosa 114
Bourreria tomentosa, var. *Havanensis* 114
Box Elder (Negundo acerioides) 51, 270, 300, 434
Box Elder (Negundo Californicum) 51, 276, 300, 434
Boxwood (Cornus florida) 91, 280, 300, 430
Boxwood (Schœfferia frutescens) 39, 272
Brahea dulcis 217
Brahea filamentosa 217
Brickley Thatch 218, 348
Brittle Thatch 218, 349
Broad-leaved Maple 47, 274, 258, 423
Broussonetia secundiflora 97
Broussonetia tinctoria 128
Brown Hickory 194, 310, 350, 360, 446
Bucida Buceras 87
Buckeye, California 44, 274, 258, 422
Buckeye, Fetid 42, 274, 258, 422
Buckeye, Ohio 42, 274, 258, 422
Buckeye, Spanish 44, 274, 422
Buckeye, Sweet 42, 274
Buckthorn, Southern 103, 294, 302, 434
Buckwheat Tree 38, 272, 300, 430
Bull Bay 19, 260, 254, 414, 415
Bull Nut 134, 310, 350, 360, 446
Bull Pine (Pinus Jeffreyi) 192, 320, 402, 470
Bull Pine (Pinus mitis) 200, 340, 350, 406, 472
Bull Pine (Pinus ponderosa) 192, 320, 360, 402, 466
Bull Pine (Pinus Sabiniana) 188, 322, 320, 404, 470
Bumelia 11, 15
Bumelia angustifolia 102
Bumelia arborea 102
Bumelia chrysophylloides 101
Bumelia cuneata 102, 248, 254, 294, 302, 434
Bumelia ferruginea 102
Bumelia fœtidissima 101
Bumelia lanuginosa 102, 250, 254, 297, 294, 302, 434
Bumelia lanuginosa, var. *macrocarpa* 102
Bumelia lycioides 102, 248, 254, 297, 294, 302, 434
Bumelia lycioides, var. reclinatum 102
Bumelia macrocarpa 102
Bumelia Mastichodendron 101
Bumelia myrsinifolia 102
Bumelia oblongifolia 102
Bumelia pallida 101
Bumelia parvifolia 102
Bumelia reclinata (Bumelia cuneata) 102
Bumelia reclinata (Bumelia lycioides) 102
Bumelia reclinata (Bumelia tenax) 101
Bumelia salicifolia 101
Bumelia serrata 89
Bumelia spinosa 102, 249, 294
Bumelia tenax 101, 249, 254, 297, 294, 302, 434
Bumelia tomentosa 102
Bumwood 34, 270, 300, 434
Burlington, Vermont, as a lumber market, importance of 469
Burning Bush 39, 272
Burr Oak 166, 288, 314, 394, 448
Burseru 10, 13
Bursera aromatica 82
Bursera gummifera 82, 261, 253, 300, 370, 300, 326, 429
BURSERACEÆ 82, 83, 252, 253, 270, 300, 428
Bustic 101, 294, 302, 434
Butternut 128, 306, 370, 442
Button-ball Tree 128, 306, 350, 370, 442
Buttonwood (Conocarpus erecta) 87, 268, 304, 420
Buttonwood (Platanus occidentalis) 128, 306, 350, 370, 442
Buttonwood (Platanus racemosa) 128, 306, 370, 442
Buttonwood, White 87, 268, 304, 420
Byrsonima 10, 13
Byrsonima lucida 36, 270, 252, 253, 302, 303, 429

C.

Page.

Cabbage Palmetto 217, 349, 360
Cabbage Tree 217, 349, 362
Cabellaria Coriacea 90
CACTACEÆ 89, 90, 300
Cactus, Giant 90, 300
Cagiput 130, 302, 374, 440
Calabash Tree, Black 136, 300
Calico Bush 88, 302, 303, 434
Calicowood 166, 300
California Bay Tree 130, 302, 374, 440
California Buckeye 44, 274, 258, 422
California, economic value of the Redwood of 379
California Holly 84, 280
California, injury by grazing cattle to the mountain forests of 379
California Laurel 130, 302, 374, 440
California, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 430, 437, 378, 380
California Nutmeg 186, 304, 400, 466
California Olive 130, 302, 374, 440
California, pasturage of mountain forests in 379, 380
California, rank of, according to value of lumber products 437
California, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 431, 379–380
California, tabular statement of the amount of Redwood standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 379
Callitharis Californica 43
Calyptranthes 10, 14
Calyptranthes Chytraculia 88, 248, 300
Canada Plum 68, 252, 302, 430
Canella 10, 13
Canella alba 34, 249, 252, 256, 300, 354, 418
Canella laurifolia 34
Canella Winterana 34
CANELLACEÆ 34, 300, 256, 298, 354, 418
Canoe Birch 160, 284, 348, 362, 450
Canoe Cedar 177, 326, 396, 456
Canotia 10, 12, 13
Canotia holacantha 32, 248, 270
CAPPARIDACEÆ 34, 300
Capparis 10, 13
Capparis Breynia 34
Capparis cynophallophora 34
Capparis emarginata 34
Capparis Jamaicensis 34, 300, 360
Capparis siliquosa 34
Capparis tenuisa 34
Capparis undulata 34
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ 88, 94, 302, 307, 300, 305, 433
Cardiologia obtusa 41
Carolina Poplar 175, 326, 390, 396, 462
Carpinus 11, 14
Carpinus Americana 156
Carpinus Betulus Virginiana 156
Carpinus Caroliniana 156, 300, 356, 360, 362, 396, 446
Carpinus Ostrya 156
Carpinus Ostrya, var. *Americana* 156
Carpinus triflora 156
Carpinus Virginiana 156
Carya 4, 11, 15
Carya alba 188, 340, 350, 397, 391, 400, 460, 378, 444
Carya alba (Carya tomentosa) 194
Carya amara 190, 300, 326, 397, 310, 360, 400, 446
Carya amara, var. *myristiciformis* 192
Carya amara, var. *porcina* 194
Carya angustifolia 190
Carya aquatica 186, 300, 304, 397, 302, 310, 360, 362, 414, 446
Carya californica 190
Carya cordiformis 190
Carya glabra 194
Carya Illinoensis 192
Carya integrifolia 192
Carya microcarpa 192
Carya myristicæformis 192, 300, 304, 397, 302, 360, 400, 446
Carya olivæformis 192, 300, 304, 397, 300, 360, 378, 444
Carya porcina 194, 300, 304, 397, 302, 310, 360, 362, 446
Carya sulcata 192, 300, 304, 397, 302, 310, 378, 444
Carya tetraptera 190

	Page.
Carya tomentosa	186, 249, 254, 297, 318, 320, 330, 444
Carya tomentosa, var. macima	194
Caryotaxus Myristica	196
Caryotaxus tenuifolia	196
Casuarina	191, 194, 202, 494
Casuarina	88, 272
Casuina Carolinians	98
Casuina Peregua	98
Casuina remulosa	98
Castanea	11, 12
Castanea ainifolia	156
Castanea Americana	157
Castanea chrysophylla	156
Castanea chrysophylla, var. minor	156
Castanea nana	156
Castanea pumila	156, 250, 255, 258, 327, 330, 456
Castanea sempervirens	156
Castanea vesca (Castanea pumila)	156
Castanea vesca (Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana)	157
Castanea vesca, var. Americana	157
Castanea vulgaris, var. Americana	157, 256, 255, 258, 262, 265, 322, 330, 456
Castanopsis	11, 12, 15
Castanopsis chrysophylla	156, 250, 255, 258, 322, 330, 456
Castanopsis chrysophylla, var. minor	156
Castanopsis chrysophylla, var. pumila	156
Catalogue of Forest Trees	17–219
Catalogue of Forest Trees, Index to	220–243
Catalpa	11, 13, 115, 300, 372, 438
Catalpa bignonioides	113, 250, 254, 297, 300, 372, 436
Catalpa bignonioides (Catalpa speciosa)	115
Catalpa communis	115
Catalpa cordifolia (Catalpa bignonioides)	115
Catalpa cordifolia (Catalpa speciosa)	115
Catalpa speciosa	113, 250, 254, 297, 300, 330, 372, 414, 436
Catalpa syringæfolia	115
Catalpa, Western	115, 300, 330, 372, 414, 436
Catawba	115, 300, 372, 436
Cat's Claw (Acacia Greggii)	62, 262, 362, 436
Cat's Claw (Acacia Wrightii)	62, 262
Cat's Claw (Pithecolobium Unguis-cati)	84, 262
Ceanothus	10, 12, 13, 272
Ceanothus ferreus	30
Ceanothus lævigatus	30
Ceanothus reclinatus	41
Ceanothus thyrsiflorus	41, 280, 272
Cedar, Alaska, Tide-land Spruce, and Hemlock the characteristic and most valuable trees of the Northern Coast Forest	7
Cedar an important tree in Texas	240
Cedar, Bastard	176, 262, 326, 462
Cedar, Canoe	177, 250, 262, 462
Cedar Elm	122, 306, 374, 440
Cedar, Incense	176, 250, 262, 462
Cedar, Oregon	179, 252, 256, 262, 464
Cedar, Pencil, of Florida	223
Cedar Pine	221, 240, 462, 472
Cedar, Port Orford	179, 252, 256, 262, 464, 479
Cedar, Post	176, 250, 262, 462
Cedar, Red (Juniperus Virginiana)	189, 252, 262, 464, 544
Cedar, Red (Thuya gigantea)	177, 256, 264, 462, 573, 575, 576, 580
Cedar, Sitkaing (Torreya Californica)	187, 264, 462, 469
Cedar, Stinking (Torreya taxifolia)	186, 264, 462, 462, 561
Cedar, White (Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana)	179, 252, 256, 262, 464
Cedar, White (Chamæcyparis sphæroidea)	179, 256, 256, 416, 464
Cedar, White (Libocedrus decurrens)	176, 250, 262, 462
Cedar, White (Thuya occidentalis)	176, 250, 256, 262, 462
Cedrus Mahogani	82
CELASTRACEÆ	26, 30, 272
Celtis	11, 12, 15, 281
Celtis alba	125
Celtis Audibertiana	129
Celtis Audibertiana, var. elongata	126
Celtis Audibertiana, var. crassa	126
Celtis Berlandieri	126
Celtis brevipes	126
Celtis caudata	125

	Page.
Celtis cordata	126
Celtis crassifolia	126
Celtis crassifolia, var. mississippiensis	126
Celtis crassifolia, var. mollifolia	126
Celtis crassifolia, var. Shinifolia	126
Celtis Douglasii	126
Celtis Floridiana	126
Celtis fusca	126
Celtis heterophylla	126
Celtis integrifolia	126
Celtis laevigata	126
Celtis Lindheimeri	126
Celtis longifolia	126
Celtis mexicana (in Am. Monthly Mag. and Crit. Rev.)	126
Celtis mexicana (in New Fl. and Bot.)	126
Celtis Mississippiensis	126
Celtis mollifolia	126
Celtis obliqua	126
Celtis occidentalis	12, 126, 249, 254, 297, 300, 306, 376, 414, 442
Celtis occidentalis, var. cordata	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. crassifolia	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. grandidentata	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. integrifolia	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. pumila (Celtis occidentalis)	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. pumila (Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata)	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata	126, 249, 254, 297, 306, 376, 442
Celtis occidentalis, var. scabriuscula	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. serrulata	126
Celtis occidentalis, var. tenuifolia	126
Celtis pallida	126
Celtis pumila	126
Celtis reticulata	126
Celtis salicifolia	126
Celtis tenuifolia	126
Celtis Texana	126
Central pine hills of Mississippi, forests of the	224
Cerasus Americana	66
Cerasus borealis	66
Cerasus Capollin	66
Cerasus Capuli	66
Cerasus Carolinians	66
Cerasus Chinese	66
Cerasus domica	66
Cerasus emarginata	67
Cerasus erecta	67
Cerasus glandulosa	67
Cerasus hirsutula	66
Cerasus ilicifolia	70
Cerasus mollis	67
Cerasus nigra	66
Cerasus Pennsylvanica	66
Cerasus serotina	66
Cerasus serotina (Prunus domica)	66
Cerasus serotina (Prunus serotina)	66
Cerasus sphærocarpa	70
Cerasus umbellata	67
Cerasus Virginiana	66
Cercidium floridum	66
Cercis	10, 12, 14
Cercis Canadensis	61, 250, 253, 254, 330, 362, 436
Cercis Canadensis, var. pubescens	61
Cercis occidentalis	61
Cercis occidentalis, var.	61
Cercis occidentalis, var. Texensis	61
Cercis reniformis	61, 262, 330
Cercocarpus	9, 10, 12, 14, 300, 371
Cercocarpus betuloides	71
Cercocarpus betuloides	71
Cercocarpus breviflorus	71
Cercocarpus intricatus	71
Cercocarpus ledifolius	12, 71, 249, 254, 330, 439
Cercocarpus ledifolius, var. intricatus	71
Cercocarpus parvifolius	71, 249, 254
Cercocarpus parvifolius, var. glaber	71
Cercocarpus parvifolius, var. paucidentatus	71

Pages.

Cereus 10, 13, 14
Cereus giganteus 89, 231, 269
Chapote 105, 294
Chamæcyparis 11, 12, 16
Chamæcyparis Beaverii (Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana) 178
Chamæcyparis Beaverii (Juniperus occidentalis) 181
Chamæcyparis conica 178
Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana 8, 178, 250, 265, 268, 286, 395, 404, 576
Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis 179, 250, 256, 266, 282, 372, 393, 404, 580
Chamæcyparis Nutkaensis, var. *glauca* 179
Chamæcyparis Nuthanus 179
Chamæcyparis, one of the characteristic and most valuable trees of the Coast Forest 7
Chamæcyparis sphæroidea 177, 251, 265, 282, 362, 396, 406, 414, 464
Chamærops Palmetto 217
Charcoal used for domestic and manufacturing purposes during the census year, amount and value of 429
Chiranthodendron Californicum 30
Cherry 160, 262
Cherry Birch 102, 294, 302, 450
Cherry, Indian 40, 272, 286, 472
Cherry, Judas 84, 266, 364, 420
Cherry, May 66, 262, 418
Cherry, Pigeon 66, 262, 420
Cherry, Pin 66, 262, 420
Cherry, Rum 66, 262, 363, 418
Cherry, Wild (Prunus Capuli) 66, 263, 472
Cherry, Wild (Prunus domicus) 66, 294, 362, 420
Cherry, Wild Black 66, 262, 362, 420
Cherry, Wild Red 66, 262, 420
Chestnut 157, 265, 272, 350, 360, 488
Chestnut Oak (Quercus densiflora) 153, 265, 322, 360, 486, 570, 573, 580
Chestnut Oak (Quercus prinoides) 142, 265, 316, 364, 480
Chestnut Oak (Quercus Prinus) 142, 265, 316, 360, 364, 416, 480
Chestnut Oak, Rock 142, 265, 316, 360, 364, 416, 480
Chicago, amount of lumber and shingles received at, during the year 1880. 548, 549
Chicago, commercial importance of, with reference to the lumber industry. 548
Chicago, early lumber trade of 549, 550
Chicago, the principal source of supply of lumber for Colorado, Utah, and New Mexico 552, 599
Chickasaw Plum 66, 272, 362, 420
Chilopsis 11, 12, 15
Chilopsis glutinosa 116
Chilopsis linearis 116
Chilopsis saligna 13, 116, 250, 254, 297, 300, 372, 430
Chimaphila maculata 99
China, Wild 4-, 274, 356, 414, 422
Chinquapin (Castanea pumila) 156, 272, 360, 486
Chinquapin (Castanopsis chrysophylla) 156, 272, 360, 486
Chinquapin Oak 142, 265, 316, 364, 480
Chionanthus 11, 15
Chionanthus angustifolia 112
Chionanthus heterophylla 112
Chionanthus longifolia 112
Chionanthus maritima 112
Chionanthus montana 112
Chionanthus trifida 113
Chionanthus Virginica 112, 250, 266
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *angustifolia* 113
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *latifolia* 112
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *maritima* 112
Chionanthus Virginica, var. *montana* 112
Chittamwood 92, 270
Chlorocodon comptoniæfolium 72
Chrysobalanus 10, 14
Chrysobalanus Icaco 65, 260, 262, 362, 420
Chrysobalanus Icaco, var. *pellocarpa* 66
Chrysobalanus pellocarpa 66
Chrysophyllum 11, 15
Chrysophyllum Barbosæ 100
Chrysophyllum Cainito, β 100
Chrysophyllum ferrugineum 100
Chrysophyllum microphyllum 100
Chrysophyllum monopyrenum 100
Chrysophyllum oliviformæ 100, 260, 324, 397, 362, 366, 434
Cigar Tree 115, 260, 272, 420

Pages.

Cinchona Caribæa 86
Cinchona Caroliniana 86
Cinchona Jamaicensis 86
Cinnamon Bark 34, 260, 264, 418
Cinnamon, Wild 34, 260, 264, 418
Citharexylum 11, 15
Citharexylum villosum 116, 248, 254, 297, 300, 372, 430
Cladrastis 10, 11, 14
Cladrastis lutea 87
Cladrastis tinctoria 87, 250, 262, 264, 276, 360, 428
Clammy Locust 86, 272
Cliff Elm 122, 264, 274, 440
Cliftonia ligustrina 88, 250, 262, 264, 272, 358, 420
Clusia 10, 13
Clusia flava 25
Clusia rosea 25
Coast Forest in the Pacific region 7
Coast Forest, Northern, in Alaska 580
Coast Live Oak 147, 272, 366, 492
Coast Pine Belt in South Carolina 518
Coccoloba 11, 12
Coccoloba Floridana 117, 248, 254, 297, 362, 372, 430
Coccoloba Longanensis 118
Coccoloba parvifolia 117
Coccoloba uvifera 118, 248, 362, 372, 442
Coccoloba uvifera, var. *Longanensis* 118
Coccoloba uvifera, var. *ovalifolia* 118
Cockspur Thorn 70, 260, 264, 420
Cocoa Plum 65, 262, 362, 420
Coffee Nut 89, 250, 260, 420
Coffee Tree, Kentucky 86, 260, 266, 420
Colorado, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 547, 602
Colorado, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Colorado, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 597, 598
Colorado, Utah, and New Mexico, Chicago the principal source of supply of lumber for 552, 599
Columbine 10, 13
Columbine reclinata 41, 260, 276, 362
Combretaceæ 97, 253, 297, 298, 364, 430
Comparative value of woods 222-225
Compression, behavior of the principal woods of the United States under. 412-421
Condalia 10-13
Condalia ferrea 20, 248, 252, 296, 372, 362, 412
Condalia obovata 13, 46, 248, 272
Coniferæ 4, 170-216, 268, 266, 326, 362, 396, 416, 426
Connecticut, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 546, 601
Connecticut, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Connecticut, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 599, 601
Connecticut, the Northern Pine belt in 599
Conocarpus 10, 14
Conocarpus acuminata 97
Conocarpus erecta 97, 248, 252, 297, 298, 364, 430
Conocarpus erecta, var. *procumbens* 97
Conocarpus procumbens 97
Conocarpus racemosa 97
Consumption of wood for domestic purposes during the census year, estimated 429
Coral Sumach 94, 272, 280, 454
Cordia 11, 15
Cordia Boissieri 114, 248, 300
Cordia Floridana 114
Cordia Jaqbundifolia 113
Cordia Sebestena 113, 248, 300
Cordia speciosa 113
Cork Elm 122, 264, 274, 440
Corkwood 117, 362, 372, 430
Cornaceæ 90-93, 260, 297, 366, 366, 430
Cornus 10-12, 14
Cornus alterna 90
Cornus alternifolia 90, 248, 260
Cornus florida 90, 248, 260, 297, 366, 260, 366, 422
Cornus florida (Cornus Nuttallii) 91
Cornus Nuttallii 91, 260, 266, 297, 366, 366, 422
Corypha Palmetto 217
Coltura Americanum 92

Page.

Cotinus coggygria 32
Cotton Gum 30, 200, 350, 396, 433
Cottonwood (Populus Fremontii) 175, 200, 396, 462
Cottonwood (Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni) 175, 200, 396, 462
Cottonwood (Populus monilifera) 175, 230, 350, 396, 462
Cottonwood, Balsam 174, 230, 394, 462
Cottonwood, Big 175, 230, 350, 396, 462
Cottonwood, Black (Populus angustifolia) 174, 230, 394, 462
Cottonwood, Black (Populus trichocarpa) 174, 230, 394, 462, 576
Cottonwood, River 172, 228, 394, 460
Cottonwood, Swamp 172, 228, 394, 460
Cottonwood, White 175, 230, 396, 462
Cow Oak 161, 216, 394, 416, 450, 533
Crab, American 72, 204, 364, 428
Crab, Sweet-scented 72, 204, 364, 428
Crab Apple, American 72, 204
Crab Apple, Oregon 73, 204
Crab Apple, Southern 72, 254
Crabwood 121, 304
Cratægus 10-12, 539, 573
Cratægus mativalis 82, 250, 253, 256, 296, 364, 430
Cratægus aplifolia 81, 249, 296
Cratægus arborescens 75, 250, 253, 256, 294, 364, 429
Cratægus arbutifolia 83
Cratægus berberifolia 82, 248
Cratægus Bosciana 77
Cratægus brachyacantha 75, 249, 294, 539
Cratægus Caroliniana 82
Cratægus coccinea 77, 249, 296
Cratægus coccinea (Cratægus tomentosa) 79
Cratægus coccinea, var. cordata 79
Cratægus coccinea, var. mollis 78
Cratægus coccinea var. oligandra 78
Cratægus coccinea, var. populifolia 79
Cratægus coccinea, var. typica 78
Cratægus coccinea, var. viridis 78
Cratægus coccinea, var. *viridis* (Cratægus tomentosa) 79
Cratægus cordata 80, 249, 296
Cratægus corvoneria 72
Cratægus Courtetiana 78
Cratægus Crus-galli 78, 249, 253, 256, 296, 364, 430
Cratægus Crus-galli (Cratægus coccinea) 77
Cratægus Crus-galli (Cratægus tomentosa, var. punctata) 80
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. linearis 78
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. ovalifolia 78
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. prunifolia 77
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. pyracanthifolia 76
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. *pyracanthifolia* (Cratægus arborescens) 75
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. *salicifolia* 76
Cratægus Crus-galli, var. *splendens* 78
Cratægus cuneifolia 80
Cratægus Douglasii 75, 249, 294
Cratægus elliptica (Cratægus mativalis) 82
Cratægus elliptica (Cratægus flava, var. pubescens) 82
Cratægus flava 82, 249, 296
Cratægus flava (Cratægus flava, var. pubescens) 82
Cratægus flava (Cratægus tomentosa) 79
Cratægus flava (Cratægus tomentosa, var. punctata) 80
Cratægus flava, var. lobata 82
Cratægus flava, var. pubescens 82, 249, 253, 256, 294, 364, 430
Cratægus flavescens 80
Cratægus glandulosa (Cratægus coccinea) 77
Cratægus glandulosa (Cratægus Douglasii) 75
Cratægus glandulosa (Cratægus flava) 77
Cratægus glandulosa (Cratægus flava, var. pubescens) 82
Cratægus glandulosa, var. macracantha 77
Cratægus glandulosa, var. rotundifolia 78
Cratægus latifolia (Cratægus tomentosa) 79
Cratægus latifolia (Cratægus tomentosa, var. punctata) 80
Cratægus leucophlœa 79
Cratægus leucophlœa 79
Cratægus linearis 77
Cratægus lobata (Cratægus flava) 82
Cratægus lobata (Cratægus tomentosa) 79
Cratægus lucida (Cratægus mativalis) 82

Page.

Cratægus lucida (Cratægus Crus-galli) 78
Cratægus macracantha 77
Cratægus Michauxii 82
Cratægus microcarpa 81
Cratægus mollis 76
Cratægus obovatifolia 80
Cratægus opaca 82
Cratægus ovalifolia 76
Cratægus oxyacantha 81
Cratægus oxyacantha, var. *apiifolia* 81
Cratægus parvifolia 83
Cratægus populifolia (Cratægus coccinea) 78
Cratægus populifolia (Cratægus cordata) 80
Cratægus prunellifolia 76
Cratægus prunifolia 77
Cratægus punctata 80
Cratægus punctata, var. *brevispina* 75
Cratægus punctata, var. *rubro and aurea* 80
Cratægus punctata, var. *xanthocarpa* 80
Cratægus pyrifolia 79
Cratægus racemosa 84
Cratægus rivularis 13, 74, 249, 294
Cratægus rivularis (Cratægus Douglasii) 75
Cratægus salicifolia 76
Cratægus sanguinea 75
Cratægus sanguinea, var. *Douglasii* (Cratægus Douglasii) 75
Cratægus sanguinea, var. *Douglasii* (Cratægus rivularis) 74
Cratægus sanguinea, var. *villosa* 75
Cratægus spathulata 81, 249, 253, 256, 296, 364, 430
Cratægus spathulata (Cratægus flava, var. pubescens) 83
Cratægus spicata 85
Cratægus subvillosa 78, 249, 253, 256, 296, 364, 430
Cratægus Texana 73
Cratægus tomentosa 12, 79, 249, 253, 256, 296, 364, 430
Cratægus tomentosa (Amelanchier Canadensis) 84
Cratægus tomentosa, var. *mollis* 78
Cratægus tomentosa, var. *plicata* 80
Cratægus tomentosa, var. punctata 80
Cratægus tomentosa, var. *pyrifolia* 79
Cratægus turbinata 82
Cratægus Virginica 83
Cratægus viridis (Cratægus coccinea) 78
Cratægus viridis (Cratægus flava, var. pubescens) 83
Cratægus Watsoniana 76
Crescentia 11, 15
Crescentia cucurbitina 116, 250, 300
Crossostis latifolia 116
Crossostis latifera 116
Crossostis obovata 116
Crossostis ovata 116
Crossostis salicaria 116
Crop, forest, of the United States for the census year 425
Cucumber Tree (Magnolia acuminata) 20, 200, 254, 413
Cucumber Tree (Magnolia cordata) 21, 200, 254, 413
Cucumber Tree, Large-leaved 21, 200, 254, 413
Cucumber Tree, Long-leaved 22, 200, 254, 413
Cupressinoxylon distichum 182
Cupressus 11, 12, 16
Cupressus Americana 178
Cupressus Arbor-vitæ 176
Cupressus Arizonica 180
Cupressus atlantica 178
Cupressus Californica 179
Cupressus Californica gracilis (Cupressus Goveniana) 179
Cupressus Californica gracilis (Cupressus Macnabiana) 180
Cupressus cornuta 179
Cupressus disticha 182
Cupressus disticha, var. *imbricaria* 183
Cupressus disticha, var. *nutans* 183
Cupressus disticha, var. *patens* 183
Cupressus fragrans 178
Cupressus glandulosa 181
Cupressus Goveniana 175, 230, 253, 256, 322, 396, 466
Cupressus Goveniana 180, 250, 322, 362, 369
Cupressus Hartwegii 179

Page.

Cupressus Hartwegii, var. *fastigiata* 179
Cupressus Lambertiana 179
Cupressus Lawsoniana 176
Cupressus Macnabiana 180, 248
Cupressus macrocarpa 8, 178, 258, 303, 306, 464
Cupressus macrocarpa (Cupressus Guadalupensis) 180
Cupressus macrocarpa, var. *fastigiata* 179
Cupressus Nootkatensis 176
Cupressus Nuthensis 178
Cupressus thyoides 177
CUPULIFERÆ 127-150, 264, 297, 305, 313, 390, 414, 465
Curtiss, A. H., remarks on the forests of Florida by 321, 322
Custard Apple 23, 306, 354, 413
Cypress, Bald 184, 294, 350, 388, 460
Cypress, Black 184, 294, 350, 388, 466
Cypress, Deciduous 184, 294, 350, 388, 460
Cypress, Lawson's 179, 302, 350, 388, 464
Cypress, Monterey 179, 302, 350, 464
Cypress, Red 184, 294, 350, 388, 466
Cypress, Sitka 176, 302, 388, 464
Cypress, Southern, next to the Long-leaved Pine, the characteristic tree of the Southern Maritime Pine Belt 4
Cypress swamps of the Tensas river in Alabama 325-327
Cypress, White 184, 294, 350, 388, 466
Cypress, Yellow 176, 302, 388, 464
CYRILLACEÆ 37, 38, 262, 298, 372, 394, 430
Cyrilla 10, 11, 13
Cyrilla Caroliniana 37
Cyrilla fusca 37
Cyrilla pauciflata 100
Cyrilla parvifolia 37
Cyrilla polystachia 37
Cyrilla racemiflora 37, 340, 372, 356
Cyrilla racemosa 37

D.

Dahoon 35, 270, 356, 430
Dahoon Holly 35, 270, 356, 430
Dakota, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 511
Dakota, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Dakota, remarks by Mr. H. C. Putnam on the forests of the eastern portion of 511
Dakota, remarks by Mr. Robert Douglas on the forests of the Black Hills region of 501, 502
Dakota, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 501, 502
Dales 10, 13, 14
Dales spinosa 35, 356, 378
Darling Plum 50, 272, 303, 432
Dutiosa hirta 50
Deciduous Cypress 184, 294, 350, 388, 460
Deciduous Forest of the Mississippi Basin and the Atlantic Plain 4
Delaware, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 511
Delaware, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Delaware, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 501, 511
Dermatophyllum speciosum 37
Desert Willow 116, 300, 372, 436
Devilwood 112, 300, 372, 436
Diamond Willow 170, 368
Digger Pine 168, 296, 300, 464, 470
Dilly, Wild 160, 294, 300, 454
Diospyros 11, 15
Diospyros angustifolia 104
Diospyros ciliata 104
Diospyros ebenaster 104
Diospyros Guaiacana 104
Diospyros intermedia 104
Diospyros lucida 104
Diospyros Persimon 104
Diospyros pubescens 104
Diospyros Texana 105, 340, 394
Diospyros Virginiana 104, 249, 254, 297, 300, 394, 399, 403, 434
Diospyros Virginiana, var. *ebenaster* 104
Diospyros Virginiana, var. *macrocarpa* 104
Diospyros Virginiana, var. *microcarpa* 104

Page.

Diospyros Virginiana, var. *pubescens* 104
Diphelis 11, 15
Diphelis salicifolia 101, 249, 254, 297, 394, 399, 434
Distribution of genera 10
Distribution of species 13
District of Columbia, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in .. 488, 487
District of Columbia, original forest of, replaced by Oak, Scrub Pine, etc 511
District of Columbia, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
District of Columbia, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 511
Division of the North American continent with reference to its forest geography 3
Doctor Gum 34, 270, 340, 434
Dogwood 90, 300
Dogwood, Flowering (Cornus florida) 91, 298, 388, 430
Dogwood, Flowering (Cornus Nuttallii) 91, 298, 396, 422
Dogwood, Jamaica 97, 276, 300, 426
Dogwood, Striped 96, 274
Douglas Fir 200, 305, 344, 392, 410, 476
Douglas, Robert, remarks on the forests of the Black Hills region of Dakota by 501, 502
Downward Plum 103, 294, 399, 434
Drimophyllum pauciflorum 129
Drypetes 11, 13
Drypetes alba, var. *latifolia* 121
Drypetis crocea 120, 249, 254, 297, 302, 374, 440
Drypetes crocea, var. *latifolia* 121, 249, 254, 297, 302, 374, 440
Drypetes crocea, var. *longipes* 120
Drypetes glauca (Drypetes crocea) 120
Drypetes glauca (Drypetes crocea, var. *latifolia*) 121
Drypetes ramiflora 120
Dry wood of trees of the United States, weight of 349-351
Duck Oak 132, 320, 350, 396, 418, 434
Dwarf Maple 46, 274
Dwarf Sumach 82, 273, 300, 426

E.

EBENACEÆ 104, 105, 254, 297, 394, 399, 434
Economic aspects of the forests of the United States 488-500
Ehretia 11, 15
Ehretia Bourreria 114
Ehretia elliptica 114, 250, 254, 297, 300, 372, 430
Ehretia Hoosmanii 114
Ehretia rubida 114
Ehretia tomentosa 114
Elaphrium integerrimum 92
Elder (Sambucus glauca) 93, 300, 396, 432
Elder (Sambucus Mexicana) 94, 300
Elder, Box (Negundo acerifolia) 51, 276, 300, 434
Elder, Box (Negundo Californicum) 51, 276, 300, 434
Elder, Poison 84, 276
Elemi, Gum 33, 270, 350, 396, 430
Elkwood 21, 300, 354, 410
Elm, American 138, 304, 300, 374, 414, 440
Elm, Cedar 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Cliff 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Cork 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Hickory 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Moose 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Red 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Rock 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Slippery (Fremontia Californica) 30, 300
Elm, Slippery (Ulmus fulva) 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Water 139, 304, 300, 374, 414, 440
Elm, White (Ulmus Americana) 138, 304, 300, 374, 414, 440
Elm, White (Ulmus racemosa) 139, 304, 374, 440
Elm, Winged 139, 304, 374, 440
Emetilis ramiflora 36
Encina 147, 318, 320, 402
Endotropis elæifolia 40
ERICACEÆ 86-89, 254, 297, 302, 399, 432
Erythrina pinnipula 57
Eugenia 19, 24
Eugenia axillaris 89
Eugenia Bermudæ 89

Page.

Eugenia buxifolia 98, 249, 253, 257, 288, 366, 430
Eugenia dichotoma 88, 249, 288
Eugenia dichotoma, var. *fragrans* 88
Eugenia discolorata 88
Eugenia longipes 98, 249, 253
Eugenia montana 88
Eugenia monticola 88, 249, 253, 257, 288, 366, 430
Eugenia myrtoides 88
Eugenia pallens 88
Eugenia procera 88, 249, 253, 257, 288, 366, 430
Eugenia pungens 88
Eugenia triplinervia (Eugenia buxifolia) 88
Eugenia triplinervia (Eugenia monticola) 99
Eunymus 10, 12, 13
Eunymus atropurpureus 98, 249, 272
Eunymus Carolinensis 99
Eunymus latifolius 99
EUPHORBIACEÆ 120, 121, 254, 257, 302, 374, 440
Euscaria lucida 121
Exostemma 10, 14
Exostemma Caribæum 98, 249, 253, 257, 265, 290, 303, 422
Exothea oblongifolia 45
Experiments by Mr. S. P. Sharples 247, 251, 264, 265
Eysenhardtia 10, 12, 14
Eysenhardtia amorphoides 55
Eysenhardtia amorphoides, var. *orthocarpa* 55
Eysenhardtia orthocarpa 12, 55, 249, 279

F.

Fagara frantzifolia 30
Fagara lentiscifolia 31
Fagara Pterota 31
Fagus 11, 16
Fagus alba 157
Fagus Americana 157
Fagus Americana latifolia 157
Fagus Castanea 157
Fagus Castanea dentata 157
Fagus Castanea pumila 156
Fagus ferruginea 127, 249, 253, 256, 262, 288, 290, 300, 422
Fagus ferruginea, var. *Caroliniana* 157
Fagus pumila 156
Fagus pumila, var. *pracox* 156
Fagus sylvatica 157
Fagus sylvatica atropunicea 157
Fagus sylvatica, var. *Americana* 157
Fagus sylvestris 157
Fan-leaf Palm 217, 249, 414, 430
Farkleberry 90, 262, 429
Field Buckeye 42, 274, 288, 422
Ficus 11, 16
Ficus aurea 126, 251, 254, 257, 300, 376, 442
Ficus aurea, var. *latifolia* 126
Ficus brevifolia 127, 290, 300
Ficus complicata 127
Ficus pedunculata 127, 250, 254, 257, 300, 376, 442
Fiddlewood 116, 300, 372, 426
Fig, Wild 127, 300, 376, 442
Fir, Balm of Gilead 211, 300, 412, 479
Fir, Balsam (Abies balsamea) 211, 300, 412, 479
Fir, Balsam (Abies concolor) 212, 300, 412, 479
Fir, Douglas 209, 265, 344, 352, 410, 478
Fir, Red (Abies magnifica) 214, 300, 412, 479
Fir, Red (Abies nobilis) 214, 300, 412, 479, 573
Fir, Red (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) 209, 265, 344, 352, 410, 478, 565, 575
Fir, Red, the most important timber tree of the Pacific region 7
Fir, White (Abies concolor) 212, 300, 412, 479
Fir, White (Abies grandis) 212, 300, 412, 479
Fir, Yellow 209, 265, 344, 352, 410, 479, 576
Fires, effect of, upon the forests of Tennessee 346
Fires, forest, during the census year, causes of, areas burned over, and losses entailed by (see, also, under state headings) 491, 492
Fires, forest, in Michigan, destructiveness of 339
Fires, forest, forests, standing timber, etc., extent of, in the—
North Atlantic division 494-519
Northern Central division 547-563

Fires, forest, forests, standing timber, etc., extent of, in the—continued. Page.
South Atlantic division 511-523
Southern Central division 524-545
Western division 564-580
Fires, forest, forests, standing timber, etc., statistics of, in—
Alabama 492, 524-529
Alaska 580
Arizona 491, 585, 589
Arkansas 492, 542, 544
California 491, 573-580
Colorado 491, 567, 568
Connecticut 500, 501
Dakota 491, 561, 562
Delaware 491, 511
District of Columbia 511
Florida 491, 520-523
Georgia 491, 519, 520
Idaho 491, 571-573
Illinois 492, 547-550
Indiana 491, 547
Indian territory 491, 543
Iowa 491, 550
Kansas 491, 562, 563
Kentucky 491, 545, 546
Louisiana 491, 526-529
Maine 491, 494-498
Maryland 491, 511
Massachusetts 491, 500, 501
Michigan 491, 550-554
Minnesota 491, 558-560
Mississippi 491, 526-529
Missouri 491, 540, 541
Montana 491, 569-570
Nebraska 562
Nevada 491, 571
New Hampshire 491, 496-498
New Jersey 491, 506
New Mexico 491, 589
New York 491, 501-505
North Carolina 491, 515-518
Ohio 491, 547
Oregon 491, 573-575
Pennsylvania 491, 506-510
Rhode Island 491, 500, 501
South Carolina 491, 518, 519
Tennessee 492, 544, 545
Texas 492, 542-543
Utah 492, 569-571
Vermont 492, 496-500
Virginia 492, 511, 512
Washington 492, 573-574
West Virginia 492, 513-514
Wisconsin 492, 554-558
Wyoming 492, 568, 567
Fires, forest, remarks respecting prevalence of and losses occasioned by 491-492
Florida, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 498, 497, 521-523
Florida, Pencil Cedar of 324
Florida, production of naval stores in 317
Florida, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Florida, remarks by Dr. Charles Mohr on the forests of 322, 323
Florida, remarks by Mr. A. H. Curtiss on the forests of 321, 323
Florida, Semi-tropical Forest of 6
Florida, Southern Pine Belt in 320
Florida, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 520-523
Florida, tabular statement of the amount of long-leaved pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 321
Florida, the Big Cypress region of 322
Flowering Dogwood (Cornus florida) 91, 253, 288, 430
Flowering Dogwood (Cornus Nuttallii) 91, 253, 288, 422
Fontanesia montana 100
Fontanesia Myrtifolia 100
Forestiera 11, 12, 15
Forestiera acuminata 113, 250, 254, 257, 288, 372, 426
Forest crop of the United States for the census year, value of the 495
Forest, Deciduous, of the Mississippi Basin and the Atlantic Plain 4
Forest fires during the census year, causes of, areas burned over, and losses entailed by (see, also, under state headings) 491, 492
Forest fires, remarks respecting prevalence of and losses occasioned by 491-492
Forest, Interior, in the Pacific region, extent of the 8-10
Forest, Mexican, of southern Texas, extent of the 6
Forest of Florida, Semi-tropical 6
Forest Trees, Catalogue of 17-219
Forest Trees, Index to Catalogue of 250-262
Forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., extent of, in the—
North Atlantic division 494-519
Northern Central division 547-563
South Atlantic division 511-523
Southern Central division 524-545
Western division 564-580
Forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., statistics of, in—
Alabama 492, 524-529
Alaska 580
Arizona 491, 585, 589
Arkansas 492, 542, 544
California 491, 573-580

Forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., statistics of, in—continued. Page.

Colorado 491, 527, 533
Connecticut 506, 507
Dakota 491, 537, 542
Delaware 491, 511
District of Columbia 511
Florida 491, 520–523
Georgia 491, 519, 520
Idaho 491, 571–573
Illinois 491, 547–550
Indiana 491, 547
Indian territory 491, 543
Iowa 491, 550
Kansas 491, 562, 563
Kentucky 491, 545, 546
Louisiana 491, 520–522
Maine 491, 494–496
Maryland 491, 511
Massachusetts 491, 505, 507
Michigan 491, 550–554
Minnesota 491, 556–560
Mississippi 491, 520–526
Missouri 491, 564–566
Montana 491, 581
Nebraska 562
Nevada 491, 571
New Hampshire 491, 496–498
New Jersey 491, 508
New Mexico 491, 568
New York 491, 501–506
North Carolina 491, 513–519
Ohio 491, 547
Oregon 491, 576–578
Pennsylvania 491, 508–510
Rhode Island 491, 506, 507
South Carolina 491, 518, 519
Tennessee 491, 544, 545
Texas 491, 542–543
Utah 491, 568–571
Vermont 491, 496–500
Virginia 491, 511, 512
Washington 491, 572–576
West Virginia 491, 512–515
Wisconsin 491, 554, 556
Wyoming 491, 566, 567
Forests, mountain, of California, injury by grazing cattle to the 579
Forests of North America, general remarks on the 3–16
Forests of the central pine hills of Mississippi 534
Forests of the Chattahoochee, mixed forest growth, etc., in eastern Alabama 527, 528
Forests of the Northern Pine Belt once extended over the state of Maine 494
Forests of the Tennessee valley in Alabama 528, 529
Forests of the United States in their economic aspects 583–590
Forests of the Yazoo delta in Mississippi 525, 526
Forests of western Mississippi 534, 535
Forests on Indian reservations in Minnesota 559, 560
Forked-leaf Black Jack 151, 326, 368, 454
Foxtail Pine 191, 396, 402, 406
Frangula California 60
Frangula California, var. *tomentella* 61
Frangula Caroliniana 60
Frangula fragilis 60
Frangula Purshiana 61
Franklinia 36
Franklinia Alatamaha 36
Fraxini 11, 12, 15
Fraxinus acuminata 107
Fraxinus alba 113
Fraxinus alba (Fraxinus Americana) 107
Fraxinus albicans (Fraxinus Americana, var. *microcarpa*) 108
Fraxinus albicans (Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis) 108
Fraxinus Americana 107, 220, 221, 254, 257, 260, 296, 300, 370, 436
Fraxinus Americana (Fraxinus platycarpa) 110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *Carolinensis* 110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *juglandifolia* 109
Fraxinus Americana, var. *latifolia* 107
Fraxinus Americana, var. *microcarpa* 109
Fraxinus Americana, var. *pubescens* 108
Fraxinus Americana, var. *quadrangulata* 110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *quadrangulata nervosa* 110
Fraxinus Americana, var. *sambucifolia* 111
Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis 108, 368, 254, 257, 296, 370, 414, 436
Fraxinus Americana, var. *triptera* 110
Fraxinus anomala 12, 109, 240, 296
Fraxinus Berlandieriana 109
Fraxinus Canadensis 107
Fraxinus Caroliniana (Fraxinus platycarpa) 110
Fraxinus Caroliniana (Fraxinus viridis) 109
Fraxinus Carolinensis 107
Fraxinus cinerea 113

Page.

Fraxinus coriacea (Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis) 108
Fraxinus coriacea (Fraxinus pistaciifolia) 108
Fraxinus crispa 111
Fraxinus Curtisii 108
Fraxinus curvidens 110
Fraxinus cuspidata 112
Fraxinus dipetala 113
Fraxinus discolor 107
Fraxinus elliptica 113
Fraxinus epiptera 107
Fraxinus excelsior 110
Fraxinus expansa 109
Fraxinus fusca 112
Fraxinus grandifolia 111
Fraxinus Greggii 108, 240, 251, 296
Fraxinus juglandifolia (Fraxinus Americana) 107
Fraxinus juglandifolia (Fraxinus viridis) 109
Fraxinus juglandifolia, var. *cervain* 107
Fraxinus juglandifolia, var. *subintegerrima* 109
Fraxinus juglandifolia, var. *subserrata* 107
Fraxinus lanceo 107
Fraxinus longifolia 108
Fraxinus mixta 113
Fraxinus nervosa 110
Fraxinus nigra 113
Fraxinus nigra (Fraxinus pubescens) 108
Fraxinus nigra (Fraxinus sambucifolia) 111
Fraxinus nigrescens 110
Fraxinus Novæ-Angliæ (Fraxinus sambucifolia) 111
Fraxinus Novæ-Angliæ (Fraxinus viridis) 109
Fraxinus Nuttallii 110
Fraxinus oblongocarpa 108
Fraxinus Oregana 111, 250, 254, 257, 296, 372, 436
Fraxinus ovata 113
Fraxinus pallida 110
Fraxinus pauciflora 112
Fraxinus pauciflora 110
Fraxinus Pennsylvanica 108
Fraxinus pistaciifolia 12, 108, 240, 254, 257, 296, 370, 436
Fraxinus pistaciifolia (Fraxinus Americana, var. Texensis) 108
Fraxinus pistaciifolia, var. *coriacea* 108
Fraxinus platycarpa 110, 221, 254, 257, 296, 370, 436
Fraxinus pubescens 108, 250, 254, 257, 296, 372, 436
Fraxinus pubescens 110
Fraxinus pubescens, var. 111
Fraxinus pubescens, var. *latifolia* 109
Fraxinus pubescens, var. *longifolia* 109
Fraxinus pubescens, var. *subpubescens* 109
Fraxinus pulverulenta 113
Fraxinus quadrangularis 110
Fraxinus quadrangulata 110, 240, 254, 257, 296, 296, 370, 436
Fraxinus quadrangulata, var. *nervosa* 110
Fraxinus Richardi 113
Fraxinus rubicunda 113
Fraxinus rufa 113
Fraxinus sambucifolia 111, 250, 254, 257, 296, 372, 436
Fraxinus sambucifolia, var. *crispa* 111
Fraxinus Schiedeana, var. *parvifolia* 108
Fraxinus subcellosa 108
Fraxinus tetraptera 110
Fraxinus texensis 108
Fraxinus trifoliata 109
Fraxinus tripteris 110
Fraxinus undulata 108
Fraxinus viridis 12, 108, 240, 251, 254, 257, 296, 296, 370, 436
Fraxinus viridis, var. Berlandieriana 240, 296, 296
Fremontia 70, 72, 73
Fremontia Californica 70, 240, 296
Frigolito 66, 270
Fringe Tree 122, 296
Fuel in manufactures during five census year, amount and value of wood used as 600
Fuel value, actual, of some of the more important woods of the United States 350–355
Fuel value of woods, method of determining the 347, 351, 352

G.

Pages.

Gardenia clusiæfolia ... 96
Geiger Tree ... 113, 300
Genera, distribution of ... 10
General remarks on the forests of North America ... 3-16
Genipa ... 10, 14
Genipa clusiæfolia ... 96, 249, 290
Georgia Bark ... 95, 290, 306, 432
Georgia, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 519, 520
Georgia Pine ... 302, 343, 352, 406, 416, 472
Georgia, production of naval stores in ... 517
Georgia, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 487
Georgia, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 491, 513, 520
Georgia, tabular statement of the amount of Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 ... 520
Georgia, the Maritime Pine Belt in ... 519
Giant Cactus ... 90, 298
Gigantabies taxifolia ... 183
Gigantabies Wellingtonia ... 184
Ginger Pine ... 170, 233, 256, 296, 464
Glamberry ... 28, 268, 254, 420
Glaucous Willow ... 109, 329
Gleditschia ... 10, 11, 14
Gleditschia aquatica ... 59
Gleditschia brachycarpa ... 59
Gleditschia Carolinensis ... 59
Gleditschia elegans ... 59
Gleditschia inermis (Gleditschia monosperma) ... 59
Gleditschia inermis (Gleditschia triacanthos, var. inermis) ... 59
Gleditschia macrantha ... 59
Gleditschia Meiloba ... 59
Gleditschia monosperma ... 59, 249, 253, 256, 290, 302, 426
Gleditschia spinosa ... 59
Gleditschia triacantha ... 59
Gleditschia triacanthos ... 59, 249, 253, 256, 290, 302, 426
Gleditschia triacanthos, var. brachycarpa ... 59
Gleditschia triacanthos, var. inermis ... 59
Gleditschia triacanthos, var. *monosperma* ... 59
Goose-foot Maple ... 46, 274
Gopher Pine ... 91, 290, 306, 432
Gopherwood ... 57, 275, 306, 426
Gordonia ... 10, 11, 13
Gordonia Franklini ... 25
Gordonia Lasianthus ... 25, 250, 252, 256, 295, 302, 354, 418
Gordonia pubescens ... 25, 248
Gordonia pyramidalis ... 25
Grape, fox ... 113, 302, 426
Gravity, specific, ash, and weight per cubic foot of dry specimens of the woods of the United States ... 336-349
Gray Birch (Betula alba, var. populifolia) ... 130, 254, 296, 302, 436
Gray Birch (Betula lutea) ... 131, 254, 302, 438
Gray Pine ... 201, 342, 352, 406, 472
Great Laurel ... 99, 292, 308, 434
Great Plains, the ... 4-6
Green Ash ... 109, 296, 276, 426
Green-bark Acacia ... 69, 280, 302, 426
Ground Ash ... 111, 296, 272, 426
Guaiacum ... 10, 13
Guaiacum angustifolium ... 29
Guaiacum sanctum ... 28, 249, 253, 256, 295, 356, 429
Guaiacum verticale ... 28
Guettarda ... 10, 13
Guettarda elliptica ... 96, 249, 290
Guettarda Hindsii ... 96
Guinea Plum ... 121, 302, 274, 440
Guilandina dioica ... 58
Gum, Black ... 82, 296, 306, 433
Gum, Cotton ... 80, 296, 280, 306, 422
Gum, Doctor ... 54, 275, 306, 424
Gum Elastic ... 102, 294, 308, 434
Gum Elemi ... 26, 279, 296, 306, 429
Gum, Red ... 80, 296, 280, 304, 414, 430
Gum, Sour ... 82, 296, 306, 433
Gum, Star-leaved ... 85, 296, 280, 304, 414, 430
Gum, Sweet ... 80, 296, 280, 304, 414, 430

Pages.

Gum, Tupelo ... 82, 296, 280, 306, 422
Gumbo Limbo ... 32, 270, 256, 429
Gurgeon Stopper ... 96, 295, 306, 430
Guttiferæ ... 25
Gymnanthes lucida ... 121
Gymnolæmus Ostelyana ... 119
Gymnocladus ... 10, 13, 14
Gymnocladus Canadensis ... 62, 249, 253, 254, 290, 306, 426
Gymnocladus dioica ... 58

H.

Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis) ... 126, 306, 278, 414, 442
Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis, var. reticulata) ... 126, 306, 278, 442
Hackmatack ... 215, 344, 352, 412, 478
Halesia ... 11, 15
Halesia diptera ... 105, 250, 254, 257, 294, 563, 434
Halesia parviflora ... 106
Halesia reticulata ... 105
Halesia tetraptera ... 106, 250, 296
Halesia corymbosa ... 80
Halesia fabellata ... 97
Halesia ioluta ... 79
Halesia punctata ... 80
Halesia tomentosa ... 79
Hamamelaceæ ... 83, 86, 253, 256, 296, 304, 414, 430
Hamamelis ... 10, 11, 14
Hamamelis androgyna ... 85
Hamamelis corylifolia ... 85
Hamamelis dioica ... 85
Hamamelis macrophylla ... 85
Hamamelis parvifolia ... 85
Hamamelis Virginiana, var. *parvifolia* ... 85
Hamamelis Virginica ... 85, 249, 306
Hard Maple ... 43, 276, 256, 432, 578
Hard Pine ... 302, 343, 352, 406, 416, 472
Haw, Apple ... 83, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Black ... 94, 296, 306, 432
Haw, Hogs' ... 75, 294
Haw, May ... 82, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Parsley ... 81, 296
Haw, Pear ... 79, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Purple ... 46, 272
Haw, Red (Crataegus coccinea) ... 78, 296
Haw, Red (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) ... 83, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Scarlet (Crataegus coccinea) ... 78, 296
Haw, Scarlet (Crataegus vulvillosa) ... 78, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Small-fruited ... 81, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Summer (Crataegus flava) ... 83, 296
Haw, Summer (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) ... 83, 296, 304, 430
Haw, Yellow ... 83, 296
Hazel, Witch ... 85, 296
Hemlock and White Pine standing in the forests of Pennsylvania May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of ... 508
Hemlock (Pseudotsuga Douglasii, var. macrocarpa) ... 210, 346, 412, 478
Hemlock (Tsuga Canadensis) ... 207, 265, 344, 362, 408, 474, 506
Hemlock (Tsuga Carolinians) ... 207, 265, 344, 416, 478
Hemlock (Tsuga Mertensiana) ... 208, 265, 344, 416, 478, 572, 576
Heteromeles ... 10, 13, 14
Heteromeles arbutifolia ... 82, 249, 296
Heteromeles Prunoidiana ... 82
Hyderia decurrens ... 170
Hymenæa spicata ... 34
Hyoherus, species ... 122
Hyoherus amara ... 122
Hickory, Big-bud ... 134, 310, 256, 300, 444
Hickory, Black (Carya porcina) ... 134, 310, 256, 300, 446
Hickory, Black (Carya tomentosa) ... 134, 310, 256, 300, 444
Hickory, Brown ... 134, 310, 256, 300, 446
Hickory Elm ... 133, 294, 274, 440
Hickory, Nutmeg ... 130, 310, 256, 300, 446
Hickory Pine (Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata) ... 191, 256, 402, 480
Hickory Pine (Pinus pungens) ... 196, 344, 256, 404, 472
Hickory, Shag-bark ... 132, 308, 256, 272, 444
Hickory, Shell-bark ... 132, 308, 256, 272, 444
Hickory, Swamp (Carya amara) ... 136, 310, 256, 300, 446
Hickory, Swamp (Carya aquatica) ... 136, 310, 256, 300, 414, 446

Page.

Hickory, Switch-bud 134, 310, 350, 390, 446
Hickory, Water 136, 310, 350, 388, 414, 446
Hickory, White-heart 134, 310, 350, 390, 444
Hicoria integrifolia 135
Hieroglyphus Cuscina 98
Hippomane 11, 15
Hippomane Mancinella 121, 250, 304, 480
Hoary Alder 165, 326, 394, 480
Hog Plum (Prunus angustifolia) 86, 332, 362, 420
Hog Plum (Rhus Metopium) 54, 270, 360, 424
Hog Plum (Ximenia Americana) 94, 270
Hogs' Haw 75, 294
Holly, American 95, 270, 356, 420
Holly, California 84, 300
Holly, Dahoon 95, 270, 356, 420
Honey Locust (Gleditschia triacanthos) 80, 290, 360, 430
Honey Locust (Prosopis juliflora) 62, 268, 290, 350, 362, 430
Honey Pod 62, 268, 290, 350, 362, 428
Honey Shucks 80, 290, 360, 426
Hoop Ash 111, 296, 372, 438
Hypea tinctoria 105
Hop Hornbeam 158, 322, 390, 456
Hop Tree 81, 270
Hornbeam 159, 322, 392, 456
Hornbeam, Hop 158, 322, 390, 456
Horse Plum 85, 332, 362, 426
Horse Sugar 105, 294, 368, 434
Hypelate 10
Hypelate oblongifolia 45
Hypelate paniculata 45, 249, 272, 358, 422
Hypelate trifoliata 45, 249, 272, 422
Hyperanthera dioica 98
Hypericum Lasianthus 25

I.

Idaho, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 426, 467, 572
Idaho, rank of, according to value of lumber products 467
Idaho, remarks by Mr. Sereno Watson on the forests of 572, 573
Idaho, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 571–573
Ilex 10, 11, 13
Ilex aciculata 37
Ilex ambigua 37
Ilex angustifolia 35
Ilex aquifolium 35
Ilex Canadensis 36
Ilex Cassena 36
Ilex Cassine 36, 249, 273
Ilex Cassine (Ilex Dahoon) 35
Ilex Cassine, β 36
Ilex Cassine, var. *angustifolia* 35
Ilex Cassine, var. *latifolia* 35
Ilex coriacea 35
Ilex Dahoon 35, 250, 322, 356, 370, 356, 420
Ilex Dahoon, var. angustifolia 35
Ilex Dahoon, var. myrtifolia 36, 250, 370
Ilex decidua 37, 249, 272
Ilex Floridana 36
Ilex laurifolia 35
Ilex latifolia 35
Ilex ligustrifolia 36
Ilex Ligustrina (Ilex Cassine) 36
Ilex ligustrina (Ilex Dahoon, var. angustifolia) 35
Ilex myrtifolia 36
Ilex opaca 34, 250, 322, 356, 370, 356, 420
Ilex prinoides 37
Ilex quercifolia 35
Ilex religiosa 36
Ilex vernalifolia 36
Ilex verticillata 36
Ilex Walteriana 36
ILICINEÆ 34, 250, 356, 370, 356, 420
Illinois, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 426, 467, 543–550
Illinois Nut 122, 250, 350, 370, 444
Illinois, rank of, according to value of lumber products 467, 549
Illinois, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 547–550

Page.

Incense Cedar 174, 320, 396, 462
Index to Catalogue of Forest Trees 229–249
Indiana, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 426, 467, 547
Indiana, rank of, according to value of lumber products 467, 547
Indiana, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 547
Indian Bean 115, 300, 372, 438
Indian Cherry 46, 272, 306, 422
Indian territory, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 549
India-rubber Tree 127, 306, 378, 442
Industry, lumber, commercial importance of Chicago with reference to the 548
Industry, lumbering, of the United States, average number of hands employed in the 488
Industry, lumbering, of the United States, general remarks on 485–490
Industry, lumbering, of the United States, statistics of, for year ending May 31, 1880 ..... 490, 497
Inga forfex 84
Inga Guadalupensis 84
Inga microphylla 84
Inga rosea 84
Inga Unguis-cati 84
Inkwood 45, 274, 336, 422
Interior Forest in the Pacific region, extent of the 9–10
Iowa, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 426, 467, 560
Iowa, rank of, according to value of lumber products 467, 560
Iowa, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 560
Ironlon pendiflorum 129
Iron oak 130, 313, 382, 443
Ironwood (Bumelia lycioides) 102, 294, 368, 434
Ironwood (Carpinus Caroliniana) 159, 322, 392, 456
Ironwood (Cliftonia ligustrina) 98, 272, 336, 420
Ironwood (Cyrilla racemiflora) 27, 272, 336
Ironwood (Hypelate paniculata) 45, 274, 360, 422
Ironwood (Olneya Tesota) 64, 272, 360, 426
Ironwood (Ostrya Virginica) 156, 322, 390, 456
Ironwood, Black 30, 272, 336, 422
Ironwood, Red 30, 272, 336, 422
Ironwood, White 45, 274, 422
Islay 70, 294, 364, 426
Itea Cyrilla 27
Ivy 90, 298, 368, 434

J.

Jack, Black (Quercus Catesbæi) 151, 320, 380, 454
Jack, Black (Quercus nigra) 150, 322, 320, 350, 380, 454
Jack, Blue 152, 320, 380, 456
Jack, Forked-leaved Black 151, 320, 360, 454
Jack Oak 150, 322, 320, 350, 380, 454
Jack, Scrub 152, 320, 390, 456
Jacquinia 11, 15
Jacquinia armillaris 100, 340, 392
Jamaica Dogwood 87, 272, 360, 420
Jersey Pine 199, 340, 350, 404, 470, 540
Joewood 100, 322
Joshua, The 218, 340
Joshua Tree 218, 340
Judas Tree 81, 290, 362, 426
JUGLANDACEÆ 120–126, 254, 257, 302, 376, 414, 442
Juglans 11, 13, 15, 251
Juglans alba (Carya alba) 123
Juglans alba (Carya tomentosa) 123
Juglans alba acuminata 124
Juglans alba minima 123
Juglans alba ovata 122
Juglans amara 125
Juglans angustifolia (Carya amara) 125
Juglans angustifolia (Carya olivæformis) 123
Juglans aquatica 125
Juglans Californica 121
Juglans catharticæ 120
Juglans cinerea 120, 250, 254, 257, 302, 302, 376, 442
Juglans compressa 122
Juglans cordiformis 122
Juglans cylindrica 122
Juglans exalbata 124
Juglans glabra 124

Page.

Juglans Illinoinensis 132
Juglans laciniosa 133
Juglans macrocarpa 133
Juglans myristicæformis 135
Juglans nigra 131, 250, 251, 254, 257, 260, 303, 350, 370, 414, 444
Juglans nigra oblonga 131
Juglans obcordata 134
Juglans oblonga 130
Juglans oblonga alba 130
Juglans olivæformis 132
Juglans ovalis 133
Juglans ovata 132
Juglans Pecan 132
Juglans porcina 134
Juglans porcina, var. *obcordata* 134
Juglans porcina, var. *pisiformis* 134
Juglans pyriformis 134
Juglans rubra 132
Juglans rupestris 13, 131, 250, 251, 254, 257, 303, 370, 444
Juglans rupestris, var. *major* 131
Juglans squamosa 132
Juglans sulcata 133
Juglans tomentosa 134
Juneberry 84, 303, 304, 430
Juniper (Juniperus Californica) 180, 332
Juniper (Juniperus Californica, *var.* Utahensis) 181, 332
Juniper (Juniperus occidentalis) 182, 332, 404
Juniper (Juniperus occidentalis, *var.* conjugens) 182, 332, 398, 404
Juniper (Juniperus occidentalis, *var.* monosperma) 182, 332, 350
Juniper (Juniperus pachyphlœa) 181, 332, 398
Juniperus 11, 12, 16
Juniperus Andina 181
Juniperus arborescens 182
Juniperus aromatica 179
Juniperus Barbadensis 182
Juniperus Californica 180, 250, 332
Juniperus Californica, var. *osteosperma* 180
Juniperus Californica, *var.* Utahensis 180, 230, 332
Juniperus Caroliniana 182
Juniperus Carrosiana 180
Juniperus conica 181
Juniperus fœtida, var. *Virginiana* 182
Juniperus Hermanni (Juniperus occidentalis) 181
Juniperus Hermanni (Juniperus Virginiana) 182
Juniperus occidentalis 13, 181, 250, 332, 404
Juniperus occidentalis (Juniperus Californica) 180
Juniperus occidentalis (Juniperus Californica, *var.* Utahensis) 180
Juniperus occidentalis, *var.* conjugens 182, 249, 255, 258, 332, 398, 404
Juniperus occidentalis, *var.* monosperma 181, 249, 332, 350
Juniperus occidentalis, var. *pleiosperma* 181
Juniperus occidentalis, var. *Utahensis* 180
Juniperus pachyphlœa 13, 191, 250, 332, 398
Juniperus plochydermis 183
Juniperus pyriformis 181
Juniperus Sabina pachyphlœa 181
Juniperus Sabina, var. *Virginiana* 182
Juniperus tetragona (Juniperus Californica) 180
Juniperus tetragona, var. *osteosperma* 180
Juniperus Virginiana 12, 182, 250, 255, 258, 303, 332, 398, 404, 444
Juniperus Virginiana, var. *Caroliniana* 182
Juniperus Virginiana, var. *Hermanni* 182
Juniperus Virginiana vulgaris 182

K.

Kalmia 11, 12, 15
Kalmia latifolia 98, 249, 254, 257, 292, 398, 434
Kœmpferia frazinifolia 30
Kansas, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 488, 497, 503
Kansas, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Kansas, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 502, 503
Kentucky Coffee Tree 98, 290, 300, 426
Kentucky, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 488, 497, 548
Kentucky, pasturage of woodlands in 548
Kentucky, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Kentucky, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 545, 546
King Nut 124, 316, 304, 309, 444
Knackaway 114, 309, 372, 430
Knob-cone Pine 198, 340, 404, 470

L.

Lacathea floridu 25
Laguncularia glabrifolia 87
Laguncularia racemosa 87, 249, 253, 257, 288, 304, 430
Lancewood 119, 302
Larch 215, 346, 352, 412, 478
Larch, Black 215, 346, 352, 412, 478
Larch, Western, the largest and most valuable tree of the Columbian Basin in the Interior Forest 9
Large-leaved Cucumber Tree 21, 296, 354, 418
Large Tupelo 93, 299, 359, 366, 432
Larix 11, 12, 16, 575, 576
Larix Americana 215, 250, 255, 259, 304, 346, 352, 412, 478
Larix Americana rubra 215
Larix Americana, var. *brevifolia* 216
Larix Americana, var. *pendula* 215
Larix Americana, var. *prolifera* 215
Larix fœtidus, var. *Americana* 215
Larix intermedia 215
Larix Lyallii 216, 268
Larix microcarpa 215
Larix occidentalis 216, 340, 355, 359, 394, 346, 414, 480, 565, 574
Larix pendula 215
Larix tenuifolia 215
LAURACEÆ 118-120, 254, 137, 302, 372, 430
Laurel 98, 292, 302, 434
Laurel, Big 19, 296, 354, 414, 418
Laurel, California 120, 302, 374, 440
Laurel, Great 99, 292, 362, 434
Laurel, Mountain 120, 302, 374, 440
Laurel Oak (Quercus imbricaria) 154, 322, 390, 456
Laurel Oak (Quercus laurifolia) 153, 320, 390, 454
Laurel, Swamp 20, 296, 354, 414, 418
Laurel, White 20, 296, 354, 414, 418
Laurocerasus Caroliniana 69
Laurocerasus Lusitanica 70
Laurus Borbonia 118
Laurus Caroliniana 118
Laurus Chrolinensis 118
Laurus Carolinensis, var. *glabra* 118
Laurus Carolinensis, var. *oblonga* 118
Laurus Carolinensis, var. *pubescens* 119
Laurus Catesbyi 119
Laurus Catesbyana 119
Laurus regia 120
Laurus sanguinea 119
Laurus Sassafras 119
Lawson's Cypress 179, 322, 350, 398, 464
Leaf, Sweet 105, 296, 366, 434
LEGUMINOSÆ 83-86, 253, 258, 272, 300, 414, 424
Leguminosæ (Mexican) 6
Leptocarpa Caroliniana 69
Letter of transmittal ix
Leucæna 6, 10, 12, 14
Leucæna glauca 62, 248, 280
Leucæna pulverulenta 62, 249, 280
Leverwood 158, 322, 390, 456
Libocedrus 8, 11, 12, 16
Libocedrus decurrens 176, 250, 255, 259, 320, 396, 462
Lignum-vitæ 28, 305, 356, 429
LILIACEÆ 218, 219, 348
Lime, Ogeechee 81, 296, 366, 432
Lime Tree 27, 308, 356, 418
Lime, Wild (Xanthoxylum Pterota) 31, 279
Lime, Wild (Zanthoxylum Americanum) 34, 279
Lin 27, 308, 356, 418
Linden, American 27, 308, 356, 356, 418
Liquidambar 10, 11, 14
Liquidambar macrophylla 86
Liquidambar Styraciflua 86, 250, 253, 256, 290, 296, 350, 394, 414, 430
Liquidambar Styraciflua, var. *Mexicana* 86
Liquidamber 86, 296, 350, 394, 414, 430
Liriodendron 10, 11, 13
Liriodendron grandiflora 22

Page.

Liriodendron Tulipifera 22, 250, 252, 256, 280, 306, 350, 354, 418
Live Oak (Quercus chrysolepis) 146, 318, 396, 432
Live Oak (Quercus virens) 143, 265, 318, 396, 432
Live Oak (Quercus Wislizeni) 147, 318, 396, 432
Live Oak, Coast 147, 318, 396, 432
Loblolly Bay 25, 265, 268, 354, 418
Loblolly, Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Texas May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 541
Loblolly Pine 127, 340, 350, 404, 416, 470, 516, 541
Locust (Robinia Neo-Mexicana) 58, 278, 360, 426
Locust (Robinia Pseudacacia) 55, 278, 350, 360, 414, 424
Locust, Black (Gleditschia triacanthos) 59, 280, 360, 426
Locust, Black (Robinia Pseudacacia) 55, 278, 350, 360, 414, 424
Locust, Clammy 56, 278
Locust, Honey (Gleditschia triacanthos) 59, 280, 360, 426
Locust, Honey (Prosopis juliflora) 62, 283, 290, 350, 362, 426
Locust, Sweet 59, 280, 360, 426
Locust, Water 60, 280, 362, 426
Locust, Yellow 55, 278, 350, 360, 414, 424
Lodge-pole Pine 195, 338, 350, 404, 470, 504, 574, 577
Logs rafted out of the Susquehanna boom at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, from 1862 to 1880, number of 508
Logwood 60, 272
Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Alabama May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 534
Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Louisiana May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 537
Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Mississippi May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 531
Long-leaved Cucumber Tree 22, 266, 354, 418
Long-leaved, Loblolly, and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Texas May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 541
Long-leaved Pine 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 472, 516, 519–521, 534, 531, 537, 541
Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Florida May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 521
Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Georgia May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 520
Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of North Carolina May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 516
Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of South Carolina May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 519
Long-leaved Pine, the characteristic tree of the Southern Maritime Pine Belt 4
Louisiana, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 536, 537
Louisiana, moss-ginning industry in 537, 598
Louisiana, production of naval stores in 517, 526, 537
Louisiana, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Louisiana, remarks by Dr. Charles Mohr on the forests of 538–540
Louisiana, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 536, 540
Louisiana, tabular statement of the amount of Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 537
Lumber and shingles received at Chicago during the year 1880, amount of 548, 549
Lumber for Colorado, Utah, and New Mexico, Chicago the principal source of supply of 568, 569
Lumber industry and manufactures from wood in—
Alabama 486, 487, 524, 525
Arizona 486, 487, 539
Arkansas 486, 487, 544
California 486, 487, 278, 280
Colorado 486, 487, 567, 568
Connecticut 486, 487, 500, 501
Dakota 486, 487, 561
Delaware 486, 487, 511
District of Columbia 486, 487
Florida 486, 487, 521, 523
Georgia 486, 487, 518, 520
Idaho 486, 487, 573
Illinois 486, 487, 548–550
Indiana 486, 487, 547
Iowa 486, 487, 560
Kansas 486, 487, 563
Kentucky 486, 487, 542
Louisiana 486, 487, 536, 537
Maine 486, 487, 494–496
Maryland 486, 487, 511
Massachusetts 486, 487, 503, 504
Michigan 486, 487, 551, 552
Minnesota 486, 487, 558
Mississippi 486, 487, 531
Missouri 486, 487, 560, 561
Montana 486, 487, 566
Nebraska 486, 487, 563
Nevada 486, 487, 571
New Hampshire 486, 487, 497, 498
New Jersey 486, 487, 513

Page.

Lumber industry and manufactures from wood in—continued.
New Mexico 486, 487, 568
New York 486, 487, 505–507
North Carolina 486, 487, 515
Ohio 486, 487, 547
Oregon 486, 487, 577
Pennsylvania 486, 487, 508–510
Rhode Island 486, 487, 500, 501
South Carolina 486, 487, 518, 519
Tennessee 486, 487, 543
Texas 486, 487, 541, 542
Utah 486, 487, 569
Vermont 486, 487, 498–500
Virginia 486, 487, 512
Washington 486, 487, 574
West Virginia 486, 487, 512–514
Wisconsin 486, 487, 554, 556
Wyoming 486, 487, 567
Lumber industry, commercial importance of Chicago with reference to the 548
Lumber industry of the Saginaw valley in Michigan 552
Lumber industry of the United States, general remarks on 483–490
Lumber market, importance of Burlington, Vermont, as a 499
Lumber market, rank of Albany, New York, as a 503
Lumber trade of Chicago, early 542, 550
Lumbering industry of the United States, average number of hands employed in 489
Lumbering industry of the United States, statistics of, for year ending May 31, 1880 ..... 486, 487
Lumbermen of Washington territory, wasteful methods of 574
Lyonia arborea 96
Lyonia ferruginea 96
Lyonia rigida 96
Lysiloma 10, 14
Lysiloma Bahamensis 84
Lysiloma latisiliqua 84, 250, 282, 362, 426

M.

Maclura 11, 15
Maclura aurantiaca 126, 343, 354, 397, 398, 570, 642, 642
Madeira 34, 270, 350, 356, 430
Madrona 97, 282, 360, 430
Magnolia 10, 11, 13
Magnolia acuminata 20, 250, 252, 256, 280, 306, 354, 418
Magnolia auriculata 22
Magnolia auriculata 22
Magnolia cordata 20, 250, 252, 256, 280, 354, 418
Magnolia Du Candollii 20
Magnolia fragrans 20
Magnolia Fraseri 22, 250, 252, 256, 306, 354, 418
Magnolia glauca 19, 250, 252, 256, 280, 306, 354, 414, 418
Magnolia glauca, var. *latifolia* 20
Magnolia glauca, var. *longifolia* 20
Magnolia grandiflora 19, 250, 252, 256, 280, 354, 414, 418, 534
Magnolia grandiflora, var. *elliptica* and *obovata* 19
Magnolia grandiflora, var. *lanceolata* 19
Magnolia longifolia 20
Magnolia macrophylla 21, 250, 252, 256, 280, 354, 418
Magnolia, Mountain 20, 266, 354, 418
Magnolia pyramidata 22
Magnolia tripetala 21
Magnolia Umbrella 21, 250, 252, 256, 280, 354, 418
Magnolia Virginiana, var. *a. glauca* 20
Magnolia Virginiana, var. *β. fœtida* 19
Magnolia Virginiana, var. *c* 20
Magnolia Virginiana, var. *tripetala* 21
MAGNOLIACEÆ 19–22, 253, 256, 280, 354, 414, 418
Mahogany 34, 270, 350, 356, 430
Mahogany Birch 162, 354, 392, 458
Mahogany, Mountain, and the Nut Pine the most important trees of the Interior Forest 9
Mahogany, Mountain (Cercocarpus ledifolius) 71, 294, 338, 426, 569, 571
Mahogany, Mountain (Cercocarpus parvifolius) 71, 294, 569, 571
Maine, forests of the Northern Pine Belt once extended over the state of 494
Maine, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 494–496
Maine, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Maine, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 494, 496
Maine, tabular statement of the amount of Pine and Spruce standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 494
MALPIGHIACEÆ 28, 253, 354, 360, 354, 420
Malpighia lucida 28
Malus angustifolia 72
Malus coronaria 72

Page.

Malus dioeraefolia ... 73
Malus microcarpa coronaria ... 73
Malus rivularis ... 73
Malus sempervirens ... 73
Malus subcordata ... 73
Manchineel ... 121, 304
Manchineel, Mountain ... 54, 272, 300, 424
Mancinella venenata ... 121
Mangrove ... 87, 265, 292, 304, 430
Mangrove, Black ... 117, 302
Mangrove, White ... 87, 292, 304, 430
Maple, Ash-leaved ... 51, 276, 300, 424
Maple, Black Sugar ... 49, 276, 350, 358, 424
Maple, Broad-leaved ... 47, 274, 352, 422
Maple, Dwarf ... 48, 274
Maple, Goose-foot ... 46, 274
Maple Hard ... 48, 276, 358, 422, 376
Maple, Mountain ... 46, 274
Maple, Red ... 50, 276, 358, 424
Maple, Rock ... 48, 276, 358, 422
Maple, Silver ... 49, 276, 358, 424
Maple, Soft (Acer dasycarpum) ... 49, 276, 358, 424
Maple, Soft (Acer rubrum) ... 50, 276, 358, 424
Maple, Striped ... 46, 274
Maple, Sugar ... 48, 276, 358, 422
Maple sugar and molasses produced in the United States in 1879, amount of ... 485
Maple, Swamp ... 50, 276, 358, 424
Maple, Vine ... 47, 274, 358, 422
Maple, Water ... 50, 276, 358, 424
Maple, White ... 49, 276, 358, 424
Maritime Pine Belt in Georgia ... 519
Maritime Pine Belt in Mississippi ... 522
Maritime Pine Belt in North Carolina ... 515
Maritime Pine Region in Alabama ... 525
Marlberry ... 100, 292
Maryland, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 511
Maryland, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 487
Maryland, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 491, 511
Massachusetts, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 500, 501
Massachusetts, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 487
Massachusetts, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 491, 500, 501
Massachusetts, the Northern Pine Belt in ... 500
Mastic ... 101, 292, 305, 434
Maul Oak ... 146, 315, 326, 432
May Cherry ... 84, 298, 304, 430
May Haw ... 82, 298, 304, 430
Meadow Pine ... 302, 342, 352, 406, 416, 474
MELIACEÆ ... 33, 94, 253, 258, 272, 298, 430
Melicoca paniculata ... 45
Melliobea heterophylla ... 59
Mespilus acerifolia ... 80
Mespilus aestivalis ... 82
Mespilus apiifolia ... 81
Mespilus arborea ... 84
Mespilus arbutifolia ... 83
Mespilus Azarolus ... 81
Mespilus berberifolia ... 82
Mespilus Bosciana ... 77
Mespilus Calpodendron ... 79
Mespilus Canadensis ... 84
Mespilus Canadensis, var. *cordata* ... 84
Mespilus Canadensis, var. *obovalis* ... 85
Mespilus Carolineana ... 82
Mespilus coccinea ... 77
Mespilus cordata ... 80
Mespilus corifolia ... 80
Mespilus Crus-galli ... 76
Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *pyracanthifolia* ... 76
Mespilus Crus-galli, var. *salicifolia* ... 76
Mespilus cuneifolia (Crataegus Crus-galli) ... 76
Mespilus cuneifolia (Crataegus tomentosa, var. punctata) ... 80
Mespilus cuneiformis ... 76
Mespilus elliptica (Crataegus Crus galli) ... 76
Mespilus elliptica (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) ... 83
Mespilus fabellata ... 77
Mespilus flava ... 83
Mespilus floridana ... 83
Mespilus glandulosa ... 77
Mespilus hiemalis ... 83
Mespilus latifolia ... 79
Mespilus linearis ... 77
Mespilus lobata ... 79
Mespilus lucida ... 76
Mespilus lucida, var. *angustifolia* ... 77
Mespilus Michauxii ... 83
Mespilus monogyna, var. *apiifolia* ... 81
Mespilus nivea ... 84
Mespilus odorata ... 79
Mespilus ovalifolia ... 76
Mespilus Phanopyrum ... 80
Mespilus populifolia ... 78
Mespilus prunifera ... 79
Mespilus prunifolia ... 76
Mespilus prunifolia ... 77
Mespilus pubescens ... 77
Mespilus punctata ... 80
Mespilus pyrifolia (Crataegus tomentosa) ... 79
Mespilus pyrifolia (Crataegus tomentosa, var. punctata) ... 80
Mespilus rotundifolia (Crataegus coccinea) ... 77
Mespilus rotundifolia (Crataegus Crus-galli, var. prunifolia) ... 77
Mespilus salicifolia ... 76
Mespilus spathulata ... 81
Mespilus tiliaefolia ... 78
Mespilus turbinata ... 82
Mespilus viridis ... 78
Mespilus Watsoniana ... 76
Mespilus Wendlandii ... 77
Mesquit ... 62, 265, 290, 350, 362, 426
Mesquit, Screw-pod ... 63, 290, 362, 426
Mesquit the most important species in the valleys of the Atlantic-Mexican region ... 9
Method of determining the fuel value of woods ... 247, 251, 252
Method of determining the strength of woods ... 252
Metopium Linnaei ... 54
Mexican Banana ... 212, 343
Mexican Forest of southern Texas, extent of ... 6
Mexican Mulberry ... 120, 308
Mexican Persimmon ... 105, 294
Michauxia candida ... 25
Michigan, destructiveness of forest fires in ... 530
Michigan, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 551, 552
Michigan, lumber industry of the Saginaw valley in ... 552
Michigan, maple-sugar product of ... 551
Michigan, rank of according to value of lumber products ... 487, 552
Michigan, remarks by Mr. H. C. Putnam on the forests of ... 553, 554
Michigan, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 491, 550–554
Michigan, tabular statement of the amount of White Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 ... 551
Mimosa biceps ... 62
Mimosa frondosa ... 62
Mimosa pinnea ... 62
Mimosa Guadalupensis ... 64
Mimosa latifolium ... 64
Mimosa leucocephala ... 62
Mimosa rosea ... 64
Mimosa Unguis-cati ... 64
Mimusops ... 11, 15
Mimusops dissecta ... 103
Mimusops Sieberi ... 103, 289, 294, 297, 304, 434
Minnesota, forests on Indian reservations in ... 559, 560
Minnesota, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 554
Minnesota, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 487, 559
Minnesota, remarks by Mr. H. C. Putnam on the forests of ... 559, 560
Minnesota, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 491, 558–560
Minnesota, tabular statement of the amount of White Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 ... 555
Minnesota, the Northern Pine Belt in ... 555
Mississippi Basin and the Atlantic Plain, Deciduous Forest of the ... 4

Pages.

Mississippi, forests of the central pine hills of 534
Mississippi, forests of the Yazoo delta in 535, 536
Mississippi, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 551
Mississippi, pine forests of the northeastern counties of 532–534
Mississippi, production of naval stores in 517, 531, 532, 536
Mississippi, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Mississippi, remarks by Dr. Charles Mohr on the forests of 531–536
Mississippi, southern, pine forests of 531, 533
Mississippi, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 536–536
Mississippi, tabular statement of the amount of Long- and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 531
Mississippi, the Maritime Pine Belt in 532
Mississippi, western, forests of 534, 535
Missouri, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 560, 561
Missouri, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497, 561
Missouri, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 560, 561
Mobile the principal center of wood manufacture in Alabama 325
Mocker Nut 134, 210, 260, 290, 444
Mock Orange 70, 254, 262, 420
Mohr, Dr. Charles, remarks on the forests and the turpentine industry of Alabama by 325–330
Mohr, Dr. Charles, remarks on the forests of Florida by 522, 523
Mohr, Dr. Charles, remarks on the forests of Louisiana by 539–540
Mohr, Dr. Charles, remarks on the forests of Mississippi by 531–536
Mohr, Dr. Charles, remarks on the forests of Texas by 542, 543
Molasses and sugar, maple, produced in the United States in 1879, amount of 485
Montana, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 564
Montana, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Montana, remarks by Mr. Sereno Watson on the forests of 565, 566
Montana, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 564–566
Monterey Cypress 179, 202, 260, 454
Monterey Pine 196, 240, 494, 479
Moose Elm 122, 204, 274, 440
Moosewood 66, 274
Morus Canadensis (Lamarck and Rafinesque) 127
Morus microphylla 12, 128, 240, 306
Morus Missouriensis 127
Morus parvifolia (Morus microphylla) 128
Morus parvifolia (Morus rubra) 127
Morus reticulata 127
Morus riparia 127
Morus rubra 127, 204, 254, 257, 260, 266, 278, 442
Morus rubra, var. *Canadensis* 127
Morus rubra, var. *insica* 127
Morus rubra, var. *tomentosa* 127
Morus scabra 127
Morus tomentosa 127
Moss-ginning industry in Louisiana 537, 538
Mossy-cup Oak 140, 203, 214, 294, 443
Mountain Ash (Pyrus Americana) 72, 254, 426
Mountain Ash (Pyrus sambucifolia) 74, 254, 264, 429
Mountain forests in California, pasturage of 579, 580
Mountain Laurel 130, 202, 274, 440
Mountain Magnolia 50, 200, 254, 418
Mountain Mahogany and the Nut Pine the most important trees of the Interior Forest 9
Mountain Mahogany (Cercocarpus ledifolius) 71, 254, 260, 428, 569, 571
Mountain Mahogany (Cercocarpus parvifolius) 71, 254, 260, 571
Mountain Manchineel 54, 272, 300, 426
Mountain Maple 46, 274
Mountain Plum 94, 276
Mountain White Oak 143, 216, 266, 450
Mulberry, Mexican 128, 306
Mulberry, Red 126, 206, 276, 442
Myginda 10, 13
Myginda pallens 30, 240, 272
Myloxeryum ligustrinum 32
Myrica 11, 12, 15
Myrica Californica 137, 242, 254, 257, 312, 260, 446
Myrica Carolinensis 136
Myrica cerifera 136, 260, 254, 257, 312, 260, 446
Myrica cerifera humilis 136
Myrica cerifera sempervirens 136
Myrica cerifera, var. *angustifolia* 136

Pages.

Myrica cerifera, var. *arborescens* 136
Myrica cerifera, var. *latifolia* 136
Myrica cerifera, var. *media* 136
Myrica cerifera, var. *pumila* 136
Myrica Pensylvanica 136
Myrica Xalapensis 137
MYRICACEÆ 136, 197, 254, 257, 312, 260, 446
MYRSINACEÆ 60, 100, 292
Myrsine 11, 15
Myrsine floribunda 60
Myrsine Floridana 60
Myrsine Rapanea 60, 242, 292
MYRTACEÆ 62, 69, 258, 257, 268, 266, 430
Myrtle, Blue 41, 272
Myrtle, Wax 136, 312, 260, 446
Myrtus axillaris 66
Myrtus buxifolia 66
Myrtus Chytraculia 68
Myrtus dichotoma 68
Myrtus monticola 69
Myrtus Pseudi 68
Myrtus prunifera 69

N.

Naked Wood (Colubrina reclinata) 42, 274, 300
Naked Wood (Eugenia dichotoma) 68, 292
Nannyberry 94, 260, 422
Naval stores, production of, in Alabama 517, 527, 529, 530
Naval stores, production of, in Florida 517
Naval stores, production of, in Georgia 517
Naval stores, production of, in Louisiana 517, 536, 537
Naval stores, production of, in Mississippi 517, 531, 532, 536
Naval stores, production of, in North Carolina 516–518
Naval stores, production of, in South Carolina 517
Nebraska, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 562
Nebraska, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
Nebraska, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 562
Necklace Poplar 175, 250, 259, 266, 462
Nectandra 11, 15
Nectandra Brodmeieriana 119
Nectandra Wildenoviana 119, 240, 302
Negundium fraxinifolium 51
Negundo 10–13
Negundo aceroides 12, 50, 200, 252, 256, 276, 300, 434
Negundo aceroides (Negundo Californicum) 51
Negundo Californicum 51, 200, 252, 256, 276, 300, 434
Negundo Californicum (Negundo aceroides) 51
Negundo fraxinifolium 51
Negundo lobatum 51
Negundo Mexicanum 51
Negundo trifoliatum 51
Nevada, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 571
Nevada, rank of, according to lumber products 497
Nevada, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 571
Newcastle Thorn 76, 256, 264, 430
New Hampshire, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 497, 498
New Hampshire, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
New Hampshire, remarks by Mr. C. G. Pringle on the forests of 497
New Hampshire, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 498–499
New Hampshire, tabular statement of the amount of Spruce standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 498
New Jersey, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 502
New Jersey, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
New Jersey, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 502
New Mexico, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 559
New Mexico, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
New Mexico, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 559
New Mexico, Utah, and Colorado, Chicago the principal source of supply of lumber for 563, 569
New York, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 497, 502–505
New York, maple-sugar product of 501
New York, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
New York, rank of Albany, as a lumber market 503

Page.

New York, remarks by Mr. C. G. Pringle on the forests of 501–506
New York, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in. 491, 501–506
New York, the Northern Pine Belt in 501
North American continent, division of the, with reference to its forest geography 3
North American forests, general remarks on the 3–16
North Atlantic division, extent of forests, standing timber, forest fires, etc., in the 494–510
North Carolina, grades of tar and rosin produced in 517
North Carolina, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 498, 497, 515
North Carolina, production of naval stores in 516–518
North Carolina, rank of, according to value of lumber products 497
North Carolina, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 496, 515–518
North Carolina, tabular statement of the amount of Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 516
North Carolina, the Maritime Pine Belt in 515
Northern Central division, extent of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in the 547–562
Northern Forest in the Atlantic region 2, 4
Northern Forest in the Pacific region, extent of the 7
Northern Pine Belt, forests of the, once extended over the State of Maine 494
Northern Pine Belt in Connecticut 500
Northern Pine Belt in Massachusetts 500
Northern Pine Belt in Minnesota 553
Northern Pine Belt in New York 501
Northern Pine Belt in Rhode Island 500
Northern Pine Belt in the Atlantic region 4
Norway Pine 192, 336, 350, 402, 403
Nut, Bitter 135, 310, 350, 380, 446
Nut, Bull 134, 310, 330, 380, 444
Nut, Coffee 58, 280, 360, 425
Nut, Illinois 132, 308, 330, 378, 444
Nut, King 134, 310, 350, 380, 444
Nut, Mocker 134, 310, 350, 380, 444
Nut, Pig 134, 310, 330, 380, 446
Nut Pine and the Mountain Mahogany the most important trees of the Interior Forest 9
Nut Pine (Pinus cembroides) 190, 336
Nut Pine (Pinus edulis) 190, 336, 402, 403
Nut Pine (Pinus monophylla) 190, 336, 350, 402, 403
Nut Pine (Pinus Parryana) 189, 336, 402, 403
Nut, Tallow 34, 270
Nutmeg, California 188, 334, 400, 403
Nutmeg, Hickory 135, 310, 330, 380, 446
NYCTAGINACEÆ 117, 254, 257, 302, 372, 426
Nyssa 10, 11, 14
Nyssa angulisans 93
Nyssa angulosa 93
Nyssa aquatica (Nyssa sylvatica) 92
Nyssa aquatica (Nyssa uniflora) 93
Nyssa biflora 92
Nyssa Canadensis 93
Nyssa candicans 91
Nyssa capitata 91, 250, 253, 257, 290, 296, 432
Nyssa capitata, var. *grandidentata* 93
Nyssa Carolinians 92
Nyssa ceciana 91
Nyssa denticulata 92
Nyssa grandidentata 93
Nyssa integrifolia 92
Nyssa montana 91
Nyssa multiflora 92
Nyssa multiflora, var. *sylvatica* 92
Nyssa Ogeche 91
Nyssa palustris 93
Nyssa sylvatica 92, 250, 253, 257, 290, 296, 302, 432
Nyssa tomentosa (Nyssa capitata) 91
Nyssa tomentosa (Nyssa uniflora) 93
Nyssa uniflora 92, 250, 253, 257, 290, 296, 350, 302, 432
Nyssa villosa 92

O.

Oak, Bartram's 152, 320, 360, 456
Oak, Basket 141, 316, 364, 416, 450
Oak, Black (Quercus Emoryi) 146, 265, 318, 360, 420
Oak, Black (Quercus Kelloggii) 149, 265, 320, 362, 416, 454
Oak, Black (Quercus rubra) 148, 265, 318, 350, 360, 452
Oak, Black (Quercus tinctoria) 149, 265, 318, 350, 360, 454, 528
Oak, Blue 149, 318, 360, 450
Oak, Burr 140, 265, 314, 364, 448
Oak, Chestnut (Quercus densiflora) 150, 265, 322, 360, 456, 578, 579, 580
Oak, Chestnut (Quercus prinoides) 143, 265, 316, 364, 450
Oak, Chestnut (Quercus Prinus) 142, 265, 318, 320, 364, 416, 450
Oak, Chinquapin 142, 265, 316, 364, 450
Oak, Coast Live 147, 318, 360, 422
Oak, Cow 141, 316, 364, 416, 450, 522
Oak, Duck 132, 320, 350, 360, 416, 454
Oak, Iron 139, 312, 362, 448
Oak, Jack 150, 265, 320, 350, 360, 454
Oak, Laurel (Quercus imbricaria) 154, 322, 360, 456
Oak, Laurel (Quercus laurifolia) 158, 320, 360, 454
Oak, Live (Quercus chrysolepis) 148, 318, 360, 452
Oak, Live (Quercus virens) 145, 265, 316, 360, 452
Oak, Live (Quercus Wislizeni) 147, 318, 360, 452
Oak, Maul 148, 318, 360, 452
Oak, Mossy-cup 140, 265, 314, 364, 448
Oak, Mountain White 143, 316, 360, 450
Oak, Over-cup (Quercus lyrata) 140, 314, 350, 364, 450, 522
Oak, Over-cup (Quercus macrocarpa) 140, 265, 314, 364, 448
Oak, Peach (Quercus densiflora) 155, 265, 322, 360, 456
Oak, Peach (Quercus Phellos) 154, 322, 360, 456
Oak, Pin 152, 320, 360, 454
Oak, Possum 132, 320, 350, 360, 416, 454
Oak, Post 139, 312, 362, 448, 528
Oak, Punk 152, 320, 350, 360, 416, 454
Oak, Quercitron 149, 265, 318, 350, 360, 454
Oak, Red (Quercus falcata) 151, 265, 320, 350, 360, 454
Oak, Red (Quercus rubra) 148, 265, 318, 350, 360, 452
Oak, Red (Quercus rubra, var. Texana) 149, 318, 360, 452
Oak, Rock Chestnut 142, 265, 316, 350, 364, 416, 450
Oak, Scarlet 148, 318, 360, 452
Oak, Scrub (Quercus Catesbæi) 151, 320, 360, 454
Oak, Scrub (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii) 139, 314, 364, 448
Oak, Shingle 154, 322, 360, 456
Oak, Spanish 151, 265, 320, 350, 362, 454, 528
Oak, Swapp Post 140, 314, 350, 364, 450
Oak, Swamp Spanish 152, 320, 362, 454
Oak, Swamp White 141, 314, 364, 450
Oak, Tanbark 155, 265, 322, 360, 456
Oak, Turkey 151, 320, 360, 454
Oak, Upland Willow 153, 320, 360, 456
Oak, Valparaiso 148, 318, 360, 422
Oak, Water (Quercus aquatica) 152, 320, 350, 360, 416, 454
Oak, Water (Quercus palustris) 152, 320, 360, 454
Oak, Water White 140, 314, 350, 364, 450
Oak, Weeping 138, 312, 362, 448
Oak, White (Quercus alba) 137, 265, 312, 350, 360, 414, 448
Oak, White (Quercus Garryana) 139, 312, 360, 362, 448, 570
Oak, White (Quercus grisea) 144, 316, 360, 452
Oak, White (Quercus lobata) 138, 312, 362, 448
Oak, White (Quercus obtusifolia) 144, 316, 360, 422
Oak, Willow 154, 322, 360, 456
Oak, Yellow (Quercus prinoides) 143, 265, 316, 364, 450
Oak, Yellow (Quercus tinctoria) 149, 265, 318, 350, 360, 454
Oak, Yellow-bark 149, 265, 318, 350, 360, 454
Obispo Pine 200, 340, 404, 473
Œnocarpus ruyle 213
Ogeechee Lime 91, 296, 360, 432
Ohio Buckeye 42, 274, 358, 422
Ohio, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 547
Ohio, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487, 547
Ohio, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 547
OLACINEÆ 34, 270
Old-field Birch 139, 324, 350, 362, 450
Old-field Pine 197, 340, 350, 404, 416, 476
Old Man's Beard 113, 298
Olea Americana 113
OLEACEÆ 106–113, 254, 257, 296, 370, 434
Olive, California 120, 302, 374, 440

Page.

Olneya 10, 12, 14
Olneya Tesota 86, 249, 252, 256, 273, 309, 438
Orange, Mock 70, 294, 302, 423
Orange, Osage 128, 306, 376, 443
Orange, Wild (Prunus Caroliniana) 70, 294, 302, 429
Orange, Wild (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis) 36, 270, 336, 429
Orchidocaryum aristatum 23
Oregon Ash 111, 296, 372, 438
Oregon Cedar 179, 232, 350, 398, 494
Oregon Crab Apple 73, 294
Oregon, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 577
Oregon Pine 208, 265, 344, 352, 410, 476
Oregon, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Oregon, remarks by Mr. Sereno Watson on the forests of certain counties of 577, 578
Oregon, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 576–578
Orcodaphne Californica 120
Oreodoxa 11, 16
Oreodoxa oleracea 216
Oreodoxa regia 216, 220, 248, 322
Original forest of the District of Columbia replaced by Oak, Scrub Pine, etc 511
Osage Orange 128, 306, 376, 443
Osmanthus 11, 15
Osmanthus Americanus 113, 249, 284, 297, 300, 373, 438
Ostrya 11, 16
Ostrya Virginiana 156
Ostrya Virginica 158, 249, 265, 268, 323, 390, 456
Ostrya Virginica, var. *eglandulosa* 158
Ostrya Virginica, var. *glandulosa* 158
Over-cup Oak (Quercus lyrata) 140, 314, 390, 394, 480, 525
Over-cup Oak (Quercus macrocarpa) 140, 265, 314, 394, 448
Oxydendrum 11, 15
Oxydendrum arboreum 90, 249, 284, 297, 298, 308, 434

P.

Pacific Coast Forest, the 7
Pacific region, the 6–16
Padus cartilaginea 66
Padus demissa 69
Padus serotina 66
Padus Virginiana 68
Palm, Fan-leaf 217, 248, 414, 490
Palm, Royal 218, 248, 322
Palma argentea 218
PALMACEÆ 217, 218, 235, 238, 248, 414, 490
Palmetto, Cabbage 217, 248, 322
Palmetto Sabal 217, 250, 248, 322
Palmetto, Silk-top 217, 248
Palmetto, Silver-top 218, 248
Palo Blanco 126, 306
Palo Verde 60, 260, 302, 426
Papaw 33, 298, 304, 418
Paper Birch 160, 294, 350, 398, 488
Paradise Tree 32, 270, 336, 430
Parkinsonia 10–12, 14
Parkinsonia aculeata 12, 60, 260, 290
Parkinsonia microphylla 60, 248, 290
Parkinsonia Torreyana 60, 250, 252, 254, 290, 302, 426
Parsley Haw 81, 296
Pavonia domestica 135
Pavia Californica 42
Pavia carnea 42
Pavia discolor 42
Pavia flava 43
Pavia glabra 42
Pavia hybrida 42
Pavia lutea 42
Pavia neglecta 42
Pavia pallida 42
Pavia Watsoniana 42
Peach Oak (Quercus densiflora) 135, 265, 322, 390, 456
Peach Oak (Quercus Phellos) 134, 322, 390, 456
Peach, Wild 70, 294, 302, 423
Pear Haw 79, 296, 304, 430

Page.

Pecan 122, 308, 320, 378, 444
Pecan, Bitter 126, 316, 360, 388, 414, 446
Pecan-nut, the, an important product west of the Colorado river in Texas 543
Pencil Cedar of Florida 232
Pennsylvania, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 508–510
Pennsylvania, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Pennsylvania, remarks by Mr. C. G. Pringle on the forests of 507–510
Pennsylvania, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 508–510
Pennsylvania, tabular statement of the amount of White Pine and Hemlock standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 509
Pepperidge 92, 290, 308, 422
Pepperwood 80, 270, 336, 430
Per cent. of tannin in the bark of certain species 265
Persea 11, 15
Persea Borbonia 118
Persea Carolinensis 118, 298, 354, 397, 502, 972, 438
Persea Carolinensis, var. *glabriuscula* 118
Persea Carolinensis, var. *palustris* 118, 298, 354, 397, 502, 972, 438
Persea Carolinensis, var. *pubescens* 119
Persea Catesbyana 119
Persea Sassafras 119
Persimmon 104, 294, 350, 398, 434
Persimmon, Black 105, 294
Persimmon, Mexican 105, 294
Phanopyrum acerifolium 80
Phanopyrum arboreum 75
Phanopyrum Caroliniense 82
Phanopyrum coccineum 77
Phanopyrum cordatum 82
Phanopyrum ellipticum 82
Phanopyrum populifolium 75
Phanopyrum prunifolium 79
Phanopyrum spathulatum 81
Phanopyrum subrillosum 75
Phanopyrum Virginicum 82
Phanopyrum viride 78
Phanopyrum Wendlandii 77
Photinia arbutifolia 83
Photinia salicifolia 83
Picea 11, 13, 16, 575
Picea alba 13, 204, 250, 263, 298, 302, 342, 400, 474, 502, 504
Picea amabilis (Abies amabilis) 213
Picea amabilis (Abies subalpina) 211
Picea balsamea 211
Picea balsamea, var. *longifolia* 211
Picea bifolia 211
Picea bracteata 213
Picea Californica 208
Picea Canadensis 206
Picea cærulea 204
Picea concolor 212
Picea concolor, var. *violacea* 212
Picea Douglasii 209
Picea Engelmanni 9, 208, 251, 255, 298, 302, 342, 400, 474, 504–507, 572–575
Picea Fraseri (Abies balsamea) 211
Picea Fraseri (Abies Fraseri) 210
Picea glauca 204
Picea grandis (Abies concolor) 212
Picea grandis (Abies grandis) 212
Picea lasiocarpa 204
Picea Lowiana 212
Picea magnifica 214
Picea Menziesii (Picea pungens) 206
Picea Menziesii (Picea Sitchensis) 206
Picea nigra 202, 256, 304, 354, 363, 365, 342, 363, 400, 474, 494, 496, 498
Picea nigra, var. *glauca* 204
Picea nigra, var. *rubra* 202
Picea nobilis 214
Picea pungens 13, 206, 251, 255, 298, 344, 400, 474
Picea rubra 202
Picea Sitchensis 204, 250, 253, 258, 263, 344, 400, 474, 476
Pichurim pauciflora 120
Pigeon Cherry 66, 302, 423

Page.

Pigeon Plum 117, 362, 372, 438
Pigeonwood 117, 362, 372, 438
Pig Nut 134, 316, 356, 380, 446
Pike county, Alabama, the forests of 528
Pilocereus Engelmanni 60
Pin Cherry 66, 202, 438
Pin Oak 152, 230, 388, 464
Pinckneya 10, 11, 14
Pinckneya pubens 95, 250, 253, 297, 290, 308, 432
Pinckneya pubescens 95
Pine and Spruce standing in the forests of Maine May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 494
Pine, Bastard 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 474
Pine belt of central Alabama 529
Pine, Bishop's 200, 340, 404, 472
Pine, Black (Pinus Jeffreyi) 193, 238, 402, 470
Pine, Black (Pinus Murrayana) 195, 236, 350, 404, 470
Pine, Bull (Pinus Jeffreyi) 193, 238, 402, 470
Pine, Bull (Pinus mitis) 200, 340, 356, 406, 473
Pine, Bull (Pinus ponderosa) 193, 238, 350, 402, 468
Pine, Bull (Pinus Sabiniana) 195, 238, 350, 404, 470
Pine, Cedar 201, 340, 406, 473
Pine, Digger 195, 238, 350, 404, 470
Pine forests of Baldwin county, Alabama 527
Pine forests of southern Mississippi 551, 552
Pine forests of the northeastern counties of Mississippi 539-554
Pine, Foxtail 191, 236, 402, 468
Pine, Georgia 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 472
Pine, Ginger 179, 322, 350, 398, 464
Pine, Gray 201, 342, 352, 406, 472
Pine, Hard 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 472
Pine, Hickory (Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata) 191, 236, 402, 468
Pine, Hickory (Pinus pungens) 189, 340, 356, 406, 473
Pine, Jersey 189, 340, 356, 406, 476, 540
Pine, Knob-cone 196, 240, 404, 470
Pine, Loblolly 197, 340, 398, 406, 416, 470, 516, 541
Pine, Lodge-pole 195, 238, 350, 404, 470, 564, 574, 577
Pine, Long-leaved 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 472, 516, 519-521, 524, 531, 537, 541
Pine, Long- and Short-leaved, standing in the forests of Alabama May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 524
Pine, Long- and Short-leaved, standing in the forests of Louisiana May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 537
Pine, Long-leaved, Loblolly, and Short-leaved, standing in the forests of Texas May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 541
Pine, Long-leaved, standing in the forests of Florida May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 521
Pine, Long-leaved, standing in the forests of Georgia May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 529
Pine, Long-leaved, standing in the forests of North Carolina May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 516
Pine, Long-leaved, standing in the forests of South Carolina May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 519
Pine, Long-leaved, the characteristic tree of the Southern Maritime Pine Belt 4
Pine, Meadow 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 474
Pine, Monterey 193, 240, 404, 470
Pine, Norway 193, 236, 350, 402, 468
Pine, Nut (Pinus cembroides) 189, 356
Pine, Nut (Pinus edulis) 189, 356, 402, 468
Pine, Nut (Pinus monophylla) 189, 356, 356, 402, 468
Pine, Nut (Pinus Parryana) 189, 356, 402, 468
Pine, Nut, and the Mountain Mahogany the most important trees of the Interior Forest 9
Pine, Obispo 200, 340, 404, 472
Pine, Old-field 197, 340, 338, 404, 416, 470
Pine, Oregon 208, 265, 344, 352, 416, 476
Pine, Pitch 198, 340, 350, 404, 470, 520, 522, 535, 551
Pine, Pond 198, 340, 350, 404, 416, 470, 527
Pine, Prince's 201, 342, 352, 406, 472
Pine, Red 193, 236, 356, 402, 468
Pine region of the Coosa in Alabama 529
Pine, Rosemary 197, 340, 338, 404, 416, 470
Pine, Sand 198, 340, 404, 472
Pine, Scrub (Pinus Banksiana) 201, 342, 352, 406, 472
Pine, Scrub (Pinus clausa) 199, 340, 404, 472

Page.

Pine, Scrub (Pinus contorta) 194, 238, 404, 470
Pine, Scrub (Pinus inops) 198, 340, 350, 404, 470, 529
Pine, Short-leaved 200, 340, 350, 406, 472, 524, 527, 530, 531, 536, 537, 541, 544, 569
Pine, Short-leaved, standing in the forests of Arkansas, May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 544
Pine, Slash 202, 343, 352, 406, 416, 474, 516
Pine, Southern 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 472
Pine, Spruce (Pinus clausa) 199, 340, 404, 472
Pine, Spruce (Pinus glabra) 201, 340, 406, 472, 527
Pine, Spruce (Pinus mitis) 200, 340, 356, 406, 472
Pine, Spruce (Pinus Murrayana) 195, 238, 350, 404, 470
Pine, Sugar 188, 238, 350, 400, 466, 576, 578
Pine, Sugar, an important tree in the Coast Forest 8
Pine, Swamp 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 474
Pine, Table-mountain 199, 340, 350, 404, 472
Pine, Weymouth 187, 324, 350, 400, 466
Pine, White, and Hemlock, standing in the forests of Pennsylvania, May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 508
Pine, White (Pinus flexilis) 188, 236, 400, 466, 580, 579, 571
Pine, White (Pinus glabra) 201, 340, 406, 472
Pine, White (Pinus monticola) 187, 236, 400, 466, 564, 574, 576
Pine, White (Pinus reflexa) 188, 236, 402, 468
Pine, White (Pinus Strobus) 187, 324, 350, 400, 466, 506, 551, 554, 556
Pine, White, standing in the forests of Michigan May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 551
Pine, White, standing in the forests of Minnesota May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 556
Pine, White, standing in the forests of Wisconsin May 31, 1890, tabular statement of the amount of 554
Pine, White, the characteristic tree of the Northern Pine Belt 4
Pine, Yellow, an important, characteristic tree of the Coast Forest 8
Pine, Yellow (Pinus Arizonica) 192, 238, 402, 468
Pine, Yellow (Pinus mitis) 200, 340, 356, 406, 473, 529
Pine, Yellow (Pinus palustris) 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 472
Pine, Yellow (Pinus ponderosa) 193, 238, 350, 402, 468, 562, 565, 574, 578
Pinon (Pinus edulis) 189, 356, 402, 468
Pinon (Pinus monophylla) 189, 356, 356, 402, 468
Pinon (Pinus Parryana) 189, 356, 402, 468
Pinus 11, 12, 16
Pinus Abies Americana 209
Pinus Abies Balsamea 211
Pinus Abies Canadensis 202
Pinus abovata 196
Pinus alba 204
Pinus albicaulis 188, 250, 255, 258, 336, 400, 466, 565, 572, 573
Pinus amabilis (Abies amabilis) 213
Pinus amabilis (Abies magnifica) 214
Pinus amabilis (Abies subalpina) 211
Pinus Americana (Picea nigra) 208
Pinus Americana (Tsuga Canadensis) 206
Pinus Americana rubra 202
Pinus aristata 191
Pinus Arizonica 192, 236, 255, 258, 336, 402, 468
Pinus australis 201
Pinus Balfouriana 191, 250, 255, 258, 336, 402, 468
Pinus Balfouriana (Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata) 191
Pinus Balfouriana, var. aristata 191, 250, 255, 258, 336, 402, 468
Pinus balsamea 210
Pinus balsamea, var. *Fraseri* 210
Pinus Banksiana 201, 250, 255, 258, 262, 342, 352, 406, 472
Pinus Banksiana (Pinus contorta) 194
Pinus Beardsleyi 193
Pinus Benthamiana 193
Pinus Bolanderi 194
Pinus Bourtieri 194
Pinus brachyptera 193
Pinus brachyota 213
Pinus Californica (Pinus insignis) 196
Pinus Californica (Pinus tuberculata) 198
Pinus Canadensis (Picea alba) 204
Pinus Canadensis (Tsuga Canadensis) 206
Pinus Canadensis (Tsuga Mertensiana) 207
Pinus cembroides 189, 258, 336
Pinus cembroides (Pinus albicaulis) 189
Pinus cembroides (Pinus edulis) 189

Pages.

Pinus Chihuahuana 194, 389, 255, 268, 283, 404, 470
Pinus clausa 199, 250, 255, 258, 340, 404, 472
Pinus commutata 205
Pinus concolor 212
Pinus contorta 194, 250, 255, 273, 339, 404, 470
Pinus contorta (Pinus muricata) 199
Pinus contorta (Pinus Murrayana) 194
Pinus contorta, var. Bolanderi 194
Pinus contorta, var. latifolia 194
Pinus Coulteri 195, 250, 255, 258, 340, 404, 470
Pinus Creiana 199
Pinus Cubensis 202, 249, 255, 258, 268, 342, 353, 406, 416, 474, 516, 530, 532, 625
Pinus Cubensis, var. tetrahedrica 202
Pinus defiana 193
Pinus Douglasii 209
Pinus Douglasii, var. brevibracteata 209
Pinus echinata 199
Pinus Edgariana 199
Pinus edulis 9, 13, 190, 250, 255, 258, 336, 402, 405
Pinus Ellisii 202
Pinus Engelmanni (Pinus Engelmanni) 205
Pinus Engelmanni (Pinus ponderosa) 189
Pinus flexilis 13, 188, 250, 255, 258, 336, 404, 468, 569–571
Pinus fusilis (Pinus albicaulis) 189
Pinus fusilis, var. albicaulis 189
Pinus fusilis, var. macrocarpa 188
Pinus fusilis, var. reflexa 189
Pinus fusilis, var. serrulata 188
Pinus Fraseri (Abies Fraseri) 210
Pinus Fraseri (Pinus rigida) 197
Pinus Fremontiana 199
Pinus futilis 199
Pinus glabra 200, 250, 255, 258, 268, 340, 406, 472, 527
Pinus grandis (Abies amabilis) 210
Pinus grandis (Abies concolor) 212
Pinus grandis (Abies grandis) 213
Pinus Greenleri 187
Pinus Hudsonica 201
Pinus inops 196, 250, 255, 258, 268, 340, 350, 404, 470, 526, 546
Pinus inops (Pinus contorta) 194
Pinus inops (Pinus Murrayana) 194
Pinus inops, var. (Pinus muricata) 199
Pinus inops, var. clausa 199
Pinus insignis 8, 196, 250, 255, 258, 340, 404, 470
Pinus insignis macrocarpa 196
Pinus insignis, var. binata 196
Pinus intermedia 215
Pinus Jeffreyi 8, 188, 250, 255, 258, 338, 402, 470, 573
Pinus Lambertiana 8, 188, 251, 255, 258, 336, 360, 402, 468, 576, 573
Pinus Lambertiana, var. (Pinus flexilis) 188
Pinus Lambertiana, var. brevifolia 188
Pinus laricina 215
Pinus Laricio, var. resinosa 191
Pinus Larix 210
Pinus Larix alba 215
Pinus Larix nigra 215
Pinus Larix rubra 215
Pinus lasiocarpa (Abies concolor) 212
Pinus lasiocarpa (Abies subalpina) 211
Pinus Lawsona (Pinus contorta) 199
Pinus Lawsona (Pinus Parryana) 189
Pinus Leddigesii 197
Pinus leiophylla 192
Pinus Louisiana 212
Pinus Lyallii 216
Pinus macrocarpa 196
Pinus macrophylla 199
Pinus Mariana 202
Pinus Menziesii 206
Pinus Menziesii, var. crispa 206
Pinus Mertensiana 207
Pinus microcarpa 215
Pinus mitis 4, 200, 250, 255, 258, 340, 354, 406, 473, 524, 527, 529–531, 533, 536, 537, 541, 544, 568
Pinus mitis, var. pauper 200

Pinus monophylla 9, 13, 190, 250, 255, 258, 336, 350, 402, 468
Pinus monticola 7, 187, 250, 255, 258, 336, 402, 468, 564, 565, 573–576
Pinus muricata 199, 250, 255, 258, 340, 404, 472
Pinus muricata (Pinus contorta) 194
Pinus Murrayana 9, 194, 250, 255, 258, 338, 350, 404, 470, 564–567, 572–577
Pinus nigra 203
Pinus nobilis 214
Pinus Nuttallii 216
Pinus orizocarpa 190
Pinus palustris 4, 201, 249, 255, 258, 268, 342, 353, 406, 416, 472, 516, 519–521, 524, 531, 537, 541
Pinus palustris the characteristic tree of the Southern Maritime Pine Belt 4
Pinus Parryana 189, 250, 255, 268, 336, 402, 468
Pinus Parryana (Pinus ponderosa) 189
Pinus Pattoniana (Tsuga Mertensiana) 206
Pinus Pattoniana (Tsuga Pattoniana) 208
Pinus pendula 215
Pinus ponderosa 8, 9, 189, 250, 253, 258, 262, 268, 269, 402, 468, 565, 585, 587, 574, 575, 579
Pinus ponderosa an important characteristic tree of the Coast Forest ... 8
Pinus ponderosa, var. Benthamiana 189
Pinus ponderosa, var. Jeffreyi 189
Pinus ponderosa, var. scopulorum 189
Pinus porphyrocarpa 197
Pinus pungens 199, 250, 255, 258, 340, 350, 404, 472
Pinus radiata 196
Pinus reflexa 189, 250, 255, 258, 336, 402, 468, 566, 569
Pinus resinosa 191, 250, 255, 258, 342, 353, 406, 472, 489
Pinus resinosa (Pinus ponderosa) 189
Pinus rigida 197, 250, 255, 258, 340, 350, 404, 470
Pinus rigida (Pinus inopia) 196
Pinus rigida (Pinus mitis) 200
Pinus rigida, var. serotina 196
Pinus rubra (Picea nigra) 203
Pinus rubra (Pinus resinosa) 191
Pinus rubra, var. violacea 204
Pinus rupestris 201
Pinus Sabiniana 195, 250, 255, 258, 338, 404, 470
Pinus Sabiniana Coulteri 195
Pinus Sabiniana macrocarpa 195
Pinus serotina 196, 340, 255, 258, 340, 350, 404, 416, 470, 527
Pinus Shasta 189
Pinus Sheldonii 196
Pinus Sitchensis 209
Pinus species (Abies subalpina) 211
Pinus Strobus 4, 187, 251, 253, 258, 262, 324, 350, 402, 468, 494, 508, 521, 524, 558
Pinus Strobus the characteristic tree of the Northern Pine Belt 4
Pinus Strobus, var. alba 187
Pinus Strobus, var. brevifolia 187
Pinus Strobus, var. compressa 187
Pinus Strobus, var. monticola 187
Pinus Strobus, var. nivea 187
Pinus sylvestris, var. divaricata 201
Pinus Taeda 197, 250, 255, 258, 268, 340, 350, 404, 416, 470, 522, 524, 541
Pinus Taeda, var. a 197
Pinus Taeda, var. alopecuroides 198
Pinus Taeda, var. heterophylla 202
Pinus Taeda, var. rigida 197
Pinus Taeda, var. tenuifolia 197
Pinus Taeda, var. variabilis 200
Pinus Taeda, var. Virginiana 198
Pinus tenuifolia 202
Pinus tetraptera 204
Pinus Torreyana 8, 192, 250, 254, 268, 336, 402, 468
Pinus tuberculata 190, 251, 255, 258, 340, 404, 470
Pinus tuberculata (Pinus inopia) 196
Pinus variabilis 200
Pinus venusta 213
Pinus Virginiana 198
Pinus Virginiana, var. echinata 200
Pinyons 10, 14
Placidia Carthaginensis 97
Placidia Erythrina 97, 348, 388, 393, 575, 580, 606
Pleuria 15, 16

	Page.
Pinonia aculeata	117
Pinonia obtusata	117, 250, 254, 257, 302, 372, 438
Pistacia	10-12, 14
Pistacia Mexicana	54
Pitch Pine	198, 240, 250, 404, 470, [illegible], 522, 525, 531
Pithecolobium forfex	64
Pithecolobium Guadalupensis	64
Pithecolobium microphyllum	64
Pithecolobium Unguis-cati	64, 249, 282
Planera	11, 15
Planera aquatica	124, 250, 254, 257, 306, 376, 442
Planera Gmelini	124
Planera Richardi	124
Planera ulmifolia	124
PLATANACEÆ	128, 130, 254, 257, 306, 376, 442
Platanus	11, 12, 15, 251
Platanus Californica	129
Platanus hybridus	129
Platanus lobata	129
Platanus Mexicana (Platanus racemosa)	129
Platanus Mexicana (Platanus Wrightii)	130
Platanus occidentalis	129, 250, 254, 257, 306, 330, 376, 442
Platanus occidentalis (Platanus racemosa)	129
Platanus racemosa	130, 250, 254, 257, 306, 376, 442
Platanus racemosa (Platanus Wrightii)	130
Platanus vulgaris, var. *angulosa*	129
Platanus Wrightii	130, 250, 254, 257, 306, 376, 442
Plum, Canada	65, 282, 302, 426
Plum, Chickasaw	66, 282, 302, 426
Plum, Cosco	65, 282, 302, 426
Plum, Darling	30, 272, 350, 422
Plum, Downward	168, 294, 368, 434
Plum, Gopher	91, 280, 308, 432
Plum, Guiana	121, 302, 374, 440
Plum, Hog (Prunus angustifolia)	66, 282, 302, 426
Plum, Hog (Rhus Metopium)	54, 278, 330, 434
Plum, Hog (Ximenia Americana)	94, 270
Plum, Horse	65, 282, 302, 426
Plum, Mountain	94, 270
Plum, Pigeon	117, 302, 372, 438
Plum, Saffron	103, 294, 368, 434
Plum, Wild	65, 282, 302, 426
Poison Elder	54, 278
Poison Sumach	54, 278
Poisonwood (Rhus Metopium)	54, 278, 330, 434
Poisonwood (Sebastiania lucida)	121, 304
POLYGONACEÆ	117, 118, 254, 257, 302, 372, 438
Polygonum ur/ers	118
Pond Apple	23, 268, 354, 418
Pond Pine	198, 240, 250, 404, 416, 470, 527
Poplar	172, 250, 304, 440
Poplar, Carolina	175, 250, 306, 306, 462
Poplar, Necklace	175, 250, 250, 306, 462
Poplar, Yellow	22, 306, 354, 416
Populus	11, 12, 16
Populus adultana	173
Populus angulata	175
Populus angulosa	175
Populus angustifolia	12, 174, 250, 255, 258, 304, 462, 565
Populus angustifolia (Populus trichocarpa)	174
Populus argentea	172
Populus Athenæensis	173
Populus balsamifera	12, 175, 251, 255, 258, 304, 460, 573, 575
Populus balsamifera (Populus trichocarpa)	174
Populus balsamifera laxicaulata	173
Populus balsamifera, var.	174
Populus balsamifera, var. *angustifolia*	174
Populus balsamifera, var. *Californica*	174
Populus balsamifera, var. candicans	172, 250, 255, 258, 304, 460
Populus balsamifera, var. *petiolata*	173
Populus Canadensis (Populus balsamifera, var. candicans)	172
Populus Canadensis (Populus monilifera)	175
Populus Canadensis, var. *angustifolia*	174
Populus candicans	173
Populus cordifolia	172

	Page.
Populus deltoida	174
Populus Fremontii	175, 250, 255, 258, 330, 306, 462
Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni	175, 250, 255, 258, 302, 330, 306, 462
Populus glandulosa	175
Populus grandidentata	172, 250, 255, 258, 328, 304, 460
Populus grandidentata, var. *pendula*	172
Populus heterophylla	172, 250, 255, 258, 328, 304, 460
Populus heterophylla (Populus balsamifera, var. candicans)	173
Populus heterophylla, var. *argentea*	172
Populus laevigata (Populus monilifera, *Aiton, etc.*)	175
Populus laevigata (Populus monilifera, *Hort.*)	175
Populus latifolia	173
Populus Lindleyana	175
Populus macrophylla (Populus balsamifera, var. candicans)	173
Populus macrophylla (Populus monilifera)	175
Populus Marylandica	175
Populus monilifera	174, 251, 255, 258, 302, 330, 350, 306, 462
Populus monilifera (Populus Fremontii)	175
Populus monilifera (Populus Fremontii, var. Wislizeni)	175
Populus nigricta	175
Populus Ontariensis	173
Populus Tacamahaca	173
Populus tremuli/ormis	171
Populus tremuloides	12, 171, 250, 255, 258, 328, 350, 304, 460
Populus trepida	171
Populus trichocarpa	174, 251, 255, 258, 330, 304, 462, 576
Populus trichocarpa, var. *cupulata*	174
Populus viminea	173
Populus Virginiana	175
Porcelia triloba	23
Porkwood	117, 302, 372, 438
Poriera	10-13
Poriera angustifolia	20, 240, 288
Port Orford Cedar	179, 323, 330, 336, 484, 576
Possum Oak	152, 320, 350, 388, 416, 454
Post Cedar	176, 330, 336, 462
Post Oak	130, 312, 382, 448, 520
Post Oak, Swamp	140, 314, 350, 384, 450
Prickly Ash (Xanthoxylum Americanum)	29, 288
Prickly Ash (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis)	30, 270, 356, 429
Prince's Pine	391, 343, 352, 490, 472
Principal woods of the United States under compression, behavior of the	418-481
Principal woods of the United States under transverse strain, behavior of the	334-414
Pringle, Mr. C. G., remarks on the forests of New Hampshire by	497
Pringle, Mr. C. G., remarks on the forests of New York by	501-508
Pringle, Mr. C. G., remarks on the forests of Pennsylvania by	507-510
Pringle, Mr. C. G., remarks on the forests of Vermont by	498-500
Pringle, Mr. C. G., remarks on the forests of West Virginia by	513-515
Prinos deciduus	27
Pritchardia flamentosa	217
Privet	112, 288, 372, 438
Product and average size of saw-mills in each state and territory	488
Production of naval stores in Alabama	517, 527, 529, 530
Production of naval stores in Florida	517
Production of naval stores in Georgia	517
Production of naval stores in Louisiana	517
Production of naval stores in Mississippi	517
Production of naval stores in North Carolina	517
Production of naval stores in South Carolina	517
Prosopis	10-12, 14
Prosopis Emoryi	62
Prosopis glandulosa	61
Prosopis juliflora	12, 61, 240, 252, 256, 265, 280, 350, 362, 436
Prosopis odorata (Prosopis juliflora)	61
Prosopis odorata (Prosopis pubescens)	62
Prosopis pubescens	12, 62, 240, 252, 256, 280, 362, 436
Prunus	10-12, 14, 573
Prunus Americana	12, 65, 240, 254, 256, 282, 362, 426
Prunus Americana, var. *mollis*	65
Prunus angustifolia	66, 240, 252, 256, 282, 362, 426
Prunus borealis	66
Prunus Canadensis	66
Prunus Capollin	65
Prunus Capuli	66, 240, 282, 426

Pages.

Prunus Carolina ... 69
Prunus Caroliniana ... 69, 245, 253, 256, 264, 362, 428
Prunus cartilaginea ... 68
Prunus Chicasa ... 66
Prunus coccinea ... 65
Prunus domicea ... 69, 245, 253, 256, 264, 362, 428
Prunus emarginata ... 67, 256, 262
Prunus emarginata, *var. mollis* ... 67, 256, 256, 262, 362, 428
Prunus hiemalis (Prunus Americana) ... 65
Prunus hiemalis (Prunus Americana, *var. mollis*) ... 65
Prunus ilicifolia ... 70, 249, 253, 256, 264, 364, 438
Prunus instititia ... 66
Prunus lanceolata ... 66
Prunus Lusitanica ... 66
Prunus Mississippi ... 65
Prunus mollis (Prunus Americana, *var. mollis*) ... 65
Prunus mollis (Prunus emarginata, *var. mollis*) ... 67
Prunus nigra ... 65
Prunus Pennsylvanica ... 12, 66, 250, 262, 438
Prunus periclifolia ... 66
Prunus pumila ... 67
Prunus sempervirens ... 69
Prunus serotina ... 68, 250, 253, 256, 258, 262, 367, 428
Prunus serrulifolia ... 69
Prunus sphærocarpa ... 70, 249, 264
Prunus spinosa ... 65
Prunus umbellata ... 67, 249, 262, 438
Prunus Virginiana ... 66
Prunus Virginiana (Prunus serotina) ... 68
Prunus Virginiana, var. demissa ... 69
Pseudacacia odorata ... 53
Pseudopistacia glandulosum ... 30
Pseudopistacia tricarpum ... 30
Pseudotsuga ... 7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 575
Pseudotsuga Douglasii ... 200, 250, 255, 259, 264, 265, 344, 362, 410, 476, 565, 569, 573, 576
Pseudotsuga Douglasii, *var. macrocarpa* ... 210, 250, 255, 259, 346, 412, 476
Pseudotsuga magnifica ... 214
Pseudotsuga nobilis ... 214
Pseudotsuga the most important timber tree of the Pacific region ... 7
Ptelia ... 10, 13
Ptelia mollis ... 31
Ptelia trifoliata ... 12, 31, 249, 270
Ptelia trifoliata, *var. mollis* ... 31
Ptelia viticifolia ... 31
Punk Oak ... 182, 220, 250, 253, 416, 434
Purple Haw ... 69, 272
Purshia ... 575
Putnam, Mr. H. C., remarks on the forests of Michigan by ... 553, 554
Putnam, Mr. H. C., remarks on the forests of Minnesota by ... 559, 560
Putnam, Mr. H. C., remarks on the forests of the eastern portion of Dakota by ... 561
Putnam, Mr. H. C., remarks on the forests of Wisconsin by ... 555–558
Pyrus ... 10–12, 14
Pyrus Americana ... 72, 256, 264, 428
Pyrus Americana (Pyrus sambucifolia) ... 74
Pyrus Americana, *var. microcarpa* ... 74
Pyrus angustifolia ... 72, 249, 264
Pyrus aucuparia (Pyrus Americana) ... 73
Pyrus aucuparia (Pyrus sambucifolia) ... 74
Pyrus Bartramiana ... 84
Pyrus Botryapium ... 84
Pyrus coronaria ... 72, 249, 253, 256, 259, 260, 264, 364, 438
Pyrus coronaria (Pyrus angustifolia) ... 73
Pyrus coronaria, var. angustifolia ... 73
Pyrus diversifolia ... 73
Pyrus fusca ... 79
Pyrus glandulosa ... 77
Pyrus microcarpa ... 74
Pyrus ovalis ... 85
Pyrus rivularis ... 72, 243, 264
Pyrus sambucifolia ... 12, 74, 250, 253, 256, 264, 364, 438
Pyrus subserdata ... 72
Pyrus Wangenheimiana ... 84

Q.

Quaking Asp ... 171, 228, 253, 264, 440
Quassia dioica ... 32

Pages.

Quassia Simaruba ... 32
Quercitron Oak ... 149, 265, 318, 350, 398, 454
Quercus ... 11, 13, 15
Quercus acutidens ... 155
Quercus aculeiglandis ... 146
Quercus agrifolia ... 146, 246, 254, 257, 313, 396, 432
Quercus agrifolia, *var. frutescens* ... 147
Quercus alba ... 197, 248, 254, 257, 261, 265, 313, 350, 393, 414, 440
Quercus alba minor ... 139
Quercus alba palustris ... 141
Quercus alba, *var. Quesnicenii* ... 139
Quercus alba, *var. microcarpa* ... 137
Quercus alba, *var. pinnatifida* ... 137
Quercus alba, *var. pinnatifido-sinuata* ... 137
Quercus alba, *var. repanda* ... 137
Quercus alba, *var. sinuata* ... 137
Quercus ambigua ... 147
Quercus annulata ... 143
Quercus aquatica ... 152, 249, 254, 258, 262, 270, 350, 395, 415, 454
Quercus aquatica (Quercus nigra) ... 160
Quercus aquatica, *var. olivæformis* ... 159
Quercus aquatica, *var. cuneata* ... 152
Quercus aquatica, *var. elongata* ... 153
Quercus aquatica, *var. heterophylla* ... 15
Quercus aquatica, *var. hybrida* ... 153
Quercus aquatica, *var. indivisa* ... 152
Quercus aquatica, *var. laurifolia* ... 152
Quercus aquatica, *var. myrtifolia* ... 155
Quercus Banisteri ... 155
Quercus berberidifolia ... 155
Quercus bicolor ... 141, 249, 254, 257, 261, 314, 394, 440
Quercus bicolor, *var. Michauxii* ... 141
Quercus bicolor, *var. mollis* ... 141
Quercus bicolor, *var. platanoides* ... 141
Quercus Breweri ... 155
Quercus *Californica* ... 190
Quercus Castanea (Quercus prinoides) ... 142
Quercus Castanea (Quercus Prinus) ... 143
Quercus Catesbæi ... 181, 249, 254, 262, 270, 398, 454, 525
Quercus Chinquapin ... 143
Quercus chrysolepis ... 148, 249, 254, 258, 313, 396, 432
Quercus chrysolepis, *var. vaccinifolia* ... 148
Quercus cinerea ... 138, 256, 260, 264, 270, 350, 440, 525
Quercus cinerea, *var. pumila* ... 138
Quercus cinerea, *var. sericea* ... 138
Quercus coccinea ... 148, 249, 254, 258, 313, 396, 432
Quercus coccinea, *var. ambigua* ... 147
Quercus coccinea, *var. microcarpa* ... 148
Quercus coccinea, *var. rubra* ... 147
Quercus coccinea, *var. tinctoria* ... 149
Quercus confertifolia ... 154
Quercus crassipocula ... 148
Quercus cuneata ... 152
Quercus densiflora ... 154, 249, 264, 268, 362, 398, 438, 570, 580
Quercus dicolor ... 140
Quercus dicolor, *var. triloba* ... 151
Quercus Douglasii ... 162, 249, 251, 254, 268, 313, 396, 430
Quercus Douglasii, *var. Gambelii* ... 190
Quercus Douglasii, *var. Nuttallii* ... 198
Quercus Drummondii ... 139
Quercus dumosa ... 155
Quercus dumosa, *var. bullata* ... 155
Quercus Durandii ... 148, 249, 251, 254, 258, 316, 396, 432
Quercus echinacea ... 193
Quercus echinoides ... 155
Quercus elongata ... 150
Quercus Emoryi ... 12, 146, 249, 264, 268, 365, 313, 396, 438
Quercus Emoryi (Quercus undulata, *var. Gambelii*) ... 190
Quercus falcata ... 150, 249, 254, 262, 265, 365, 320, 396, 454, 525
Quercus falcata, *var. Ludoviciana* ... 151
Quercus falcata, *var. pagodæfolia* ... 151
Quercus falcata, *var. triloba* ... 151
Quercus falcinella ... 149
Quercus Gambelii ... 190
Quercus Garryana ... 198, 249, 254, 257, 261, 313, 396, 462, 573

Page.

Quercus Georgiana 155
Quercus grisea 144, 248, 251, 254, 258, 316, 396, 452
Quercus hastata 146
Quercus hemisphærica 152
Quercus hemisphærica, var. nana 152
Quercus heterophylla 153, 249, 255, 258, 320, 390, 456
Quercus Hindsii 138
Quercus humilis 153
Quercus hypoleuca 154, 249, 253, 258, 322, 390, 456
Quercus ilicifolia 155
Quercus imbricaria 154, 249, 255, 258, 322, 396, 456
Quercus Jacobi 138
Quercus Kelloggii 148, 250, 254, 258, 265, 320, 368, 416, 454
Quercus lævis 151
Quercus laurifolia 152, 249, 254, 258, 320, 390, 454
Quercus laurifolia hybrida 152
Quercus laurifolia, var. acuta 152
Quercus laurifolia, var. obtusa 152
Quercus lobata 138, 249, 254, 257, 313, 382, 448
Quercus lobata, var. fruticosa 155
Quercus lobulata 139
Quercus longiglanda 139
Quercus lyrata 140, 249, 254, 257, 261, 314, 320, 384, 450, 532
Quercus macrocarpa 140, 249, 254, 257, 261, 265, 314, 384, 448
Quercus macrocarpa, var. obtusiloba 140
Quercus macrocarpa, var. minor 140
Quercus macrocarpa, var. oliveæformis 140
Quercus Marylandica 150
Quercus Michauxii 141, 249, 254, 258, 261, 318, 384, 416, 450, 532
Quercus montana 142
Quercus Muhlenbergii 147
Quercus Nuttallii 143
Quercus myrtifolia 155
Quercus nana 152
Quercus Nesi 138
Quercus nigra 150, 249, 254, 258, 265, 320, 350, 389, 454, 525
Quercus nigra (Quercus aquatica) 152
Quercus nigra (Quercus tinctoria) 149
Quercus nigra aquatica 152
Quercus nigra digitata 150
Quercus nigra laciniifolia 150
Quercus nigra tridia 152
Quercus nigra, var. (Quercus heterophylla) 153
Quercus nigra, var. latifolia 150
Quercus oblongifolia 143, 249, 251, 254, 258, 316, 396, 452
Quercus oblongifolia 146
Quercus oblongifolia, var. brevilobata 143
Quercus obtusa 152
Quercus obtusifolia, var. brevilobata 145
Quercus obtusiloba 139, 249, 254, 257, 261, 312, 382, 448, 525, 528
Quercus obtusiloba, var. depressa 140
Quercus obtusiloba, var. parvifolia 139
Quercus Olivæformis 138
Quercus olivæformis 145
Quercus oxyadenia 146
Quercus palustris 131, 249, 254, 258, 320, 388, 454
Quercus palustris (Quercus rubra, var. Texana) 148
Quercus parvifolia 139
Quercus Phellos 154, 249, 253, 258, 322, 396, 456
Quercus Phellos angustifolia 154
Quercus Phellos × cerasus 153
Quercus Phellos latifolia 154
Quercus Phellos pumila 155
Quercus Phellos × tinctoria 139
Quercus Phellos, var. (Quercus heterophylla) 153
Quercus Phellos, var. arenaria 153
Quercus Phellos, var. cinerea 153
Quercus Phellos, var. humilis 154
Quercus Phellos, var. imbricaria 154
Quercus Phellos, var. laurifolia 152
Quercus Phellos, var. sempervirens 145
Quercus Phellos, var. sericea 153
Quercus Phellos, var. viridis 154
Quercus prinoides 142, 249, 251, 254, 258, 261, 262, 265, 316, 394, 450

Page.

Quercus Prinus 142, 249, 254, 258, 261, 265, 316, 350, 384, 416, 450
Quercus Prinus β. (Quercus cinerea) 139
Quercus Prinus (Quercus Michauxii) 141
Quercus Prinus Chinquapin 143
Quercus Prinus humilis 142
Quercus Prinus palustris 141
Quercus Prinus platanoides 141
Quercus Prinus pumila 142
Quercus Prinus tomentosa 141
Quercus Prinus, var. acuminata 142
Quercus Prinus, var. bicolor 141
Quercus Prinus, var. discolor 141
Quercus Prinus, var. lata 142
Quercus Prinus, var. Michauxii 141
Quercus Prinus, var. monticola 142
Quercus Prinus, var. oblongata 143
Quercus Prinus, var. prinoides 143
Quercus pumila 155
Quercus pungens 144
Quercus Rancomi 138
Quercus reticulata 144, 249, 316
Quercus reticulata, var. Greggii 144
Quercus retusa 145
Quercus rubra 147, 250, 251, 254, 258, 262, 265, 318, 350, 396, 452
Quercus rubra β. (Quercus coccinea) 148
Quercus rubra (Quercus Kelloggii) 149
Quercus rubra (Quercus tinctoria) 149
Quercus rubra maxima 147
Quercus rubra montana 150
Quercus rubra romoloisina 151
Quercus rubra, var. dissecta 151
Quercus rubra var. latifolia 147
Quercus rubra, var. montana 147
Quercus rubra, var. runcinata 147
Quercus rubra, var. Texana 148, 249, 254, 258, 318, 389, 452
Quercus San-Sabeana 145
Quercus semperirens 145
Quercus serica 153
Quercus Shumardii 149
Quercus sinuata 137
Quercus Sonomensis 149
Quercus splexia 144
Quercus stellata 139
Quercus stellata, var. depressa 140
Quercus stellata, var. Floridana 139
Quercus stellata, var. Utahensis 139
Quercus Texana 148
Quercus tinctoria 148, 249, 254, 258, 262, 265, 318, 350, 388, 454, 528
Quercus tinctoria, var. angulosa 149
Quercus tinctoria, var. Californica 149
Quercus tinctoria, var. sinuosa 149
Quercus triloba 139
Quercus ulicinoa 152
Quercus undulata 13, 155
Quercus undulata (Quercus Durandii) 145
Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii 139, 249, 254, 257, 314, 384, 448
Quercus undulata, var. grisea 144
Quercus undulata, var. oblongata 143
Quercus undulata, var. pungens 144
Quercus undulata, var. Wrightii 144
Quercus vaccinifolia 146
Quercus velutina 149
Quercus villosa 139
Quercus virens 145, 249, 254, 258, 262, 265, 316, 396, 452
Quercus Virginiana 145
Quercus Wislizeni 147, 249, 254, 258, 318, 396, 452

R.

Randia obcordifolia 95
Raputea Guyanensis 99
Rattle-box 106, 396
Red Ash 109, 396, 370, 426
Red Bay 118, 362, 372, 426
Red Birch 161, 324, 362, 456
Red Cedar (Juniperus Virginiana) 183, 322, 396, 464, 544
Red Cedar (Thuya gigantea) 177, 320, 396, 462, 573, 575, 576, 580

Page.

Red Cherry, Wild 66, 282, 420
Red Cypress 184, 294, 358, 366, 466
Red Elm 122, 304, 374, 440
Red Fir (Abies magnifica) 214, 346, 412, 478
Red Fir (Abies nobilis) 214, 346, 412, 478, 573
Red Fir (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) 209, 265, 344, 352, 410, 476, 565, 575
Red Fir the most important timber tree of the Pacific region 7
Red Gum 88, 296, 350, 364, 414, 430
Red Haw (Crataegus coccinea) 78, 286
Red Haw (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) 83, 286, 304, 430
Red Ironwood 86, 272, 356, 422
Red Maple 59, 276, 338, 434
Red Mulberry 128, 306, 376, 442
Red Oak (Quercus falcata) 151, 265, 320, 350, 388, 454
Red Oak (Quercus rubra) 148, 265, 318, 350, 386, 452
Red Oak (Quercus rubra, var. Texana) 148, 318, 386, 452
Red Pine 192, 306, 356, 402, 466
Red Stopper 89, 296, 366, 430
Redbud (Cercis Canadensis) 91, 290, 362, 426
Redbud (Cercis reniformis) 61, 290
Redwood 185, 334, 359, 398, 498, 579
Redwood Belt the most important feature in the Coast Range of the Coast Forest 8
Redwood of California, economic value of the 578
Redwood standing in the forests of California May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 579
Region, the Atlantic 3-8
Region, the Pacific 8-10
Remarks, general, on the forests of North America 3-16
Reynosia 10, 13
Reynosia latifolia 39, 249, 260, 266, 272, 358, 422
Rhamnidium revolutum 39
RHAMNACEÆ 39-42, 253, 266, 272, 356, 422
Rhamnus 10-13
Rhamnus ainifolius 41
Rhamnus Californica 40, 256, 272
Rhamnus Californica, var. tomentella 41
Rhamnus Caroliniana 40, 256, 262, 266, 272, 356, 422
Rhamnus elliptica 41
Rhamnus ferrea 39
Rhamnus laevigatus 40
Rhamnus laurifolius 40
Rhamnus oleifolius 40
Rhamnus Purshiana 41, 256, 262, 266, 272, 356, 422
Rhamnus tomentellus 41
Rhizophora 10, 11, 14
Rhizophora Americana 86
Rhizophora Mangle 86, 249, 252, 257, 295, 358, 364, 430
Rhizophora racemosa 86
RHIZOPHORACEÆ 86, 87, 253, 257, 295, 358, 364, 430
Rhode Island, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 500, 501
Rhode Island, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Rhode Island, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 493, 500, 501
Rhode Island, the Northern Pine Belt in 500
Rhododendron 11, 12, 15
Rhododendron maximum 89, 250, 254, 257, 295, 366, 434
Rhododendron maximum, var. *album* 90
Rhododendron maximum, var. *purpureum* 90
Rhododendron maximum, var. *roseum* 90
Rhododendron punctatum 90
Rhododendron purpureum 90
Rhododendron Purshii 90
Rhus 10, 12, 14
Rhus arborescens 93
Rhus Canadensis 93
Rhus copallina 92, 250, 252, 260, 278, 360, 424
Rhus copallina, var. *angustifolia* 93
Rhus copallina, var. *angustifolia* 93
Rhus copallina, var. *integrifolia* 93
Rhus copallina, var. *leucophylla* 92, 250, 278, 424
Rhus copallina, var. *latialata* 93
Rhus copallina, var. *latifolia* 93
Rhus copallina, var. *leucantha* 93
Rhus copallina, var. *cervina* 93

Page.

Rhus cotinoides 92, 250, 278
Rhus cotinus 93
Rhus glabra 93
Rhus hypoleucodendron 93
Rhus leucantha 93
Rhus Metopium 84, 249, 250, 256, 278, 360, 424
Rhus Toxicodendron 84
Rhus typhina 92, 250, 278
Rhus typhina, var. *laciniata* 93
Rhus typhina, var. *viridiflora* 93
Rhus venenata 84, 250, 278
Rhus vernix 84
Rhus viridiflora 93
River Birch 161, 324, 382, 456
River Cottonwood 172, 328, 384, 460
Robinia 10, 13
Robinia fragilis 96
Robinia glutinosa 96
Robinia Neo-Mexicana 13, 96, 249, 252, 256, 278, 360, 424
Robinia Pseudacacia 95, 249, 252, 256, 260, 278, 360, 360, 424
Robinia viscosa 96, 249, 278
Rock Chestnut Oak 143, 256, 316, 380, 384, 446, 490
Rock Elm 123, 304, 376, 440
Rock Maple 61, 276, 338, 432
Rocky Mountain region, northern, report by Mr. Sereno Watson on the forests of the 264, 265
ROSACEÆ 64-80, 253, 256, 262, 272, 362, 426
Rose Bay 80, 252, 256, 434
Rosemary Pine 187, 240, 258, 464, 466, 470
Rosin and tar produced in North Carolina, grades of 517
Royal Palm 218, 243, 252
RUBIACEÆ 96, 96, 252, 257, 296, 366, 432
Rum Cherry 66, 252, 262, 432
RUTACEÆ 39-32, 252, 256, 262, 264, 420

S.

Sabal 11, 12
Sabal Palmetto 217, 240, 243, 252
Saffron Plum 103, 294, 302, 434
Sage-brush 575
Saginaw valley in Michigan, lumber industry of 502
Saguaro 90, 252
SALICACEÆ 166-175, 252, 256, 308, 364, 440
Salix 11, 12, 16
Salix ——— 170
Salix ambigua 166
Salix amygdaloides 13, 166, 256, 256, 308, 256, 364, 440
Salix argophylla 168
Salix aryuta 167
Salix aryuta, var. *lasiandra* 167
Salix Bigelovii 170
Salix Bigelovii, var. *fusior* 170
Salix brachycarpa 169
Salix brachystachya 170
Salix brachystachya, var. *Scouleriana* 170
Salix Caroliniana 165
Salix chlorophylla, var. *pallida* 171
Salix cordata 170
Salix cordata, var. *falcata* 165
Salix cordata, var. *vestita* 170, 256, 325
Salix crassa 169
Salix cuneata 171
Salix discolor 169, 256, 328
Salix discolor, var. *eriocephala* 169
Salix discolor, var. *prinoides* 169
Salix eriocephala 169
Salix calyx 169
Salix falcata 167
Salix Fendleriana 167
Salix flavescens 169, 256, 256, 256, 328, 384, 440
Salix flavescens (Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana) 170
Salix flavescens, var. Scouleriana 170, 256, 256, 256, 325, 384, 440
Salix fusco-virens 169
Salix fuviatilis 169
Salix Hartwegi 171
Salix Hindsiana 169

	Page.
Salix Hindsiana, var. *tenuifolia*	169
Salix Hoffmanniana	167
Salix Hookeriana	170, 250, 303, 499
Salix Houstoniana	165
Salix humilis, var. *Hartwegi*	171
Salix lævigata	167, 206, 255, 258, 363, 394, 460
Salix lævigata, var. angustifolia	167
Salix lævigata, var. congesta	167
Salix lanceifolia	167
Salix lasiandra	167, 250, 326
Salix lasiandra, var. Fendleriana	167, 250, 255, 258, 326, 394, 460
Salix lasiandra, var. lancifolia	167, 250, 255, 258, 326, 394, 460
Salix lasiolepis	170, 250, 255, 258, 323, 394, 460
Salix lasiolepis, var. *angustifolia*	171
Salix lasiolepis, var. *Bigelovii*	170
Salix lasiolepis, var. *fallax*	170
Salix lasiolepis, var. *latifolia*	171
Salix ligustrina	165
Salix longifolia	12, 168, 250, 326
Salix longifolia, var. *angustissima*	169
Salix longifolia, var. argyrophylla	168
Salix longifolia, var. *argyrophylla angustissima*	168
Salix longifolia, var. *argyrophylla opaca*	168
Salix longifolia, var. exigua	168, 250, 326
Salix longifolia, var. *opaca*	168
Salix longifolia, var. *pedicellata*	168
Salix longipes	169
Salix longipes, var. *pubescens*	169
Salix lucida, var. *angustifolia*, forma *lasiandra*	167
Salix lucida, var. *macrophylla*	167
Salix marginata	168
Salix melanopsis	166
Salix nigra	12, 165, 250, 326, 394, 460
Salix nigra, var. *amygdaloides*	166
Salix nigra, var. *angustifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *falcata*	165
Salix nigra, var. *latifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. *longifolia*	166
Salix nigra, var. longipes	166
Salix nigra, var. *longipes*, subvar. *gonglosarpa*	166
Salix nigra, var. *longipes*, subvar. *sessilens*	166
Salix nigra, var. marginata	166
Salix nigra, var. Wardii	166
Salix nigra, var. Wrightii	166
Salix occidentalis	166
Salix pentandra	165
Salix pentandra, var. *caudata*	167
Salix princeps	169
Salix Purshiana	165
Salix rubra	168
Salix Scouleriana	170
Salix sessilifolia	169
Salix sessilifolia	168, 250, 329
Salix sessilifolia, var. Hindsiana	169
Salix sessilifolia, var. *villosa*	169
Salix Sitchensis	171, 250, 323
Salix Sitchensis, var. angustifolia	171
Salix speciosa	167
Salix subvillosa	168
Salix Wrightii	168
Sambucus floribunda	99
Sambucus pentandra	99
Sambucus	10–12, 14
Sambucus Californica	93
Sambucus glauca	93, 250, 253, 327, 390, 503, 522
Sambucus glauca (Sambucus Mexicana)	93
Sambucus Mexicana	12, 93, 250, 290
Sambucus Mexicana (Sambucus glauca)	93
Sambucus solutina	93
Sand Jack	133, 320, 390, 436
Sand Pine	190, 340, 404, 473
Sand-bar Willow	168, 326
SAPINDACEÆ	42–51, 253, 256, 274, 358, 414, 422
Sapindus	10–13
Sapindus acuminata	44
Sapindus Drummondi	44
Sapindus falcatus	44
Sapindus inæqualis	44
Sapindus marginatus	13, 44, 249, 253, 274, 358, 414, 422
Sapindus Saponaria	45, 249, 274
Sapindus Saponaria (Sapindus marginatus)	44
SAPOTACEÆ	100–105, 264, 307, 292, 303, 434
Sarcocephalus Carolinianus	49
Sassafras	120, 302, 374, 439
Sassafras officinale	119, 250, 264, 297, 300, 302, 374, 439
Satinwood	11, 15, 31, 270, 356, 430
Savin (Juniperus Virginiana)	183, 322, 396, 464
Savin (Torreya taxifolia)	188, 334, 400, 466
Saw-mills in each state and territory, average size and product of	488
Scarlet Haw (Crataegus coccinea)	78, 296
Scarlet Haw (Crataegus subvillosa)	78, 296, 364, 430
Scarlet Oak	148, 318, 386, 453
Schaefferia	19, 19
Schaefferia buxifolia	20
Schaefferia completa	20
Schaefferia frutescens	20, 249, 273
Schaefferia laterifera	120
Schoutenia commutata	87
Schubertia disticha	188
Schubertia sempervirens	186
Screw Bean	62, 280, 362, 426
Screw-pod Mesquit	62, 280, 362, 426
Scrub Oak (Quercus Catesbæi)	151, 320, 388, 454
Scrub Oak (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii)	138, 314, 384, 448
Scrub Pine (Pinus Banksiana)	201, 342, 352, 406, 472
Scrub Pine (Pinus clausa)	198, 340, 404, 472
Scrub Pine (Pinus contorta)	194, 338, 404, 470
Scrub Pine (Pinus inops)	199, 340, 350, 404, 470, 339
Scutia ferrea (Condalia ferrea)	20
Scutia ferrea (Reynosia latifolia)	19
Sea Ash	30, 270, 356, 430
Sea Grape	118, 302, 438
Seaside Alder	162, 328, 458
Sebastiania	11, 15
Sebastiania lucida	121, 249, 304
Sebastiana scabra	113
Selected woods of the United States under transverse strain, behavior of: specimens eight centimeters square	414–417
Semi-tropical Forest of Florida	6
Sequoia	8, 11, 12, 16
Sequoia gigantea	194, 261, 265, 268, 334, 396, 468, 578
Sequoia gigantea (Sequoia sempervirens)	185
Sequoia Rafinesqui	206
Sequoia religiosa	185
Sequoia sempervirens	184, 256, 258, 258, 268, 334, 356, 398, 468, 579
Sequoia Wellingtonia	184
Service Tree	84, 296, 364, 430
Seven-year Apple	85, 299
Shad Bush	84, 296, 364, 430
Shag-bark Hickory	132, 308, 368, 378, 444
Sharples, Mr. S. P., experiments by	247, 251, 264, 265
She Balsam	210, 346, 412, 478
Sheepberry	94, 296, 432
Shell-bark, Big	133, 310, 378, 444
Shell-bark, Bottom	132, 310, 378, 444
Shell-bark Hickory	132, 308, 368, 378, 444
Shingle Oak	154, 322, 390, 456
Shingles and lumber received at Chicago during the year 1880	548, 549
Shittimwood (Bumelia lanuginosa)	102, 294, 362, 434
Shittimwood (Rhamnus Purshiana)	41, 272, 358, 422
Short- and Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Alabama May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of	534
Short- and Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Louisiana May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of	537
Short- and Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Mississippi May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of	531
Short-leaved, Loblolly, and Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Texas May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of	541
Short-leaved Pine	200, 340, 350, 406, 472, 534, 537, 530, 531, 538, 537, 541, 544, 309
Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of Arkansas May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of	544
Shrubby Trefoil	21, 270

Pages.

Sideroxylon 11, 15
Sideroxylon Carolinense 101
Sideroxylon chrysophylloides 101
Sideroxylon concretum 100
Sideroxylon decandrum 102
Sideroxylon lanuginosum 103
Sideroxylon lanu 103
Sideroxylon lycioides 100
Sideroxylon Mastichodendron 101, 249, 254, 297, 392, 396, 434
Sideroxylon pallidum 101
Sideroxylon reclinatum 103
Sideroxylon salicifolium 101
Sideroxylon sericeum 101
Sideroxylon tenax (Bumelia lanuginosa) 102
Sideroxylon tenax (Bumelia tenax) 101
Siliquastrum cordatum 61
Silk-top Palmetto 217, 249
Silky Willow 171, 222
Silver-bell Tree (Halesia diptera) 105, 294, 369, 434
Silver-bell Tree (Halesia tetraptera) 106, 296
Silver Maple 49, 276, 358, 434
Silver-top Palmetto 218, 248
Simaruba 10, 13
Simaruba amara 22
Simaruba glauca 23, 250, 253, 256, 270, 358, 420
Simaruba medicinalis 23
SIMARUBEÆ 22, 253, 256, 270, 358, 420
Sitka Cypress 178, 222, 393, 464
Size, average, and product of saw-mills in each state and territory 488
Slash Pine 202, 242, 252, 406, 416, 474, 516
Slippery Elm (Fremontia Californica) 58, 288
Slippery Elm (Ulmus fulva) 122, 304, 374, 440
Sloe 67, 282, 428
Sloe, Black 67, 282, 428
Small-fruited Haw 81, 286, 364, 430
Smooth Alder 164, 326
Snow-drop Tree (Halesia diptera) 105, 294, 369, 434
Snow-drop Tree (Halesia tetraptera) 106, 296
Soapberry (Sapindus marginatus) 44, 274, 358, 414, 422
Soapberry (Sapindus Saponaria) 45, 274
Soft Maple (Acer dasycarpum) 49, 276, 358, 434
Soft Maple (Acer rubrum) 50, 276, 358, 434
Sophora 10, 11, 14
Sophora affinis 56, 249, 252, 256, 280, 360, 426
Sophora secundiflora 57, 249, 278
Sophora speciosa 57
Sorbus Americana 73
Sorbus Americana, var. *microcarpa* 74
Sorbus aucuparia (Pyrus Americana) 73
Sorbus aucuparia (Pyrus sambucifolia) 74
Sorbus aucuparia, var. α. (Pyrus Americana, var. microcarpa) 74
Sorbus aucuparia, var. β. (Pyrus sambucifolia) 74
Sorbus aucuparia, var. *Americana* 73
Sorbus humifusa 73
Sorbus microcarpa 74
Sorbus riparia 74
Sorbus sambucifolia 74
Sorbus Sitchensis 74
Sorrel Tree 90, 292, 369, 434
Sour Gum 92, 290, 366, 432
Sour Tupelo 91, 290, 366, 432
Sourwood 90, 292, 369, 434
South Atlantic division, extent of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in the 511–523
South Carolina, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 516, 519
South Carolina, production of naval stores in 517
South Carolina, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
South Carolina, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 491, 518, 519
South Carolina, tabular statement of the amount of Long-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 519
South Carolina, the Coast Pine Belt in 518
Southern Buckthorn 103, 294, 369, 434
Southern Central division, extent of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in the 524–546

Pages.

Southern Crab Apple 72, 280
Southern Cypress, next to the Long-leaved Pine, the characteristic tree of the Southern Maritime Pine-Belt 4
Southern Maritime Pine Belt in the Atlantic region 4
Southern Pine 202, 242, 252, 406, 416, 472
Southern Pine Belt in Florida 520
Spanish Bayonet (Yucca baccata) 219, 248
Spanish Bayonet (Yucca canaliculata) 218, 248
Spanish Bayonet (Yucca elata) 219, 248
Spanish Buckeye 44, 274, 422
Spanish Oak 181, 265, 320, 350, 396, 454, 528
Spanish Oak, Swamp 182, 320, 396, 454
Spanish Stopper 88, 292, 366, 430
Species, distribution of 12
Specific gravity and ash of woods 246–251
Specific gravity, ash, and weight per cubic foot of dry specimens of the woods of the United States 292–349
Specific gravity and transverse strength of certain woods, relation between 250–264
Specimens of woods, where deposited 247, 248
Speckled Alder 165, 328, 394, 460
Spice Tree 120, 302, 374, 440
Spindle Tree 98, 272
70
Spiræa Californica 96, 292, 368, 434
Spoonwood 9
Spruce, a species of, the characteristic tree of the Colorado mountains 200, 265, 342, 352, 408, 474, 498
Spruce, Black 205, 344, 408, 474
Spruce, Blue 199, 340, 404, 472
Spruce Pine (Pinus clausa) 201, 340, 406, 472, 527
Spruce Pine (Pinus glabra) 200, 340, 356, 406, 472
Spruce Pine (Pinus mitis) 196, 328, 358, 404, 470
Spruce Pine (Pinus Murrayana) 205, 344, 408, 474
Spruce standing in the forests of New Hampshire May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 499
Spruce standing in the forests of Vermont May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 498
Spruce, Tide-land 206, 344, 408, 474, 500
Spruce, White, the most important tree in the Pacific region 7
Spruce, White (Picea alba) 204, 342, 408, 474, 502, 504
Spruce, White (Picea Engelmanni) 205, 265, 342, 408, 474, 504, 573, 574
Spruce, White (Picea pungens) 205, 344, 408, 474
Spruces, Black and White, the characteristic trees of the Northern Forest 3
Stag Bush 94, 290, 366, 432
Staghorn Sumach 83, 278
Standing timber, forests, forest fires, etc., extent of, in the—
North Atlantic division 491–510
Northern Central division 547–562
South Atlantic division 511–523
Southern Central division 524–546
Western division 564–589
Standing timber, forests, forest fires, etc., statistics of, in—
Alabama 491, 524–526
Alaska 589
Arizona 491, 589, 590
Arkansas 491, 542, 544
California 491, 575–589
Colorado 491, 567, 568
Connecticut 489, 501
Dakota 491, 562, 563
Delaware 491, 511
511
District of Columbia 511
Florida 491, 520–522
Georgia 491, 519, 520
Idaho 491, 571–573
Illinois 491, 547–550
Indiana 491, 547
Indian territory 491, 542
Iowa 491, 550
Kansas 491, 552, 553
Kentucky 491, 543, 544
Louisiana 491, 538, 540
Maine 491, 494–496
Maryland 491, 511
Massachusetts 491, 502, 503
Michigan 491, 550–554
Minnesota 491, 555–559
Mississippi 491, 536–538
Missouri 491, 545–547
Montana 491, 566, 567
567
Nebraska 567
Nevada 491, 571
New Hampshire 491, 498–499
New Jersey 491, 506
New Mexico 491, 569
New York 491, 501–506
North Carolina 491, 515–518
Ohio 491, 547
Oregon 491, 576–578
Pennsylvania 491, 506–510
Rhode Island 491, 500, 501

Page.

Standing timber, forests, forest fires, etc., statistics of, in—continued.
South Carolina ... 491, 518, 519
Tennessee ... 492, 544, 545
Texas ... 492, 540-543
Utah ... 492, 569-571
Vermont ... 492, 496-500
Virginia ... 492, 511, 512
Washington ... 492, 573-576
West Virginia ... 492, 512-515
Wisconsin ... 492, 554-558
Wyoming ... 492, 566, 567
Star-leaved Gum ... 86, 293, 350, 364, 414, 430
Statistics of the lumbering industry of the United States for year ending May 31, 1880 ... 486, 487
STERCULIACEÆ ... 26, 266
Stinking Cedar (Torreya Californica) ... 185, 334, 400, 406
Stinking Cedar (Torreya taxifolia) ... 186, 334, 400, 406, 831
Stopper (Eugenia longipes) ... 89, 293
Stopper (Eugenia monticola) ... 88, 293, 366, 430
Stopper, Gurgeon ... 88, 293, 366, 430
Stopper, Red ... 89, 293, 366, 430
Stopper, Spanish ... 88, 293, 366, 430
Stopper, White ... 89, 293, 366, 430
Strain, transverse, behavior of selected woods of the United States under: specimens eight centimeters square ... 414-417
Strain, transverse, behavior of the principal woods of the United States under ... 354-414
Strength of woods, method of determining the ... 352
Strength, transverse, and specific gravity of certain woods, relation between ... 250-264
Striped Dogwood ... 46, 274
Striped Maple ... 46, 274
Strombocarpa edentula ... 62
Strombocarpa pubescens ... 62
Strong Bark ... 114, 300, 372, 438
Styphnolobium affine ... 58
STYRACACEÆ ... 105, 106, 254, 257, 294, 366, 434
Sugar and molasses, maple, produced in the United States in 1879, amount of ... 485
Sugarberry ... 126, 308, 378, 414, 442
Sugar Maple ... 48, 276, 358, 422
Sugar Maple, Black ... 49, 276, 350, 358, 424
Sugar, maple, product of Michigan ... 551
Sugar, maple, product of New York ... 501
Sugar, maple, product of Vermont ... 498
Sugar Pine ... 188, 326, 350, 400, 466, 578, 579
Sugar Pine an important tree in the Coast Forest ... 8
Sugar Tree ... 48, 276, 358, 422
Spanish, Coral ... 54, 278, 360, 424
Spanish, Dwarf ... 53, 278, 360, 424
Spanish, Poison ... 54, 278
Spanish, Singhora ... 53, 278
Summer Haw (Crataegus flava) ... 83, 296
Summer Haw (Crataegus flava, var. pubescens) ... 83, 296, 364, 430
Susquehanna boom at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, number of logs rafted at, 1862 to 1880 ... 508
Swamp Arrow ... 90, 293
Swamp Cottonwood ... 172, 329, 394, 400
Swamp Hickory (Carya amara) ... 135, 310, 350, 360, 446
Swamp Hickory (Carya sulcata) ... 136, 310, 350, 360, 414, 446
Swamp Laurel ... 20, 296, 354, 414, 418
Swamp Maple ... 50, 276, 358, 424
Swamp Pine ... 202, 342, 352, 406, 416, 474
Swamp Post Oak ... 146, 314, 356, 364, 450
Swamp Spanish Oak ... 152, 320, 368, 454
Swamp White Oak ... 141, 314, 364, 450
Swamp, Cypress, of the Tensas river in Alabama ... 525-527
Sweet Bay ... 20, 296, 354, 414, 418
Sweet Birch ... 142, 324, 362, 438
Sweet Buckeye ... 42, 274
Sweet Gum ... 86, 293, 350, 364, 414, 430
Sweet Leaf ... 105, 294, 362, 434
Sweet Locust ... 59, 280, 360, 426
Sweet-scented Crab ... 72, 294, 364, 429
Switchtonia ... 10, 13
Switchtonia Mahogani ... 33, 269, 293, 356, 370, 393, 398, 429
Switchtonia Senegalensis ... 35
Switch-leaf Hickory ... 134, 316, 350, 393, 446
Sycamore (Platanus occidentalis) ... 129, 306, 350, 376, 442
Sycamore (Platanus racemosa) ... 129, 306, 376, 442
Sycamore (Platanus Wrightii) ... 130, 306, 376, 442
Symplocos ... 11, 15
Symplocos tinctoria ... 105, 250, 254, 257, 294, 366, 434

T.

Table-mountain Pine ... 190, 340, 350, 404, 472
Tacamahac ... 178, 328, 394, 460
Tallowberry ... 28, 266, 356, 420
Tallow Nut ... 34, 270
Tamarack (Larix Americana) ... 215, 346, 352, 412, 478
Tamarack (Larix occidentalis) ... 216, 348, 414, 480
Tamarack (Pinus Murrayana) ... 195, 336, 350, 404, 470
Tamarind, Wild ... 64, 282, 362, 426
Tanbark Oak ... 155, 326, 322, 390, 458
Tan Bay ... 25, 265, 268, 354, 418
Tannin in the bark of certain species, per cent. of ... 260
Tannin values of the bark of various trees ... 265
Tar and rosin produced in North Carolina, grades of ... 517
Tar, turpentine, and rosin industry of North Carolina ... 516-518
Taxodii species (Sequoia sempervirens) ... 185
Taxodium ... 4, 11, 16
Taxodium adscendens ... 183
Taxodium distichum ... 183, 250, 255, 258, 334, 350, 396, 466
Taxodium distichum fastigiatum ... 183
Taxodium distichum, var. *microphyllum* ... 183
Taxodium distichum, var. *nutans* ... 183
Taxodium distichum, var. *patens* ... 183
Taxodium gigantum ... 184
Taxodium microphyllum ... 183
Taxodium, next to the Long-leaved Pine, the characteristic tree of the Southern Maritime Pine Belt ... 4
Taxodium sempervirens ... 185
Taxodium Washingtonianum ... 184
Taxus ... 11, 13, 16, 572, 573
Taxus baccata (Taxus brevifolia) ... 185
Taxus baccata, var. *Canadensis* ... 185
Taxus Bourtierii ... 185
Taxus brevifolia ... 185, 250, 255, 258, 284, 400, 466
Taxus Canadensis ... 185
Taxus Floridana ... 186, 250, 334, 521
Taxus Lindleyana ... 185
Taxus montana ... 186
Tennessee, effect of fires upon the forests of ... 546
Tennessee, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 545
Tennessee, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 487
Tennessee, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 492, 544, 545
Tennessee valley in Alabama, forests of the ... 528, 529
TEREBINTHACEÆ ... 25, 26, 253, 258, 268, 354, 418
Tetranthera Californica ... 120
Texas, Cedar an important tree in ... 549
Texas, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in ... 486, 487, 541, 542
Texas, rank of, according to value of lumber products ... 487
Texas, remarks by Dr. Charles Mohr on the forests of ... 543, 543
Texas, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in ... 492, 540-543
Texas, tabular statement of the amount of Long-leaved, Loblolly, and Short-leaved Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 ... 541
Texas, the pecan-nut an important product west of the Colorado river in ... 543
Thatch, Brickley ... 218, 348
Thatch, Brittle ... 218, 348
The Joshua ... 219, 348
Thorn, Black ... 79, 298, 364, 430
Thorn, Cockspur ... 76, 298, 364, 430
Thorn, Newcastle ... 76, 298, 364, 430
Thorn, Washington ... 81, 298
Thorn, White ... 78, 298
Three-thorned Acacia ... 59, 280, 360, 458
Thrinax ... 11, 16
Thrinax argentea ... 218, 269, 348
Thrinax Garberi ... 217
Thrinax parviflora ... 217, 250, 348
Thuya ... 7, 11, 12, 16, 568, 572, 573, 575, 576
Thuya Craigana ... 176
Thuya occulus ... 179
Thuya gigantea ... 177, 251, 255, 258, 330, 396, 462, 565, 568, 572, 573, 575, 576, 580

Page.

Thuya gigantea (Libocedrus decurrens) 176
Thuya Lobbii 177
Thuya Menziesii 177
Thuya obtusa 176
Thuya occidentalis 176, 251, 255, 259, 262, 280, 290, 296, 462, 522
Thuya occidentalis, var. *plicata* 177
Thuya odorata 176
Thuya plicata 177
Thuya Sibirica 176
Thuya sphæroidalis 177
Thuya sphæroidea 177
Thuya Warcana 176
Thujopsis borealis 178
Thujopsis cupressoides 179
Thujopsis Tekagatskoy 178
Thujopsis Tekagatskoya 179
Thylax fraxinea 29
Tide-land Spruce 208, 344, 402, 474, 560
Tilia 10, 11, 13
Tilia alba 27
Tilia Americana 26, 250, 253, 258, 268, 358, 418
Tilia Americana (Tilia Americana, *var. pubescens*) 27
Tilia Americana, var. *heterophylla* 27
Tilia Americana, *var. pubescens* 27, 250, 253, 258, 268, 358, 420
Tilia Americana, var. *Walteri* 27
Tilia Canadensis 26
Tilia Carolinians 27
Tilia glabra 26
Tilia grata 27
Tilia heterophylla 27, 250, 253, 258, 268, 358, 420
Tilia heterophylla, var. *alba* 27
Tilia latifolia 26
Tilia laxiflora (Tilia Americana, *var. pubescens*) 27
Tilia laxiflora (Tilia heterophylla) 27
Tilia neglecta 26
Tilia nigra 26
Tilia pubescens 27
Tilia pubescens, var. *leptophylla* 27
Tilia stenopetala 27
Tilia truncata 27
TILIACEÆ 26-28, 250, 258, 268, 358, 418
Timber tree of the Pacific region, the Red Fir the most important 7
Timber, standing, forests, forest fires, etc., extent of, in the—
North Atlantic division 496-510
Northern Central division 547-563
South Atlantic division 511-523
Southern Central division 524-546
Western division 564-580
Timber, standing, forests, forest fires, etc., statistics of, in—
Alabama 491, 524-526
Alaska 580
Arizona 491, 565, 580
Arkansas 491, 543, 544
California 491, 573-580
Colorado 567, 568
Connecticut 491, 500, 501
Dakota 491, 561, 562
Delaware 491, 511
District of Columbia 511
Florida 491, 520, 523
Georgia 491, 519, 520
Idaho 491, 571-573
Illinois 491, 547-550
Indiana 491, 547
Indian territory 543
Iowa 491, 550
Kansas 491, 552, 553
Kentucky 491, 545, 546
Louisiana 491, 526-540
Maine 491, 494-496
Maryland 491, 511
Massachusetts 491, 500, 501
Michigan 491, 553-554
Minnesota 491, 555-558
Mississippi 491, 524-526
Missouri 491, 550, 551
Montana 491, 564-566
Nebraska 491, 562
Nevada 491, 571
New Hampshire 491, 496-498
New Jersey 491, 502
New Mexico 491, 567
New York 491, 501-506
North Carolina 491, 513-518
Ohio 491, 547
Oregon 491, 576-578
Pennsylvania 491, 507-510
Rhode Island 491, 500, 501
South Carolina 491, 518, 519
Tennessee 491, 544, 545
Timber, standing, forests, forest fires, etc., statistics of, in—continued.
Texas 491, 540, 542
Utah 491, 571
Vermont 491, 496-498
Virginia 491, 511, 513
Washington 491, 573-576
West Virginia 491, 512-514
Wisconsin 491, 554-559
Wyoming 491, 565, 567
Titi 26, 272, 358, 420
Tolles 84, 286
Toothache Tree (Xanthoxylum Americanum) 26, 268
Toothache Tree (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis) 26, 270, 286, 420
Torchwood 26, 270, 286, 420
Tornillo 62, 280, 462
Torreya 11, 13, 16, 321
Torreya Californica 186, 250, 253, 258, 294, 490, 492
Torreya Myristica 186
Torreya taxifolia 186, 250, 253, 258, 294, 490, 492, 321
Toxicodendron arboreum 25
Toxylon Maclura 139
Toyon 84, 286
Transmittal, letter of 5
Transverse strain, behavior of selected woods of the United States under: specimens eight centimeters square 414-417
Transverse strain, behavior of the principal woods of the United States under 354-414
Transverse strength and specific gravity of certain woods, relation between 220-24
Trees of the United States, weight of the dry wood of 249-25
Trees, tannin values of the bark of various 2
Trefoil, Shrubby 21, 27
Trilopus dentata 2
Trilopus nigra 2
Trilopus parvifolia 2
Trilopus rotundifolia 2
Trilopus Virginiana 2
Tsuga 11, 13, 16, 31
Tsuga Canadensis 208, 250, 253, 258, 268, 294, 295, 344, 402, 490, 474, 5
Tsuga Carolinians 207, 250, 253, 258, 344, 410, 4
Tsuga Douglasii 2
Tsuga Lindleyana 2
Tsuga Mertensiana 207, 250, 253, 258, 295, 344, 410, 476, 495, 572, 573, 5
Tsuga Pattoniana 7, 208, 250, 253, 258, 295, 344, 410, 476, 495, 5
Tulipastrum Asiaticanum 3
Tulipastrum Americanum, var. *subcordatum* 3
Tulipifera Liriodendron 3
Tulip Tree 22, 268, 358, 364, 4
Tupelo 82, 280, 462
Tupelo Gum 82, 280, 358, 462
Tupelo, Large 82, 280, 358, 462
Tupelo, Sour 81, 280, 462
Turkey Oak 151, 250, 462

U.

Ulmus 1
Ulmus alata 124, 249, 254, 257, 294, 374
Ulmus alba 1
Ulmus Americana 122, 248, 254, 257, 294, 294, 350, 374, 414
Ulmus Americana (Ulmus racemosa) 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *alata* 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *alba* 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *aspera* 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *Bartramii* 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *pendula* 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *rubra* 1
Ulmus Americana, var. *scabra* 1
Ulmus aquatica 1
Ulmus crassifolia 123, 249, 254, 257, 294, 374, 4
Ulmus crispa 1
Ulmus Floridana 1
Ulmus fulva 122, 249, 254, 257, 294, 294, 374, 4
Ulmus mollifolia 1
Ulmus nemoralis 1
Ulmus opaca 1
Ulmus pendula 1
Ulmus pubescens 1
Ulmus pumila 1

Pages.

Ulmus racemosa 122, 268, 354, 357, 360, 364, 374, 440
Ulmus rubra 122
Umbellularia 8, 11, 12, 15
Umbellularia Californica 126, 350, 354, 357, 362, 374, 440, 576
Umbrella Tree 21, 266, 354, 418
Ungnadia 10–21
Ungnadia Agrophylla 44
Ungnadia Asterophylla 44
Ungnadia speciosa 13, 44, 350, 374, 422
Upland Willow Oak 152, 320, 360, 456
Urostigma pedunculatum 127
URTICACEÆ 122–128, 254, 257, 304, 374, 414, 440
Utah, Colorado, and New Mexico, Chicago the principal source of supply of lumber for 368, 369
Utah, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 486, 487, 509
Utah, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Utah, remarks by Mr. E. C. Hall, on the forests of 869–871
Utah, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 492, 869–871
Uvaria triloba 22

V.

Vaccinea 7
Vaccinium 11, 12, 15, 573
Vaccinium arboreum 96, 349, 392, 422
Vaccinium diffusum 96
Vaccinium macrocarpum 96
Valparaiso Oak 146, 316, 396, 452
Value and amount of charcoal used for domestic and manufacturing purposes during the census year 489
Value and amount of wood used as fuel in manufactures, etc., during the census year 489
Value and amount of wood used for domestic purposes during the census year 489
Value, economic, of the Redwood of California 578
Value of property destroyed and areas burned over by forest fires during the census year (*see, also*, under state headings) 491, 492
Value of the forest crop of the United States for the census year 485
Values of woods, comparative 222–235
Vaquelinia 10, 12, 14
Vaquelinia corymbosa 70
Vaquelinia Torreyi 70, 349, 394
VERBENACEÆ 116, 117, 254, 257, 300, 373, 439
Vermont, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 488, 497, 499–500
Vermont, maple-sugar product of 498
Vermont, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Vermont, remarks by Mr. C. G. Pringle on the forests of 499–500
Vermont, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 492, 499–500
Vermont, tabular statement of the amount of Spruce standing in the state of, May 31, 1880 498
Viburnum 10–12, 14
Viburnum Lentago 94, 349, 390, 422
Viburnum prunifolium 94, 349, 393, 257, 300, 432
Viburnum prunifolium, var. *ferruginosum* 94
Viburnum pyrifolium 94
Vine Maple 67, 274, 308, 423
Vitis Æstivalis 87
Vitis candicans 87
Virginia, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 488, 497, 513
Virginia, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
Virginia, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 492, 511, 512

W.

Water Ash 81, 270
Wahoo (Euonymus atropurpureus) 96, 272
Wahoo (Tilia heterophylla) 20, 265, 306, 420
Wahoo (Ulmus alata) 124, 304, 374, 440
Walkia cinerea 120
Walkia nigra 121
Walnut 131, 308, 373, 444
Walnut, Black 131, 308, 309, 376, 414, 444
Walnut, White 130, 306, 376, 442
Washingtonia 11, 12, 16
Washingtonia filifera 217, 309, 395, 398, 340, 414, 440
Washington territory, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 488, 497, 574
Washington territory, rank of, according to value of lumber products .. 487
Washington territory, remarks by Mr. Sereno Watson on the forests of. 575, 576

Pages.

Washington territory, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 492, 573–576
Washington territory, wasteful methods of the lumbermen of 574
Washington Thorn 81, 266
Water Ash 110, 266, 272, 426
Water Beech (Carpinus Caroliniana) 158, 322, 362, 456
Water Beech (Platanus occidentalis) 120, 306, 309, 378, 442
Water Elm 122, 304, 360, 374, 414, 440
Water Hickory 136, 310, 360, 380, 414, 446
Water Locust 60, 280, 362, 426
Water Maple 50, 276, 308, 424
Water Oak (Quercus aquatica) 152, 320, 356, 366, 416, 454
Water Oak (Quercus palustris) 152, 320, 366, 454
Water White Oak 140, 314, 360, 396, 430
Watson, E. C., remarks on the forests of Utah by 869–871
Watson, Sereno, remarks on the forests of certain counties of Oregon by. 577, 578
Watson, Sereno, remarks on the forests of Idaho by 572, 573
Watson, Sereno, remarks on the forests of Montana by 565, 566
Watson, Sereno, remarks on the forests of Washington territory by 575, 576
Watson, Sereno, report on the forests of the northern Rocky Mountain region by 564, 565
Wax Myrtle 126, 312, 360, 442
Weeping Oak 136, 313, 362, 448
Weight, ash, and specific gravity per cubic foot of dry specimens of the woods of the United States 238–249
Weight of the dry wood of trees of the United States 249–251
Wellingtonia California 194
Wellingtonia gigantea 194
Western Catalpa 115, 300, 360, 372, 414, 438
Western division, extent of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in the 566–580
West-Indian Birch 32, 270, 350, 366, 430
West Virginia, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 488, 497, 513–515
West Virginia, rank of, according to value of lumber products 487
West Virginia, remarks by Mr. C. G. Pringle on the forests of 513–515
West Virginia, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in .492, 513–515
Weymouth Pine 187, 334, 350, 402, 466
Whistlewood 46, 274
White and Black Spruces the characteristic trees of the Northern Forest. 3
White Ash 107, 296, 360, 370, 436
White Basswood 20, 266, 356, 420
White Bay 30, 266, 354, 414, 418
White Birch (Betula alba, var. populifolia) 180, 324, 360, 362, 452
White Birch (Betula papyrifera) 180, 324, 350, 362, 452
White Buttonwood 87, 286, 361, 430
White Cedar (Chamæcyparis Lawsoniana) 170, 332, 366, 368, 464
White Cedar (Chamæcyparis sphæroidea) 170, 330, 366, 416, 464
White Cedar (Libocedrus decurrens) 178, 336, 396, 462
White Cedar (Thuya occidentalis) 176, 336, 356, 366, 462
White Cottonwood 175, 339, 366, 462
White Cypress 184, 334, 350, 366, 466
White Elm (Ulmus Americana) 122, 304, 360, 374, 414, 440
White Elm (Ulmus racemosa) 122, 304, 374, 440
White Fir (Abies concolor) 212, 348, 412, 478
White Fir (Abies grandis) 212, 348, 412, 478
White Ironwood 46, 274, 432
White Laurel 30, 266, 354, 414, 418
White Mangrove 87, 286, 364, 430
White Maple 48, 278, 368, 424
White Oak (Quercus alba) 137, 308, 312, 360, 366, 414, 446
White Oak (Quercus Garryana) 138, 312, 360, 382, 448, 576
White Oak (Quercus gracilis) 144, 316, 366, 432
White Oak (Quercus lobata) 138, 312, 362, 448
White Oak (Quercus oblongifolia) 144, 316, 366, 432
White Oak, Mountain 142, 316, 366, 450
White Oak, Swamp 141, 314, 364, 450
White Oak, Water 140, 314, 360, 364, 450
White Pine (Pinus flexilis) 189, 336, 400, 468, 560, 570, 571
White Pine (Pinus glabra) 201, 340, 402, 472
White Pine (Pinus monticola) 187, 336, 400, 466, 564, 574, 576
White Pine (Pinus reflexa) 190, 336, 402, 468
White Pine (Pinus Strobus) 187, 334, 350, 400, 466, 506, 551, 554, 558
White Pine standing in the forests of Michigan May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 552
White Pine standing in the forests of Minnesota May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 558

Pages.

White Pine standing in the forests of Wisconsin May 31, 1880, tabular statement of the amount of 804
White Pine the characteristic tree of the Northern Pine Belt 4
White Spruce (Picea alba) 204, 242, 406, 474, 802, 804
White Spruce (Picea Engelmanni) 205, 220, 242, 406, 474, 804, 979, 974
White Spruce (Picea pungens) 206, 244, 406, 474
White Spruce the most important tree in the Pacific region 7
White Stopper 69, 202, 305, 420
White Thorn 75, 206
White Walnut 126, 208, 276, 442
White-heart Hickory 124, 210, 230, 280, 444
Whitewood (Canella alba) 34, 206, 254, 418
Whitewood (Dryopetes crocea) 121, 202, 274, 440
Whitewood (Liriodendron Tulipifera) 22, 208, 230, 254, 418
Wild Black Cherry 69, 202, 242, 420
Wild Cherry (Prunus Capuli) 69, 202, 420
Wild Cherry (Prunus demissa) 69, 204, 242, 420
Wild China 44, 274, 256, 414, 422
Wild Cinnamon 34, 208, 254, 418
Wild Dilly 102, 204, 280, 434
Wild Fig 127, 206, 278, 442
Wild Lime (Xanthoxylum Pterota) 31, 270
Wild Lime (Ximenia Americana) 34, 270
Wild Orange (Prunus Caroliniana) 70, 204, 242, 420
Wild Orange (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis) 30, 270, 254, 420
Wild Peach 70, 204, 242, 420
Wild Plum 65, 202, 242, 420
Wild Red Cherry 66, 202, 420
Wild Tamarind 64, 202, 242, 420
Willow (Salix amygdaloides) 166, 226, 264, 460
Willow (Salix lævigata) 167, 226, 264, 460
Willow (Salix lasiandra) 167, 226
Willow (Salix lasiolepis) 171, 228, 264, 460
Willow, Black (Salix flavescens, var. fluviatilis) 170, 228, 264, 460
Willow, Black (Salix nigra) 168, 226, 264, 460
Willow, Desert 118, 200, 272, 436
Willow, Diamond 170, 228
Willow, Glaucous 169, 228
Willow Oak 154, 222, 300, 456
Willow Oak, Upland 153, 228, 266, 456
Willow, Sand-bar 168, 226
Willow, Silky 171, 228
Winged Elm 134, 264, 274, 440
Wintera Canella 34
Wisconsin, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 438, 467, 534, 536
Wisconsin, rank of, according to value of lumber products 467, 536
Wisconsin, remarks by Mr. H. C. Putnam on the forests of 535-536
Wisconsin, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 492, 534-536
Wisconsin, tabular statement of the amount of White Pine standing in the forests of, May 31, 1880 804
Witch Hazel 85, 208
Woodlands in Kentucky, pasturage of 548
Wood, manufactures from, and the lumber industry in—
Alabama 438, 457, 524, 525
Arizona 438, 457, 569
Arkansas 438, 457, 544
California 438, 457, 570, 569
Colorado 438, 457, 567, 568
Connecticut 438, 457, 560, 561
Dakota 438, 457, 561
Delaware 438, 457, 511
District of Columbia 438, 457
Florida 438, 457, 522, 523
Georgia 438, 457, 516, 518
Idaho 438, 457, 572
Illinois 438, 457, 542-543
Indiana 438, 457, 547
Iowa 438, 457, 550
Kansas 438, 457, 548
Kentucky 438, 457, 545
Louisiana 438, 457, 526, 527
Maine 438, 457, 494-498
Maryland 438, 457, 511
Massachusetts 438, 457, 500, 501
Michigan 438, 457, 551, 552
Minnesota 438, 457, 559
Mississippi 438, 457, 521
Missouri 438, 457, 553, 555
Montana 438, 457, 564
Nebraska 438, 457, 562
Nevada 438, 457, 571
New Hampshire 438, 457, 498
New Jersey 438, 457, 509
New Mexico 438, 457, 566
New York 438, 457, 503-505
North Carolina 438, 457, 513

Pages.

Wood, manufactures from, and the lumber industry in—continued.
Ohio 438, 457, 547
Oregon 438, 457, 577
Pennsylvania 438, 457, 506-510
Rhode Island 438, 457, 500, 501
South Carolina 438, 457, 515
Tennessee 438, 457, 545
Texas 438, 457, 542, 562
Utah 438, 457, 568
Vermont 438, 457, 496, 497
Virginia 438, 457, 512
Washington 438, 457, 574
West Virginia 438, 457, 512-513
Wisconsin 438, 457, 534, 536
Wyoming 438, 457, 567
Wood used as fuel in manufactures, etc., during the census year, amount and value of 439
Wood used for domestic purposes during the census year, amount and value of 439
Woods, comparative values of 252-255
Woods, method of determining the fuel value of 247, 251, 252
Woods, method of determining the strength of 252
Woods of the United States, actual fuel value of some of the more important 250-252
Woods of the United States under compression, behavior of the principal 418-421
Woods of the United States under transverse strain, behavior of the principal 354-414
Woods, relation between transverse strength and specific gravity of certain 220-226
Woods, specific gravity and ash of 248-251
Woods, where specimens of, were deposited 247, 248
Wyoming, lumber industry and manufactures from wood in 438, 567
Wyoming, rank of, according to value of lumber products 457
Wyoming, statistics of forests, forest fires, standing timber, etc., in 492, 566, 567

X.

Xanthoxylum 10, 11, 13
Xanthoxylum Americanum 30, 270, 360
Xanthoxylum aromaticum 30
Xanthoxylum Caribæum 30, 269, 252, 259, 270, 358, 420
Xanthoxylum Carolinianum 30
Xanthoxylum Catahoiensis 30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis 30, 259, 252, 254, 270, 358, 420
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis (Xanthoxylum Americanum) 29
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis (Xanthoxylum Caribæum) 30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var. 30
Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis, var. fruticosum 30, 259, 270
Xanthoxylum Floridanum 30
Xanthoxylum fraxineum 30
Xanthoxylum fraxinifolium (Xanthoxylum Americanum) 30
Xanthoxylum fraxinifolium (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis) 30
Xanthoxylum hirsutum 30
Xanthoxylum lanceolatum 30
Xanthoxylum macrophyllum 30
Xanthoxylum mite 30
Xanthoxylum Pterota 31, 249, 270
Xanthoxylum ruscifolium 30
Xanthoxylum triaryum (Xanthoxylum Americanum) 30
Xanthoxylum triaryum (Xanthoxylum Clava-Herculis) 30
Ximenia 10, 13
Ximenia Americana 34, 249, 270
Ximenia montana 34
Ximenia multiflora 34

Y.

Yaupon 34, 272
Yazoo delta in Mississippi, forests of the 525, 530
Yellow Ash 97, 270, 360, 488
Yellow-bark Oak 149, 202, 218, 230, 282, 454
Yellow Birch 161, 234, 252, 472
Yellow Cypress 170, 222, 282, 464
Yellow Fir 202, 203, 244, 252, 418, 470, 500
Yellow Haw 82, 260
Yellow Locust 83, 272, 252, 254, 414, 476
Yellow Oak (Quercus prinoides) 142, 252, 254, 254, 452
Yellow Oak (Quercus tinctoria) 140, 202, 212, 252, 282, 454
Yellow Pine (Pinus Arizonica) 192, 252, 472, 502
Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis) 200, 242, 252, 472, 500
Yellow Pine (Pinus palustris) 202, 242, 252, 406, 418, 472
Yellow Pine (Pinus ponderosa) 190, 202, 252, 406, 418, 472
Yellow Pine as important and characteristic tree of the Coast Forest 8

Page.
Yellow Poplar 22, 200, 204, 412
Yellowwood (Cladrastis tinctoria) 87, 278, 300, 426
Yellowwood (Schaefferia frutescens) 30, 272
Yew (Taxus brevifolia) 125, 224, 400, 400
Yew (Taxus Floridana) 126, 224, 321
Yopon 30, 272
Yucca 11, 12, 16
Yucca angustifolia, var. elata 219
Yucca angustifolia, var. radiosa 219
Yucca baccata 6, 12, 219, 251, 348
Yucca brevifolia 8, 15, 218, 251, 348, 378
Yucca canaliculata 218, 249, 348
Yucca Draconis, var. arborescens 218
Yucca elata 219, 250, 348
Yucca filamentosa 219
Yucca Treculiana 218

Z.

Zizyphus Domingensis 41
Zizyphus smarginatus 39
ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ 38, 39, 259, 260, 265, 356, 430